

ABRAHAM LINCOLN
1809-1865

From a photograph taken June, 1860

HISTORY
of the
Lincoln Family

An Account of the
Descendants of Samuel Lincoln
of Hingham Massachusetts
1637-1920

COMPILED BY WALDO LINCOLN A.B.
President of the American Antiquarian Society



WORCESTER MASSACHUSETTS
Commonwealth Press
1923

mg 23405

PREFACE

More than thirty years ago the writer first began collecting data for the history of the descendants of Samuel Lincoln, his first Lincoln ancestor in America, but the difficulty of separating the several families bearing the name of Lincoln, originating in Hingham, and, so far as known, of unrelated ancestry, seemed at that time too discouraging and the work was temporarily abandoned.

The publication in 1893 of a history of Hingham with a full and fairly accurate genealogy of all Hingham residents up to 1889, and the completion and publication of the Waldo Genealogy in 1902, which had engaged the writer's attention for several years, led him to resume his studies of the Lincoln families, and the present volume is the result. The Hingham genealogies provided a firm foundation and with few exceptions proved to be free from error, but every statement and date therein given has been verified or corrected by original records.

There were in the little town of Hingham previous to 1640 eight settlers bearing the surname Lincoln, viz.: Daniel the husbandman and his brothers Samuel the weaver and Thomas the weaver; Daniel the sergeant; Stephen and his brother Thomas the husbandman; Thomas the miller and Thomas the cooper. All of these are thought to have come from county Norfolk, England, but so far as has been learned the several families were not interrelated. Daniel the husbandman and Thomas the weaver left no families, the former dying unmarried; but the other six did leave families, and as most of these remained in Hingham or Cohasset, formerly a part of Hingham, for several generations the task of assigning each family to its proper ancestor was no easy one, but it was admirably done by the compilers of the History of Hingham.

The history of the family of Samuel Lincoln possesses greater interest for the general American public than that of most families, because it numbers among its members that distinguished and beloved commoner, the late President Abraham Lincoln,

whose ancestry was unknown to himself beyond his grandfather Lincoln, whose name he bore. On a visit to New England in 1848 Abraham Lincoln stopped over night in Worcester and was entertained by the writer's grandfather, ex-Governor Levi Lincoln, neither knowing of any blood relationship but suspecting it from the numerous Biblical names common to the families of both: Abraham, Samuel, Isaac, Jacob and especially Mordecai. It was not until after the president's death, however, that any real attempt was made to establish his descent from Samuel Lincoln; and while positive proof of this descent, it may be claimed, has not yet been found and probably never will be, the circumstantial evidence is such as to leave no reasonable doubt of the correctness of the deductions drawn therefrom. This evidence is briefly given on pages 43 to 45 of this volume, and references are cited for those who wish a more complete presentation of it.

The notation employed in this work is the same decimal letter system used by the writer in the Waldo Genealogy, unfamiliar to most but when once understood very simple and useful, showing at a glance the generation to which a member of the family belongs, and indicating clearly the relationship between two members.

The system may be briefly explained as follows: The earliest immigrant of the family, in this case Samuel Lincoln, is lettered *a*; his children are lettered *aa*, *ab*, *ac*, *etc.* The children of the oldest child are lettered *aaa*, *aab*, *aac*, *etc.*, of the second child *aba*, *abb*, *abc*, *etc.*, and so on through each succeeding generation, each descendant having as many letters as the generation to which he belongs and the letters showing exactly his line of descent. For example take the last name in this volume, Mordecai Abel Lincoln, *adaaa bbcgb*. For convenience in counting, a space, corresponding to a decimal point, is left after the fifth and tenth letters. There being ten letters he belongs to the tenth generation and is descended from *ad*, the fourth child of Samuel, *a*. To look up any of his ancestors it is only necessary to leave off a sufficient number of letters and to turn to the person indicated by those remaining, without resorting to the index or the intervening ancestors. For instance, to learn the record of his great-grandfather, leave off the last three letters, *cgb*, and there is left *adaaa*

bb, which is the index letter of Thomas Lincoln on page 463. Take now the index letter of President Abraham Lincoln, page 464, *adaaa db*, and it is clear he and the aforesaid Thomas were own cousins, the first five letters showing they had the same grandfather. In the case of children of Lincoln women, to save space only the final letters are given and to obtain their full index letter it is necessary to affix these letters to the index letter of the mother. For example, see Deborah Lincoln, *aabab*, page 65. Her children are lettered from *a* to *g*, and the index letter of the oldest, John, is *aabab a*. The hyphenating of Christian names is an idea of the writer to prevent the possibility of mistaking a surname used as a middle name for the actual surname, a mistake easily made in certain cases by a hasty or careless reading. This method was used in the Waldo Genealogy and is again employed here, but where initials only are given the hyphen is omitted.

To indicate that the record of any person has been carried forward to the next generation the index letter of such person is printed in roman characters, all others being in italics.

The index is very full and complete. Every individual is separately named, full middle names being given when known, and each married woman being indexed both under her married and her maiden names when the latter is known. All descendants of Samuel Lincoln and the husbands and wives of descendants are indexed both by letter and by page, individuals indexed by page alone being mentioned only incidentally. Relationships are thus easily determined by the index, without reference to the text.

Most of the data in this volume were obtained before 1914, when the work was practically finished; and the book would have been published several years ago, had not the great war interfered. Since the war the cost of paper and printing has been so excessive that publication has been delayed until the present, in the hope that these costs might be less. No attempt has been made, except in a few cases, to bring the records down to the date of publication, and it is a matter of regret that the war services of the members of the family are, as a rule, of necessity not included. It was hoped to make a more complete presentation of the later Pennsylvania families, but in this the writer has been

disappointed. Yet nearly every family has been so far traced that it is thought that few descendants, who know the names of their grandparents, will have any difficulty in tracing their ancestry back to Samuel Lincoln.

By careful and repeated reading of manuscript and proof, an attempt has been made to eliminate all errors, yet undoubtedly many remain. For those made in copying official records and private manuscripts and in quotations from published books, the compiler is alone responsible. In all cases he has followed the given spelling of Christian and family names, not wishing to alter official or family records even when it seemed probable that an error had been made. Where official and family records differ as to dates, the family Bible has been considered the best authority, official records next and gravestones the least reliable of all. Frequently all dates have been given, with the authority for each.

The writer wishes to acknowledge his obligation to all the members of the family and others who have assisted him, by materials and records, in this compilation. Credit has been given to each in the proper place, among the authorities cited at the end of each biography. This has seemed a more satisfactory way of indicating the sources of information than by footnotes, which was the system adopted in the Waldo Genealogy. For permission to use the two photographs of Abraham Lincoln for reproduction in half-tone, acknowledgment is made to Mr. Frederick H. Meserve of New York, from whose book, "The Photographs of Abraham Lincoln," they have been taken.

WALDO LINCOLN.

Worcester, Mass., January 1, 1923.

CONTENTS

	Page
First and Second Generations	1
Third Generation	28
Fourth Generation	64
Fifth Generation	135
Sixth Generation	251
Seventh Generation	399
Eighth Generation	526
Ninth and Tenth Generations	602

ILLUSTRATIONS

Portrait of Abraham Lincoln, 1809-1865. From a photograph taken June, 1860. By permission of Frederick Hill Meserve	Frontispiece
	Facing Page
The Old Church, Hingham, Mass., erected 1681. Familiarly known as the "Old Ship." From an undated lithograph. . .	6
House of Mordecai Lincoln, 1656-1727, at Scituate, Mass. Erected about 1695. From a photograph taken in 1910. . .	16
Site of Mordecai Lincoln's iron works on Bound brook, Cohasset, Mass. From a photograph taken in 1910. . .	16
House of Mordecai Lincoln, 1686-1736, at Exeter, Penn. Erected in 1733. From a photograph taken about 1909. . .	46
Monument to, and grave of, the early settlers of Hingham, Mass., in Hingham cemetery.	59
House of Isaac Lincoln, 1691-1771, at Cohasset, Mass. Erected in 1717. From a photograph taken in 1910. . .	59
Portrait of Levi Lincoln, Sen., 1749-1820. From an oil painting by James S. Lincoln, in the Court House, Worcester, Mass.	157
Portrait of Levi Lincoln, Sen., 1749-1820. From a colored wax relief by John Christian Rauschner made in 1808. . .	162
Portrait of Levi Lincoln, Jun., 1782-1868. From the original by Chester Harding, painted in 1828.	278
Portrait of Enoch Lincoln, 1788-1829. From an original painting, artist unknown, in the State House at Augusta, Me. . .	287
Death of Captain George Lincoln, 1816-1847, at the Battle of Buena Vista, Feb. 23, 1847. From a contemporary print. . .	417
Portrait of Frederic Walker Lincoln, 1817-1898. From a steel engraving.	422

- Portrait of Abraham Lincoln, 1809-1865. From a photograph taken Feb. 9, 1864. By permission of Frederick Hill Meserve. 470
- Portrait of Waldo Lincoln, of Worcester, Mass. From a photograph. 539
- House of Levi Lincoln, Jun., 1782-1868, at Worcester, Mass. Erected in 1836. From a photograph taken about 1865. 541

FIRST AND SECOND GENERATIONS

The birth and parentage of Samuel Lincoln, the settler in Hingham, Mass., whose family and descendants this volume will attempt to trace up to the present time, remains still in doubt. The assumption in "The Ancestry of Abraham Lincoln" by Lea and Hutchinson that he was that Samuel Lincoln, son of Edward Lincoln, who was baptized at Hingham, England, Aug. 24, 1622, does not seem to be founded on sufficiently strong evidence to make it sure. It is in fact contradicted by the age given to Samuel on his emigration in 1637, and by the age assigned to him on his death, both of which make him born in 1619, three years before his baptism, a very unusual delay in those days and the more unlikely since Edward Lincoln's son Daniel was baptized in that year, and moreover all his other children were duly baptized at irregular intervals between 1600 and 1625.

The only evidence which supports the claim that the American Samuel was the son of Edward of Hingham, England, is the proved fact that he had a brother Daniel, who was probably older than himself. This brother Daniel died at Hingham, Mass., unmarried, Apr. 5, 1644, but unfortunately his age at death is unknown. There was, however, another Daniel Lincoln in the Massachusetts Hingham, a resident there as early as 1644-5, who died March 19, 1698-9, in his 80th year, which would make him born in 1619, and he is quite as likely to have been the son of Edward Lincoln of old Hingham as the other; and as he was certainly not the brother of our Samuel, it makes the latter's parentage the more uncertain. Until other confirmatory evidence is found, therefore, one cannot accept as proved beyond reasonable doubt the claim that Samuel was the son of Edward Lincoln of old Hingham, and that he was baptized Aug. 24, 1622.

What is certain, however, is that three brothers Lincoln were among the earliest settlers of Hingham, Mass. The oldest of these, Thomas, is first mentioned by Daniel Cushing in "The Founders of New England," p. 77, in the following

words: "1633 Also Nicholas Jacob with his wife and two children, and their cosen Thomas Lincoln, weaver, came from Old Hingham and settled in this Hingham." He is said to have resided for about two years in Charlestown and Watertown, and he received a grant of land in Hingham at Weary-All (now Otis) Hill in 1635, and July 3, 1636, a house lot of five acres was granted him on the south side of Town (now South) street. He was twice married but the surname of neither of his wives is known. The Christian name of his first wife was Susanna, and of his second, Mary. Susanna died in March, 1641. She was undoubtedly born in England and was probably married there. Mary died in Hingham, Dec. 21, 1683, being then "an aged woman." Thomas died in Hingham Sept. 2, 1675, leaving no children and, probably, never having had any, as there is no record of their birth or baptism. Messrs. Lea and Hutchinson not finding his name among Edward Lincoln's sons in the baptismal register of old Hingham, assumed that he was born before 1600, the registers before that date having been destroyed. This is quite possible but such an assumption does not furnish any positive proof of their claim that Samuel was the son of Edward. The following deed is evidence that neither Thomas Lincoln nor his wife Mary could write well enough to sign their names:

"July 14, 1664, Thomas Lincorne of Hingham husbandman and Mary his wife, for twenty pounds Starling . . . to Samuel Lincorne of S^d town Mariner, two accres [of land] Lying by y^e highway Side goeing to Waymouth Mill . . . which Land was given by ye s^d Town of Hingham unto y^e S^d Thomas Lincorne in Satisfaction for y^e high way running through part of his home Lott

signed Thomas Lincoln

his X marke & a Seale

Mary X Lincolne & a Seale"*

her m'ke

That Thomas was a brother of Samuel is proved by his will which was presented for probate at Boston, October, 1675, being without date or signature. As no mention is made in it of Samuel's daughter Rebecca it was probably made before her birth, which occurred in March, 1673, and the lack of signature

*Suffolk County Deeds, vol. iv, fol. 195.

indicates that Thomas was then too ill even to make his mark, perhaps being paralysed.

WILL OF THOMAS LINCOLN OF HINGHAM

"I Thomas Lincolne of Hingham of the County of Suffolk in New England being sick in body but of pfect memory doe make & ordaine this my laste Will & testam^t in manner and forme as followeth Imp^{rs} I bequeath my Soule into the hands of almighty god trusting to be saved by the merritts of Jesus Christ & my body to be buryed with Christian buryall. Itm, my minde and will is that all my just debts shall be paid by my executrix hereafter mentioned Itm I give & bequeath all my movable goods unto Mary Lincolne my beloved wife to be whollye and Solely at her disposing whome I make sole executrix of this my Last wille & testam^t, I give and bequeath unto the sd Mary my sd wife my dwelling house & all my Lands Orchards and Gardens & meadowes and all the timber and wood upon the sd Lands and all my rights & privileges in Common or otherwise within the townshipp of Hingham aforesd during the time of her naturall life Itm my minde and will is that after the decease of the sd Mary my wife Daniell Lincolne my nephew the sonn of Sam^{ll} Lincolne my brother shall have the house lott that I now dwele upon which was given me by ye towne of Hingham afores^d & also halfe my Salt meadow lying at a place called Abrahams well aforesd & halfe my planting Lott upon Weary-all hill & also foure shares of all my divisions of Lands Lately granted unto me by the towne of hingham afores^d and also & also [*sic*] foure shares of all the Common & Commonage with all the wood and timber thereupon Itm I give and bequeath unto Samuell Lincolne my nephew the eldest Sonn of my brother Samuell Lincolne the houselott that I formerly purchased of Jarvice Goold (deceased) and also the other halfe of my salt meadow & the other halfe of my Planting Lott upon s^d Wearyall Hill & also three Shares in all the aforesd devision of Lands & Commonage with all the Timber and wood thereupon as well that which shall be laid out hereafter as that which is Layd out already Itm I give unto Samuell Lincolne my Brother five pounds Stearling to bee paid by Samuell Lincolne my sd Nephew—within two

yeares after the decease of the sd Mary my wife Itm I give unto Mary Lincolne the Daughter of my s^d Brother Samuell five pounds Starling to be paid unto her by the sd Samuell Lincolne My sd Nephew within two yeares after the decease of the sd Mary my s^d wife Itm I give unto Mordicah Lincolne my Nephew the Sonn of my sd Brother five pounds Starling to be paid unto him by Samuell Lincolne my s^d Nephew as afores^d. Itm I give unto Thomas Lincolne the Sonn of my Brother Samuell Lincolne twelve pounds Starling to be paid unto him by Daniell Lincolne my sd Nephew within the time afores^d. Itm I give unto Martha Lincolne the Daughter of my s^d Brother five pounds Starling to be paid her by the s^d Daniell Lincolne within the time afores^d. Itm I give unto Sarah Lincolne the Daughter of my s^d Brother eight pounds Starling to be paid her by the s^d Daniel Lincolne within the time afores^d & my minde & will is that if it shall soe happen that any one or more of the persons to whome I have given and bequeathed the above s^d Lands & legacies unto shall depart this naturall life before the time of receiving there s^d Lands or legacies that then there s^d part or parts of Lands or legacies belonging to the party or parties soe deceased shall be equally devided among the others that shall survive & further my minde & wille is that the s^d Mary my s^d wife shall have power and Liberty if she shall stand in neade to sell all or any pt of the above s^d Lands or meadows or timber or wood to supply her necessity during the time of her naturall life Edmund Pitts & Josias Lorin appeared before Jn^o Leverett Esq^r Gov^r & Edward Tyng Esq^r Assis^t this 26th of 8th 1675 made Oath that they being present saw Tho. Lincolne at the house of the s^d Pitts when the paper was Reade to him who declared it to be his minde and that he was of a sounde disposing minde to the best of there knowledge this done as attests freegrace Bendall Record^r.

“Present Jn^o Leverett Esq^r Gov^r }
 “& Edward Tyng Esq^r Assis^t } Boston 26th 8^{br} 1675

“Administraçon to the estate of Thomas Lincolne Late of Hingham deceased is granted to Mary Lincolne his relict & Samuell Lincolne his nephew they bringing in an Inventory of sd estate & givinge Securitie to administer according to Law this done as attests free grace Bendall Record^r.” (Suffolk County Probate Records, vol. vi, fol. 98.)

The second of the three Lincoln brothers was Daniel, called "the husbandman" to distinguish him from that other Daniel Lincoln, whose death in 1699 has already been mentioned, and who was known as "the sergeant," "the boatman," "the seaman," and also more significantly as "the young man." Now as Samuel's brother, Daniel, died unmarried at Hingham, Apr. 3, 1644, he would then have been, if son of Edward Lincoln of Hingham, England, as "The Ancestry of Abraham Lincoln" would have us believe, but twenty-five years old and of exactly the same age as the other Daniel Lincoln. Does not the fact that the latter was known as "the young man" make it probable that Samuel's brother Daniel was of more mature years, and that these three brothers were therefore not the sons of Edward Lincoln of old Hingham?

That the Daniel who died in 1644 was the brother of Samuel, is proved by a deed dated Dec. 1, 1645, and recorded in Suffolk County Deeds, vol. iv, pp. 195, 214, by which Samuel Lincolne of Hingham, conveyed to Daniel Cushing of Hingham, "3 acres of land which was given to the aforesaid Samuel Lyncolne by his brother Daniel Lyncolne deceased . . . upon the Hill in the Palayne necke called the worlds end."

a. SAMUEL LINCOLN, the third of the three Lincoln brothers who were settled in Hingham, Mass., before 1640, was born, according to his age as given when he left England and when he died, in 1619. He had, apparently, been apprenticed to Francis Lawes, a weaver of Norwich, Eng., and sailed with him and his family from Ipswich or Yarmouth for the new world, early in 1637, being then eighteen years old. His departure is thus noted in "The Original Lists" by John-Camden Hotten, pp. 289-290:

"These persons went to New England:with William:Andrewes of Ipswich M^r of the John:and Dorothey:of Ipswich and with William Andrewes his Sone:M^r of the Rose:of Yarmouth.

"[Aprill the/8th/1637]* . . . RANCIS:LAWES:bo^rne in No^rwch in No^rff and their living Weau^ear/aged . . . nd LIDDEA:his wife/aged/49 yeares/with one Child MAREY: and 2 saruants. SAMUELL:LINCORNE:aged 18 yeares/and

*The date is destroyed but the dates preceding and following are Apr. 8, 1637.

ANNE:SMITH:aged 19 yeares ar desirous to passe fo^r New Eng-
land to inhabitt///"

The vessel arrived at Boston June 20, 1637, and Francis Lawes went immediately, or soon, to Salem, taking with him young Lincoln, whom he must have, soon after, released from his apprenticeship since Daniel Cushing's record in "The Founders of New England," p. 77, says: "1637 John Tower and Samuel Lincoln came from Old Hingham and both settled at New Hingham. Samuel Lincoln living some time at Salem." The stay in Salem could not have been of many months' duration. The statement by Mr. Cushing that Samuel came from Hingham is of interest and should be true, since Cushing himself was not only from old Hingham but was baptized there in 1619, and must have known from what town Samuel came. This is the strongest evidence there is that Samuel was the son of Edward Lincoln, since the baptism of no other Samuel is recorded at Hingham.

May 3, 1649, Samuel Lincolne of Hingham, mariner, purchased from Cornelius Cantelbery of Hingham, cooper, a dwelling house in Hingham with two acres of land adjoining. (Suffolk County Deeds, vol. i, fol. 104.) This was probably at the time of his marriage. The lot, which seems to have expanded to five acres, was situated near the present railroad station, and was the same which was granted by the town to William Arnall in 1635. The house disappeared long ago but a part of the homestead was occupied until recently, and perhaps still is, by one branch of Samuel's descendants, the heirs of Asa Lincoln, *aabed a.*

By trade Samuel was, as has been said, a weaver like his brother Thomas, but he was also known and designated as a "mariner." He died May 26, 1690, at Hingham, aged 71 years. The date of his marriage and the surname of his wife have not been discovered. Perhaps the name "Mordecai" which he gave to his third and fourth sons may sometime help to solve the mystery of his wife's parentage. Her Christian name was Martha and she died Apr. 10, 1693, at Hingham. (Hist. of Hingham, vol. ii, pp. 459-460.)

July 19, 1680. "Whereas the Inhabitants of the Towne of



THE OLD CHURCH, HINGHAM, MASS.

Erected 1681

From an undated lithograph

Hingham . . . lately granted to Thomas Lyncolne late of sd Hingham, weaver now dec'd, and to Samuel Lyncolne Sen^r of the sd Hingham and Brother to the sd Thomas Lyncolne . . . The Thirty Lott of Land in the Second division of Conahasset upland in Hingham afforesd, each of the sd partyes to have a part in the sd thirty Lott of Land according to his number of Shares of Commons lately granted to y^m by the sd Towne of Hingham (viz^t) The sd Thomas Lincolne seven shares of the sd Lott of Land, and the sd Samuel Lincolne Sen^r five shares . . . and whereas the sd Thomas Lincolne haveing by his last will and Testament given unto Mary Lincolne his wife his house and Land in the sd Towne of Hingham during the Terme of her Natural life, and after her decease to his Two Nephews (viz^t) Dan^l Lincolne and Samuel Lincolne the two Sonnes of his Brother Samuel Lincolne S^r . . . now know All men by these presents, that they the afforesd Samuel Lincolne Sen^r and Martha his wife and the sd Mary Lincolne widdow y^e relict of the sd Thomas Lincolne & y^e sd Samuel Lincolne jun^r and the sd Daniel Lincolne, the sonnes of the sd Samuel Lincolne sen^r, the Nephews of the sd Thomas Lincolne decd . . . for . . . Nineteen pounds and Tenn shillings of Currant Money of New England Coyne . . . have . . . sold . . . unto . . . Peter Cushing . . . the aforesd Thirty Lott."

the marke X of Samuel
Lincolne Senior [SEAL]
the Mark of X Marthe
Lincolne [SEAL]
Samuel Lincolne & a seale
Daniel Lincolne & a seale
the marke of X Mary
Lincolne & [SEAL]
her seale

Children, born at Hingham:*

- aa. SAMUEL, bapt. Aug. 25, 1650.
- ab. DANIEL, born Jan. 1 (bapt. Jan. 2), 1652-3.
- ac. MORDECAI, born June 19, 1655; died July 9, 1655.
- ad. MORDECAI, born June 14, 1657.
- ae. THOMAS, born Sept. 8, 1659; died Nov. 13, 1661.

*Hist. of Hingham, vol. ii, p. 460; Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. iii, p. 92; N. E. Hist. & Gen. Register, vol. xiii, pp. 213-5.

- af. MARY, born March 27, 1662; died March, 1752, at Hingham. She was married Jan. 3, 1683-4, at Hingham by Jonathan Bosworth of Hull, Mass., to Joseph³, son of Joseph² (*Clement*¹) and Esther (Hilliard) Bates of Hingham, born Sept. 28, 1660, at Hingham; died Nov. 3, 1714, at Hingham. He purchased in 1683, of his uncle Samuel Bates for £10:10 sh. one half of lot 68 in the first division of "Conehassit," then the second precinct of Hingham, just south of Deerhill Lane, now Sohier street, of which his father owned the other half. After his father's death in 1706 he owned the whole lot, and he seems to have built a house upon the eastern end of it just before his death, which he never occupied. He lived in the second precinct on what is now Cedar street in Cohasset, near the present Hingham line. He was by trade a mason; constable in 1705; one of the seven men who with Mr. Hobart first signed the covenant of the First Church. Rev. Jacob Flint calls him "a man of some distinction from his piety and useful acquirements." His will, dated July 31, 1713, probated Aug. 18, 1713, gives to his wife Mary £100 and other valuables and "the west end of my dwelling house during the time she remains my widow." It names his sons Joseph and Jonathan, who were to divide between them the greater part of his real estate; his daughters Mary Wilson, Rachel Bate and Hester Bate; and his son-in-law, George Wilson. On his grave-stone in Central cemetery, Cohasset, his name is spelled "Beat." (Hist. of Hingham, vol. ii, p. 40; Cohasset Genealogies, pp. 22-3.)

Children, born at Hingham:

- a. MARY, born Dec. 25, 1684; mar. George Wilson.
 - b. JOSEPH, born May 6, 1687; mar. Deborah Clapp.
 - c. JONATHAN, born Sept. 14, 1689; mar. Susanna Beal.
 - d. RACHEL, born Feb. 3, 1691-2; mar. Thomas Phillips.
 - e. SUSANNA, born Oct. 19, 1694; died Apr. 3, 1706.
 - f. HESTER, born Sept. 14, 1697; mar. Chasling Worrick.
- ag. THOMAS, born Aug. 20, 1664.
- ah. MARTHA, born Feb. 11, 1666-7; died Feb. 12, 1740-1, unmarried.
- ai. SARAH, born Aug. 13, 1669; died Aug. 30, 1669.
- aj. SARAH, born June 17, 1671; died Nov. 28, 1743, at Hingham, unmarried. Administration on the estate of Sarah Lincoln of Hingham, spinster, was granted to Rebeckah Nichols of Hingham, widow, "her sister," Dec. 8, 1743. (Suffolk County Probate Records, vol. xxxvi, f. 483.) She is buried at Cohasset.
- ak. REBECCA, born March 11, 1673-4; died Feb. 4, 1757, at Hingham. She married (1), May 14, 1695, at Hingham, John³, son of James² (*Thomas*¹) and Abigail (Lothrop) Clarke of Plymouth, Mass. (Landmarks of Plymouth, Pt. ii, p. 60.) Neither the record of his birth nor of his death has been found, but the latter occurred before June 20, 1720, when Rebecca Clarke was appointed administratrix on his estate, her petition naming all the children given hereafter. They lived at Plymouth. She married (2), June 24, 1725, at Hingham, Israel², son of Thomas¹ and Rebecca (Joselyn) Nichols of Hingham, who was bapt. Sept. 1, 1650, at Hingham and died Jan. 24, 1733-4, at Hingham. She was his third wife. His first wife, by whom he had five children, was named Mary; his second wife, by whom he had ten children, was Mary Sumner. He was a "weaver"; constable in 1690. He lived on Green Hill, Hull, and late in life on the "Jerusalem Road," having moved his house across Straits pond on the ice before 1695, when the selectmen appointed Samuel Jacobs

"to lay out a highway for Israel Nichols near his new dwelling house at Cohasset." (Hist. of Hingham, vol. iii, p. 84; The Mayflower Desc., vol. ii, p. 77; Thomas Clarke Genealogy, p. 18; Cohasset Genealogies, p. 297; N. E. Hist. & Gen. Register, vol. lxxi, p. 254.)

Children, by first husband, born at Plymouth:

- a. JAMES CLARKE, born March 12, 1695-6; mar. Meriba Tupper.
- b. ABIGAIL CLARKE, born July 31, 1698; mar. Josiah Hathaway.
- c. JOHN CLARKE, born Sept. 1, 1701; mar. Rebecca Hathaway.
- d. JOSEPH CLARKE, born Jan. 26, 1703-4; mar. Elizabeth Alcock.
- e. MARTHA CLARKE, birth not recorded; mar. Isaac Bates.
- f. MARY CLARKE, born Jan. 12, 1711-2; mar. Jacob Bates.

aa. SAMUEL, son of Samuel and Martha Lincoln of Hingham, Mass., bapt. Aug. 25, 1650, at Hingham; died March, 1720-1, at Hingham in his 71st year. He was by occupation a carpenter and lived on the paternal homestead on North street, near Thaxter's bridge, in Hingham. He was selectman in 1694 and 1698. In 1675 and 1676 he was a member of Capt. Johnson's Company, and participated as cavalryman in the great Narragansett fight when Johnson lost his life. (N. E. Hist. & Gen. Register, vols. viii, p. 243; xxxix, pp. 76-7.) In 1679 his name appears in "a list of foot-soldiers belonging to Hingham, who are willing to serve the country in the capacity of troopers." June 4, 1685, as a reward for services, a grant was made to "Samuel Lyncolne and three more of Hingham, and others of other towns, of land in the Nipmuck country." He held various military offices and was styled "cornet." The "History of Hingham," vol. ii, p. 460, says that "his will made soon after the decease of his wife provides for three sons and six daughters; also for his sister Martha while she remains a maiden." The compiler has not found this will but, according to Suffolk County Probate Records, vol. xxii, f. 146, he died intestate and administration on his estate was granted, Apr. 12, 1721, to Samuel Lincoln of Hingham, his son. He is then described as "house carpenter."

He married, Apr. 29, 1687, at Hingham, Deborah³, daughter of William² (*William*¹) and Rebecca (Chubbuck) Hersey of Hingham, born Jan. 1, 1665-6, at Hingham; died Apr. 28, 1706, at Hingham, aged 40 years. Her grandfather William¹ Hersey came to New England in 1635, and settled in Hingham early in the autumn of that year. He was freeman, 1638. He is thought to have been a native of Hingham, England. The surname

Hersey is very ancient and, probably, of French origin as it appears in the list of those who went to England with William the Conqueror. (Hist. of Hingham, vol. ii, p. 298.) Thomas Chubbuck, Deborah's maternal grandfather, was a settler in Hingham in 1634 or, more probably, in 1635 when he received a grant of a house lot at Broad Cove. (*Ibid.*, p. 122.)

Children, born at Hingham:

aaa. DEBORAH, born June 15, 1689; died Nov. 25, 1711, at Hingham; married, Feb. 28, 1710-1, at Hingham, James³, son of Stephen² (*Stephen*¹) and Elizabeth (Hawke) Lincoln of Hingham, born Oct. 26, 1681, at Hingham; died there May 3, 1731. He married (2), Feb. 10, 1718-9, at Boston, Mass., Joanna², daughter of John¹ and Ruth (Joy) Low (Boston Records call her "How") of Hingham, born March 27, 1693, at Hingham, where she died Jan. 4, 1725-6, without children. He was a carpenter or "housewright" and lived at Hingham on the paternal homestead on South street, near the corner of Hersey. His will, dated March 15, 1730-1, probated May 17, 1731, names: "cousin Isaac Lincoln son of my brother David Lincoln"; "cousins David Lincoln and Matthew Lincoln"; "cousin Enoch Whiton"; "Caleb Marsh and Sarah Marsh the grandchildren of my sister Mary Whiton, dec'd"; "cousin Mary Beal"; "cousin Thomas Andrews"; "cousin Ruth Beal"; "cousin Abigail Lane"; "cousin Ephraim Andrews"; "cousins Elizabeth Waterman, Bithiah Lincoln, Abigail Waters, Margaret Whiton, Abigail Lane and Lydia Lane." (Suffolk County Probate Records, vol. xxix, f. 36.) Mr. Lincoln's grandfather, Stephen Lincoln, came to New England from Wymondham, county Norfolk, England, with his wife Margaret and son Stephen, in the ship "Diligent," arriving Aug. 10, 1638, and soon after settled at Hingham. He was brother of Thomas Lincoln "the husbandman," another Hingham settler. (Hist. of Hingham, vol. ii, p. 476.)

Child, born at Hingham:

a. JAMES, born Nov. 2, 1711; died Dec. 11, 1711.

aab. SAMUEL, born Feb. 1, 1690-1.

aac. JEDEDIAH, born Oct. 2, 1692.

aad. MARY, born Sept. 18, 1694; died Feb. 20, 1714-5, at Hingham; married, Apr. 29, 1714, at Hingham, Nathaniel³, son of John² (*John*¹) and Hannah (Beal) Fearing of Hingham, born Jan. 2, 1679-80, at Hingham; died there Apr. 22, 1751. He married (2), Jan. 25, 1715-6, at Hingham, Sarah⁴, daughter of Benjamin³ (*Humphrey*², *John*¹) and Rebecca (Hersey) Johnson of Hingham, born Feb. 7, 1693-4, at Hingham where she died, May 15, 1736, and by her he had four children: Sarah, Mary, Rachel and Ruth. Rachel married her cousin Enoch Lincoln, *aacb.* Mr. Fearing was a farmer and lived at Hingham on the paternal homestead on North street, nearly opposite the present Universalist meeting-house. He was constable, 1717; selectman, 1723. (Hist. of Hingham, vol. ii, p. 218.)

Child, born at Hingham:

a. ELIJAH, born Jan. 31, 1714-5; married Deborah Leavitt, *aab.*

aae. REBECCA, born Aug. 11, 1697; married June 4, 1718, at Weymouth, Mass. (Weymouth Records; they were published at Hingham, Nov. 9, 1717), Abraham³, son of Israel² (*John*¹) and Lydia (Jackson) Leavitt of

Hingham, born Nov. 27, 1686, at Hingham; died there, Jan. 21, 1767. She was his second wife. His first wife, whom he married Aug. 23, 1714, at Hingham, was Hannah⁴, daughter of Ebenezer³ (*George², William¹*) and Hannah (Hersey) Lane of Hingham, born Feb. 13, 1689-90, at Hingham; died there Dec. 16, 1714, leaving one child, Abraham. Mr. Leavitt was a "cooper" and lived at Hingham on Pleasant street. "History of Hingham," vol. ii, p. 430, says that Mrs. Rebecca Leavitt survived her husband and married (2), Nov. 1, 1770, at Hingham, Nathan Stevens. This is an error. Mrs. Rebecca Stevens died at Pembroke, Mass., March 8, 1816, in her 69th year, and was therefore born about 1746. Moreover Nathan and Rebecca Stevens had five children, which is manifestly impossible for a woman of over seventy years. (See Pembroke Records.)

Children, born at Hingham:

a. REBECCA, born June 22, 1720; mar. Samuel Gill.

b. DEBORAH, born Aug. 5, 1722; mar. Elijah Fearing, *aada*.

aaf. ELISHA, born Sept. 3, 1699.

aag. LYDIA, born Sept. 14, 1701; married, Dec. 17, 1724 ("Joy Family" says Dec. 7.), at Hingham, John⁴, son of Joseph³ (*Joseph², Thomas¹*) and Elizabeth (Andrews) Joy of Hingham, born Feb. 7, 1695-6, at Hingham. She was admitted to the First Church, 1728. They lived at Hingham Center, on Main street near the common, but probably moved away in 1762, when they sold their house. (Hist. of Hingham, vol. ii, p. 398; Thomas Joy and his Descendants, pp. 68-70; Suffolk County Deeds, vol. xeviii, f. 102.)

Children, born at Hingham:

a. LYDIA, born Oct. 5, 1725; mar. (?) Seth Edson of Bridgewater.

b. JOHN, born June 4, 1727; mar. Bethiah Sprague, March 4, 1762. ("Joy Family" says he married Sarah Homer, at Boston, where their intentions were published, Oct. 4, 1750. Bethiah must, therefore, have been a second wife, if she married him, but see his brother Benjamin, *aagf*.)

c. LEFE (?RELIEF), born Sept. 21, 1729; mar. Nehemiah Washburn.

d. DEBORAH, born June 23, 1732; mar. Daniel Woodward.

e. MARY, born May 9, 1736.

f. BENJAMIN, born July 13, 1740; he is said to have married Bethiah Sprague. See John, *aagb*.

g. HULDAH, born Dec. 20, 1741; died Apr. 11, 1746.

aah. ABIGAIL, born Jan. 11, 1703-4; died July 17, 1767, at Hingham; married, Nov. 1, 1725, at Boston, Mass. (by Penn Townsend, Esq., J. P.) (Boston Records), Matthew⁴, son of David³ (*Stephen², Stephen¹*) and Margaret (Lincoln) Lincoln of Hingham, born Sept. 2, 1698, at Hingham; died there, Aug. 24, 1781. He was a farmer and lived at Hingham on South street, corner of Hersey. His will dated Apr. 21, 1781, probated Sept. 14, 1781, names all of his children and his "uncle James Lincoln, deceased."* (Suffolk County Probate Records, vol. lxxx, f. 423.) His mother, Margaret Lincoln, was granddaughter of Thomas Lincoln "the cooper," who came from the west of England and settled in Hingham about 1635, but was, so far as known, no relation of Samuel Lincoln, a. (Hist. of Hingham, vols. ii, p. 477; iii, p. 2.)

*He was also his brother-in-law, see *aaa*.

Children, born at Hingham:

- a. STEPHEN, born Sept. 25, 1726; mar. (1) Lydia Cushing; (2) Mrs. Lydia (Whiton) Beal.
- b. NOAH, born Nov. 18, 1728; died Nov. 13, 1810, unmarried.*
- c. ELIZABETH, born Aug. 28, 1730; died Feb. 5, 1797, unmarried.
- d. JOB, born Dec. 13, 1732; mar. Mercy Hersey.
- e. MATTHEW, born June 10, 1735; mar. (1) Susannah Gill; (2) Rebecca Lincoln, *aacab*.
- f. LEVI, } born March 5, 1737-8; { mar. Elizabeth Norton.
- g. ABIGAIL, } { died Sept. 7, 1813, unmarried.
- h. JAEI, born Dec. 2, 1740; died July 5, 1781, unmarried.
- i. ISAIAH, born Nov. 2, 1743; died Apr. 1, 1786.
- aai. SUSANNA, born Apr. 18, 1706; died March 24, 1760, at Hingham; married, June 3, 1725, at Hingham, Josiah³, son of Thomas² (*Thomas¹ the cooper*) and Lydia (Hobart) Lincoln of Hingham, born Apr. 10, 1699, at Hingham; died Jan. 23, 1774, at Hingham. He was a farmer, living at Hingham on Fort Hill street, near West. He was a deacon of the Church; constable, 1731; and selectman, 1737, 1742 and 1743. (*Hist. of Hingham*, vol. iii, p. 5.) His will, dated Aug. 24, 1773, probated Feb. 4, 1774, names: sons Josiah, Hosea, Joseph and Jeremiah; daughters Lydia Waterman, Susanna and Olive Lincoln; and brother Thomas Lincoln. (*Suffolk County Probate Records*, vol. lxxiii, f. 397.)

Children, born at Hingham:

- a. LYDIA, born Apr. 26, 1726; died Sept. 15, 1727.
 - b. JOSIAH, born May 6, 1728; mar. (1) Molly Holbrook; (2) Abigail Andrews.
 - c. JOSEPH, born Sept. 16, 1731; mar. Elizabeth Beal.
 - d. JEREMIAH, born Oct. 28, 1733; mar. Sarah Hersey.
 - e. LYDIA, born March 9, 1735-6; mar. Thomas Waterman, Jr.
 - f. SUSANNA, born June 17, 1739; died soon.
 - g. ISAIAH, born Sept. 20, 1741; died before his father.
 - h. HOSEA, born May 18, 1745; died Sept. 23, 1798.
 - i. SUSANNA, born July 27, 1747; married Nathaniel Lincoln of the family of Stephen Lincoln. (See *aaa*.)
 - j. OLIVE, born Jan. 13, 1753; mar. John Beal, 3d.
- ab. DANIEL, son of Samuel and Martha Lincoln of Hingham, Mass., born Jan. 1 (bapt. Jan. 2), 1652-3, at Hingham (*N. E. Hist. & Gen. Register*, vol. xiii, p. 214); died Apr. 29, 1732, at Hingham, aged 79 years. He was a farmer, called "planter" in his will, a large landowner, and according to "*Cohasset Genealogies*" was interested in the "iron mills" of his brother Mordecai. He lived in the second precinct of Hingham, now Cohasset, about a quarter of a mile from the head of Little Harbor, in a house which he built about the time of his marriage;

*The will of Noah Lincoln, dated May 3, 1803, probated Dec. 3, 1810, calls him "of Hingham, yeoman" and names: sister Abigail Lincoln, single-woman; "nephew Matthew, son of my brother Matthew Lincoln, now living in Maine"; "the other children of brother Matthew, viz: Jedediah, Shubal, Susannah, Hezekiah, Phineas and Jared." (*Plymouth County Probate Records*, vol. xliii, f. 320.)

certainly before 1685, when the main road to Hingham was laid out. (Cohasset Genealogies, p. 230; Hist. of Hingham, vol. ii, p. 460.)

Among the list of men credited with service under Maj. Willard from Aug. 23 to Jan. 25, 1675, is the name of Daniel Lincolne who is credited Nov. 20, with "£01:05:08." This list is supposed to embrace the Company of Capt. Parker, who marched with Maj. Willard to the relief of Brookfield, on Aug. 4, 1675. There being no other Daniel Lincoln who would have been of the right age to have done this service, except the subject of this sketch, the entry undoubtedly refers to him. (N. E. Hist. & Gen. Register, vol. xxxviii, p. 220.)

Daniel is the first one designated in Hingham records as a Cohasset resident. This was in 1685 when he was living upon lot 71, which had been granted originally to Rev. Peter Hobart, and was in the vicinity of the present Central cemetery. In laying out Main street the committee took some of Daniel's land, and gave him in exchange about an acre and a half "butting upon the meadow of Mary Hearsey (widow)." At the shore of Little Harbor was a landing place for Daniel Lincoln's boat, which carried his loads to and from Hingham harbor. In 1711 he was taxed on forty acres of land, a house, two horses, six oxen, four cows, twenty sheep and four swine. (Hist. of Cohasset, pp. 165-6.)

His will, dated July 7, 1727, probated May 3, 1732, names: "beloved wife Elizabeth Lincoln"; "daughter Eliza Nichols"; "grandson Moses Lincoln"; "son Hezekiah Lincoln"; "children of son Obadiah Lincoln, deceased"; "grandson Daniel Nichols"; "granddaughters Priscilla Lincoln, Susannah Lincoln"; "grandsons Daniel Lincoln, Thomas Lincoln"; "daughter Susannah Lincoln the relict of my son Obadiah Lincoln." Executor, son Hezekiah. (Suffolk County Probate Records, vol. xxix, f. 538.)

He married, Jan. 23, 1677-8, at Hingham, Elizabeth², daughter of Thomas¹ "the husbandman" and Margaret (Langer) Lincoln of Hingham, born Dec. 2, 1656, at Hingham; died Dec. 28, 1741, at Hingham, aged 85 years. (Hist. of Hingham, vol. ii, p. 460.) Her gravestone in Central burying ground, Cohasset, and "Cohasset Genealogies," p. 230, say she died Dec. 29. Her father, Thomas Lincoln "the husbandman," was brother of Stephen

Lincoln (see *aaa*) and like him came from Wymondham, county Norfolk, Eng., and settled at Hingham in the autumn of 1638. None of his descendants in the male line, bearing the surname, now reside at Hingham, but they are quite numerous throughout New England, especially in Worcester County, Massachusetts, and in the State of Maine. He resided on Fort Hill street, "on the upland by the highway going to Weymouth mill." (*Ibid.*, vol. iii, p. 16.) His wife, Margaret, was daughter of Richard Langer, who settled at Hingham in 1636. (*Ibid.*, vol. ii, p. 422.)

Children, born at Hingham:

aba. OBADIAH, born Apr. 21, 1679.

abb. HEZEKIAH, born Dec. 25, 1681.

abc. ELIZABETH, born Feb. 26, 1688-9; died Nov. 18, 1746, at Hingham; married, Feb. 21, 1710-1, at Hingham, Nathaniel³, son of Israel² (*Thomas*¹) and Mary Nichols of Hingham, born Sept. 6, 1685, at Hingham; died June 14, 1758, at Hingham. He was a farmer and lived at Hingham, in the second precinct, on the "Jerusalem Road" west of his father and beyond Rattlesnake Run. He was constable in 1724. He married (2), Oct. 26, 1747, at Hingham, Mrs. Mercy (Pratt) Orcutt, widow of Samuel Orcutt and daughter of Aaron and Sarah (Pratt) Pratt of Hingham, born Dec. 6, 1703, at Hingham. He had no children by his second wife. His will, probated June 23, 1758, reserves a place "where I buried my wife for a burying place for my family." The inventory of his estate mentions two slaves (male and female). The whole estate was valued at £1358:12:2. His father, Israel Nichols, married Rebecca (Lincoln) Clarke, *ak*, for his third wife. (Cohasset Genealogies, p. 298.)

Children, born at Hingham:

a. DANIEL, born March 16, 1711-2; mar. Abigail Beal.

b. MARY, born Apr. 22, 1714; mar. Philip James.

c. THOMAS, born Nov. 13, 1716; mar. Elizabeth Lincoln, *abbb*.

d. ELIZABETH, born Dec. 25, 1719; mar. William Bailey, Jr.

e. NATHANIEL, born Jan. 19, 1721-2; mar. Catherine Cushing.

f. NOAH, born Sept. 21, 1724; mar. Elizabeth Beal.

g. MARTHA, born Jan. 16, 1726-7; mar. John Stephenson, Jr.

h. RUTH, born Nov. 23, 1732; died June 24, 1738.

abd. ISAAC, born Oct. 20, 1691; died before July 7, 1727, the date of his father's will, probably unmarried.

abe. MARTHA, born Feb. 13, 1694-5; married, Dec. 12, 1717, at Hull, Mass., Moses³, son of Daniel² (*Daniel*¹ "the sergeant") and Sarah (Nichols) Lincoln of Hingham, born Feb. 25, 1687-8, at Hingham; died there, Jan. 19, 1772. His grandfather Daniel Lincoln was also known as "the boatman," "the seaman," "the young man" and the "senior Daniel Lincoln," and may have been that Daniel, son of Edward Lincoln, who was baptized at Hingham, England, March 28, 1619, since he died March 19, 1698-9, "in his 80th year." Moses Lincoln was a farmer and lived on the paternal homestead in Hingham on Fort Hill street. He married (2), Dec. 2, 1725, at Hingham, Mehitable Townsend who died July 18, 1770, at Hingham, aged 70 years, and by whom he had five chil-

dren, two of whom died in infancy: Elijah 2d, Welcome, Sarah and Sarah 2d. (Hist. of Hingham, vol. ii, pp. 449-50.)

Child, born at Hingham:

a. MOSES, born June 5, 1718 (bapt. May 17, 1719); mar. Mary Burr.

Note: "History of Hingham" and "Cohasset Genealogies" both give to Daniel and Elizabeth (Lincoln) Lincoln a daughter Sarah, "birth not recorded, married—— Church of Little Compton," giving as authority Suffolk County Deeds, vol. lxxxvii, f. 143. This Sarah was not Daniel's daughter, but the sister of Mary Horswell, wife of Daniel's son Hezekiah. The deed referred to is one from Hezekiah Lincoln and Mary his wife in which they name "our sister Sarah Church of Little Compton." Francis Horswell of Hingham had two daughters: Mary who married Hezekiah Lincoln and Sarah who married, Aug. 10 (or Oct. 10), 1719, Capt. Thomas Church of Little Compton, R. I. (Hist. of Hingham, vol. ii, p. 352.) She was his third wife and died Apr. 2, 1768, aged 73 years. March 20, 1719, Mary Lincoln, wife of Hezekiah Lincoln, and Sarah Horswell divided their father Francis' estate (Suffolk County Deeds, vol. xxxiii, f. 230-1), and Jan. 16, 1770, Thomas Church of Little Compton, "executor to the last will of Sarah Church," sold the lands taken by Sarah Horswell. (*Ibid.*, vol. exxiv, f. 118.)

ad. MORDECAI, son of Samuel and Martha Lincoln of Hingham, Mass., born June 14, 1657, at Hingham; died Nov. 28, 1727, at Scituate, Mass. (Scituate Records, which also record his death as Nov. 12, while the date on his gravestone according to "History of Hingham," vol. ii, p. 461, and "Cohasset Genealogies," p. 231, is Nov. 8.) He lived in the second precinct of Hingham, now Cohasset, though at what time he removed thither from the first precinct is unknown. It was probably not long after 1685, when his brother Daniel is called in Hingham records "of Conohasset."

Feb. 25, 1691-2, Mordecai Lincoln of Hingham purchased for £7 current money of New England, of Matthew Gannet of Scituate, "the one Half of ye Stream or brook which runneth within or through ye Land of y^e s^d Matthew Gannett in Scituate afore^sd commonly called or known by y^e name of Bound Brook, Together with so much Land as y^e water of y^e s^d Brook shall at any time or times hereafter flow or cover and also so much Land on each Side of s^d Brook as shall be necessary for y^e making of the s^d Dam or Dams & setting up a mill or mills, That is to say the one Half of y^e s^d Land that shall be flowed & that shall be necessary & convenient for ye making a Dam or Dams & setting up a Mill or Mills on each side of ye s^d Brook and also convenient Cartway through y^e Land of y^e s^d Matthew Gannett

for y^e s^d Mordecai Lincoln his heirs and assigns & Successors forever to cart Timber Stone Boards Planks or any other thing to or from y^e s^d mill or mills & also free liberty to y^e s^d Mordecai Lincolne his Heirs & assigns & Successors forever to dig & cart earth clay & gravel in any of y^e s^d Land of y^e s^d Matthew Gannett that shall be necessary for y^e making & maintaining of any Damm or Damms that shall hereafter be made cross y^e s^d Brook." This deed was attested and sworn to by witnesses, Samuel Eells and Samuel Lincoln, Sept. 8, 1694; and was entered Apr. 28, 1719, "Record^d & Examd." (Plymouth County Deeds, vol. xiv, f. 150.)

Soon after this Mr. Lincoln built himself a house just across Bound Brook in Scituate and lived there during the rest of his life. The original house is still standing though considerably altered and enlarged to meet the requirements of modern life, but a house which he built for his son, Isaac, about 1717, just across the brook in Cohasset remains practically unchanged, and is in the possession of a descendant though no longer occupied as a dwelling. Mr. Lincoln added to his real estate by the purchase, Apr. 5, 1714, of Joseph Bayley, for £118 current money of New England, of twelve acres of salt marsh and one quarter of an acre of upland in "Cohasset in Scituate" (*Ibid.*, vol. xi, f. 50); and by the purchase, Dec. 13, 1717, of Susanna Bacon of Hingham, singlewoman, of ten acres of upland "near to Bound brook" in Scituate, also three acres of salt marsh. (*Ibid.*, vol. xiii, f. 122.) In these deeds he is described as "of Scituate, blacksmith."

The privileges which he acquired from Matthew Gannett comprised three mill sites which he proceeded to utilize and improve. The upper site was at "Turtle Island" in the "Beechwood" district. Here the brook splits to form the island, and by damming the west branch he obtained sufficient power to run a trip hammer with which to forge the iron, which he obtained by smelting bog iron ore which was brought from the neighboring town of Pembroke. This constituted the so-called "iron works" of which he is somewhat grandiloquently styled the proprietor. Probably the good old name "blacksmith" more accurately describes him. A pair of andirons, said to be of his workmanship, are still preserved in the old house which he gave to his son Isaac.



HOUSE OF MORDECAI LINCOLN (1656-1727), SCITUATE, MASS.
Erected about 1695

From a photograph taken in 1910



SITE OF MORDECAI LINCOLN'S IRON WORKS
On Bound Brook, Cohasset, Mass.

From a photograph taken in 1910

The two lower mill sites he utilized for saw and grist mills, and he is said to have obtained a full week's work from this small, puny stream, by running each mill but two days in the week, retaining the water as it passed the upper mills in the ponds below, and thus making it do triple service. According to the "History of Hingham," vol. i, part ii, p. 158, an agreement was entered into, May 27, 1703, by Thomas Andrews, Daniel Lincoln, Aaron Pratt, Gershom Ewell, Mordecai Lincoln, Josiah Litchfield, Jr., and Thomas James "to set up a forge or iron works upon a stream in Thomas Andrews' lot in the third division in Conahasset"; and Jan. 13, 1703-4, another agreement recites that "Thomas Andrews, Daniel Lincoln, Thomas James, Aaron Pratt, all of Hingham, and Mordecai Lincoln, Gershom Ewell, and Josiah Litchfield, Jr., of Scituate, have a piece of land in common amongst them in the third division, upon which they have erected a dam across a stream in the same; also iron works and other buildings." It is therefore possible that Mr. Lincoln did not erect the forge and smelter, until some time after he had utilized the other mill sites. In 1711 he was taxed in Cohasset for an iron works and corn mill, besides one acre of meadow, three acres of farm and thirty acres of pasture. The only evidences now existing of the iron works are bits of slag and charcoal from the old furnace, which may still be seen at "Turtle Island."

"Binney Genealogy," p. 63, in which some errors appear, says that Mordecai Lincoln was a foot soldier at Hingham in 1679, but of this I find no other evidence; and that he was a blacksmith at Hull at about the age of 23 and was taxed there, in 1680-85, 2sh. 4d for a bull, and for money in 1684. It further states that his land and residence are mentioned in a deed from Benjamin Bosworth and wife Beatrice to Robert Gould, Hull, Dec. 14, 1682. Whether he lived at Hull or not he must have returned to Hingham soon after his first marriage, the date of which has not been learned but which must have occurred about 1685, since the births of his three oldest children are there recorded. He prospered in his several occupations and left at his death, which is said to have occurred "suddenly of an appoplexy," a property which was appraised at £3099: 14s: 8d. The following abstract of his will gives all the genealogical facts contained

therein; it was presented for probate March 27, 1728, and is recorded in Plymouth Probate Records, vol. v, f. 518:

"In the name of God Amen the third day of May Anno Domini one thousand seven hundred and twenty seven Annoque R. R. Georgii ye 13th I Mordecai Lyncoln of Scituate in the county of Plimouth in New England Blacksmith being of sound mind & memory Praised be God for it I do make & ordain this my last will & Testament in manner & form following viz: principally & first of all I commend my soul to God that gave it & my body to decent buriall at the discretion of my Executors hereafter named And touching my present worldly estate all my just debts & funerall charges being fully satisfied & paid I give devise & dispose of the same in manner & form following . . . beloved wife Mary Lincoln . . . until my son Jacob shall arrive at twentyone years of age . . . two sons Isaac & Jacob . . . I give to my son Mordecai one hundred and ten pounds in money or lawfull bills of credit to be paid by my son Isaac within three years after my son Jacobs arrival to twentyone years of age I give to my son Abraham sixty pounds in money or good bills of creditt besides what he hath already received to be paid by my son Jacob within three years after his arrival at the age of twenty & one years . . . son Isaac . . . the house he now dwells in in Hingham & the whole of that lott whereon the sd house standeth being the first lot in the first division in Cohaset upland . . . paying in money or bills of creditt . . . ten pounds to the oldest child of my son Mordecai when it comes of age & ten pounds more to the oldest child of my son Abraham when it comes of age and ten pounds more to the oldest child of my daughter Sarah Tower when it comes of age & ten pounds more to the eldest child of my daughter Elizabeth Cole deceased when it comes of age . . . to son Jacob . . . my homestead in Scituate . . . To Isaac & Jacob all the rest . . . & all my interest in the Mills vizt all the Grist mill half the saw mill . . . & also all my interest in Iron Works . . . excepting 18 acres of upland & swamp which I gave to my daughter Sarah Tower . . . in Cohasset . . . the two children of my late deceased daughter Elizabeth Cole one Hundred & ten pounds in money or bills of creditt . . . when the children are of age . . . to Deborah Gannett my

wives grand daughter eighteen pounds . . . she living with me or my wife till she is twenty years of age . . . to Mary Gannett my wives daughter . . . If either my son Isaac my son-in-law Ambrose Cole or daniel Tower shall bring up learning or liberal education either of their sons or each of them a son which they now have I allow towards his or their learning fourty pounds to each or every of the three which may be so educated to be paid by my executors ten pounds to them yearly during the four years they may remain at college . . . If Isaac or Jacob go without issue . . . wife Mary and sons Isaac & Jacob executors."

The inventory of his estate is as follows:

"A trew & perfect Inventory of all & singular the goods chattels Rights and creditts of Mordecai Lincoln late of Scituate in the County of Plimouth deceased prized at Scituate afores^d the third day of January in the year of our Lord 1727 by us the Subscribers

		lb	s	d
Imprimis	To his money 6 lb & apparill except shirts 16 ^{lbs}			
	18/ to shirts itt all comes to	24	18	-
Item	to [illegible] 30/ to books 30/	3	-	-
	to 2 beds & their furniture in the lower room	20	10	-
	to one bed & furniture in the bed room	12	5	-
	to coverleds & sheets table cloths towels & blankets	7	13	-
	to pewter & brass	11	-	-
Item	To Ironware in the house pots kettles hat-chett shears knives & forks & one copper frying pan	6	17	-
	to glass bottles earthern ware & wine glasses	1	2	-
	to one dripping pan Lanthorn & barrel (?)	-	13	-
	to one spit belows money scales & Raizor	-	12	-
	to scales weights milk vessel cheese bails dishes & trencher	2	1	-
	to tables chests one cubard chair & cheese press	4	14	-
	to meat tubbs cyder barrels & hogsetts	1	10	-
	to butter cheese & beer barrels	3	14	-

	to one churn & cheese tubb 11/ to candles & hogs fat 1-6-8	1-17-8
	to cotton & woll cloth 30/ to linin yarn 3 lbs	4-10-
	to cotton woll & flax 30/	1-10-
	to meat meal malt beans & cyder	14- 9-
	to tobaco 17/ tools & old Iron & sheeps woll 8 ^{lbs} 17/	9-14-
Item	to cart rope 10/ sithes & tackling 13/	1- 3-
	to Rakes forkes & hoe 6/ to cart wheels & yoaks 10 ^{lbs} 10/	10-16-
	to 4 oxen 28 10/ 10 cows 47 ^{lbs} 3 year old cattle 9 ^{lb} 10	85-10-
	to 4 two year old cattle 11 ^{lb} to three year old cattle 6 ^{lb}	17- -
	to 1 old horse saddle & bridle 3 ^{lbs} to two swine 2 ' ' 10	5-10-
	to one third part of an old gundalow 30/ to turnips & onions 8/	1-18-
Item	to debts due to the Estate on bonds to hay in the barn 34 lbs	12- -
	to desperate debts 14-5-4 to 6000 of shingles 8-2-0	
	we find the deceased died seized of about two hundred acres of upland swamp & meadow land with the housing mills orchards & fences thereon	2706- -
	to two trunks 4 ^s chairs 8/ & an old bed 40/	2-16-
	to a bond of seven pounds	7- -
	to three napkins one pair of pillow bears & 1 table cloth	12-
	to an old bible two shillings	2-

David Little
 Ebenezer Mott
 Joseph Wade"

(Plymouth County Probate Records, vol. v, f. 518.)

He married (1), date and place unknown but probably in 1685, at Hull, Sarah, daughter of Abraham and Sarah (Whitman) Jones of Hull. That he was living at Hull in 1685, at the time of his first marriage, seems to be proved by a deed, dated March 5,

1685, by which Mordecai Lincoln of Hull, blacksmith, purchased from Job Chamberlain of Boston shipwright, and Joannah his wife for £16,14 shillings, a meadow in Hull, near a certain place commonly called Lincoln's Rocks, containing three acres. (Suffolk County Deeds, vol. xiii, p. 451.) No record has as yet been found of the birth or death of his first wife, Sarah. The will of Abraham Jones, dated Jan. 8, 1716-17, probated March 10, 1717, after naming his six sons says: "also my will is that my will is [*sic*] that my son Thomas and my son Benjamin do pay six pounds each to my grandchildren that are of my daughter Linchorne deceased (that is to say) to each one three pounds and in all twelve pounds to them." (Suffolk County Probate Records, vol. xx, p. 283.) Sarah (Whitman) Jones was daughter of John Whitman of Dorchester and Weymouth, Mass. It is from Abraham Jones that the name Abraham, afterwards so celebrated, first came into the Lincoln family.

Mr. Lincoln married (2), Feb. 17, 1701-2, at Braintree, Mass. (Braintree Records; also Scituate Records), Mrs. Mary (Hobart) Chapin, daughter of Caleb³ (*Thomas*², *Edmund*¹) and Mary (Eliot) Hobart of Braintree, born Jan. 12, 1663-4, at Braintree (*Ibid.*); died Apr. 19, 1743, at Scituate, aged 79 years, 3 months. (Scituate Records and gravestone in Groveland Cemetery, North Scituate; Cohasset Vital Records say she died Nov. 28, 1743, in her 73rd year.) "History of Hingham" and "Cohasset Genealogies" say she died 1745; they also call her, before her marriage to Mr. Lincoln, a widow Gannett, an error which has persisted and evidently arose from a careless reading of Mr. Lincoln's will. Her first husband, whom she married May 9, 1688, at Braintree (by Rev. P. Thatcher), was Samuel³, son of Josiah² (*Samuel*¹) and Mary (King) Chapin of Weymouth, born Nov. 22, 1659, at Weymouth. The date of his death has not been found. (Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. i, p. 360; N. E. Hist. & Gen. Register, vol. xiv, p. 312.)

Samuel and Mary (Hobart) Chapin had a daughter Mary who married, June 30, 1712, at Scituate, Matthew Gannett, Jr. (Scituate Records), and she seems to have been mistaken in the "History of Hingham" for her mother. July 3, 1793, a division was made between Uriah Lincoln of Cohasset, *adac*, and Elkanah Gannet of Scituate of land held in common "being

part of the farm and Real Estate which Mathew Gannet late of Scituate, decd., died seized of . . . bounded west upon lands of Mr Mordica Lincoln." (Plymouth County Deeds, vol. lxxvi, f. 187.) Elkanah was a grandson of Matthew and Mary (Chapin) Gannett, and Uriah was great-grandson of Mordecai Lincoln.

Children, by first wife, born, *a-c* at Hingham, *d* at Scituate:

ada. MORDECAI, born Apr. 24, 1686.

adb. ABRAHAM, born Jan. 13, 1688-9.

adc. ISAAC, born Oct. 24, 1691.

add. SARAH, born July 29, 1694; died July 7, 1754, at Hingham; married, intentions published Feb. 25, 1715-16, at Hingham, Daniel³, son of Ibrook² (*John*¹) and Margaret (Hardin) Tower of Hingham, bapt. July 24, 1692, at Hingham; died Feb. 21, 1774, at Cohasset. He was a farmer; constable, 1719; and lived in the second precinct of Hingham, now Cohasset, on King street and, later, on North Main street, just south of the house of the late Abraham-Hobart Tower. His will dated Aug. 1, 1771, was proved March 10, 1774. He married (2), Feb. 26, 1755, Persis (Stockbridge) Curtis, daughter of Samuel and Lydia (Barrell) Stockbridge of Scituate and widow of Joseph Curtis of Hanover, Mass., whom she married Oct. 3, 1751, at Scituate. She was born Jan. 22, 1707-8, at Scituate and died June 24, 1787, at Hanover. (Hist. of Hingham, vol. iii, p. 255; Cohasset Genealogies, p. 435; Scituate Records; see also "Tower Genealogy," p. 81, where some dates are differently given.)

Children, born at Hingham:

a. SARAH, born June 24, 1717; mar. John Whitcomb of Scituate.

b. DANIEL, born June 23, 1720; mar. Bethia Nichols.

c. ABRAHAM, born Jan. 31, 1722-3; died May 9, 1736.

d. JOB, born Sept. 8, 1726; mar. Mary Pratt.

e. MORDECAI, born Aug. 6, 1729; died June 10, 1736.

f. THANKFUL, bapt. Sept. 10, 1732; died May 2, 1733.

g. THANKFUL, born Oct. 2, 1734; died Oct. 18, 1743. ("Tower Genealogy" and her gravestone say died Nov. 18.)

Children, by second wife, born at Scituate:

ade. ELIZABETH, born 1703; died Sept. 14, 1724, at Scituate, aged 21 years (Cohasset Records); married Dec. 29, 1720, at Scituate, Ambrose, son of Ambrose and Silence Cole of Scituate, born Feb. 1, 1695-6, at Scituate; died 1777. (Scituate Records.) The will of Ambrose Cole of Scituate, yeoman, dated Apr. 8, 1777, probated June 2, 1777, names: "beloved wife" (not named); "son-in-law James Merrit, exec'r"; "four children of my son Amos Cole, deceased, viz: Ambrose, Amos, Sally and Elizabeth Cole." (Plymouth County Probate Records, vol. xxiv, f. 319.) His intentions of marriage to Elizabeth Vinal were published at Scituate, July 21, 1739; and he was married Feb. 1, 1748-9, at Scituate to Mehitable Turner, widow of Seth Turner of Scituate, who was married to Mehitable Gould, Dec. 10, 1730, at Scituate and who died there, Oct. 10, 1743. By his third wife, Mr. Cole had a son, Benjamin, who died Apr. 28, 1751, aged 10 months, 3 weeks. (Scituate Records.)

Children, born at Scituate:

a. ELIZABETH, born June 26, 1721; mar. James Merritt, Jr.

b. AMOS, born Oct. 26, 1722; married.

(See Deane's "Hist. of Scituate," p. 238.)

adf. JACOB, bapt. May 23, 1708. ("Mayflower Descendant," vol. x, p. 175.)

ag. THOMAS, son of Samuel and Martha Lincoln of Hingham, Mass., born Aug. 20, 1664, at Hingham; died Apr. 2, 1715, at Boston, Mass., "aged 51 years." (Boston Records.) Very little has been learned about him. He was a "taylor" by trade and removed to Boston when quite young, certainly before 1683, since on Nov. 9, 1683, George Ripley of Boston and Sarah his wife for £40-10sh. current money, conveyed to Thomas Lincoln of Boston, Taylor, land at the Southerly end of Boston, "near the windmill." (Suffolk County Deeds, vol. xiii, f. 38.) He probably married for the first time soon after this, if he was not already married, though nothing is known of his first wife save that her name was Mary. This is proved by a deed dated Aug. 17, 1686, by which Thomas Lyncolne of Boston, Taylor, and Mary his wife for £30 current money, mortgaged to John Richards of Boston "their messuage or tenement with all the Lands thereunto belonging . . . Neer unto the Wind Mill, Butted and bounded Southerly by the Street or highway leading from Capn Jacob Elliots corner to the Windmill and is there Forty eight foot more or less, Eastward on the land of the late John Hull Esqr decd measureing on that side in length One hundred Thirty One foot, Northerly on the land of Joseph Purmett, and measureth there in breadth fforty eight foot, Westerly on the land of Thomas Clarke, and measureth there in length One hundred Thirty One Foot." (*Ibid.*, vol. xiv, f. 171.) This mortgage was to expire, Aug. 6, 1688, but was discharged on the margin, Nov. 9, 1693. Meanwhile his first wife had died, and he had married a second wife and, Feb. 23, 1697, Thomas Lincoln of Boston, Taylor, and Mehitabell his wife, mortgaged to Jacob Rogers of Boston, victualler, a "Messuage or Tenement, with all the Land thereunto belonging, situate lying and being at the Southerly end of the Towne of Boston aforesd near unto the Windmill, butted and bounded Southerly by the Street or Highway leading from Cap^t Jacob Eliotts Corner or lane down

to the ^sd Windmill" consideration £36. Witness Mordecai Lincoln, probably a brother. (*Ibid.*, vol. xviii, f. 72.)

Thomas Lincoln is on the Boston tax lists for 1687, 1688 and 1691, and is named an inhabitant in 1695. His name is among the signers to a petition relating to brick buildings in Boston, dated June 11, 1697. (Boston Record Comm'r's Reports, vol. i.)

He married (2), Aug. 3, 1689, at Boston, by Rev. Joshua Moody, Mehitable, daughter of Capt. John and Mehitable Frost of Boston, born July 15, 1671, at Boston. (Boston Records.) The date of her death has not been learned, but it probably occurred before 1728, in which year her surviving daughters conveyed to their brother, Charles, all their interest in their father's real estate, and he in turn sold it, no reference being made to the widow's interest. She was living, Nov. 27, 1722, on which date "Mehetabel Lincoln of Boston, widow, one of the daughters and heirs of Capt. John Frost, late of Boston, aforesd Mariner deed . . . for £50 paid by Mary Frost of Boston widow and relict of the sd John Frost" gave a quit-claim deed to her of "all right to the Mansion House and land of my sd late ffather . . . situate lying and being at the South end of Boston fronting on Winter Street." (Suffolk County Deeds, vol. xxxvi, f. 143.)

The births of his first five children are recorded at Boston and the baptisms of the first eight are recorded at the Old South Church. There is no record of the birth or baptism of the two youngest. In the church records of the baptisms of five of the children the father is erroneously called "Jonathan." Boston records say "a child of Thomas Lenkhorn died Jan. 14, 1707-8." This was probably John, but may have been the next older.

Child, by first wife, born at Boston:

aga. MARTHA, born June 6, 1686, bapt. Dec. 19, 1686; died soon. She is called "Mercy" in the town records.

Children, by second wife, born at Boston:

agb. MEHITABLE, born Jan. 25, 1690-1, bapt. Apr. 19, 1691. "History of Hingham, vol. ii, p. 461, says "1691-2"; Foss MS. says "Jan. 21, 1690-1." The date of her death is not known, but it was probably before 1728, as she did not join her sisters in releasing her interest in her father's estate to her brother Charles in that year. She was married July 9, 1714, at Boston, by Rev. Thomas Bridge, to Samuel, son of John and, probably, Sarah (Goss) Foss of Portsmouth, N. H., the dates of whose birth and

death are unknown. His father, John Foss, was son of David-Launtseen and Anna (Hundevard) Foss from Norway who settled in Rebe, Denmark, and died Aug. 8, 1659, a magistrate, provost and minister of the gospel. John was born Jan. 2, 1638, at Rebe, and is said to have arrived at Boston on a British war vessel, from which he deserted by jumping overboard and swimming ashore. He is first mentioned, Feb. 24, 1657, when he was granted lands in Portsmouth. He married (1) Mary Chadbourne, who was born in 1644; (2) Jan. 25, 1686, Sarah, widow of James Goss; and (3) Elizabeth, daughter of William and Jane Berry and widow of John Locke who was killed by Indians at Dover Plains June 26, 1696. (From a Manuscript Foss Genealogy with N. E. Hist. Gen. Society.) Samuel was a seafaring man and joined the church at Portsmouth, Nov. 13, 1709, and was then called "son of John and Elizabeth (Berry, Locke) Foss. His first wife, who was named Mary, joined the Portsmouth church, July 30, 1710, on which date their two children, Walter and Benjamin, were baptized. He probably lived in Boston after his second marriage, as a child of his was buried there in 1717.

Child, born at Boston:

a. A CHILD, buried July 25, 1717.

agc. MARY, born March 16, 1692, bapt. March 25, 1693. "History of Hingham," vol. ii, p. 461, says born 1693-4. She was married Sept. 26, 1717, at Boston, by Rev. Joseph Sewall, to William Allen, who was perhaps son of Joseph and Ann Allen of Boston, whose son, William, was born Sept. 22, 1693, at Boston. No record has been found of the death of either William or Mary, but they were both living, Dec. 23, 1728, when William Allen of Boston, mariner, and Mary his wife, children of Thomas Lincoln late of Boston, Taylor, "for £10 currt money" paid by "our brother Charles Lincoln of Boston aforesd Taylor" quit-claimed to him their interest in all the real estate "that our father Thomas Lincoln died seized of in Boston." (Suffolk County Deeds, vol. xliii, f. 131.)

Children, born at Boston (Boston Records):

a. THOMAS, born May 10, 1718; bapt. May 11, 1718, at Old South Church.

b. MARY, bapt. Aug. 7, 1720, at New South Church.

c. WILLIAM, bapt. May 23, 1725, at New South Church.

(The last two may not be their children.)

agd. MARTHA, born July 18, bapt. July 21, 1695; died Nov. 13, 1753, at Hingham, in the second precinct, now Cohasset. "History of Hingham" and "Cohasset Genealogies" both say she died in 1755, but the latter says: "in her 85th year," reversing the true figures. She was married July 30, 1717, at Boston, by Samuel Lynde, Esq., J.P., to Joseph Hudson, whose parentage and birth have not been ascertained, but who is supposed to have been a native of Boston. He died in December, 1774, as his will, dated May 3, 1773, was probated Jan. 6, 1775. In it he is described as of Cohasset and it names: son John Hudson, son Ezra Hudson, two grandsons "sons of my son Frost Hudson dec'd," son Joseph Hudson, daughter Martha Beal, daughter Mehitable Orcutt, and son Hezekiah Hudson. The last named to be executor. (Suffolk County Probate Records, vol. lxxiii, f. 254.) He was a miller and lived in the second precinct of Hingham, on the "Jerusalem Road" near Straits pond and, in 1737, owned three-sixteenths of a cornmill at the outlet of this pond, and also one-half of a saw mill. He was constable in 1734. By a deed dated Dec. 17, 1728, and

recorded Mar. 3, 1728-9, "Joseph Hudson and Martha his wife, and Sarah Lincoln singel woman all of Hingham and children of Thomas Lincoln, late of Boston, Taylor, deceased," conveyed "to our brother Charles Lincoln of Boston, taylor," land, etc., "that was our father's." (Suffolk County Deeds, vol. xlvii, f. 34.)

Children, born at Hingham (Cohasset Genealogies, p. 192):

- a. MARTHA, born Oct. 14, 1717; mar. Benjamin Beal of Hingham.
- b. JOSEPH, born Dec. 19, 1719; died same day.
- c. THOMAS, born Jan. 28, 1720-1.*
- d. JOHN, born Nov. 22, 1722; died Feb. 23, 1786, unmarried.
- e. JOSEPH, born Apr. 7, 1727; mar. Elizabeth.†
- f. EZRA, born Dec. 12, 1729; died Feb. 3, 1814, s. p.
- g. FROST, born Aug. 21, 1732; mar. Sarah.
- h. HITTIE, bapt. June 13, 1736; mar. Edward Orcutt of Cohasset.
- i. HEZEKIAH, born June 11, 1738; mar. (1) Mary Lincoln, *aaca*.
(2) Mary Woodward; (3) Abigail Marble.

age. THOMAS, born Nov. 12, bapt. Nov. 14, 1697; died young.

agf. ELIZABETH, bapt. Dec. 31, 1699; probably died young and is perhaps the child who died Jan. 14, 1708-9.

agg. JOHN, bapt. July 12, 1702; died, probably, Jan. 14, 1708-9.

agh. THOMAS, bapt. Aug. 6, 1704; died Jan. 28, 1723-4, at Hingham, unmarried.

agi. CHARLES. No record of his birth, baptism or death has been found. Having received from his sisters, Mary, Martha and Sarah a conveyance of their interest in their father's real estate in Boston, he sold this estate Dec. 23, 1728, when "Charles Lincoln of Boston, Taylor, son of Thomas Lincoln of said Boston, Taylor, deced . . . in consideration of sixty pounds in bills of credit on the province of Massachusetts Bay . . . paid by John Hill and Thomas Hill both of Boston, distillers" conveyed to them land at the southerly end of Boston, probably the same land formerly mortgaged by his father, as noted under his record, though differently described. This sale was consented to by "Mary Lincoln, wife of Charles Lincoln of Boston taylor," and was acknowledged by both Dec. 31, 1728. (Suffolk County Deeds, vol. xliii, f. 131.) As no reference to him has been found in Boston or Suffolk County records after this date, he may have removed from Boston, or perhaps he shortly after died and his widow married as suggested below.

He married, July 10, 1728, at Boston, by Rev. Samuel Checkley (Boston Records), Mary Farnum, daughter, perhaps, of Charles and Deborah (Baker) Farnam of Charlestown and born July 2, 1704, at Charlestown. Charles Farnam's or Farnham's wife Deborah was daughter of John and Ruth (Walley) Baker. (Charlestown Estates, vol. i, pp. 47, 340.) Dec. 1, 1718, Mary Farnum, a minor aged about 14 years, named: "my kinsman David Farnum of Boston, merchant, to be my guardian" on estate "in right of my grandmother Ruth Baker, late of Charlestown, deceased." (Suffolk County Probate Records, vol. xxi, f. 187.) There is no record of Mrs. Lincoln's death and it is possible

*Feb. 2, 1786, administration on the estate of Thomas Hudson of Boston, cooper, deceased intestate, was granted to Elizabeth Hudson of Boston, sempstress. Ebenezer Brown, taylor, and Martha Atwood, widow, both of Boston, sureties. (Suffolk County Probate Records, vol. lxxxv, f. 48.)

†The will of Joseph Hudson of Boston, mariner, dated Apr. 17, 1789, probated May 11, 1789, names: wife Elizabeth; sons Joseph, William, Benjamin, and John. (*Ibid.*, vol. lxxxviii, f. 211.)

that she is the Mary Lincoln who was married, Aug. 17, 1732, at Boston, by Rev. Thomas Foxcroft, to Thomas Jenkins. (N. E. Hist. & Gen. Register, vol. xlii, p. 155; Boston Records.)

agj. SARAH, born 1712; died Oct. 1, 1777, at Granville, Mass., aged 65 years, but Granville records say "in 60th year." She joined, March 3, 1728-9, her sister Martha Hudson in conveying to her brother Charles, her interest in her father's real estate in Boston. She married July 28, 1731, at Hingham, Phineas³, son of Aaron² (*Phineas*¹) and Sarah (Wright [Cumings]) Pratt of Hingham, born Dec. 31, 1709, at Hingham; died Sept. 5, 1779, at Granville. He was a "housewright" and lived at Hingham until 1740, when he sold his share in his father's estate to his brother, Aaron, and removed to Worcester, Mass., where he purchased, Sept. 8, 1740, a tract of sixty-seven acres in Worcester and, on the same date, another tract in Leicester, Mass. The former tract he sold, Sept. 4, 1742, and the latter, Dec. 13, 1742, in both deeds being described as "of a place called Bedford in the county of Hampshire, colony of Massachusetts Bay." (Worcester County Deeds, vols. xiii, p. 399; xiv, pp. 204, 236; xv, pp. 221, 582.) The name of Bedford was changed to Granville, about 1754. Phineas Pratt was selectman 1754, 1755, 1757, 1759-60, and 1765-69. He is called "captain" in the town records. (Hist. of Hampden County, vol. iii, p. 253; Granville Records; Hist. of Hingham, vol. iii, p. 117; Worcester Records.) "Phineas Pratt," p. 66, calls Mrs. Pratt "Mary," says Mr. Pratt was a housewright, that he removed to Worcester and thence he or his descendants went to Connecticut.

Children, born: *a-f* at Hingham; *g* at Worcester; *h* at Granville:

- a.* BERNARD, born Oct. 21, 1731; married Mary.
- b.* JARED (or Gerard), born March 7, 1732-3; died June 9, 1736.
- c.* CONSTANTINE, born June 5, 1734.
- d.* RHODA, born Feb. 22, 1735-6.
- e.* SARAH, born Oct. 27, 1737; died Sept. 23, 1742.
- f.* JARED (or Gerard), born Sept. 22, 1739; mar. Dorcas Ashley.
- g.* OLIVE, born Oct. 12, 1741; mar. John Tibbals.
- h.* PHINEAS, born March 27, 1743; married Hannah.

THIRD GENERATION

aab. SAMUEL, son of Samuel (*Samuel*) and Deborah (Hersey) Lincoln of Hingham, Mass., born Feb. 1, 1690-1, at Hingham; died March 6, 1758, at Hingham. He lived on the ancestral homestead on North street, Hingham, a carpenter by occupation. "History of Hingham," vol. ii, p. 462, says that he held the office of "sheriff." Probably deputy-sheriff is what is meant. His will, dated Feb. 23, 1753, was probated March 17, 1758. It is here given in full as a fair example of the wills of the period. His estate was inventoried at £136:4:8 personal; £514:6:8 real. (Suffolk County Probate Records, vol. lviii, f. 29.)

WILL OF SAMUEL LINCOLN

"In the name of God Amen. I Samuel Lincoln of Hingham in the county of Suffolk in New England Gent: This Twenty third Day of Feb^y A. D. Seventenn hundred & fifty three, being of a Disposing mind & memory calling to mind y^e uncertainty of my Life, Do make & ordain this to be my last Will & Testament, & first & principally I give & recommend my Soul into the hands of God that gave it, hoping for a full & free pardon of all my Sins through y^e atonements of Jesus Christ my redeemer, & my body to y^e Earth to be buried in a Desent Christian Burial at the Discretion of my Exec^{rs} here after named, & as touching Such Worldly Estate wherewith it hath Pleased God to Bless me with in this Life, my mind & will is, y^e same should be Im-
ployed & bestowed as in this my Will is hereafter expressed, Imp^{rs} I will that all my just Debts Legacies & Funeral charges by my Exec^{rs} hereafter named be Paid out of my Personal Estate, y^e House, Household Goods, Given to my Daughter Margaret Excepted. Itim I give to my beloved wife Grace, the use and Improvement of y^e Great Room of my now Dwelling House, & the chamber over it with a priviledge in y^e celler for her own use, also the use & Improvement of all my household Goods, which she brought with her, & three Pounds p year, & Every year, Lawful money to be by my three sons Paid hereafter

named, all the above During y^e time she remains my widow. Itim I give & Bequeath to my Eldest Son Samuel Lincoln his heirs & assigns forever, my now Dwelling house, Barn Out houses & Land adjoining, also Two Acres of y^e East Side of my meadow at marlous well so called, Bounded West with a Ditch, also one half my Land in the third Division, Provided he Relinquishes his right in the house I give my son John. Itim I give & Bequeath to my son John Lincoln his heirs & assigns for Ever, the Dwelling House my Son Sam^l now Lives in, with the Land adjoining. Item I give & Bequeath to my three sons namely Sam^l Lincoln Jonathan Lincoln & John Lincoln their heirs & assigns forever, all the Residue of my real Estate not in this will Disposed of, Equally to be Divided among them, they Paying y^e Legacy given in this my Last Will & Testament equally. Item I give & Bequeath to my Daughter Deborah Thaxter, the sum of seven Pounds Lawfull money, which together with what I have formerly given her I judge to be her Sufficient Portion. Itim I give & Bequeath to my Daughter Ruth Cushing the sum of Seven Pounds Lawfull money which together with what I have formerly Given her I judge to be her Sufficient Portion, which two Legacies above, I hereby order to be paid in one year after my Decease. Itim I give & Bequeath to my Daughter Margaret Lincoln the sum of Sixty Six Pounds thirteen shillings, & four Pence Lawfull money, to [be] Paid her at her coming of age of Eighteen or marriage which shall first happen, & after my wife's Decease all the household Goods my s^d wife brought at Marriage, my mind & will is that my Daughter shall be brought up out of my Estate until she comes to the age of Eighteen, in Such a manner as my other Daughters were, & my mind & will is that my two sons Sam^l & Jon^a shall have the whole Improvement of my real Estate, until my son John comes to the age of Twenty one & then the whole to be divided as afores^d they Paying what I have ordered to my wife yearly, & providing for my Daughter Margaret that Term afores^d & after the Expiration thereof then my three sons to Provide for my Daughter Equally, until the term of Eighteen years or marriage, & if any of my children should Dy before the age of Twenty one years, or marriage my mind & will is, then that Part of my Estate I have given them shall go to my surviving

sons Equally or their Legal Representatives. Item my mind & will is, that if my Daughter Margaret should Dye before her mother, then that Part of household Goods which I have given her I give to my beloved wife to be at her Disposal, & I do hereby nominate & appoint my three sons Sam^{ll} Lincoln, Jon^a Lincoln, & John Lincoln, to be Exec^{rs} to this my Last will & testament, & I do hereby Disallow Revoke & Disanul all & other former Gifts, Legacys Wills & Bequests by me heretofore made, hereby Ratifying and confirming this to be my last Will & Testament & no other. In witness whereof, I do hereto Set my hand & Seal the Day & year above written

“Sam^{ll} Lincoln & a seal

Signed Sealed & Published announced & Declared, by the s^d Sam^{ll} Lincoln to be his Last Will & Testament

“Benj^a Lincoln, Benj^a Lincoln Jun^r, Eliz^a Lincoln”

He married (1), intentions published Feb. 27, 1713-14, at Hingham, Ruth⁴, daughter of Daniel³ (*Daniel², Matthew¹*) and Elizabeth (Thaxter) Cushing of Hingham, born July 22, 1692, at Hingham; died Feb. 26, 1736-7, at Hingham. Her great-grandfather, Matthew¹ Cushing, came from Hingham, England, and settled in Hingham, in New England, in the autumn of 1638. (*Hist. of Hingham*, vol. ii, pp. 150, 152, 462.)

He married (2), Jan. 25, 1740-1, at Hingham, Mrs. Grace (Stockbridge) Thaxter, daughter of Joseph and Margaret (Turner) Stockbridge of Pembroke, Mass., and widow of John Thaxter of Hingham. She was born Aug. 12, 1700, at Pembroke (Pembroke Records), and died Apr. 22, 1760, at Hingham. Her first husband, John⁴ Thaxter, was son of Samuel³ (*John², Thomas¹*) and Hannah (Gridley) Thaxter of Hingham, born Jan. 6, 1693-4, at Hingham; died there, Apr. 6, 1733. He was a farmer, living on South street, opposite Thaxter's bridge. They had eight children. John Thaxter was own cousin of Mrs. Ruth (Cushing) Lincoln. (*Hist. of Hingham*, vols. ii, p. 462; iii, p. 231.)

Children by first wife, born at Hingham:

aaba. SAMUEL, born Feb. 14, 1714-15.

aabb. DEBORAH, born Feb. 11, 1717-18, bapt. March 16 (N. E. Hist. & Gen. Register, vol. lviii, p. 175.); died May 24, 1769, at Hingham; married Nov. 29, 1739, at Hingham, David⁴, son of David³ (*Samuel², Thomas¹*) and

Alice (Chubbuck) Thaxter, her second cousin. He was born July 19, 1709, at Hingham and died there, Oct. 2, 1791. He was a farmer and lived at Hingham on Main street; was constable, 1745. (Hist. of Hingham, vol. iii, p. 232.)

Children, born at Hingham:

- a. DAVID, born May 19, 1740; died July 30, 1785, unmarried.
- b. JONATHAN, born Feb. 14, 1741-2; mar. Bethia Lincoln, *aacba*.
- c. MARTHA, born Feb. 12, 1743-4; mar. Benjamin Beal.
- d. JACOB, born Jan. 18, 1746-7; mar. Rachel Lincoln, *aacbd*.
- e. SETH, born Apr. 28, 1748; died Jan. 27, 1751-2.
- f. DEBORAH, born Oct. 9, 1750; died Sept. 16, 1751.
- g. DEBORAH, born Aug. 16, 1752; mar. Capt. James Todd.
- h. SETH, born May 25, 1755; mar. Elizabeth Marsh.
- i. LABAN, born Aug. 26, 1757. Served on the armed brig "Hazard," 1776-7.
- j. DANIEL, born Oct. 19, 1760; mar. Lucy Blake.

aabc. JONATHAN, born March 24, 1719-20.

aabd. SETH, born Feb. 7, 1725-6; died June 26, 1751, at Newfoundland, unmarried.

aabe. RUTH, born Jan. 11, 1728-9; died Apr. 13, 1731.

aabf. RUTH, born Feb. 26, 1731-2; died March 6, 1732.

aabg. RUTH, bapt. Feb. 25, 1732-3; died July 6, 1761, at Hingham; married Apr. 9, 1752, at Hingham, David⁵, son of Abel⁴ (*Theophilus*³, *Daniel*², *Matthew*¹) and Mary (Jacob) Cushing of Hingham, her second cousin. He was born Sept. 7, 1727, at Hingham and died there, Feb. 14, 1800. ("Cushing Family" says "born Feb. 15.") He was a prominent citizen of Hingham, living on South Pleasant street. In 1757 he was cornet of a company which marched to the relief of Fort William Henry, and in the Revolution he was successively lieutenant, captain, lieutenant-colonel, and colonel. He was selectman 1768-71, '75 and '76.

He married (2), Jan. 23, 1763, at Hingham, Mabel³, daughter of Hosea⁴ (*Samuel*³, *Francis*², *John*¹) and Mary (Whiting) Gardner of Hingham, born Jan. 6, 1738-9, at Hingham; died Aug. 14, 1798, at Hingham, who bore him twelve children. (Hist. of Hingham, vol. ii., p. 160; Cushing Genealogy, p. 42.)

Children, born at Hingham:

- a. RUTH, born Nov. 1, 1752; mar. Perez Cushing of Franklin, Mass.
- b. DAVID, born July 2, 1754; mar. Hannah Cushing.
- c. MOLLY, born Sept. 26, 1756; mar. Joshua Mann of Hanover, Mass.
- d. JONATHAN, born Apr. 13, 1759; mar. Sarah Simmons.
- e. LYDIA, born June 2, 1761; mar. Asaph Tracy of Pembroke, Mass.

aabh. JOHN, born Aug. 14, 1735.

Child, by second wife, born at Hingham:

abi. MARGARET, born Jan. 23, 1741-2; living 1753 and named in her father's will, but no subsequent record has been found of her.

aac. JEDEDIAH, son of Samuel (*Samuel*) and Deborah (Hersey) Lincoln of Hingham, Mass., born Oct. 2, 1692, at Hingham; died

Sept. 23, 1783, at Hingham. Besides being a farmer he was a "glazier" by occupation, being so described in a deed, dated March 22, 1742, by which he sold land in the first part of third division of Conohasset. (Suffolk County Deeds, vol. lxx, f. 113.) He lived at Hingham, on the paternal homestead near Thaxter's bridge and was constable in 1730. (Hist. of Hingham, vol. ii, p. 462.) His will, dated Feb. 11, 1769, probated Nov. 4, 1783, is recorded in Suffolk County Probate Records, vol. lxxxii, f. 817.

WILL OF JEDEDIAH LINCOLN

"In the name of God Amen I Jedediah Lincoln of Hingham in the county of Suffolk in the Province of Massachusetts Bay in New England Gentlⁿ this Eleventh Day of Feb^y A. D. Seventeen Hundred and Sixty Nine knowing the uncertainty of Life do make and ordain this to be my Last Will & Testament and first and principally I give and recommend my Soul into the Hands of God, that gave it hoping for a full Pardon of all my Sins through the atone Ments of Jesus Christ my Redeemer and my Body to the Earth. And as Touching Such Worldly Estate wherewith it has pleased God to Bless me with, my Mind & Will is the same be Employ'd & bestowed as in this my Will is hereafter Expressed. Item I Will that all my just Debts & funeral Charges be Satisfied & paid by my Executor hereafter named in Covenant time After my Decease. Item I give to my Beloved Wife Mary the use & Improvement of the following Articles (Viz) the East End of my now Dwelling House with a priviledge in the Celler well & Garden; with what Aples She shall have Occasion for her Own use. Also the use of a Cow; & keeping of her Winter & Summer, as Also one Bed which she shall Cuse & what Other Uentiels [*sic*] Necessary for her own use in keeping House, during the Time she Remains my Widow. Also I give her Six pounds p year yearly & Every during the Term aforesaid; to be paid by my Executors hereafter Named in in Meat Corn & wood, which she shall Chuse, the foregoing Improvement, is given & Granted, to my said Wife in consideration of her Right of Dower & power of Thirds in my Estate. Item I give & bequeath to my son Enoch Lincoln & to his heirs & Assigns forever, my now Dwelling House Out Houses & Land Adjoyning, Also

the House he now Dwells in with the Out Houses & Land Adjoyning, which I purchased of Thomas Chubbuck & M^{rs} Perkins, also my Land at Pleasant Hill that I purchased of Doct^r Hearsey & M^r Nye—Also all my Meadow at Garnets Beach So Called, One half my Land at Beach Island, Also one half my Land at the Worlds End so Called, also all that Piece of Salt marsh which I purchased of Sarah Lewis, also all my wood Lot in the fourth Division So Called, & half my Wood Lot near James Hill So Called. Item I give & bequeath to my Son William Lincoln & to his Heirs and Assigns forever, all that Dwelling House Barn & Out Houses, with the Land Adjoyning that I purchased of Seth Cushing, Also all my Land at a place Called Aftens Lane—Also all my Lands at Otis Hill, half my Lands at Beach Island and half my Lands at the Worlds End. Also all my Lands over the River Lately common land, also all my Salt meadow adjoyning to Col^o Lincolns Dam at Ship lot so called, and my wood Lot at a Place Called the Great Plaine, and half my wood Lot at James's Hill. Item I give & bequeath to my Grand Daughter Rebecah Lincoln & to her Heirs and Assigns forever all my Lands that I purchased of Maj^r Thaxter at a place called Pauls Point. Item I give to Mary Hodson the Daughter of my Grand Daughter Mary Hodson Deceased Eighteen pounds thirteen Shillings & four pence five pounds Six shillings & eight pence to be paid at my Decease & thirteen pounds Six Shillings & Eight pence to be paid to her at her coming to the Age of Eighteen years or Marriage which shall first Happen. Item I give & bequeath the Remainder of my Estate both Real & Personal to my Two Sons Enoch & William and to their Heirs & Assigns forever Equally to be Divided between them they paying and Providing for their Mother, what I have in this my will Ordered for her, together with my Just Debts & funeral Charges & the Legacys given in this my Will, and I do hereby Nominate & Appoint my Two Sons Enoch & William Joynt Executors to this my last Will & Testament, In witness whereof I have hereto set my hand & Seal the Day & year above written

“Signed Sealed Published

“Jedediah Lincoln & a Seale

“pronounced and Declared by the s^d Jedediah Lincoln to be his last Will & Testament in presence of us when we at the Same

Time at his Request & in his presence Set to our hands as Witnesses

“Benj^a Lincoln Joseph Andrews Benj^a Lincoln Ju^r”

Jedediah Lincoln married (1), Jan. 9, 1716-17, at Hingham (by Samuel Thaxter, Esq., J. P.), Bethia³, daughter of Enoch² (*James*¹) and Mary (Lincoln) Whiton of Hingham, born Jan. 20, 1694-5, at Hingham; died Sept. 24, 1734, at Hingham. Her grandfather, James¹ Whiton, was an inhabitant of Hingham as early as 1647, and in 1681 was one of the larger tax-payers of the town. At his decease he owned much landed property in Scituate, Abington and Hanover, as well as in Hingham. His house was one of those burned by the Indians, Apr. 20, 1676. Bethia's maternal grandfather was Stephen Lincoln, already mentioned in the account of her aunt Deborah, *aaa*. (Hist. of Hingham, vol. iii, p. 290.)

Mr. Lincoln married (2), June 10, 1736, at Pembroke, Mass. (Pembroke Records; Early Massachusetts Marriages, vol. ii, p. 60), widow, Mary Barker, of Pembroke, who was, without much question, daughter of David and Sarah (Cushing) Jacob of Hanover, Mass., born July 15, 1692, at Scituate (Scituate Records); who married Dec. 28, 1710, at Scituate, Francis³, son of Francis² (*Robert*¹) and Mary (Lincoln) Barker of Pembroke. (*Ibid.*) He was born Oct. 18, 1681, at Duxbury, Mass., and died in the Jerseys in 1733, and had by her eleven children. (The Barker Family of Plymouth Colony and County, p. 17; N. E. Hist. & Gen. Register, vol. liii, p. 428.) “History of Hingham” says she died at Hingham, Nov. 22, 1775, “aged 87 years,” which would make her born in 1688, but this record of age, which was probably taken from a family Bible, is very possibly an error for 82.

Jedediah Lincoln and his wife, Bethia, are buried in Hingham cemetery, a double stone bearing the inscription here given. There is no stone in memory of the second wife and she is probably buried elsewhere. He had no children by his second wife. (Hist. of Hingham, vol. ii, p. 462.)

"Erected In Memory Of
M^r Jedediah Lincoln
and M^{rs} BETHIAH
Lincoln his Wife

She Died
Sep^r the 24th
1734
in the 40th
Year of he^r
A G E

He Died
Sep^r the 23rd
1783
in the 91st
Year of his
A G E"

Children, by first wife, born at Hingham:

aaca. JEDEDIAH, born Oct. 18, 1718.

aacb. ENOCH, born Jan. 22, 1720-1.

aacc. MARY, born Oct. 7, 1724; died Feb. 3, 1752, at Weymouth, Mass. She married Feb. 21, 1750-1, at Hingham (she is called "Maria" in the record of their intentions, published at Weymouth Oct. 24, 1750), John⁶, son of John⁴ (*John³, John², Richard¹*) and Sarah (Nash) Porter of Weymouth, born Sept. 8, 1729, at Weymouth; died Jan. 15, 1769, at Weymouth, where he had passed his life. They had no children. He married (2) Sept. 20, 1753, at Weymouth, Temperance Shaw by whom he had three children, viz.: Mary, born Jan. 21, 1754; Mercy, born Aug. 14, 1755; Survyer (Serviah?), bapt. Nov. 19, 1758. (Genealogy of the Descendants of Richard Porter, p. 35; Weymouth Records. In spite of these authorities I am inclined to believe that the John Porter who married Mary Lincoln was the son of Joseph⁴ [*John³, John², Richard¹*] and Mercy [Randall] Porter, born June 23, 1725, at Weymouth; his age and the name of his daughter supporting this belief.)

aacd. WILLIAM, born Aug. 5, 1729.

aace. LEVI, born Feb. 15, 1733-4; died Dec. 2, 1734.

aaf. ELISHA, son of Samuel (*Samuel*) and Deborah (Hersey) Lincoln of Hingham, born Sept. 3, 1699, at Hingham; died Aug. 20, 1783, at Cohasset. He was a carpenter and resided on Deer Hill Lane in the second precinct of Hingham, now Cohasset. His dwelling house, which has since been occupied by successive generations of descendants and is still standing, was built by him early in the eighteenth century, from timber cut upon land bequeathed to him by his father. (Hist. of Hingham, vol. ii, p. 462; Cohasset Records; Cohasset Genealogies, p. 233.)

His will, dated Sept. 9, 1782, probated Nov. 4, 1783, names: Levi Bate, Sarah Baily, Sabiah Nichols, Abigail Wade, Zealous Bate, Ambrose Bate, Tephilus Bate and Phineas Bate, "children of my late Daughter Grace Bate Deceased"; Daughter Sarah

Whitcomb; Daughter Achsah Whitcom; Daughter Hannah Pritchard; Brother-in-Law Josiah Lincoln; Grandchildren, Eunice, Susannah, Chloe, Winnifry, Betty, Sarah, Hepzibah and Lois, "children of my late Son Ezekiel Lincoln, deceased"; great-grandchild Olive Orcutt, a minor; grandson Elisha Lincoln; Daughter-in-Law Elizabeth Lincoln "the widow of my son Ezekiel Lincoln, deceased"; Grandson Elisha Lincoln, residuary legatee. Friend Capt. Job Cushing executor. The estate was inventoried at £558:3:4 Real and £78:18:0 Persona. (Suffolk County Probate Records, vols. lxxxii, f. 822; lxxxiii, f. 370 and original papers.)

He married Jan. 16, 1723-4, at Hingham, Sarah⁴, daughter of Joseph³ (*James*², *George*¹) and Sarah (Marsh) Lewis of Hingham, born Dec. 15, 1703, at Hingham; died Apr. 28, 1781, at Cohasset. Her great-grandfather, George¹ Lewis, came to America from East Greenwich, county Kent, England, about 1633, and lived at Scituate and Barnstable. (Hist. of Hingham, vol. ii, pp. 441-2; Cohasset Records.) Mr. and Mrs. Lincoln and two of their children are buried in Central burying ground, Cohasset. Their stones are inscribed as follows:—"In Memory of ‡ M^r Elisha Lincoln ‡ who died Aug^t ‡ y^e 20 1783 ‡ in his 85th year"

"In Memory of ‡ Mrs. Sarah Wife ‡ of Mr. Elisha Lincoln ‡ She died April y^e 28 ‡ 1781 in her 78th year"

"Elisha Lincoln ‡ son of M^r ‡ Elisha & M^{rs} ‡ Sary Lincoln ‡ who died ‡ May 9th 1731 ‡ aged 3 months ‡ & 10 days"

"Samuel Lincoln ‡ son of M^r ‡ Elisha & M^{rs} ‡ Sary Lincoln ‡ who died Sep ‡ tember 7 1741 ‡ aged 9 months"

Children, born at Hingham:

aafa. GRACE, born Apr. 3, bapt. Apr. 4, 1725; died May 4, 1781, at Cohasset. (Gravestone.) She married Joshua⁵, son of Joshua⁴ (*Joshua*³, *Joseph*², *Clement*¹) and Abigail (Joy) Bates of Hingham, born Dec. 1, 1724, at Hingham; died June 8, 1816, at Cohasset. He lived on Beechwood street, in the second precinct of Hingham, now Cohasset; was constable, 1755; and member of committee of inspection, 1774. He married (2) Oct. 13, 1782, at Cohasset (Cohasset and Scituate Records), Mrs. Hannah (Cowing) Pincin or Pynchon of Scituate. She was widow of Abner Pincin whom she married Apr. 22 or 23, 1770, and daughter of Job and Deborah (Gannett) Cowing of Scituate, born July 12, 1752, at Scituate; died Nov. 10, 1841, at Cohasset, as says her gravestone; but Cohasset Records say Nov. 11. Joshua and Hannah Bates had four children: Abner, Enos, Grace and Joshua. (Scituate Records; Cohasset Genealogies, p. 35.)

Children, born at Hingham, second precinct:

- a. LEVI, born Aug. 15, 1748; mar. Hannah Litchfield.
- b. AMBROSE, born July 25, 1750; died Oct. 9, 1751.
- c. SARAH, born June 30, 1752; mar. Abner Bailey of Scituate.
- d. GRACE, } born March 1, 1754; { died before 1782.
- e. ZEALOUS, } mar. Abigail Nichols.
- f. ZIBIAH, born Aug. 3, 1756; mar. Nathaniel Nichols.*
- g. AMBROSE, born Sept. 3, 1758; mar. Priscilla Lincoln, *abbed*.
- h. ABIGAIL, born Oct. 21, 1760; mar. John Wade of Scituate.
- i. THEOPHILUS, born May 4, 1763; mar. Sarah Tower.
- j. PHINEAS, born May 23, 1766; mar. Abigail Lincoln, *adffa*.

aafb. SARAH, born Dec. 9, bapt. Dec. 25, 1726; died May 23, 1745, unmarried.

aafc. HANNAH, bapt. Jan. 12, 1728-9; died Aug. 21, 1741. (Gravestone says Aug. 28)

aafd. ELISHA, bapt. Feb. 28, 1730-1; died May 9, 1731. (Gravestone.)

aafe. ELISHA, bapt. March 26, 1732; died Aug. 18, 1741. (Gravestone; Cohasset Genealogies says "died Aug. 18, 1732." He and the older Elisha are buried in Central burying ground.)

aaff. EZEKIEL, bapt. Apr. 21, 1734.

aafg. LEVI, bapt. Oct. 10, 1736; died June, 1745. See Samuel, *aafi*.

aafh. ACHSAH, born Nov. 3, bapt. Nov. 13, 1738; died Sept. 11, 1811, at Cohasset. "History of Hingham" says she died Sept. 17, as does her gravestone. She married Feb. 19, 1761, at Hingham, Israel⁵, son of Israel⁴ (Israel³, Robert², John¹) and Hannah (Kent) Whitcomb of Hingham, born Feb. 9, 1738-9, at Hingham; died June 4, 1824, at Cohasset. He was a farmer and lived on Beechwood street, Cohasset. They are buried in Beechwood cemetery. (Cohasset Records; Cohasset Genealogies, p. 469; Hist. of Hingham, vol. iii, p. 286; Whitcomb Genealogy, p. 57; gravestones at Beechwood.)

Children, born at Hingham, second precinct:

- a. HANNAH, born Sept. 17, 1761; mar. Samuel Oakes of Cohasset.
- b. ZADOC, born Dec. 11, 1763; mar. Rachel Gray and removed to Maine.
- c. JACOB, born March 9, 1765; mar. Anna Pratt.
- d. ELIJAH, bapt. June 15, 1765 (1766?); died in infancy.
- e. SAMUEL, born Sept. 5, 1767; mar. Lydia Ramsdell.
- f. EZEKIEL, born Aug. 1, 1777; died early at sea. "Cohasset Genealogies" in marrying him to Lucy Whitcomb has confused him with his nephew, Ezekiel, son of Samuel.

aafi. SAMUEL, born Aug. 18, 1741; died Sept. 7, 1741, aged 9 months, 27 days, according to a gravestone in Central burying ground, Cohasset. This would make him born Nov. 11, 1740, and the date given for his birth is, perhaps, his baptism. "Cohasset Genealogies," following the "History of Hingham," gives his death as June, 1745, the same as for his brother Levi.

aafj. HANNAH, bapt. May 16, 1742; died May 1, 1805, at Cohasset "in her 63rd year." (Gravestone.) She married Aug. 29, 1782, at Cohasset, Theodore³, son of Oliver² (John¹) and Abigail (Tower) Pritchard of

*In December, 1775, he had command of two sloops of war and was sent to Nassau to capture powder stored there. He seized nearly 100 cannon and other stores with slight resistance, and held possession of the island a few days. (Cohasset Genealogies, p. 304.)

Hingham (second precinct), bapt. Dec. 12, 1762, at Cohasset; died March 11, 1814, at Cohasset. He married (2) July 28, 1811, at Cohasset, Peggy Mann. No children are recorded. (Cohasset Genealogies, p. 361.)

aafk. SUSANNA, bapt. Oct. 28, 1744; died before her father, probably young.

aaf. SARAH, born May 16, 1747; died Oct. 31, 1838, at Cohasset "aged 91 years 5 ms," as says her gravestone at Beechwood. She married, Nov. 30, 1769, at Cohasset, Lot⁵, son of Israel⁴ (*Israel³, Robert², John¹*) and Hannah (Kent) Whitcomb of Hingham, born Apr. 10, 1746, at Hingham (Family Bible says Apr. 21); died May 30, 1828, at Cohasset. His gravestone at Beechwood says he died May 31, 1846, and the Church Records say June, 1828. He was a farmer, living at Cohasset, and built the house on Beechwood street, now (1909) owned by Ira-Norton Pratt. He was a private in Capt. Obadiah Beal's company, which marched to Dorchester March 4, 1776, to take part in the siege of Boston. (Hist. of Cohasset, p. 293; Cohasset Genealogies, p. 471; Kent Genealogy, p. 22, which says he died May 31; Whitcomb Genealogy, p. 57.)

Children, born at Cohasset:

- a. ELIZABETH, born Aug. 16, 1770; died Dec. 11, 1772.
- b. TYLE, born Oct. 23, 1772; died Jan. 5, 1860, unmarried.
- c. PEREZ, born Dec. 30, 1774; mar. Priscilla Litchfield.
- d. RACHEL, bapt. May 24, 1778; died young.
- e. SALLY, born Aug. 24, 1779; mar. Enos Bates of Cohasset.
- f. ZOA, born Feb. 22, 1782; mar. John Pratt of Cohasset.
- g. OLIVE, born Sept. 23, 1784; mar. Henry Newton of Weymouth.
- h. LOT, born July 21, 1787; mar. Dolly Barber.
- i. LEVI, born Aug. 19, 1791; mar. Elizabeth Francis.

aba. OBADIAH, son of Daniel (*Samuel*) and Elizabeth (Lincoln) Lincoln of Hingham, Mass., born Apr. 21, 1679, at Hingham; died Apr. 10, 1727, at Hingham, in the second precinct, now Cohasset. In 1711 he was taxed for a house, one horse, four oxen and one cow but no land, his house probably being on his father's farm. He died before his father and his son Daniel inherited the house of his grandfather Lincoln.

He married June 19, 1707, at Hingham, Susanna³, daughter of Thomas² (*Thomas¹*) and Susanna (Wilson) Gill of Hingham, born Nov. 10, 1683, at Hingham; died Jan. 21, 1754. She married (2) Nov. 16, 1738, at Hingham, Capt. Jonathan Goddard of Roxbury. (Hist. of Hingham, vol. ii, pp. 269, 463; Cohasset Genealogies, p. 231; Hist. of Cohasset, p. 185.)

Mr. Lincoln and his daughter Susannah are buried in Central burying ground, Cohasset.

Children, born at Hingham, second precinct:

abaa. THOMAS, born Feb. 17, 1708-9; died Nov. 21, 1712.

abab. ELIZABETH, probably died young but nothing is known of her. Her

name is given by "History of Hingham" and "Cohasset Genealogies," without dates or authorities.

abac. SUSANNA, born 1712-13; died Oct. 29, 1729, at Cohasset "in her 17th year," according to her gravestone in Central burying ground, which says she died Oct. 28, but the Church records say "aged 15 years." Another gravestone close by is marked "to Joanna Lincoln, died October 28, 1728 in her 16th year," and it is uncertain whether the two stones are for the same person or for sisters.

abad. DANIEL, born May 17, 1719, bapt. Aug. 30, 1719. (N. E. Hist. & Gen. Register vol. lviii, p. 261.)

abae. THOMAS, born Jan. 14, 1722-3, bapt. Feb. 3, 1722-3. (*Ibid.*)

abb. HEZEKIAH, son of Daniel (*Samuel*) and Elizabeth (Lincoln) Lincoln of Hingham, Mass., born Dec. 25, 1681, at Hingham; died Oct. 23, 1755, at Hingham, in the second precinct, now Cohasset, but his gravestone in Central burying ground says he died October 27. He lived near his father in the second precinct, and in 1711 was taxed for a house and three acres of land, one horse, two oxen and two cows. In 1718, when by authority of the General Court the inhabitants of Cohasset met to provide for church and school, separate from Hingham, Hezekiah Lincoln was chosen one of a committee to provide a preacher for three months. (Hist. of Cohasset, pp. 185, 194.)

His will, dated May 29, 1749, probated Nov. 14, 1755, names: sons Francis, Obadiah and Hezekiah; daughters Priscilla Beal, Elizabeth Nichols, Mary Hall, Martha Leavitt, and Sarah and Susanna Lincoln. The following provisions are rather odd: "to my Daughters Mary and Sarah each of them a bed, w^{ch} they now claim as their own, & to Susanna the Bed w^{ch} is now used for myself with the Furniture belonging to each of s^d Beds & also to Sarah & Susanna y^e use of the Front Chamber of my dwelling House & a Priviledge in the Cellar & Well so long as they remain unmarried." "Item I give to my Daughters all my Household Goods, excluding Priscilla above named to be equally divided to & among them except a Bed & Furniture thereto belonging w^{ch} my three sons now use, w^{ch} I give equally to them." (Suffolk County Probate Records, vol. 1, f. 643.)

He married (1) Feb. 21, 1710-11, at Hingham, Percilla³, daughter of John² (*John*¹) and Mary (Hilliard) Farrow of the second precinct of Hingham, born Apr. 4, 1680, at Hingham; died Aug. 26, 1712, at Hingham. Her grandfather, John Farrow or Farrar, came from Hingham, England, in 1635, with his wife Frances

and daughter Mary, and received a grant of five acres in our Hingham. His son John, father of Percilla, was a "carpenter" and held the office of constable in 1672. (Hist. of Hingham, vol. ii, p. 215.)

He married (2), his intentions being published at Hingham, Feb. 25, 1715-16, Mary, daughter of Francis and Mary (Cantlebury) Horswell of Hingham, born March 22, 1689-90, at Hingham; died Aug. 5, 1747, at Hingham, in the second precinct. A deed of Anna Cantlebury, widow of Cornelius Cantlebury of Hingham, names their five daughters, viz.: Mary, Elizabeth, Sarah, Hannah and Hester; and states that "Mary being married to Francis Horswell of Hingham" and the said Anna not having wherewith to pay a legacy of £10 to said Mary, she, Anna, conveyed to said Francis Horswell certain lands in Hingham, Aug. 5, 1695. (Suffolk County Deeds, vol. xxii, f. 340.) Francis Horswell was, for several years, a resident of the second precinct of Hingham and, with his first wife, Mary, is buried in Central burying ground. He died Feb. 27, 1717, in his 57th year. A deed, dated March 20, 1719, states that "Francis Horswell, late of Hingham, yeoman, dece'd, died Intestate and made no manner of disposal of his estate, and left issue two daughters, namely Mary Lincolne wife of Hezekiah Lincolne and Sarah Horsewell . . .", (*Ibid.*, vol. xxxiii, f. 231.) Mr. Lincoln and his two wives are buried in Central burying ground, Cohasset. (Hist. of Hingham, vol. ii, pp. 352, 463; Cohasset Genealogies, p. 232; gravestones.)

Child by first wife, born at Hingham, second precinct:

abba. PERCILLA, born March 22, 1711-12; died May 4, 1760, at Cohasset; married Oct. 28, 1731, at Hingham, Jonathan⁴, son of Lazarus³ (*Jeremiah*², *John*¹) and Susanna (Lewis) Beal of Hingham, born July 20, 1708, at Hingham; died before his second wife but the date has not been found. His wife Percilla is buried in Cedar street cemetery, her stone being the oldest in that ground, but if he is buried there no stone marks his grave. He lived in the second precinct of Hingham on North Main street, and was the first representative of Cohasset to the General Court in 1776-7. He married (2), Aug. 27, 1761, at Hingham, Mercey³, daughter of Ebenezer² (*John*¹) and Hannah (Gannett) Kent of Hingham and widow, first of Stephen Stodder, whom she married Nov. 29, 1717 (Hist. of Hingham says Nov. 27), and second of David Bates, whom she married June 8, 1757. By her first husband she had ten children. She was born July 31, 1708, at Hingham, second precinct, and died a widow Apr. 5, or by the church records Apr. 6, 1802, at Cohasset. (Hist. of Hingham, vols. ii, pp. 41, 62, 404; iii, p. 195; Cohasset Genealogies, pp. 52, 62, 214, 408.)

Children, born at Hingham, second precinct:

- a. PERCILLA, born Jan. 14, 1732-3; mar. Isaiah Stodder.
- b. OBADIAH, born March 30, 1735; died 1783 unmarried or s. p.
- c. SUSANNA, born Jan. 27, 1736-7; mar. Solon Stephenson.
- d. BETTY, born Nov. 18, 1738; mar. Mordecai Bates.
- e. MARY, born July 6, 1740; mar. Jerome Stephenson.
- f. TAMAR, born Nov. 9, 1742; mar. Daniel Nichols, Jun.
- g. MARTHA, born July 7, 1744; mar. Samuel Bates, Jun.
- h. SARAH, bapt. Oct. 12, 1746; mar. Joseph Bates.
- i. CHLOE, bapt. Aug. 1, 1749; mar. John Willcutt, Jun.

Children by second wife, born at Hingham, second precinct:

abbb. ELIZABETH, born March 17, 1716-17, bapt. Apr. 14, 1717 (N. E. Hist. & Gen. Register, vol. lviii, p. 173); died Oct. 12, 1778, at Cohasset, but her gravestone says Oct. 10. She married Dec. 3, 1741, at Boston, by Caleb Lyman, Esq., J. P. (Boston Records), Thomas⁴, son of Nathaniel³ (Israel², Thomas¹) and Elizabeth (Lincoln) Nichols of Hingham, *abcc*, born Nov. 13, 1716; died Jan. 9, 1774, at Cohasset. He lived in the second precinct of Hingham, on the Jerusalem road, in a house built by himself, which was torn down in 1906, and replaced by the house of William-Deford Bigelow. He was constable in 1746. He and his wife are buried in Central burying ground, Cohasset. His great-grandfather, Thomas¹ Nichols, had a grant of land in Hingham, in 1637. (Hist. of Hingham, vol. iii, p. 87; Cohasset Genealogies, p. 300.)

Children, born at Hingham, second precinct:

- a. ELIZABETH, born Jan. 23, 1742-3; died May 9, 1754.
- b. LOT, born Oct. 24, 1744; mar. Thankful Tower.
- c. MARY, born Oct. 4, 1746; died Apr. 15, 1831, unmarried. (Cohasset church records say she died in 1830, aged 85.)
- d. MARTHA, born March 29, 1749; mar. Job Cushing of Cohasset.
- e. SARAH, born May 26, 1751; mar. Robert Young of Cohasset.
- f. THOMAS, born Nov. 25, 1753.
- g. ELIZABETH, born Jan. 12, 1755; died Feb. 27, 1812, unmarried. "History of Hingham," vol. iii, p. 87, says she died Oct. 9, 1821, mistaking her for her cousin Elizabeth, daughter of Daniel and Tamar (Beal) Nichols, *abbaf*. Her death is from her gravestone.
- h. PRISCILLA, born Feb. 18, 1758; mar. Levi Tower. See *abaef*.

abbc. MARY, born May 19, 1719; died Apr. 5, 1799, at Cohasset; married May 11, 1749, at Boston, by John Phillips, J. P. (Boston Records), James, son of Richard Hall of Boston, but his birth is not recorded there. The will of his father, Richard Hall of Boston, dated Apr. 19, 1744, probated July 3, 1744, names: sons John, George, Richard, William and Charles "to each five shillings"; daughter Constance "five shillings"; son James "wearing apparel"; son James and daughter Mary residuary legatees. (Suffolk County Probate Records, vol. xxxvii, p. 186; Colonial Society's Publications, vol. xiv, p. 405.) James Hall was a poll tax payer at Hingham in 1749, and an owner of real estate there in 1752. He lived in the second precinct, now Cohasset, on the east side of the common, in a house which he built in 1750 partly of timbers from the first church. The house was standing and occupied in 1908. He was by trade a shipwright and held the office of constable in 1753-4. He probably

died early in 1788, as on March 25, 1788, his son James was appointed administrator of his estate, and the personal property was allowed to his widow. His estate was appraised Apr. 11, 1788. (Suffolk County Probate Records, vol. lxxvii, p. 187; Cohasset Genealogies, p. 173; Hist. of Hingham, vol. ii, p. 283.)

Children, born at Hingham, second precinct:

- a. JAMES, born Feb. 22, 1749-50; mar. Mrs. Persis Lincoln, *abaea*.
- b. RICHARD.
- c. SUSANNA, born 1754; died Jan. 23, 1833, unmarried.
- d. MARY, died young.

abbd. MARTHA, born May 13, 1721; died Sept. 28, 1812, at Cohasset, but the Church Records say Oct. 1, 1812, aged 92. She married, Apr. 24, 1746, at Hingham, Nehemiah⁴, son of Elisha³ (*Israel², John¹*) and Sarah (Lane) Leavitt of Hingham, born Nov. 21, 1721, at Hingham; died 1771, at Cohasset, intestate. "History of Hingham" questions this date but says that his estate was settled Jan. 7, 1773. He is called both "cooper" and "blacksmith" and was certainly the latter as he charged the town "for a pair of tongues" (tongs) "for y^e school in 2nd parish." (Hist. of Cohasset, p. 178.) He lived in the second precinct of Hingham, now Cohasset, on North Main street, and held the office of constable in 1754. His paternal ancestor, John¹ Leavitt, was a resident of Dorchester, Mass., in 1634 but soon went to Hingham and had a grant of a house-lot there in 1636. (Cohasset Genealogies, p. 228; Hist. of Hingham, vol. ii, p. 433.)

Children, born at Hingham, second precinct:

- a. SARAH, born Dec. 10, 1746; mar. Timothy Burr of Cohasset.
- b. ELIZABETH, born Apr. 2, 1751; mar. Daniel McLeod.

abbe. FRANCIS, born June 5, 1723.

abbf. SARAH, born Aug. 7, 1725; died May 2, 1813, at Cohasset, unmarried.

abbg. OBADIAH, born Apr. 11, 1728; died 1762, unmarried. He is said to have been a soldier in the French and Indian war. July 8, 1762, Hezekiah Lincoln of Hingham, yeoman, was admitted administrator to the estate of Obadiah Lincoln, late of said Hingham, yeoman, deceased; Daniel Lincoln, gentleman, and Cushing Kilby, shipwright, both of Hingham, sureties. His estate was appraised, Aug. 19, 1762, at £10:5:0 personal; £46:0:0 real. (Suffolk County Probate Records, vols. lx, p. 446; lxi, p. 88.)

abbh. HEZEKIAH, born Jan. 15, 1729-30.

abbi. SUSANNA, born June 30, 1733; died Aug. 13, 1809, at Cohasset but church records say May 13. She married, March 24, 1757, at Hingham, Thomas⁵, son of Lazarus⁴ (*Lazarus³, Jeremiah², John¹*) and Ruth (Andrews) Beal of Hingham, born May 6, 1732, at Hingham, second precinct; died June 15, 1805, at Cohasset. (Gravestone.) He was a farmer and lived on North Main street in the second precinct of Hingham, now Cohasset. He and his wife are buried in Central burying ground. His paternal ancestor, John¹ Beal, came from Hingham, England, in 1638 with his wife, five sons, three daughters and two servants and settled in Hingham, receiving a grant of land containing six acres on what is now South street. He lived to be one hundred years old, dying in 1688. (Hist. of Hingham, vol. ii, pp. 53,66; Cohasset Genealogies, p. 66.)

Children, born at Hingham, second precinct:

- a. HEZEKIAH, born Dec. 5, 1757; mar. Elizabeth Burr.
- b. DAVID, born Apr. 5, 1760; mar. Abigail Burr.

- c. RUTH, born June 26, 1763; mar. (1) Zenas Stodder; (2) Levi Tower, see *abae*f.
- d. SUSANNA, born Nov. 29, 1765; mar. Elisha Lincoln, *aaff*f.
- e. THOMAS, born 1768, bapt. Feb. 5, 1775.
- f. OBADIAH, born 1771, bapt. Jan. 26, 1772; died July 5, 1811, unmarried.
- g. THANKFUL, born 1774, bapt. Feb. 5, 1775.

ada. MORDECAI, son of Mordecai (*Samuel*) and Sarah (Jones) Lincoln of Hingham, Mass., born Apr. 24, 1686, at Hingham; died May 12, 1736, at Amity, Pennsylvania.

It was not until after President Abraham Lincoln's death that it was seriously suggested that his ancestry might be traced to one of the Hingham, Massachusetts, families. In October, 1865, the late Solomon Lincoln, senior, of Hingham, *aacdd e*, published an article in the "New England Historical and Genealogical Register," entitled "Notes on the Lincoln Families," in which he expressed his belief that Samuel Lincoln of Hingham was most likely the ancestor of the President. He based his belief on the similarity of names of Samuel's known descendants and those of the known relatives of the President. These names were Isaac, Jacob, Thomas, Abraham and Mordecai, the last two, and especially the last, being peculiarly suggestive, for the reason that Samuel's son Mordecai had two sons, Mordecai and Abraham, who had apparently left home before their father's death, and the name Mordecai is very unusual in other New England families. The President himself had little knowledge of his ancestry. In correspondence with Mr. Solomon Lincoln in 1848 he said: "My father's name is Thomas—my grandfather's was Abraham, the same as my own. My grandfather went from Rockingham County in Virginia to Kentucky, about the year 1782, and two years afterwards was killed by the Indians. We have a vague tradition, that my great-grandfather went from Pennsylvania to Virginia, and that he was a Quaker. Further than this, I have never heard anything. It may do no harm to say that 'Abraham' and 'Mordecai' are common names in our family." In another letter he said: "I have mentioned that my grandfather's name was Abraham. He had, as I think I have heard, four brothers, Isaac, Jacob, Thomas and John. He had three sons, Mordecai, Josiah and Thomas, the last my father. My uncle Mordecai had three sons, Abraham, James

and Mordecai. Uncle Josiah had several daughters and an only son, Thomas. My father has an only child, myself of course. This is all I know certainly on the subject of names; it is however my father's understanding that Abraham, Mordecai and Thomas are old family names of ours."

Mr. Solomon Lincoln himself never found any confirmation of his conjecture but in April, 1887, Samuel Shackford, Esq., of Chicago, Ill., himself a descendant from Samuel Lincoln (see *aacdb ca*), in an article in the "New England Historical and Genealogical Register," furnished strong circumstantial evidence that Mordecai's two sons, Mordecai and Abraham, went from New England to New Jersey and thence to Pennsylvania, where they died, leaving many descendants. The evidence discovered and presented by Mr. Shackford has since been more fully presented in "The Ancestry of Abraham Lincoln," by J. Henry Lea and J. R. Hutchinson, Boston, 1909; and "Abraham Lincoln, An American Migration," by Marion Dexter Learned, Philadelphia, 1909, to both of which books the reader is referred. The latter sums up the case as follows: "It cannot be reasonably questioned that Mordecai Lincoln and Abraham, his brother, of Monmouth County, New Jersey, were the two sons whom Mordecai Lincoln, of Hull [*sic*], Massachusetts, mentioned in his will in 1727. The circumstantial evidence is quite convincing. First, the fact that the father gave the children at home his land, but to the two brothers, Mordecai and Abraham, their portion in cash, would indicate that they had gone away from home. Second, these two Lincolns, Mordecai and Abraham, are not found in any records of that period, except in those of Monmouth County, New Jersey. Third, these two brothers, Mordecai and Abraham, are found in New Jersey in a settlement made by New Englanders, largely from Massachusetts." To this it may be added that it is hardly conceivable that there were two Lincoln families at the same period possessing two brothers named Mordecai and Abraham, the latter name being by no means common and the former excessively rare, except in this Lincoln family. Further evidence of the connection between the Pennsylvania and Massachusetts families has recently been discovered by the writer, in the proof now offered in this volume, that Abraham's son Mordecai returned to Scituate, Massachu-

setts, the home of his presumed grandfather, and was there married. (See *adbf.*)

It is not known when Mordecai removed to New Jersey, but he was certainly living there, a married man, Sept. 14, 1714, on which date John Bowne, uncle of Mordecai's wife, Hannah Saltar, calls her in his will, Hannah Lincon. For a copy of John Bowne's will, see "Abraham Lincoln, An American Migration," pp. 10-11, and see p. 12 for a copy of a letter from John Saltar, Hannah's brother, in which he speaks of his "brother Lincon." The settlement of John Bowne's estate involved a lawsuit which was commenced by Obadiah Bowne, the executor, against the heirs in 1716, and Mordecai Lincoln was one of the defendants. His name is variously spelled in the Court records "Lincoln," "Lincorn," "Linckorn," and "Lincon." The suit was first brought against him Feb. 28, 1716, for a debt of £140 and the plaintiff was twice non-suited. The suit was renewed Aug. 27 and Nov. 28, 1719, on both which dates the words "non est" are written against the defendant's name. May 27, 1720, the suit was brought by Bowne against Mordecai Lincoln and Richard Saltar (Lincoln's father-in-law) and was non-suited and being renewed, Aug. 27, 1720, the suit against Lincoln was withdrawn by consent of the plaintiff's attorney.

Feb. 29, 1720, Richard Saltar of Freehold, Monmouth county, Province of New Jersey, in consideration "of ye sum of one hundred and fifty two Pounds Curant Money of ye Province aforesaid," sold to "Mordecai Lincon of ye Same," "four hundred are [?acres] More or Less besides allowance for barron Land and High Ways" . . . "on Machaponix River & Gravill Brook in the County of Middlesex." Six years later, May 26, 1726, Saltar sold one hundred acres more on Machaponix river to Mordecai Lincoln, but at this time Lincoln is described as "of the County of Chester in the Prov^{ce} of Pensilvania," whither he is supposed to have removed in the year 1720, as his name appears in the tax lists of that county in that year, the tax lists showing that in 1720 he was assessed "near y^e Branches of the French Creek & Brandywine," in 1722, in the township of Nantmeal, and in 1724 and 1725 in the township of Coventry. (Abraham Lincoln, An American Migration, pp. 16-19, 22, 24-26.) Feb. 28, 1723-4, he entered into an agreement with Samuel Nutt

of Coventry, "Ironmonger," and William Branson of Philadelphia, "Merch^t," in which he is described as "Ironmonger," and which recites that these three had "at their Joint Charge lately erected Built and provided one Dwelling House and a Forge with Engines belonging to their Iron Works besides other Buildings & Erections Situate Lying and being on a Certain Tract of Land at French Creek." This partnership lasted, however, only until Dec. 14, 1725, when Lincoln sold his interest to William Branson for "Five Hundred Pounds of Current Lawful Money of America" (*Ibid.*, pp. 22-4), but it is of great interest since it proves that he was in the same business as Mordecai Lincoln of Scituate and testifies to their relationship. Soon after this he removed to Berks county, Pennsylvania, where in 1727 he was, with Benjamin Boone and others, appointed viewer of Tulpehocken road from the Schuylkill river to Oley (Ancestry of Abraham Lincoln, p. 70), and this office he seems to have held for some years, since, in 1735, he signed the return of the reviewers of the road. In 1730, Mordecai Lincoln purchased of Thomas Millard, 303 acres of land in Exeter township, in or near a village which was then called Amity, then in Philadelphia county but now in Berks, and here he built the house, still standing, which until a few years ago remained in the possession of his descendants.

His will, dated Feb. 22, 1735-6, probated June 7, 1736, is as follows:

"In the Name of God Amen I Mordecai Lincon of Amity in the County of philad^a in the province of pennsylv^a being Sick and weak in body but of Sound mind and Memory Do make this my last will and Testament in manner and form following revoking and hereby disanulling and making void all other and former Wills and Testaments by me made whether in word or Writing allowing this to be my last will and Testament and no other

"Imprimis it is my mind that in y^e first place my Just debts be honiestly paid.

"Item I give and bequeath unto My Son Mordecai Linkon the half of my land Scituate in amity and to his heirs and assigns forever

"Item I give and bequeath unto my Son Thomas Linkon his



HOUSE OF MORDECAI LINCOLN (1686-1736) AT EXETER, PENN.

Erected in 1733

From a photograph taken about 1909

heirs and assigns forever the one half of my Land in amity aforesaid.

“With this proviso that if my present wife Mary Should prove with Child at my Decease and bring forth a son. then I order that y^e Said Land be Divided into three equall parts, And that Mordecai Shall have y^e Lower most or South East part, and Thomas the Middle most and the posthumus y^e uper part:

“Item I give and bequeath unto my Daughters Hannah and Mary a Certain piece of Land at Matjaponix allread Settled on them by a deed of gift.

“Item I give unto my Son John Lincon a Certain piece of Land Lying in the Jerseys Containing three hundred acres, and to his heirs and assigns forever.

“Item I give and Bequeath unto my Two daughters Anne & Sarah and to their heirs and assigns forever one hundred acres of Land laying at Matjaponix in the Jersey, which Land I do order my Executrix herein after Named to Sell and divide y^e mony equally between them.

“And I do further order and appoint that if any one of my Children above named Should happen to dye before they arive to their full age then Such Share or Shares of y^e deceased Shall be Equally Divided amongst y^e Surviving Children.

“Item I give and bequeath unto my beloved Wife Mary all y^e residue or remainder of My Estate goods Chattles Quick & dead To be at her disposall, and Liberty to remain on My plantati [on] at Malar Amity untill those my Children are at their Severall ages, the better to enable my Wife to bring up all my Children without wasting or ebezeling what I have left them.

“And I do hereby nominate and appoint my Wife Mary Lincon my whole and sole Executrix of this my last Will and testam [ent].

“And my loving friends and Neighbours Jonathan Robeson and George Boone Trustees to assist my Executrix in & seeing this my Will and Testament well and truly perform [ed] according to y^e true Intent and Meaning thereof.

“The within named Mordecai Lincon did Sign publish pro-

nounce and declare that this present writing was his last will and Testament y^e 22 day of february A^o Domⁱ 1735

In the presence of us

Mordecai Lincon

Israel Robeson

Solomon Coles

John Bell"

The inventory of the personal estate is as follows (for photographic reproduction of the will and inventory see "Abraham Lincoln, An American Migration," pp. 26-29):

"A true Inventory of all and Singular y^e Goods & Chattles and Credits of Mordecai Lincon Gent^m Deceased praised at Amity y^e 5th day of June A^oDⁱ 1736 by Ellis Hugh and Squire Boone

Imprimis To purse and apparel	£10-00-00
To His books	02-00-00
To a bed £2-10s/ / a Chest of drawers £1-10s	04-00-00
To an oval Table	00-15-00
To one bed £2-and a desk 6s	02- 6-00
To a Chest and Looking Glass	00- 6-00
To Chares and Pewter	2- 4- 0
To three guns and wooden Ware	2-00-00
To Spining Wheels and Iron potts	1-13-00
To Two beds and Earthern ware	2-12-00
To a Saddle one bed and a Trunk	2-00-00
To a Still and Some Swine	8-00-00
To Sheep	7-00-00
To Horned Cattle	30-00-00
Horses	15-00-00
To a mare and Colt	2-00-00
To a Lumb [Loom] and Gares [Gears]	2-00-00
To a Small Cart, plow Harrow and gares [gears]	3-10-00
To Smith Tools	2-10-00
To an Iron Kittle	00-15-00
Carpenters Tools 10s/ / Haws [Hoes?] and axes 10s	1-00-00
To Negro Will	20-00-00
To Negro John for Seven years	10-00-00
	<hr/> £131-11-00

prised by us y^e Subscribers y^e day and
year above written

Ellis Hugh
Squire Boone"

Mr. Lincoln married (1) before 1714, as is proved by the date of John Bowne's will already referred to, and probably in Monmouth county, New Jersey, perhaps at Freehold, Hannah, daughter of Richard and Hannah (Bowne) Salter or Saltar of Freehold. No record has been found of her birth or death, but she was probably the oldest child of her parents and born about 1692, and her death must have occurred not long after the birth of her youngest child in February, 1727, since her husband married again as early as the summer of 1729. (For notes on the Salter and Bowne families see "The Ancestry of Abraham Lincoln," pp. 90-97, 139.)

Mr. Lincoln married (2), probably in the summer of 1729, Mary, thought to be the daughter of Andrew Robeson of Amity for the following reason: "The 'London Company' (consisting of Tobias Collet, Daniel Quain and Henry Golding) took up a tract of 1000 acres in Exeter twp., Berks co., on each side of the Schuylkill River, on a warrant issued 18, Oct. 1716, being part of 60,000 acres grtd them in Penna. by Wm. Penn, 1699. On 9, Nov. 1717 the Patent was issued. In Feb. 1718 the Co. grtd their right to Andrew Robeson, then of Roxbury twp., Phila. Co. In May 1730 this tract became vested in Mordecai Lincoln the elder who devised it to his two sons Mordecai and Thomas and a posthumous son Abraham who later became prominent in the political Hist. of Berks Co." (Extract from a letter of H. M. M. Richards of Reading to Gilbert Cope, Nov. 24, 1897.)

The date of Mrs. Mary Lincoln's birth has not been learned. She died in 1783, at Amity, intestate, and March 25, 1783, her son John was appointed administrator on her estate. She married (2) before Jan. 17, 1742, one Roger Rogers, as, on that date, she gave a power of attorney to her "son-in-Law William Tallman of Amity," in which she is described as "Mary Rodgers of Exeter . . . Sole Executrix of Mordecai Lincon my deceased Husband." This power of attorney was to authorize Tallman to dispose of the one hundred acres of land in New Jersey, which she was authorized by Mordecai to sell for the benefit of his daughters, Anne and Sarah, and it was witnessed by Roger Rogers. Tallman sold the land May 10, 1743, and in the deed Mary is called "widow and sole executrix, being now the wife of

Rodger Rodgers." (Philadelphia Deeds, Book D³, p. 146.) Rogers died intestate and administration was granted to Mary his widow, Dec. 22, 1758. There is no evidence of their having children. In June, 1775, Mary was administratrix on the estate of her son Thomas. (Ancestry of Abraham Lincoln, pp. 70-72.)

Children, by first wife, born: *a-d* probably at Freehold, N. J.; *e, f* probably at Coventry, Pa.:

adaa. JOHN, born May 3, 1716.

adab. DEBORAH, born January, 1717-18; died May 15, 1720, at Allentown.

N. J., where a monument in the old cemetery bears the following inscription: "To the Memory of Deborah Lincoln, Aged 3 yrs, 4 mos, May 15, 1720." Her death perhaps occurred while the family was removing from New Jersey to Pennsylvania. (Abraham Lincoln, An American Migration, p. 21; The Ancestry of Abraham Lincoln, p. 72.)

adac. HANNAH, date of birth unknown; died before 1769; married before Dec. 15, 1742, Joseph Millard of Amity who died in 1770. He apparently married a second wife, since administration on his estate was granted Feb. 17, 1770, to Mary Millard; and his wife Hannah was not living in 1769 when, in a quit-claim deed made by the children and heirs of Mordecai Lincoln to establish a right of his posthumous son, Abraham, through his father's will, Joseph Millard is described as "Esq. of Union township and husband of Mordecai's daughter Hannah then deceased." The same deed names their children, "Mordecai, Joseph, Jr., James and Barbara Millard." That Hannah was married before Dec. 15, 1742, is proved by a deed of that date, by which Hannah Lincoln, having married one Joseph Millard of Amity, conveyed her "moiety" to one William Tallman. (The Ancestry of Abraham Lincoln, pp. 72, 180, 194-5; Gen. & Pers. Memoirs of Chester & Delaware Counties, Penn., vol. i, p. 404.)

Children:

a. MORDECAI, living 1769.

b. JOSEPH, " "

c. JAMES, " "

d. BARBARA, " "

adad. MARY, date of birth unknown; died after 1769; married in 1742, Francis³, son of Peter² (Francis¹) and Alice (Worrlow) Yarnall of Goshen, Pa., born Sept. 27, 1719; died after 1769 in which year he, being described as "yeoman of Reading, Pa.," with his wife Mary joined her brothers and sisters in a quit-claim deed to her half-brother Abraham. Francis Yarnall was a Quaker but his wife was not and complaint of his marriage "out of meeting" was made at Exeter Meeting 8 mo. 7th, 1742, and testimony was formally made against him 10 mo. 30th of same year as follows: "Whereas Francis Yarnell, son to Peter Yarnall of Exeter, having but a short time past Requested of Friends to let him come under their care, which was granted him, but for want of being so Careful to mind the gift of God in himself as he ought to have done, he went to vain Pastimes, and took a wife of another Persuasion and took an oath before Magistrates; yet, notwithstanding what hath been acted by him, Friends care over him at several times hath been to bring him to a sense of his condition, but all seeming to work no contrition in him, therefore,

for the Clearing of the Truth, and the Professors thereof, it is the sense and Judgment of this Meeting to give this as a Testimony against him for his disorderly proceedings, until he gives proof of his unfeigned Repentance; which in the love of God we heartily desire for his soul's sake.

"Signed on Behalf and by the Order of our Monthly Meeting held at Exeter the 30th. of the 10th. month 1742." (From records of Gilbert Cope, Westchester, Pa.)

They were certainly married before May 10, 1743, when Francis Yarnall "cordwainer" and Mary his wife of Amity joined William Tallman and Anne his wife, also of Amity, in a sale of 100 acres of land conveyed to Hannah and Mary Lincoln by their father. He probably united the trade of "cordwainer" with farming or perhaps abandoned the trade in the latter part of his life.

The only occurrence of the name of Yarnall in the Berks County Probate Court is the granting of administration, March 10, 1781, on the estate of Mordecai Yarnall, late of Exeter township, Yeoman, deceased intestate, to Leah Yarnall, relict; sureties: Francis Yarnall and Jesse Yarnall. It is quite probable these are the children of Francis and Mary (Lincoln) Yarnall. The recent discovery of a Lincoln family record at Lebanon, Ohio, which is printed in full under John Lincoln, *adaa*, has furnished positive evidence of two of the Yarnall children, the oldest and, probably, the youngest; and it seems safe to assume that Francis and Jesse, the sureties just named, were their brothers. (The Ancestry of Abraham Lincoln, pp. 72, 195.)

Children:

- a. MORDECAI, born July 29, 1743; mar. Leah.
- b. FRANCIS (?).
- c. JESSE (?), mar. Ann Tomlinson.*
- d. MARY, born Apr. 9, 1760; mar. John Lincoln, *adaa*, and probably others.

adae. ANNE (so spelled in her father's will, but the Tallman Bible omits the final "e.") The dates in this family record are taken from the Tallman Family Bible, in which many of the years are so worn as to be illegible. The record was copied by Miss Mary-Josephine Roe of Gilbert, Ohio, a great-great-granddaughter of Anne Lincoln, and is printed in "The Ancestry of Abraham Lincoln," p. 176), born March 8, 1725; died Dec. 22, about 1812, on a farm near Harrisonburg, Virginia. She married Oct. 20, 1740 or '41 (certainly before Jan. 17, 1742, when her step-mother made William Tallman her attorney, calling him her son-in-law), William³, son of Benjamin² (*Peter*¹) and Patience (Durfee) Tallman of Warwick, R. I., born March 25, 1720, at Portsmouth, R. I.; died Feb. 13, 1791, in Rockingham county, Va. The year is illegible in the Bible, but a deed on record in Berks county, Pa., shows that his will was proved in 1791, in Rockingham county.

They were living in 1742, at Amity, and various deeds recorded in Berks county prove that they continued to live in that county until 1780, he being taxed from 1768 to 1780 as an inn-keeper at Reading, whither he had probably removed about the first named date, as in 1770 he deeded his homestead in Amity to his son Benjamin. That he was an inn-keeper before removing to Reading is probable, from his purchase in 1754

*The will of John Tomlinson, dated Dec. 30, 1789, names: "children of daughter Ann wife of Jesse Yarnall."

from Roger Rogers, his mother-in-law's husband, of what seems to have been a country tavern but which he sold in the following year. He probably removed to Virginia in 1780 or 1781, in which latter year his wife bought land there. They lived on Smith's Run, at the foot of Massanutten mountain, near her brother John. (The Ancestry of Abraham Lincoln, pp. 73, 176, 195; Descendants of Thomas Durfee, vol. ii, pp. 571-2; Pennsylvania Archives, 3rd ser.)

Children, born in Berks Co., Pa.:

- a. PATIENCE, born Oct. 5, —; died Feb. 23, 1761.
- b. BENJAMIN, born Jan. 9, 1745; mar. Dinah Boone.*
- c. MARY, born May 22, 1747; died, aged 4 years.
- d. SARAH, born Dec. 19, 1749; died Aug. 6, 1770.
- e. THOMAS, born Sept. 1, 175—; died May 15, 1753.
- f. MARY, born Feb. 11, 175—; died, aged 4 years.
- g. THOMAS, born May 12, 1757; died, aged 6 weeks.
- h. WILLIAM, born Sept. —, —; died, aged 11 months.
- i. ANN, born March 10, —; died, aged 18 months.
- j. HANNAH, born Sept. —, —; died, aged 3 weeks.
- k. ANNA, born July 17, 176—; died, aged 15 months.

adaf. SARAH, born February, 1727; died Apr. 21, 1810, at Exeter, Pa., aged eighty-three years, two months and odd days. (The Ancestry of Abraham Lincoln, p. 74, but on p. 100 the date is erroneously given June 21, 1810.) She married May 26, 1748, at Exeter, William³, son of George² (George¹) and Deborah (Howell) Boone of Abington, Pa., born Nov. 18, 1724, at Oley, Pa.; died 1771 in Frederick county, Maryland. Sarah Lincoln was admitted into the Society of Friends at Exeter Meeting, on her application dated 24th of the 7th month, 1747, and her marriage was reported as "orderly" by the Exeter Monthly Meeting. (Records of Philadelphia Yearly Meeting of Friends.) They removed to Maryland in 1769, and some years after his death the widow and children returned to Exeter, arriving there Dec. 30, 1776. Mr. Boone's will, dated May 23, 1768, proved Dec. 6, 1771, provides for wife not named, and leaves to daughter Abigail, wife of Adin Pancoast, £70; to daughter Mary on arriving at the age of twenty, £100; to Exeter Meeting £10 to repair the burying ground; the rest of the estate to be divided equally among his sons except that Mordecai is to receive £50 before the division. The will further provides that the sons are to be put to trades when of proper age. William's grandfather, George Boone, was born at Stoak, near Exeter, county Devon, England, in December, 1666. He was a weaver by trade, married Mary Maudridge and emigrated to Pennsylvania in 1717, arriving at Philadelphia on the 29th of September. William was own cousin of Daniel, the pioneer of Kentucky, and of Dinah Boone who married William's nephew, Benjamin Tallman, *adaeb.* Sarah Lincoln was a legatee with her sister Anne of one hundred acres of land on the Macheponix river in New Jersey, which was sold by her brother-in-law, William Tallman, May 10, 1743, under power of attorney from Mary Rogers, her step-mother and executrix of her father's will. (The Ancestry of Abraham Lincoln, pp. 74, 100; Records of Miss Mary-Josephine Roe, of Gilbert, O.)

*She was daughter of Benjamin and Susanna Boone and cousin of Daniel Boone, the Kentucky pioneer. For her family see "The Ancestry of Abraham Lincoln," p. 177; and for succeeding generations see "Descendants of Thomas Durfee," vols. i and ii.

Children:

- a. ABIGAIL, married May 5, 1767, Adin Pancoast and died March, 1800.*
- b. MORDECAI, died August, 1774, in Maryland, unmarried.
- c. WILLIAM, mar. Susanna Parks.†
- d. MARY, mar. May 8, 1777, Isaac Lee.
- e. GEORGE, born 1759; mar. Margaret Mayberry.
- f. THOMAS, born 1761; mar. Ann Tea.
- g. JEREMIAH, born 1762-3; mar. Rebecca.
- h. HEZEKIAH, born 1764; mar. (1) Hannah Hughes; (2) Elizabeth Boone.

Children, by second wife, born probably at Amity, Pa.:

- adag. MORDECAI, born May 9, 1730.
 adah. THOMAS, born about 1732.
 adai. ABRAHAM, born Oct. 18, 1736, posthumous.

adb. ABRAHAM, son of Mordecai (*Samuel*) and Sarah (Jones) Lincoln of Hingham and Scituate, Mass., born Jan. 13, 1688-9, in the second precinct of Hingham, now Cohasset; died between Apr. 15 and 29, 1745, at Springfield, then in Chester but now in Delaware county, Pennsylvania, the dates respectively of the signing and proving of his will. He removed, probably with his brother Mordecai, to Monmouth county, New Jersey, and there purchased, Feb. 11, 1722, two hundred and forty acres of land in Crosswicks, now in Burlington county, of Safety Boyden, and again, March 15, 1725, another two hundred acres in the same place of Abraham Vanhorn. He had probably settled in New Jersey several years before, perhaps as early as 1714 or earlier, and was certainly living in Monmouth county on Nov. 22, 1720, when he is named as one of the twenty-two jurors in the General Quarter Sessions of the Peace. These farms he conveyed, Apr. 29, 1730, to Thomas Williams of Freehold, N. J., for five hundred and ninety pounds "current money of New Jersey," being described in the deed as "blacksmith." Three months previously he had purchased, Jan. 16, 1729-30, of the same Thomas Williams, three

*Adin Pancoast of Mansfield township, West New Jersey, son of John (deceased) and Mary, and Abigail Boone of Exeter township, daughter of William and Sarah, were married 5 mo. 28, 1767." (Records of Berks County Monthly Meeting.)

†William and his wife are called the "founders" of Boonesborough, Md. Of his brothers the following data have been received: George mar. Aug. 6, 1781, and died June 30, 1824, in his 65th year; Thomas mar. Apr. 20, 1788, and died in 1823; Jeremiah was given a letter to Philadelphia Meeting, June 27, 1781; his descendants are supposed to be living there; Hezekiah mar. (1) May 21, 1791, Hannah Hughes, a descendant of George and Deborah (Howell) Boone, he mar. (2) Apr. 13, 1809, Elizabeth Boone, a granddaughter of James and Mary (Foulke) Boone, and died Apr. 1, 1827, aged 63. William Boone is thought to have joined the Revolutionary army, Dec. 25, 1776. An account of this family in "The Pennsylvania German," vol. xi, p. 726, contains several errors.

hundred acres of land on Crum creek, in Springfield, Penn., the consideration being three hundred and twenty pounds "lawful money of America," and had apparently occupied this land for a year previous to the purchase. These last two deeds are printed in full in "Abraham Lincoln, An American Migration," pp. 32-43. He continued to reside in Springfield until his death, though, from the fact that his youngest child was baptized in Christ Church, Philadelphia, in 1735 and that, after his death, all his children seem to have lived in that parish, he may have had some occupation in that city. By deeds dated March 29 and Nov. 19, 1744, he purchased from the heirs of William Clare a lot of land on Elbow Lane, Philadelphia, with two tenements or messuages thereon, for one hundred and seventy pounds, "lawful money of Pennsylvania."

His will, dated Apr. 15, 1745, and possessing much genealogical value, and the inventory of his estate are here given in full. They are copied from photographic reproductions in "Abraham Lincoln, An American Migration," pp. 54, 56.

"I Abraham Lincon of Springfield in the County of Chester in the province of Pensilvania Blacksmith being sick and weak in body but of well disposing mind and Memory praise be given to Almighty God therefore but in Consideration of the Uncertainty of this Mortal state and not knowing how it may please the Lord to deal with me at this time DO make and Ordain this my last Will and Testament in Manner and form following First and principally I recommend my Soul into the hands of God that gave it and my body I commit to the Earth to be buried in a Christian like and decent manner at the discretion of my Executors AND as Touching such Worldly Estate as it hath pleased the Lord to bestow upon me I give and dispose thereof as followeth IMPRIMIS my will is that in the first place all my Just debts and funeral Expenses be duly paid and discharged ITEM I Give to my son John all and singular the Land and Premises with the Appurtenances (it being part and parcel of the Plantation whereon I now dwell) Lying on the North East side of the Road leading to Chester to HOLD to him my said son John his Heirs and Assigns for ever but if my son John should happen to dye before he attains to the age of Twenty one Years then my will is and I give all the said Land unto my son Abraham

his Heirs and Assigns forever ITEM I give and devise unto my son Jacob all the Residue of this my plantation Situate on the South West side of the Road aforesaid with all and Singular the Appurtenances to Hold to him my said son Jacob his Heirs and Assigns for ever PROVIDED also and Upon Condition Nevertheless that my son Jacob Builds a Brick dwelling House for the Use of my son John at some Convenient place on the land devised to my son John as aforesaid at some time within the Term of Ten Years after the date of this my Will which House shall be Seventeen foot Square from out to out Cellar'd Under and Carried Up two story high with a Cedar Roof and Windows Suitable to the Building ITEM I give and devise Unto my son Mordecai if he Returns into this province within the Term of Seven Years Next after my decease all that Messuage or Tenement which I purchased of William Clayer Situate in the City of Philadelphia TO HOLD to him my said son Mordecai his Heirs and Assigns forever but if it should so happen that my son Mordecai shall not return Return before the expiration of the Term aforesaid then my will is and I do give the said Messuage or Tenement Unto my son Isaac his Heirs and Assigns forever Provided Nevertheless that my son Isaac pay or cause to be paid Unto my son Mordecai if in Case he Returns at any time after the Seven Years aforesaid the sum of ffive Pounds of Lawfull money of Pensilvania ITEM I give devise and bequeath Unto my daughter Rebecca my other Messuage or Tenement in the City of Philadelphia (Joyning to the other before mentioned) which I purchased of Humphrey Clase and John Clayor TO HOLD to her my said daughter Rebecca and to the Lawfull heirs of her body for ever but if she should happen to dye before the Age of Twenty one Years or without Issue then my will is and I give the said Messuage or Tenement Unto my son Isaac his Heirs and Assigns forever ITEM I give Unto my daughter Sarah my best feather bed with furniture as also the one half part of the Linnen Usually kept in my large Chest Item I give Unto my son Abraham the sum of Thirty Six Pounds which I Lent him some time since AND further my will is that all the Residue of my Estate (after debts and Funeral Expenses paid as aforesaid and Sufficient for the Maintenance of my son John Untill he Arrives to the Age of Fourteen Years) as well Real as Personal whatsoever and

wheresoever I give Unto my two sons (to witt) Abraham and Isaac to be divided in two Equal parts or portions share and share alike AND I Nominate Constitute and Appoint my two friends (to witt) Robert Taylor of Marple in the County of Chester aforesaid and Joshua Thompson of Ridley in the County aforesaid Executors of this my last will and Testament AND I Revoke disanul and make void all and every other will and wills by me at any time heretofore made and do Ratife & Confirm this and no other to be my Last Will and Testament IN WITNESS whereof I have hereunto sett my hand and Seal this fifteenth day of April in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and fforty ffive.— Abraham Lincon

“Signed Sealed Published and declared by
Abraham Lincon the Testator to be his last
will and Testament in the Presence of us

“Benanuel Lownes aff

“John Morton Jur 29 Apr 1745

“Isa: Pearson affirm”

“A True Inventory of all and Singular the Good Chattles Rights and Credits which were of Abraham Lincon late of Springfield County of Chester Dec^d As they were appraised by the Subscribers at the Request of Robert Taylor and Joshua Thomson Executors of the Last will and Testament of said Deces^d April the 30th 1745

	£	s	d
Purse and Apparel	6	12	0
Bills and Bonds	68	0	0 $\frac{1}{4}$
One Negro Man	20	0	0
One Bed and furniture	16	10	0
Six large Silver Spoons	6	0	0
One Clock £12. One Desk £4. One Case of Drawers			
£4:10	20	10	0
One Looking Glass £2:10. One Large Table £1.			
One Case of bottles 14/0	4	4	0
Chairs £1. Walnut Chest £1:10. Trunk 6/0. One			
Sadle £1:2	3	18	0
Books 15/0. Warming pan 15/0. One Gun 15/0.			
One pistol 7/6	2	12	6
Three Beds Bedding and Bedsteads	17	3	0

Pewter £5:19:6. Glass & Delph Ware 11/6. Coffee	
Mill 5/0	6:16: 0
One Brass Kettle £2:15:0. Candlesticks 11/0. Tin	
Ware 5/0	3:11: 0
Table Linnen Sheets and Curtains	12: 8: 0
Two Chests £1:10. One Box 5/0. Tables £1:14:0.	
Old Chairs 6/	03:15: 0
Four Iron Pots £1:14:0. Tea Kettle, Copper pot &	
Sauce pan £1:4:0	2:18: 0
Andirons, pot-racks, fire Shovel and Tongs £1:2.	
Knives & forks 5/0	1: 7: 0
Two Wheels, Wool, Tow, Cards, Tallow & Box Irons	2: 4:11
Baskets 9/0. Steelyards 5/0. Bottles 4/0. Frying	
pan & Gridle 1/0	1: 8: 0
One Razor & flames 3/7. One Heckle 9/0. Old	
Irons & Money Scails 7/8	1: 0: 3
One Cloaths brush, Toasting Iron, flesh fork, Tow	
Combs and bags	0:17: 0
Hogsheads, Barrels, Tubs, pails, Churn and Earthern	
Ware	1:10: 6
Dry'd Beef and Bacon	1:14: 2½
Smiths Tools and Grind Stone	6:14: 0
One Cart, plow, Harrows and Sundry Implements of	
Husbandry	8: 1: 3
One Horse £8:10. One Mare £9. One Colt £5:10	23: 0: 0
One Mare and Colt £1:10. One Old Horse 5/0	1:15: 0
One Bull £1:15. Seven Cows £21. Two Oxen £8	30:15: 0
Six Steers £12. Five Young Cattle £6:5. Three	
Calves £1:10	19:15: 0
Seventeen Sheep & Eight lambs £7:10. Four Hogs	
£1:10	9: 0: 0
Wheat 95 bus: at 2/6. Oats 23 bus at 1/8	13:15:10
16 & 1/4-Acres of Wheat and Rye at 14/ pr Acre	11: 8:10¼
3 & ¾ Acres of Oats at 5/ pr Acre [sic]	0:11: 6¾
Lumber	0: 1: 0

"John Davis
 Appraised pr us
 "John Hall"

329:16:10

Nothing has been learned of Abraham's wife except that her name was Rebecca and that she died before him, as she is not named in his will. She is supposed to have been living in 1735, when their son Mordecai was baptized at Christ Church, Philadelphia.

Mr. Lincoln is described as "blacksmith" in the deed by which he conveyed his lands in New Jersey, and also in his will; elsewhere he is called "yeoman." From the small value of smith's tools given in the appraisal of his property after his death, and the relatively large value of farm property, it is evident that in the latter part of his life his smithing business was subordinate to his farming. The fact, however, that he was a blacksmith is additional evidence that he was the son of Mordecai Lincoln, the blacksmith of Scituate.

Children, born: *a-d* in Monmouth County, N. J.; *e-g* probably at Springfield, Pa.:

adba. ABRAHAM.

adbb. ISAAC.

adbc. JACOB, born 1725.

adbd. SARAH, named in her father's will of Apr. 15, 1745. She married Nov. 28, 1771, at Philadelphia, Pa., Samuel Pastorius a "carpenter." Nothing more has been learned of them. (Records of St. Michael's and Zion Church.)

adbe. REBECCA, a minor when her father made his will, Apr. 15, 1745. She married Sept. 19, 1750, at Christ Church, Philadelphia, Pa. (Records of Christ Church; Penn. Archives, vol. viii, ser. ii, p. 15), Joseph⁴, son of William³ (*William², John¹*) and Elizabeth (Hodges) Rush of Philadelphia, born Jan. 3, 1719-20, at Philadelphia; died there Dec. 20, 1798. They lived at Philadelphia and he served as coroner, 1780-1785. He married (2) Elizabeth Hilton, who died June 13, 1805, at Philadelphia, aged 67 years, by whom he had ten children. "Alden's Epitaphs," vol. i, No. 174, says she died in 1806 but administration on her estate was granted June 18, 1805. Mr. Rush's will, dated May 1, 1796, proved Jan. 16, 1799, names his wife, Elizabeth, and nine children of whom six were by his second wife. The children named are: Elizabeth Allen, Mary Tatem, William Rush, Catharine Cochran, Susanna Rush, Benjamin Rush, Esther Rush, Sarah Rush and James Rush. (Phila. Registry, vol. Y, p. 127; *Ancestry of Abraham Lincoln*, pp. 67-8, 169, 172; *Potts Genealogy*, p. 43.)

Children, born at Philadelphia:

a. ELIZABETH, mar. William Allen.

b. MARY, mar. Joseph Tatem.

c. WILLIAM, born July 4, 1756; mar. Martha Wallace. He was the first native born American sculptor. (See *Penn. Mag.*, vols. xvii, p. 325-35; xxxi, pp. 381-2.)

d. ABRAHAM, died young.



MONUMENT TO AND GRAVE OF THE EARLY SETTLERS OF HINGHAM, MASS.
In Hingham Cemetery



HOUSE OF ISAAC LINCOLN (1691-1771), COHASSET, MASS.
 Erected in 1717
From a photograph taken in 1910

adbf. MORDECAI, born May, 1734.

adbq. JOHN. He was under fourteen years of age when his father made his will, Apr. 15, 1745, and from the solicitude with which his father provided for him in that document he was evidently the youngest and favorite child. He could not long have survived his father, since the land devised to him reverted to his brother Abraham and was by him, by his will dated Feb. 17, 1747, divided between his two children, Rebecca and Hester. Proof of this is furnished in "The Ancestry of Abraham Lincoln," p. 179, but on p. 68 of the same volume he is said to have been born about 1732, and to have been living in 1759 at Amity, Penn., "a single man." In this last statement he must be confused with his cousin Abraham, *adai*.

adc. ISAAC, son of Mordecai (*Samuel*) and Sarah (Jones) Lincoln of Hingham and Scituate, Mass., born Oct. 24, 1691, at Hingham, second precinct; died Jan. 15, 1771, at Cohasset, and is buried with his two wives in the Central burying ground. He was called "mariner" and lived for some time at Scituate, but during most of his life in the second precinct of Hingham, now Cohasset, in a house which his father built about 1717, and bequeathed to him in 1727. This house is probably the oldest complete house still standing in Cohasset. In 1749, Isaac Lincoln was taxed in Hingham for the following property: one house, one acre of orchard, one acre of tillage, thirteen acres of mowing, fifty-five acres of pasturage, seven barrels of cyder, twenty bushels of corn, two tons of English hay, six tons of meadow hay, three and a half tons of salt hay, twelve cow leases, one horse, two oxen, five cows and twelve sheep. (Hist. of Cohasset, p. 245.) He died intestate and Jan. 25, 1771, Isaac Lincoln, Gentⁿ, and Mordecai Lincoln, Yeoman, both of Cohasset District, were admitted administrators on his estate, which was inventoried at £1383:2:8 real; £124:5:4 personal. (Suffolk County Probate Records, vol. lxx, pp. 34, 143.)

He married (1), Feb. 14, 1716, at Scituate (Scituate Records), published at Hingham, Jan. 25, 1716-17, Sarah⁴, daughter of Abraham³ (*John*², *Isaac*¹) and Sarah (Wright) Cummings of Woburn, Mass., born Feb. 10, 1693-4, at Woburn (Cummings Genealogy, p. 7); died Sept. 17, 1720, at Hingham.

He married (2), Feb. 7, 1739, at Scituate (Scituate Records; Cohasset Genealogies says Jan. 24, 1739, but this must be the date of publishment), Jael³, daughter of Joseph² (*Richard*¹) and Ruth (Buck) Garrett of Scituate, born Apr. 2, 1692, at

Scituate; died Aug. 16, 1770, at Cohasset. Her gravestone in Central burying ground says she died Aug. 16, 1776, in her 78th year, but this must be a stone cutter's error. (Hist. of Hingham, vol. ii, p. 464; Cohasset Genealogies, p. 232.)

Mrs. Jael Lincoln's will made "in Virtue of an Indenture Iri-patita made and concluded between the s^d Isaac [Lincoln] Joseph Wade and myself before marriage with the s^d Isaac in which among other things he doth Covenant that I shall have Liberty during the Coverture to dispose of my Estate by my last Will and Testament in writing the marriage or coverture notwithstanding" was dated July 17, 1770, and probated Aug. 31, 1770. In it she makes bequests to a number of persons whose identity has been learned from Scituate records, when not otherwise determined, as follows: to (1) sister Ruth Wade, (2) Joseph Wade, (3) Jacob Wade, and (4) Jael Lincoln, wife of Obadiah Lincoln, £2:13:4 each; to Uriah Lincoln (*adca*), £6:13:4, also bed and furniture thereto; to (5) Mary Cudworth, wife of John Cudworth "my silk hood"; to (6) Huldah Bate, wife of Benjamin Bate of Chesterfield, "my black silk gown & silk Gloves Gold Necklace Buttons and Ring my best white Apron my silk Quilt and Hays"; to (7) Anna Wade "my case of Draws and Damask Gown"; to (8) Elizabeth White, daughter of Joseph Wade, £2:13:4, "my Russett Gown and my riding hood"; to Sarah Lincoln (*adca*), daughter of Isaac Lincoln, Jun^r, "my great looking Glass and brass Skillet"; to Peggy Lincoln (*adca*) daughter of Mordecai Lincoln, "my Tea Kettle"; to Husband Isaac Lincoln, all the remainder. Uriah Lincoln (*adca*), executor. (Suffolk County Probate Records, vol. lxix, p. 245.)

(1) Ruth, daughter of Joseph and Ruth (Buck) Garrett, born Dec. 24, 1680; married Joseph Wade, Jan. 4, 1705.

(2) Joseph, son of Joseph and Ruth (Garrett) Wade, born Nov. 24, 1710.

(3) Jacob, son of Joseph and Ruth (Garrett) Wade, born Oct. 9, 1712.

(4) Jael, daughter of Thomas and Ruth (Wade) Curtis, born June 29, 1732, married Obadiah Lincoln, *adfa*, Aug. 19, 1755. Her mother was daughter of Joseph and Ruth (Garrett) Wade.

(5) John Cudworth, Jr., and Mary Briggs were married Jan. 13, 1731. Mary, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Garrett)

Briggs and granddaughter of Joseph and Ruth (Buck) Garrett, was born Oct. 9, 1711.

(6) Huldah, daughter of John and Mary (Briggs) Cudworth, born Apr. 18, 1735, married, Dec. 8, 1757, Benjamin Bate of Cohasset and Chesterfield.

(7) Anna, daughter of Zebulon and Mercy (Norton) Wade and granddaughter of Joseph and Mary (Garrett) Wade, was bapt. Aug. 5, 1750.

(8) Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph and Rachel (Turner) Wade and granddaughter of Joseph and Ruth (Garrett) Wade, was born Oct. 24, 1736, and married, Jan. 6, 1756, Nathaniel White of Marshfield.

Children, by first wife, born at Hingham, second precinct:

adca. ISAAC, born Aug. 5, 1717.

adcb. MORDECAI, born Feb. 9, 1718-19.

adf. JACOB, son of Mordecai (*Samuel*) and Mary ([Hobart] Chapin) Lincoln of Hingham and Scituate, Mass., bapt. May 23, 1708, at Scituate; date and place of his death not learned but it occurred between Sept. 15, 1779, when he made his will, and Sept. 1, 1780, when the will was probated. He lived at Scituate, probably on the paternal homestead which he inherited from his father, near the mouth of Bound brook and very near the Cohasset line. In the Hingham tax list for 1749 he was assessed only for seventy-three acres of pasturage and eighteen cow leases, but for no house or rateable poll. With his brother Isaac he inherited his father's interest in the grist mill, saw mill and iron works which his father had established, and he retained an interest or ownership in the grist mill until his death, but probably sold his interest in the iron works, as there is no mention of them in his will. "History of Hingham," vol. ii, p. 464, says: "according to tradition he removed, late in life, to Lancaster. Mass.," but in this it has probably confused him with his grandson Jacob, *adfad*, as there is absolutely no evidence that he ever lived at Lancaster, and his will, dated a year before his death, calls him of Scituate.

The will of Jacob Lincoln of Scituate, yeoman, dated Sept. 15, 1779, and probated Sept. 1, 1780, names: wife Hannah [*sic*, Susannah?]; son Obadiah living in Cohasset; son Caleb, to whom

was left a farm in Scituate and grist mill, dam, pond and stream; son Abraham; granddaughter Mary, daughter of son Jacob Lincoln deceased; daughter Mary; daughter Lydia; and son Thomas. Mordecai Lincoln, *adcb*, was a witness. (Plymouth County Probate Records, vol. xxv, f. 550.)

He married (1), July 16, 1730, at Scituate, Mary⁵, daughter of Samuel⁴ (*Samuel³, William², Thomas¹*) and Jane (Clap) Holbrook of Scituate, born Jan. 22, 1711-12, at Scituate; died Nov. 27, 1749, at Scituate. She was the mother of all his children. (Scituate Records.)

He married (2), March 17, 1762, at Scituate (*Ibid.*; Early Massachusetts Marriages, vol. ii, p. 172), widow Susanna Marble of Scituate, of whom nothing is certainly known, but who was probably widow of Nathaniel Marble of Beechwoods, in the second precinct of Hingham, and if so was daughter of Chasling and Hester (Bate) Worrick of Hingham, second precinct, born Aug. 29, 1718, at Hingham. See "Cohasset Genealogies," pp. 270, 490. The date of her death has not been learned. (Hist. of Hingham, vol. ii, p. 464; Cohasset Genealogies, p. 232.)

Children, born at Scituate, bapt. at Hingham:

adfa. OBADIAH, born June 29, 1731, bapt. Oct. 28, 1733.

adfb. JACOB, born Feb. 17, 1733, bapt. Oct. 28, 1733.

adfc. GALEN, born Jan. 17, 1735, bapt. March 23, 1735; died Jan. 21, 1736, at Scituate, "aged 1 year 4 days" according to the town records, but Cohasset Church records say "Feb. 15, 1735-6 ae 13 mos."

adfd. CALEB, born Jan. 8, 1737, bapt. Jan. 20, 1736-7; died Jan. 22, 1737, aged 2 weeks 2 days. (Scituate Records.)

adfe. MARY, born June 1, 1738, bapt. Jan. 1, 1737-8 (*sic*); died May 30, 1834, at Scituate, aged 96 years. She married, Nov. 29, 1759, at Scituate, Joseph⁴, son of Joseph³ (*Jonathan², Rhodolphus¹*) and Elizabeth (Sutton) Ellmes of Scituate, born March 15, 1732, at Scituate; died March 28, 1823, at Scituate, aged 91 years. He was a farmer, living at Scituate between Great Swamp and Mount Hope. No children are given to them in Scituate records, but the "History of Scituate," p. 266, says that his son Nathaniel inherited the farm at Great Swamp and that it afterwards passed to his sons Thomas and Nathaniel.

Child:

a. NATHANIEL, born 1766; mar. Elizabeth Wade.

adff. ABRAHAM, born Dec. 1, 1740.

adfg. CALEB, born Sept. 6, 1743; died Sept. 25, 1827, at Scituate, unmarried. His will, dated Sept. 3, 1827, probated Nov. 19, 1827, is of value for the many relatives named therein, viz.: sister Lydia Stoddard (*adfi*), who is to receive "my homestead"; sister Mary Elmes (*adfe*); brother Abraham Lincoln's son Abraham (*adfi*); nephew Mordecai Lincoln (*adffg*); nephew Caleb Lincoln (*adffe*); nieces Abigail Bates (*adffa*) and Ruth Whitcomb

(*adffd*); children of Hannah Manson (*adffb*) deceased; nephew Jacob Lincoln (*adfad*); nieces Elizabeth Lincoln (*adfab*), Ruth Hayden (*adfaf*) and Lydia Stephenson (*adfaf*); William Lincoln (*adfae a*), who is to receive some real estate; children of "my late brother Thomas Lincoln" (*adfh*); Simeon Vinal* (relationship not ascertained, he was to receive real estate and was also one of the residuary legatees); Rebecca-Battles Newell† (relationship not ascertained, she was to receive \$200 and was one of the residuary legatees); Amiel Studley's wife (Celia Litchfield, *adfba b*) and Charles-Amiel Studley (her son); Samuel Litchfield (*adfba e*); Lincoln Litchfield (*adfba g*); Hubbard Litchfield (*adfba h*); Rachel Litchfield (*adfba c*); and the residuary legatees, Lydia Stoddard, Simeon Vinal, William Lincoln, Hubbard Litchfield, Lincoln Litchfield and Rebecca-Battles Newell. Executor, William Lincoln. (Plymouth County Probate Records, vol. lxiv, f. 349.)

adfh. THOMAS, born Oct. 9, 1745. Nothing has been learned of him, except that his brother Caleb's will mentions "the children of my late brother Thomas."

adfi. ELIZABETH, born Oct. 11, 1747; died Nov. 16, 1751, at Scituate.

adfi. LYDIA, born Nov. 13, 1749, bapt. Nov. 25, 1749; date of her death not learned. She married June 21, 1767, at Hingham, second precinct, Simeon⁵, son of Stephen⁴ (*Stephen*³, *Samuel*², *John*¹) and Mercy (Kent) Stodder of Hingham, born Jan. 16, 1736-7, in the second precinct of Hingham; date of death not learned. They lived on Beechwood street, Cohasset, near the Hingham line but removed, soon after their marriage, it is said, to Springfield, Vt. He is said to have been a soldier in the revolution. (Hist. of Hingham, vol. iii., p. 199; Cohasset Genealogies, p. 409; Scituate Records.)

Child, born at Cohasset:

a. THOMAS, born Aug. 28, 1767; mar. Sally Stodder.
(Perhaps others at Springfield.)

Note: Both the "History of Hingham" and "Cohasset Genealogies" omit Thomas and Elizabeth from the children of Jacob, but add Isaac on the authority of Deane's "History of Scituate." Mr. Deane was mistaken, however, in the parentage he assigns to Isaac, who was son of Isaac⁴ (*Solomon*³, *Joshua*², *Thomas*¹ the husbandman) and Abigail (Mellus) Lincoln, and was born March 5, 1742, at Scituate. As his parentage and birth are clearly given in the Scituate records it is strange that Mr. Deane made such an error.

*Simeon, son of Simeon and Sarah (Briggs) Vinal, was born March 4, 1795, at Scituate.

†Rebecca, daughter of Daniel and Susanna (Battles) Newell was born July 16, 1794, at Scituate.

FOURTH GENERATION

aaba. SAMUEL, son of Samuel (*Samuel, Samuel*) and Ruth (Cushing) Lincoln of Hingham, Mass., born Feb. 14, 1714-15, at Hingham; died Dec. 10, 1783, at Hingham. He lived on North street near Hobart's bridge. The "History of Hingham" does not indicate which of the many bridges in Hingham was known as "Hobart's." The homestead of Samuel's father and grandfather was near "Thaxter's" bridge and perhaps that bridge bore both names. He is probably the Samuel Lincoln who was present at the siege of Louisburg in some capacity, and received pay for assisting in "wooding the garrison." He was a seaman by occupation and in 1754 was master of the sloop "Mermaid," of eighty-five tons burden, which was engaged in the expedition under Gen. John Winslow to secure the passes between Quebec and New England, and which fortified several places on the Kennebec. (Hist. of Hingham, vol. i, part i, pp. 253-4.) He was in later life styled "captain." His will, dated Sept. 17, 1781, probated Dec. 23, 1783, names: sons Zadock Lincoln, Seth Lincoln and Samuel Lincoln; daughters Deborah Gill, Joanna Hobart, Mary Lincoln and Jane Lincoln. To the last two he left "all the wearing apparel of my two Deceased Wife's." The executors were son Seth and friend Joseph Thaxter. (Suffolk County Probate Records, vol. lxxxii, p. 937.)

He married (1), about 1742 or 1743, Mary Bates, whose parentage and birth have not been learned. The "History of Hingham" says she was probably of Scituate or Hanover, Mass., but gives no reason for this supposition, nor proof that her surname was Bates. The Scituate and Hanover records throw no light. She died July 3, 1763, at Hingham, "in her 39th year," and was therefore born about 1723-4.

He married (2), Oct. 16, 1763, at Hingham, Mrs. Frances (Jones) Lincoln, widow of Jedediah Lincoln, *aaca*. Her parentage has not been learned. She was born about 1723 and died July 21, 1781, at Hingham, "in her 58th year."

Mr. Lincoln and his two wives are buried in Hingham ceme-

tery, with a single stone inscribed as follows: "Here Lies the Remains of Cap^t ‡ Samuel Linclon and his two ‡ Wives Fanna & Mary ‡ He died ‡ Decem^r y^e ‡ 10th 1783 ‡ in the 68th ‡ year of ‡ his Age ‡ M^{rs} Fanna ‡ Linclon ‡ Died July ‡ y^e 21st 1781 ‡ in y^e 58th ‡ year of ‡ her Age ‡ M^{rs} Mary ‡ Linclon ‡ Died July ‡ y^e 3^d 1763 ‡ in y^e 39th ‡ year of ‡ her Age." (Hist. of Hingham, vol. ii, p. 464; Gravestone.)

Children, by first wife, born at Hingham:

aabaa. ZADOCK, born Dec. 18, 1744.

aabab. DEBORAH, born Oct. 10, 1746; died Dec. 21, 1831, at Hingham; married, July 25, 1771, at Hingham, John^s, son of Nathaniel⁴ (*Nathaniel³, Thomas², Thomas¹*) and Hannah (Beal) Gill of Hingham, born Apr. 19, 1748, at Hanover, Mass., while his parents were temporarily residing there (Hanover Records.); died March 2, 1827, at Winchendon, Mass. (Winchendon Records.) He was a carpenter by occupation and lived at Hingham until after the births of his children, but finally removed to Winchendon and continued there until his death. His ancestor Thomas¹ Gill was one of the early settlers at Hingham, arriving at about the same time as Rev. Peter Hobart and receiving the grant of a house-lot of five acres, near what is now the corner of Main and South streets, in 1635. (Hist. of Hingham, vol. ii, pp. 268, 271; Winchendon Records.)

Children, born at Hingham:

- a. JOHN, born Sept. 6, 1772; died June 9, 1777.
- b. MARY, born May 27, 1774; mar. Duncan-McBean Thaxter.
- c. JOSHUA, born June 2, 1776; mar. Lucy Cutting.
- d. JOHN, born Jan. 7, 1778.
- e. HANNAH, born Sept. 9, 1781; died Sept. 7, 1861, unmarried.
- f. CHARLES, born Feb. 7, 1784; mar. Mehitable Lewis.
- g. DEBORAH, born Oct. 4, 1787; died June 7, 1881, unmarried.

aabac. REUBEN, born Sept. 23, 1749; probably died before his father, s. p., as he is not named in his father's will.

aabad. SETH, born Apr. 27, 1751.

aabae. MARY, born May 27, 1754; date of her death not ascertained. "History of Hingham" says that she married William Vinal of Scituate, Sept. 16, 1789, but this is an error as his wife was the daughter of Enoch Lincoln, *aabck*. Mary was living, unmarried, when her father made his will, Sept. 17, 1781.

aabaf. JOANNA, born Aug. 22, 1756; died Sept. 7, 1828, at Hingham; married Nov. 4, 1779, at Hingham, Daniel⁶, son of Samuel⁶ (*Peter⁴, Samuel³, Edmund², Edmund¹*) and Lydia (Marsh) Hobart of Hingham, born March 19, 1757, at Hingham; died Apr. 15, 1795, at Hingham. His ancestor Edmund¹ Hobart was a native of Hingham, England, and arrived at Charlestown with his son Thomas in 1633 and, the same year, went to "Bare Cove," Hingham, though it is thought he did not settle there permanently until the arrival of his son the Reverend Peter. (Hist. of Hingham, vol. ii, p. 334.)

Daniel and his wife lived at Hingham. He was a private in Capt. James Lincoln's Independent Company which was stationed at "Crow

Point" during most of 1775; in March, 1776, he was a private in Capt. Thomas Hersey's Company at the siege of Boston; in the following June he was a private in a Company under Lieut. Heman Lincoln which was stationed at Hull for a few days; and in 1778, he was corporal in Capt. Peter Cushing's Company which was stationed at Nantasket. This appears to have closed his military service. (*Ibid.*, vol. i, Pt. i, pp. 286, 291, 298, 315.)

Children, bapt. at Hingham:

- a. REUBEN-LINCOLN, bapt. Oct. 15, 1780; mar. Mary Hendly.*
- b. DANIEL, bapt. May 7, 1784.
- c. JOSEPH.
- d. JOANNA, bapt. Oct. 12, 1788; died Sept. 13, 1799.
- e. CALVIN, bapt. June 12, 1791; died July 4, 1833, at Massillon, O.
- f. JAMES, bapt. Apr. 26, 1795; died Dec. 31, 1795.

aabag. SAMUEL, bapt. Nov. 5, 1758.

aabah. JANE, born Apr. 19, 1761; married EZEKIEL LINCOLN, aabch.

aabai. CHARLES, bapt. June 26, 1763; died before his father made his will, Sept. 17, 1781, as he is not named in that instrument.

aabc. JONATHAN, son of Samuel (*Samuel, Samuel*) and Ruth (Cushing) Lincoln of Hingham, Mass., born March 24, 1719-20, at Hingham; died Apr. 24, 1798, at Hingham, "aged seventy-eight years, thirty days." He lived at Hingham, on North street near Hobart's bridge, was a blacksmith by trade and held the office of constable in 1747. "He was a man of great public spirit, a devout Christian and patriot. His age disqualified him from active service in the war of the Revolution, but he was well represented by his sons." (Records of Rev. Charles-Lincoln Morgan, aabck aa-.) His will, dated Apr. 5, 1794, probated May 22, 1798, names: sons Jonathan Lincoln, Frederick Lincoln, Royal Lincoln, Charles Lincoln, John Lincoln, Beza Lincoln and Ezekiel Lincoln; daughters Luce Beal and Susanna Beal; granddaughter Hannah Todd; grandsons Caleb Lincoln and Samuel Todd. Son Jonathan, executor. His estate was inventoried at \$210.82 personal; \$2448.00 real. (Suffolk County Probate Records, vol. xcvi, pp. 256, 404.)

He married, Apr. 24, 1745, at Boston, by Edward Winslow, Esq., J. P. (Boston Records; Hist. of Hingham says "April 21," perhaps the date of publishment), Susanna³, daughter of Ephraim² (*Daniel¹ the "sergeant"*) and Mary (Nichols) Lincoln

*Feb. 6, 1819, Mary Hobart refused to serve as administratrix on the estate of Reuben L. Hobart, late of Boston, and requested that James Hendly of Boston, tinplate worker, may be appointed in her stead. Feb. 8, 1819, said Hendly represented that Reuben L. Hobart, late of Boston, a bricklayer, deceased, intestate, last lived in Boston—that said Hendly is a brother-in-law of said deceased. He was appointed administrator. (Suffolk County Probate Records, vols. cxvii, p. 53; clxx, p. 39.)

of Hingham, born June 27, 1721, at Hingham; died June 23, 1793, at Hingham. A family record says she died June 2. Her grandfather Daniel Lincoln the "sergeant," known also as "boatman," "seaman" and "the senior Daniel Lincoln," and sometimes called "the young man," is by some thought to be the Daniel who was baptized at St. Andrew's Church in Hingham, England, March 28, 1619. He was a resident of our Hingham as early as 1644-5, and was one of the proprietors among whom the common lands were divided. (Hist of Hingham, vol. ii, pp. 449, 465.)

Children, born at Hingham:

aabca. LUCY, born March 15, 1745-6; died Oct. 30, 1826, at Hingham; married, Aug. 1, 1790, at Hingham, Benjamin⁵, son of Elijah⁴ (*Joshua*³, *Caleb*², *John*¹) and Sarah (Jones) Beal of Hingham, born Apr. 19, 1744, at Hingham; died Aug. 6, 1814, at Hingham. They had no children. His first wife, whom he married Dec. 25, 1768, at Hingham, and by whom he had seven children, was Martha, daughter of David and Deborah (Lincoln) Thaxter, *aabbc*, born Feb. 12, 1743, at Hingham; died Apr. 21, 1790, at Hingham. He served as private, ensign, lieutenant and captain in the war of the Revolution and took part in the unfortunate Quebec expedition in 1776. He lived at Hingham on North street, opposite Marsh's bridge. His wife, Lucy, was a woman of fine presence and marked administrative ability. A portrait of her is preserved by a son of Mr. Henry-Lincoln Fearing of Boston, *aabce ha*.

aabcb. ASA, born Aug. 11, 1747; died May 23, 1767, at Hingham, unmarried.

aabcc. RUTH, born June 30, 1749; died May 10, 1774, at Hingham; married, July 28, 1768, at Hingham, Samuel, son of Andrew and Susanna (Hobart) Todd of Hingham, born Apr. 3, 1746, at Hingham; died Dec. 12, 1817, at Hingham. He was a private in Capt. James Lincoln's Company which marched to Cambridge on the Lexington alarm, and served under the same captain in the following year. (Hist. of Hingham, vol. i, Pt. i, pp. 278, 287.) He was a "cooper" by trade and lived at Hingham on North street. He married (2), Apr. 25, 1779, at Hingham, Sarah, daughter of Joshua and Hannah (Bramhall) Bassett of Hingham, bapt. March 27, 1740, at Hingham; died there, Apr. 7, 1786, aged 46 years. He had no children by his second wife. (*Ibid.*, vol. iii, p. 248.)

Children, bapt. at Hingham:

a. HANNAH, bapt. June 4, 1769; mar. Nathaniel Stodder of Passamaquoddy.

b. ANDREW, bapt. Apr. 14, 1771; probably died young.

c. SAMUEL, bapt. May 30, 1773; living 1794.

aabcd. JONATHAN, born Jan. 1, 1750-1.

aabce. FREDERICK, born Dec. 13, 1752.

aabcf. ROYAL, born Sept. 15, 1754.

aabcg. BEZA, born July 17, 1756.

aabch. EZEKIEL, born March 19, 1759.

aabci. SUSANNA, born July 19, 1761; died Oct. 20, 1839, at Hingham; married

Nov. 23, 1783, at Hingham, Jairus⁵, son of Elijah⁴ (*Joshua*³, *Caleb*², *John*¹) and Rachel (Hobart) Beal of Hingham, half brother of her sister Lucy's husband. He was born July 21, 1760, at Hingham and died there, Jan. 11, 1787. He was a private in Capt. Seth Stowers' Company which was on duty at Nantasket for eight months in 1776, and the following year he was a private in Capt. Job Cushing's Company which was in service from December, 1776, to April, 1777. (Hist. of Hingham, vols. i, Pt. i, pp. 299, 300; ii, p. 68.)

Children, bapt. at Hingham:

a. JOSHUA, bapt. Jan. 23, 1785; mar. Christianna Simmons.

b. SUSAN, bapt. Feb. 18, 1787; mar. Elijah Whiton, see *aabce e.*

aabcj. JOHN, born Nov. 15, 1762.

aabck. CHARLES, born July 29, 1765.

aabh. JOHN, son of Samuel (*Samuel*, *Samuel*) and Ruth (Cushing) Lincoln of Hingham, Mass., born Aug. 14, 1735, at Hingham; died June 3, 1811, at Hingham. He served as private in Maj. Samuel Thaxter's Company of Col. Gridley's Regiment, which was raised in 1756 for the French and Indian war. In 1759 he was a private in Capt. Jotham Gay's Company in Col. Pownall's Regiment. When the Lexington alarm was sounded John Lincoln was a private in Capt. Isaiah Cushing's Company of Col. Benjamin Lincoln's Regiment, which arrived too late to participate in the action, but joined the forces gathering about Boston; and he was next enrolled as sergeant in Capt. Charles Cushing's Company of Gen. William Heath's Regiment, which took part in the siege of Boston. In the Canada expedition in 1776 he served as ensign in Capt. Cushing's Company. In 1778 he was lieutenant in the expedition under Gen. Hancock to co-operate with the French fleet. In 1779 he was lieutenant in Capt. Luke Howell's Company on service in Rhode Island, and from Sept. 1, 1779, to Jan. 1, 1780, he commanded a Company in Col. Webb's Regiment. (Hist of Hingham, vol. i, Pt. i, pp. 258, 267, 277, 282, 284, 317, 321-2, 325, 327, 329.)

He married, Aug. 5, 1760, at Hingham, Lydia⁵, daughter of Joseph⁴ (*Peter*³, *John*², *Nicholas*¹) and Ruth (Wilson) Jacob of Hingham, born 1739; died Nov. 6, 1830, at Hingham, aged 91 years. Her ancestor, Nicholas¹ Jacob, according to "Cushing's Manuscript," "with his wife and two children and their cosen Thomas Lincoln, weaver, came from old Hingham and settled in this Hingham, 1633." It is supposed that Lydia's parents removed from Hingham before her birth as it is not recorded

there. John Lincoln and his family resided at Hingham center. (*Ibid.*, vol. ii, pp. 371, 374, 465.)

Children, born at Hingham:

aabha. LYDIA, born Jan. 30, 1762; date of her death not learned; married (1) Aug. 20, 1783, at Hingham, Thomas⁶, son of Thomas⁵ (*Benjamin*⁴, *Thomas*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) and Bethia (Smith) Loring of Hingham, born Oct. 25, 1757, at Hingham; died Oct. 11, 1794, at Boston, but the "Loring Family Manuscript" says 1795. He was a schoolmaster, and, toward the end of his life, a clerk, weigher and gauger at the Boston Custom House. He lived on the paternal homestead, corner of East and Leavitt streets, Hingham, until he removed to Boston. His ancestor, Thomas¹ Loring, came from Axminster, England, Dec. 23, 1634, and after residing for a short time at Dorchester went to Hingham, where he drew a house-lot Sept. 18, 1635. (*Hist. of Hingham*, vol. iii, pp. 26, 37-8.) Lydia married (2), Aug. 1, 1813, at Boston, Silas Holbrook, who was, perhaps, son of Samuel⁴ (*William*³, *Cornelius*², *William*¹) and Elizabeth (Shaw) Holbrook, born Apr. 6, 1757, at Weymouth, Mass., and who married (1), Oct. 22, 1777, at Weymouth, Sarah Stockbridge. (*Boston Records*; *Weymouth Records*.)

Children, by first husband, born *a-d* at Hingham; *e* at Boston:

- a.* BERTHA LORING, born Dec. 13, 1783; mar. Samuel Hobart.
- b.* CHARLES LORING, born Sept. 26, 1785; resided at Freeport, Me.
- c.* REUBEN LORING, born Nov. 30, 1787; settled at St. Augustine, Fla.
- d.* THOMAS LORING, born Dec. 20, or 25, 1789; removed to Wilmington, N. C.
- e.* HARRIET LORING (posthumous), born 1795; married, it is said, Jonathan Pratt and resided at Portland, Me.*

aabhb. PEGGY, born Apr. 8, 1766; died May 9, 1848, at Watertown, Mass.; married, Sept. 29, 1793, at Hingham, Miles⁵, son of Jeremiah⁴ (*Jeremiah*³, *Anthony*², *William*¹) and Elizabeth (Whiton) Sprague of Hingham, born Feb. 3, 1762, at Hingham; died July 12, 1846, at Watertown, Mass. They removed from Hingham to Worcester, Mass., and thence, after the births of their children, to Watertown. His ancestor, William¹ Sprague, according to family tradition, arrived at Salem in 1629; he removed to Charlestown, where he was an inhabitant Jan. 2, 1635-6, and probably settled at Hingham the following summer as he had a grant of land there that year "on the Playne." (*Watertown Records*; *Hist. of Hingham*, vol. iii, pp. 163-4; 169; *Worcester Records*.)

Children, born at Worcester:

- a.* MILES, born Oct. 20, 1794; mar. Mary W. Fuller.
- b.* EBED, born Jan. 15, 1796; mar. Clarinda Curtis.
- c.* LINCOLN, born Feb. 10, 1890.
- d.* LYDIA, born Oct. 29, 1802.
- e.* SAMUEL, born March 15, 1806; "Sprague Genealogy," 1913, p. 154, says he mar. a widow Rines.

aabhc. REUBEN, born June 17, 1769; was a mariner; never married.

aabhd. RUTH, born Oct. 11, 1771; mar., June 9, 1794, at Hingham, James Weston or Wesson. He was of Freeport, Me., where their marriage was published Apr. 30, 1794. They removed to Ohio.

*Who was the Harriet Loring who, according to Boston records, married, Nov. 21, 1816, at Boston, Moses Bond?

aabhe. CUSHING, born Sept. 3, 1773.

aabhf. PAMELA, born Oct. 13, 1777; married, intentions published Oct. 4, and certificate given Nov. 18, 1795, at Freeport, Me., Joel⁶, son of Jonathan⁴ (*Joseph³, Joseph², Edmund¹*) and Rachel (Mitchell) Chandler of North Yarmouth, Me., born July 21, 1770, at North Yarmouth. They lived at Freeport and the dates of their deaths have not been ascertained. The following from Freeport records may be his second marriage: Joel Chandler of Freeport and Eliza Stackpole of Lisbon were published July 18, 1824, and certificate given Aug. 10. (Freeport Records; Descendants of Edward Small, pp. 804, 905.)

Children, born at Freeport:

- a. MARY, born Sept. 18, 1796; mar. Samuel Bartol.
- b. NANCY-DEERING, born Jan. 19, 1798; mar. Timothy-Davis Soule. She was of Portland when married. (Old Times in No. Yarmouth, p. 975.)
- c. PAMELA, born June 30, 1799; mar. Samuel Coleman of Salem, Mass.
- d. CHARLOTTE, } born March 6, 1802; {
- e. JANE, } mar. Timothy Pratt.
- f. JACOB, born Dec. 30, 1804; died Jan. 29, 1805, "aged 3 mos." (?)
- g. CUSHING-LINCOLN, born March 12, 1806.
- h. JULIA-ANN, born Aug. 8, 1809.

aabhg. JOHN BARKER, born Feb. 7, 1881.

aaca. JEDEDIAH, son of Jedediah (*Samuel, Samuel*) and Bethia (Whiton) Lincoln of Hingham, Mass., born Oct. 18, 1718, at Hingham; died July 30, 1759, at Hingham "in his 41st year." "History of Hingham" gives these dates, but in the records of the Second Church at Scituate, under date of March 16, 1717-18, Rev. Nathaniel Eells states: "Being at Hingham and Preaching there after Sermon in the afternoon I Baptized severall children.-as-Jedediah Lincoln Son of Jedediah Lincoln and Bethia his wife." (N. E. Hist. & Gen. Register, vol. lviii, p. 175.) He was a hatter by occupation and lived during most of his active life at Boston, but returned to Hingham before his death. His name occurs in the Boston records but once: "At the meeting of the Select men, Oct. 3, 1774, Mr. John Earle master of One of the Fire Engines Appeared & informed that Joseph Belcher One of his Company is Deced; & proposed Jedediah Lincoln as a suitable Person to Supply his place. Voted That the said m^r Lincoln be Admitted into mr. Earles Company accordingly, he having the Consent of Capt. Cary to whose Company he belongs." (Report of Boston Rec. Comm'rs, vol. xvii, p. 87.)

He married (1), intentions published Oct. 21, 1741, at Boston,

Mary, daughter of Humphrey and Mehitabel ([Harris] Pierce) Scarlett of Boston, born Nov. 23, 1719, at Boston. "History of Hingham," vol. ii, p. 465, and "Wentworth Genealogy," vol. iii, p. 7, both say that she was daughter of Humphrey's second wife, Mary Wentworth, who did not marry Humphrey until 1733. A more careful examination of the Boston records corrected this error. See "N. E. Hist. & Gen. Register", vols. viii, p. 246; xv, p. 272.

He married (2), March 12, 1753, at Hingham, Frances Jones, parentage unknown, who was born about 1723 and died July 21, 1781, at Hingham "in her 58th year." She married (2), Oct. 16, 1763, at Hingham, Jedediah's cousin, Samuel Lincoln, *aaba*.

Mr. Lincoln's gravestone in Hingham cemetery is inscribed as follows: "Here Lies † Buried y^e Body † of ^{mr} Jedediah † Lincoln ^{jnn} who † Died July 30th † 1759 in y^e 41st † Year of his † Age." His first wife was probably buried in Boston; his second wife is buried beside her second husband, Samuel Lincoln.

Humphrey Scarlett, father of the first Mrs. Lincoln, was an "inn-holder." His first wife, Mehitabel Pierce, was widow of Samuel Pierce of Charlestown, Mass., who married in 1711 Mehetabel, daughter of Thomas and Rebecca Harris. He was born Feb. 8, 1690, at Boston and died Apr. 24, 1714, at Charlestown. (Charlestown Estates, vol. ii, p. 757.)

Children, by first wife, born at Boston, probably:

aacaa. MARY, born 1742; died Dec. 25, 1763, at Hingham, in the second precinct, now Cohasset, but "History of Hingham" says Dec. 5, and her gravestone in Central burying ground says "Dec. 21st in her 22nd year." She married, Dec. 2, 1762, at Hingham, Hezekiah, son of Joseph and Martha (Lincoln) Hudson, *agdi*, of Hingham, born June 11, 1738, at Hingham; died before 1782. He married (2) Mary Woodward, who bore him six children and died early in 1776, and he married (3) Sept. 22, 1776, at Cohasset, Abigail³, daughter of David² (*Gershom*¹) and Abigail (Joy) Marble of Scituate and Cohasset. She survived him and married (2), Apr. 30, 1782, at Cohasset, Captain Obadiah Beal of Cohasset. Mr. Hudson lived at Cohasset on the Jerusalem road. He was a private in the Company which was stationed at Hull from Dec. 12, 1775, until Apr. 3, 1776, of which Company Obadiah Beal, who afterwards married Hudson's third wife, was lieutenant. (Hist. of Hingham, vol. ii, p. 356; Hist. of Cohasset, p. 292; Cohasset Genealogies, p. 193.)

Child, born at Hingham:

- a. CHARLOTTE, born Sept. 25, 1763, bapt. Oct. 23, 1763; died unmarried, according to "History of Hingham." She is called "Mary" in birth record.

aacab. REBECCA, born 1744; died Dec. 6, 1822, at Hingham "in her 79th year." She married, Nov. 27, 1766, at Hingham, Matthew⁵, son of Matthew⁴ (*David*³, *Stephen*², *Stephen*¹) and Abigail (Lincoln) Lincoln of Hingham, *aahe*, born June 10, 1735, at Hingham; died Dec. 18, 1821, at Hingham. She was his second wife. His first, whom he married Apr. 12, 1764, at Hingham, was Susanna⁵, daughter of Nathaniel⁴ (*Nathaniel*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹) and Hannah (Beal) Gill of Hingham, born July 24, 1737, at Hingham; died Aug. 13, 1764, at Hingham, leaving one child, Matthew. Mr. Lincoln was a farmer and lived at Hingham on South street, corner of Hersey. He was a private in Capt. Ebenezer Beal's Company, which marched, Aug. 15, 1757, to the relief of Fort William Henry, which, however, had already surrendered. (*Hist. of Hingham*, vol. i, Pt. i, p. 263; vol. ii, p. 479.)

Children, born at Hingham:

- a. JEDEDIAH, born Apr. 15, 1767; mar. Susanna Beal.
- b. SUSANNA, born Nov. 29, 1769; died March 23, 1770.
- c. SUSANNA, born Jan. 28, 1771; died March 20, 1852, unmarried.
- d. SHUBAL, born Dec. 5, 1773; died Oct. 9, 1818, unmarried.
- e. PHINEAS, born Dec. 27, 1774; died March 18, 1812, unmarried.
- f. HEZEKIAH, born Nov. 6, 1777; mar. (1) Ann Wilkinson;* (2) Lucy Lewis.
- g. JARED, born Sept. 16, 1780; mar. (1) Silence Bates; (2) Ruth Bates.

aacb. ENOCH, son of Jedediah (*Samuel*, *Samuel*) and Bethia (Whiton) Lincoln of Hingham, Mass., born Jan. 22, 1720-1, at Hingham; died June 12, 1802, at Hingham. In the early part of his life he was a mariner, and was employed in the coasting trade by Governor Hutchinson, for whom he had ever a strong partiality, until political differences forced him to a less favorable opinion. In later years he was a "glazier" by trade, but he devoted the latter part of his life to farming. Solomon Lincoln, *aacdd*, in his "History of Hingham," p. 148, says of him: "He is often mentioned in the sketch of civil history; he was a zealous and independent whig, a prudent, discreet, shrewd and sensible man." He lived on Lincoln street, Hingham, and was selectman 1754-1756 and 1781. In August, 1774, he was one of a committee chosen by the town, to draft a covenant relative to the non-consumption of all articles imported from Great Britain, to be signed by the citizens. The town adopted the covenant as reported, but stayed further proceedings until the report of the Continental Congress. On Dec. 30, 1774, Mr. Lincoln was appointed one of a committee to take into consideration the state of the militia, of which committee Gen. Benjamin

*So named in the Boston record of her marriage, but "History of Hingham" calls her "Nancy Grey of Boston." Perhaps she was a widow.

Lincoln was chairman. Aug. 16, 1775, he was chosen to represent the town in the General Court then sitting at Watertown, and May 23 following, he was, with Theophilus Cushing and John Fearing, chosen representative to the next General Court, and on the same day the following instructions, prepared by a committee of the town consisting of Benjamin Lincoln, Hezekiah Cushing and Deacon Joshua Hersey, were given:

“To Enoch Lincoln, Theophilus Cushing and John Fearing: Gentlemen:—You are delegated to represent the town of Hingham in the next General Court to be held in this colony; and although we entertain the highest sense of your integrity, patriotism, and Ability, of which we have given full evidence in appointing you to this weighty trust, yet as matters of the greatest importance relative to the freedom and happiness not only of this but of all of the United Colonies, on which you may wish to have the advice of your constituents, will come before you for your determination—you are instructed and directed at all times to give your vote and interest in support of the present struggle with Great Britain. We ask nothing of her but ‘peace, Liberty, and Safety.’ You will never recede from that claim; and agreeably to a resolve of the late House of Representatives, in case the honorable Continental Congress declare themselves independent of the Kingdom of Great Britain, solemnly to engage in behalf of your constituents, that they will with their lives and fortunes support them in the measure. You will also, as soon as may be, endeavor to procure a more equal representation of this colony in General Assembly; and that it be by fewer members than at present the several towns have a right to return; and when this is effected you will give your vote for calling a new house.

“Benjamin Lincoln, Town Clerk.”

In May, 1777, Mr. Lincoln was chosen to represent the town alone. He was instructed to assist in forming a Constitution, on the condition, that it should be laid before the town “for their approbation or disapprobation, before the establishment thereof.” But in the following June the town reconsidered their previous vote instructing the representative, and voted, “that upon mature deliberation, this town direct said representative on *no terms to consent to it*, but to use his influence and oppose it

heartily, if such an attempt should be made; for we apprehend, this matter, at a suitable time will come before the people at large, to delegate a select number for that purpose, and that only; and that he exert his influence that such a body be formed as soon as may be."

On May 18, 1778, he was again, and for the last time, chosen representative together with Joseph Thaxter, and in the following June the town voted "not to accept of the form of government proposed by the General Court, for the State of Massachusetts Bay," and at the same time, instructions were given to the representatives, "to use his influence that a constitution be formed, at some suitable time, *by a body chosen by the people for that purpose and that only.*"

In a manuscript account of Mr. Lincoln by his great-grandson, Levi Lincoln, *aabc ab*, now in possession of the compiler, he is described as "a decided and ardent whig and one of the most influential men of his party. His mind was of vigorous and masculine cast and his conversation always turned upon grave and important subjects. He was uncommonly prudent and circumspect in conduct, scrupulously avoiding error. In manner he was reserved."

His will, dated May 2, 1795, probated June 21, 1802, is as follows: "I Enoch Lincoln of Hingham in the county of Suffolk and commonwealth of Massachusetts Yeoman, in consideration of the uncertainty of human life do make this my last will and testament First—I give to my wife Lydia Lincoln all the household furniture which she brought me at our marriage and fifty pounds in money to be paid her at my decease provided she quit any further demands on my estate I also give her the privilege of a Seat in my pew for her self so long as she lives.

"Item—I give to my son Ezra Lincoln his heirs and assigns forever my land at home with my dwelling and the other buildings standing thereon and my shop standing on the town's land together with half my neat cattle half my sheep and half my swine all my farming Utensils and my dairy utensils Also my half a pew in the meeting house he paying my sons Amos and Jedediah three pounds each—

"Item— I give to my Daughters Bethia Thaxter wife of Jonathan Thaxter, Rachel Thaxter wife of Jacob Thaxter, Leah Fear-

ing wife of Hawkes Fearing each twenty pounds in money to be paid them in one year after my decease, Also I give to the children of my Daughter Sarah Cushing deceased twenty pounds to be divided equally among them—& I give to my daughter Mary Vinal wife of William Vinal the sum of twenty pounds to be paid them at the aforesaid period, I also give all my household furniture to be equally divided among my five daughters or their representatives.—

“Item—I give to my six sons, viz. Enoch, Levi, Amos, Ezra, Jedediah, & Abraham their heirs and assigns forever the whole of my estate real and personal not before disposed of in this will to be equally divided among them, provided that my son Levi pay to my aforesaid wife fifty pounds at my decease and my son Enoch pay to my daughter Bethiah twenty pounds in one Year after my decease and my sons Amos, Ezra, Jedediah and Abraham pay to my daughters Rachel, Leah, Mary each twenty pounds and twenty pounds to the children of my daughter Sarah Cushing deceased at the aforesaid period of one year after my decease equally between them—and I hereby order my son Ezra to take in trust what I have willed to the children of my daughter Sarah Cushing deceased & put it at Interest and pay each one their proportion as they arrive the males at twenty one Years of Age and the females at eighteen or at their marriage which first takes place.

“Lastly I appoint my son Ezra Lincoln sole Executor to this my last will & order him out of what I have given him to pay my debts and funeral expenses.

“In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the second day of May in the year of our LORD one thousand seven hundred and ninety five. Enoch Lincoln & a seal

“Signed sealed and declared by the said Enoch Lincoln to be his last Will and Testament in presence of

“Thomas Andrews. Peter Loring. Benj^a Cushing.”

(Suffolk County Probate Records, vol. c, f. 236.)

His estate was appraised at \$8,279.75 real; \$467.55 personal.

He married (1), Dec. 30, 1745, at Hingham, Rachel⁴, daughter of Nathaniel³ (*John*², *John*¹) and Sarah (Johnson) Fearing of Hingham, born 1721, bapt. June 1, 1729, at Hingham; died May 16, 1782, at Hingham, “aged 61 years.” Her paternal

ancestor, John¹ Fearing, according to Cushing's manuscript, "came from Cambridge, in old England," with Matthew Hawke and wife, "and settled in New Hingham 1638." On her mother's side she was descended from John Johnson, an early settler at Roxbury, who came over, probably, in the fleet with Winthrop. One of his sons was Capt. Isaac Johnson who was killed in the great Narragansett fight at Mount Hope. Nathaniel Fearing was a respectable farmer and large landholder.

Mr. Lincoln married (2), May 6, 1784, at Hingham, Mrs. Lydia (Hobart) Ripley, daughter of Nehemiah⁴ (*David³, Peter², Edmund¹*) and Lydia (Jacob) Hobart of Hingham, and widow of Nehemiah Ripley of Hingham, whom she married June 4, 1752, at Hingham and by whom she had seven children. She was born Feb. 9, 1732-3, at Hingham and died Dec. 26, 1803, at Hingham.

Mr. Lincoln and his first wife, Rachel, are buried side by side in the Hingham cemetery. The gravestones are inscribed as follows:

"Erected † to the memory † of † M^r Enoch Lincoln † born Jan^y 22^d 1721 † died June 12th 1802 † aged 81 years."

"In memory of † M^{rs} Rachel the † wife of M^r Enoch † Lincoln she died † May the 16th † 1782 in y^e † 62^d year of † her age."

Children, by first wife, born at Hingham:

aacba. BETHIA, born Sept. 28, 1746; died Dec. 29, 1831, at Hingham; married, Apr. 2, 1767, at Hingham, Jonathan⁵, son of David⁴ (*David³, Samuel², Thomas¹*) and Deborah (Lincoln) Thaxter of Hingham, *aabbb*, born Feb. 14, 1741-2, at Hingham; died Sept. 2, 1831, at Hingham, where they had lived. He was a private in Capt. James Lincoln's Company in 1776 and was, says "History of Hingham," in active service as artificer in the war of the Revolution. By occupation he was a "housewright." He lived on South street. (Hist. of Hingham, vol. ii, p. 234.)

Children, born at Hingham:

- a*. AN INFANT, born and died Nov. 5, 1767.
 - b*. BETHIA, born Sept. 22, 1768; mar. John Lincoln, *aabcf*.
 - c*. DEBORAH, born March 21, 1771; mar. (1) Francis Thaxter; (2) Charles Lincoln, *aabck*.
 - d*. SARAH, born July 20, 1773.
 - e*. JONATHAN, born Apr. 13, 1775; died Apr. 22, 1851, at Boston.
 - f*. LEVI, born Sept. 6, 1778; mar. (1) Lydia Bond; (2) Lucy White.
- aacbb*. ENOCH, born Jan. 9, 1747-8; died March 10, 1822, at Hingham, unmarried.
- aacbc*. LEVI, born May 15, 1749.
- aacbd*. RACHEL, born May 27, 1751; died Dec. 4, 1836, at Hingham; married, Oct. 9, 1775, at Hingham, Jacob⁵, son of David⁴ (*David³, Samuel², Thom-*

as¹) and Deborah (Lincoln) Thaxter of Hingham, *aabb*^d, born Jan. 18, 1746-7, at Hingham; died June 14, 1816, at Hingham. He was a private in Capt. Isaiah Cushing's Company which marched to Cambridge at the Lexington alarm, and in 1776 was a private in Capt. Peter Cushing's Company at the siege of Boston in March, and again in June when the Company was in service guarding the coast. He lived at Hingham on Main street near the meeting-house of the First Parish. (Hist. of Hingham, vol. i, Pt. i, pp. 277, 292, 297; vol. iii, p. 234.)

Children, born at Hingham:

- a. JACOB, born May 8, 1778; mar. Mary Groves.
- b. SETH, born Apr. 15, 1780; mar. Margaret Bennet.
- c. WARREN, born March 3, 1782; mar. Nancy Sawyer.
- d. RACHEL, born March 13, 1784; mar. a Mr. Jenkins of Scituate.
- e. PEREZ, born Apr. 18, 1786; mar. Mary-Ann Bennet.
- f. ANNA, born May 11, 1788; died July 15, 1789.

aacbe. AMOS, born March 18, 1753.

aacbf. SARAH, born Oct. 29, 1754; died Jan. 25, 1795, at Hingham, married, Aug. 25, 1778, at Hingham, Daniel⁶, son of Daniel⁶ (*Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Matthew¹*) and Elizabeth (Lincoln) Cushing of Hingham, born Sept. 25, 1753, at Hingham; died Feb. 10, 1826, at Hingham, where he had lived. His residence was on the paternal homestead, on Main street, at the foot of "Pear Tree Hill." His mother was descended from Thomas¹ Lincoln, the cooper, and on his father's side he was descended from Matthew¹ Cushing who came from Hingham, England, and settled in Hingham in New England, in the autumn of 1638, arriving on the 10th of August in that year in the ship "Diligent." He was sergeant in Capt. Jotham Loring's Company at the time of the Lexington alarm, and held the same position in Capt. Job Cushing's Company which was in service from about Dec. 19, 1776, to Apr. 2, 1777; and in 1778 he was sergeant in Capt. Peter Cushing's Company. (Hist. of Hingham, vol. i, Pt. i, pp. 279, 297, 301, 315; vol. ii, pp. 150, 166; Cushing Family, pp. 127, 221, 58.)

Children, born at Hingham:

- a. DANIEL, born Oct. 13, 1778 (? 1779).
- b. SARAH, born Aug. 30, 1781; died Nov. 28, 1849, unmarried.
- c. ELIZABETH, born Aug. 18, 1784.
- d. FRANCIS, born Aug. 27, 1785; mar. Betsey Sprague.
- e. ELIJAH, born October, 1786; died Dec. 5, 1786.
- f. ELIJAH, born Nov. 20, 1789.
- g. EDWARD, born November, 1792; died August or September, 1793.
- h. EDWARD, born Dec. 27, 1793.
- i. LEVI-LINCOLN, born Jan. 24, 1795; was married; and died June 6, 1876.

aacbg. EZRA, born Nov. 26, 1756.

aacbh. LEAH, born Dec. 3, 1758; died Jan. 18, 1844, at Hingham; married, May 5, 1779, at Hingham, Hawkes⁵, son of Hawkes⁴ (*John³, Israel², John¹*) and Margaret (Lincoln) Fearing of Hingham, born Nov. 26, 1750, at Hingham; died June 6, 1826, at Hingham. He lived on Main street at Hingham center. His mother was descended from Stephen¹ Lincoln, see *aaa*, and his paternal ancestor, John¹ Fearing, came from Cambridge, England, to Hingham in 1638. He was called "trader" and "farmer";

• was a man of prominence in town affairs and representative to the

General Court from 1806 to 1811 inclusive. In March, 1776, he was clerk in Capt. Peter Cushing's Company at the siege of Boston, and in February, 1778, was a private under the same captain. (Hist. of Hingham, vol. i, pt. i, pp. 291, 315; vol. ii, p. 221.)

Children, born at Hingham:

- a. SALLY, born Oct. 17, 1780; died in five weeks.
- b. HAWKES, born Dec. 10, 1781; mar. Matilda Wilder.
- c. SALLY, born March 16, 1784; died May 7, 1842, unmarried.
- d. LUCINDA, born Oct. 6, 1785; mar. John-Barker Lincoln, *aabhg*.
- e. AURELIA, born Feb. 18, 1788; mar. Martin Fearing.
- f. DAVID, born Aug. 28, 1789; mar. Polly-Stowers Burr.
- g. LINCOLN, born July 22, 1792; mar. Harriet A. Williams.
- h. MORRIS, born Oct. 9, 1794; mar. Nabby-Fearing Whiton.
- i. OLIVE, born Nov. 9, 1796; died Feb. 7, 1797.
- j. ALBERT, born March 12, 1798; mar. Catherine-Cushing Andrews. (For his obituary see N. E. Hist & Gen. Register, vol. xxxi, p. 231.)
- k. OLIVE, born Sept. 21, 1802; mar. Lincoln Jacob.

aacbi. JEDEDIAH, born Nov. 1, 1760.

aacbj. ABRAHAM, born Sept. 5, 1762.

aacbk. MERCY, born Feb. 5, 1764; died Apr. 4, 1837; at Quincy, Mass., where she is buried. She married (1), Sept. 16, 1789, at Scituate, William⁵, son of Israel⁴ (*Israel³, Jacob², John¹*) and Mercy (Cushing) Vinal of Scituate, bapt. Oct. 5, 1766, at Scituate; died Feb. 28, 1818, at Quincy, "aged 53 years." The Scituate records of this marriage call her "Mary," which may be the reason why the "History of Hingham" calls William Vinal's wife the daughter of Samuel and Mary (Bates) Lincoln, *aabae*. He is called "captain" in the record of his death at Quincy. They probably had no children as no evidence of them has been found.

She married (2), Apr. 17, 1820, at Quincy, Isaac, son of Gawn and Mary (Bell) Riddle of Bedford, N. H., born June 10, 1762, at Bedford; died Jan. 3, 1830, at Quincy. "History of Bedford" says he died Jan. 26, 1830, and that his wife Mercy was born Jan. 27, 1760, and died Apr. 5, 1837, but these are errors. Mr. Riddle was an active and public spirited citizen; captain of the first canal boat on the Middlesex canal; and a manufacturer of cotton, wool and nails at Sauhegan. He was a volunteer soldier in the Revolution under Col. Nichols, serving at West Point in 1780, and was in command of a Company of volunteers for home defence in 1814. He married (1), in 1788, Ann, daughter of Capt. James and Margaret (Waugh) Aiken of Bedford, born Nov. 12, 1764, at Bedford; died Apr. 6, 1804; by whom he had four or five children. He married (2), in 1806, Margaret, daughter of Jacob McGaw of Merrimac, N. H., born May 25, 1776; died Dec. 19, 1816; by whom he had three children. (Quincy Records; Hist. of the Ancient Ryedales, p. 221; History of Bedford, N. H., 1851, p. 330; Deane's Hist. of Scituate, p. 365; Mayflower Descendant, vol. i, p. 166.)

aacd. WILLIAM, son of Jedediah (*Samuel, Samuel*) and Bethia (Whiton) Lincoln of Hingham, Mass., born Aug. 5, 1729, at Hingham; died Nov. 17, 1792, at Hingham. He was a farmer living on Lincoln street, Hingham. "At the commencement

of the Revolutionary war he was inclined to the side of the Crown. After hostilities began he suppressed, if he did not abandon his attachment to the Royal cause. His disposition was amiable and his temper peculiarly cheerful. In his excursions with his elder brother, Enoch, who loved to reason, he delighted to put an array of argument to flight by some good humored jest. He possessed an inquisitive and active mind but was more desirous to be loved for kindness than admired for intellectual powers." (Manuscript by Levi Lincoln, *aacbc ab*.)

In his will, dated Nov. 4, 1792, probated Jan. 1, 1793, he names: "son Solomon"; "three sons Otis, William and Henry"; and leaves to "Lucy Lewis for her long and faithful services in my family," a comfortable maintenance "as long as she remains unmarried." This Lucy Lewis was daughter of Joseph³ (*James*², *George*¹) and Elizabeth ([Vickery] Dixon) Lewis of Hingham, born Oct. 23, 1730; died Feb. 3, 1794, unmarried. (Hist. of Hingham, vol. ii, p. 442; Suffolk County Probate Records, vol. xci, p. 689.)

He married, about 1760, probably at Scituate, Mary⁵, daughter of Ephraim⁴ (*Job*³, *John*², *John*¹) and Rachel (Hersey) Otis of Scituate, born 1736, at Scituate probably; died Sept. 12, 1773, at Hingham, "in her 37th year." Her paternal ancestor, John¹ Otis, was a native of Barnstable, England, and came to Hingham in New England with Rev. Peter Hobart and his company, and drew a house-lot Sept. 18, 1635. Late in life he removed to Weymouth, Mass., where he died. His son John settled in Scituate and Barnstable and left a numerous posterity. (Hist. of Hingham, vols. ii, p. 466; iii, p. 101; Deane's Hist. of Scituate, p. 317; N. E. Hist. & Gen. Register, vol. ii, p. 281.)

Children, born at Hingham:

aacda. WILLIAM, born July 1, 1761.

aacdb. OTIS, born Sept. 17, 1763.

aacdc. HENRY, born Nov. 3, 1765.

aacdd. SOLOMON, born Aug. 22, 1767.

aacde. FRANCES, born Sept. 9, 1769; died Oct. 19, 1790, at Hingham; married, Dec. 19, 1789, at Hingham, Francis⁶, son of Benjamin⁵ (*John*⁴, *Samuel*³ *John*², *Thomas*¹) and Susanna (Joy) Thaxter of Hingham, born Dec. 12, 1763, at Hingham; died Nov. 30, 1801, at Hingham. He married (2), Feb. 22, 1798, at Hingham, Deborah, daughter of Jonathan and Bethia (Lincoln) Thaxter of Hingham, *aacba c*, born March 21, 1771, at Hingham; died March 25, 1858, at Boston. By her he had two children: Francis,

born June 19, 1799; James, born Aug. 29, 1801. She married (2), Nov. 19, 1833, at Hingham, Charles Lincoln, *aabck*. Mr. Thaxter lived all his life at Hingham. In 1799 he was quartermaster in the militia. (Hist. of Hingham, vol. iii, p. 236.)

Child, born at Hingham:

a. FRANCIS, born Sept. 17, 1790; died Dec. 20, 1790.
aacdf. CHRISTOPHER, born August, 1772; died July 25, 1775.

aaff. EZEKIEL, son of Elisha (*Samuel, Samuel*) and Sarah (Lewis) Lincoln of Hingham, Mass., bapt. Apr. 31, 1734, at Hingham; died 1776. "Cohasset Genealogies" says he died Jan. 1, 1812, but this is an error, as it was his grandson Ezekiel who died on that date. It also calls him "a soldier of the Revolution," but if this is correct he must have been a private in Capt. James Lincoln's Company, which was engaged only in home defence the first part of 1776, the name of Ezekiel Lincoln appearing on its rolls. He is called "farmer," but must have been a very small one as his real estate was valued at but £12 in 1771, on the Cohasset tax list. In the settlement of his estate he is described as "joiner," and in 1773 he was employed about the Meeting House and was paid that year for "Ringing the Bell and takeing Care Meeting-house and tolling the Bell 1£ 15s.8d." (Hist. of Cohasset, pp. 276, 372; Hist. of Hingham, vol. i, Pt. i, p. 287.) He lived on Sohier street, Cohasset, in a house built by his father. June 3, 1776, Elizabeth Lincoln of Cohasset, widow, was appointed administratrix on the estate of Ezekiel Lincoln, late of Cohasset, Joiner, deceased, intestate. The sureties were Jeremiah Lincoln and Job Cushing, gentlemen, both of Cohasset. (Suffolk County Probate Records, vol. lxxv, p. 246.)

He married, Apr. 25, 1754, at Hingham (Scituate Records), Elizabeth⁵, daughter of John⁴ (*Israel³, Robert², John¹*) and Sarah (Tower) Whitcomb of Scituate, Mass., born Feb. 2, 1737-8, at Scituate (*Ibid.*); died March 5, 1824, at Cohasset. (Cohasset Genealogies; p. 236; Hist. of Hingham, vol. ii, p. 466, says "died March 8.") Her paternal ancestor, John¹ Whitcomb, a native of Dorchester, England, was a resident of Dorchester, Mass., in 1633, but removed to Scituate in 1640 and thence to Lancaster, Mass., in 1654. (Deane's Hist. of Scituate, p. 380.)

Children, born at Hingham, second precinct:

aaffa. EUNICE, bapt. Feb. 29, 1756; married Hezekiah Lincoln, *abbh*.

aaffb. SUSANNA, bapt. Feb. 29, 1756; died Sept. 25, 1819, at Cohasset; married, Jan. 11, 1781, at Cohasset, James⁶, son of James⁵ (*Jeremiah⁴, Jeremiah³, Samuel², John¹*) and Susanna (Humphrey) Stodder or Stoddard of Hingham and Cohasset, born Sept. 24, 1756, at Hingham (Cohasset Records); died March 11, 1833, at Cohasset. He was a shipwright and lived on South Main street, Cohasset, in a house built by his father. He built the "Betsy" in 1806; the "Two Sisters" in 1810; the "Fawn" in 1817; and the "William" in 1819, all small vessels. He was a member of the Boston Tea Party and a soldier in the Revolution, serving as private in Capt. Job Cushing's Company in 1775 from May to Aug. 1, and under the same captain from Dec. 12, 1775, to Apr. 3, 1776, a period of three months and twenty-four days for which he received £6:16:10. Shortly after this he commanded a boatload of sailors, who captured a British vessel loaded with rum, which not knowing of the evacuation of Boston was sailing into the harbor and became becalmed off Cohasset. In December, 1776, he was again under Capt. Job Cushing in service in New York, and in 1778 served under Capt. Baxter in an expedition to Rhode Island. After Burgoyne's surrender he enlisted for three years in Capt. Noah Nichols' Company, Col. Jackson's Regiment. In 1787 he was major in the second regiment of militia. He held the office of collector in 1799 and 1822, and was on the school committee in 1801, 1806, 1809 and 1823. (Cohasset Genealogies, pp. 411, 498; Hist. of Cohasset, pp. 284, 288, 292, 294, 304, 321-2, 354, 387, 389; Hist. of Hingham, vol. i. pt. i, pp. 283, 301, 318, 331; Cohasset Records.)

Children, born at Cohasset:

- a. HANNAH, born Jan. 31, 1781; died July 8, 1872, unmarried.
- b. BETSEY, born Dec. 13, 1784.
- c. LINCOLN, born Aug. 11, 1787.
- d. WILLIAM-HUMPHREY, born Dec. 22, 1792; mar. Theodosia Oakes.
- e. JAMES, } born Feb. 7, 1802; { mar. Jane Worrick, *aaffh e.*
- f. SUSANNA, } mar. Horace Hancock.

aaffc. OLIVE, bapt. Aug. 6, 1758; died 1778, at Cohasset; married, June 11, 1777, at Cohasset, Ephraim⁵, son of Samuel⁴ (*Ebenezer³, John², William¹*) and Susanna (Bates) Orcutt of Hingham and Cohasset, born June 6, 1754, at Hingham; died Nov. 20, 1836, at Cohasset, but the Church records say Nov. 19. He married (2), Oct. 24, 1779, at Cohasset, Ruth³, daughter of Jonathan² (*Chasling¹*) and Mary (Fetteridge) Worrick of Cohasset, born Dec. 29, 1755, at Hingham, second precinct; died Feb. 8, 1843, at Cohasset; by whom he had ten children. He lived in Cohasset, on the south side of North Main street, but the house has been burned. In the Revolution he served as private in Capt. Job Cushing's Company in 1775, from May until Aug. 1, and again in December, 1776, in an expedition to New York. (Hist. of Cohasset, p. 287; Hist. of Hingham, vol. i, pt. i, pp. 283, 301; Cohasset Genealogies, p. 325; Cohasset Records.)

Child, born at Cohasset:

- a. OLIVE, born Feb. 10, 1778.

aaffd. WINIFRED, bapt. Nov. 2, 1760; died probably at Freeport, Me., date unknown; married Apr. 12, 1781, at Cohasset, Thomas⁴, son of Cushing³ (*Richard², John¹*) and Huldah (Orcutt) Kilby of Hingham, second precinct, born June 4, 1757, at Hingham; died Aug. 1, 1839, at Freeport, according to Freeport records, unless this date is that of the death of his son Thomas. They removed from Cohasset to Freeport after the birth of

July 22, 1789; he had one child: Sally-Fletcher Kent. He was a master shipbuilder and lived on Sumner street, Cohasset. He was a member of the school committee in 1804, 1809, 1813, 1815, 1819 and 1823. His wife Chloe's gravestone calls her "wife of Deacon Abel Kent," so he must have succeeded his father in that office, who held it for many years and was one of the leading citizens of the town. In 1808 Abel, Jr., was a private in the militia. (Cohasset Genealogies, pp. 215, 402; Cohasset History, p. 337; Cohasset Records.)

Child, by first husband, born at Cohasset:

a. FRANCIS STEPHENSON, born July 17, 1791.

Children, by second husband, born at Cohasset:

b. ISAAC KENT, born May 22, 1796; mar. Sarah Worrick, *aaffh d.*

c. JUSTIN KENT, born March 21, 1798; died May 20, 1822, unmarried.

d. PEREZ KENT, born Jan. 10, 1800.

e. BETSEY KENT, born Nov. 30, 1801; mar. Charles Kent of Portland, Me.

f. TWINS, } born Dec. 25, 1803; { died Dec. 26, 1803.

g. } died Feb. 11, 1804.

h. HANNAH-LINCOLN KENT, born June 29, 1805; mar. John Hardwick of Quincy.

i. HENRIETTA KENT, bapt. Aug. 2, 1807.

aaffh. SALLY, born Aug. 2, 1772, according to "Cohasset Genealogies," but "History of Hingham" and Cohasset Church records say baptized on that date. She died Dec. 2, 1853, at Cohasset. She married, about 1793, Laban³, son of Hezekiah² (*Chastling*¹) and Hannah (Lane) Worrick of Hingham, second precinct, born May 2, bapt. June 10, 1773, at Hingham; died Nov. 13, 1850, at Cohasset. He was a shoemaker and lived on South Main street, Cohasset, in a house which he built in 1796 on land purchased of Job Cushing, Apr. 18, 1796. He was an overseer of the poor, 1837; collector, 1819, 1820, 1840 and 1841; and on the school committee 1810, 1814 and 1821. (Cohasset Genealogies, pp. 491, 499; Cohasset Records.)

Children, born at Cohasset:

a. HANNAH, born May 27, 1794; mar. Capt. John Barker.

b. PAUL-BAKER, born Feb. 17, 1796; mar. Rachel-Phillips Willcutt.

c. LEVI-LINCOLN, born Apr. 4, 1798; mar. Elizabeth Woolerton.

d. SARAH, born March 22, 1800; mar. Isaac Kent, *aaffg b.*

e. JANE, born Feb. 4, 1802; mar. James Stoddard, Jr.

f. LORETTE, born Apr. 12, 1804; mar. (1) Charles Beal; (2) Thomas-Jefferson Browne.

aaffi. HEPEZIBAH, born Aug. 2, 1772, but according to "History of Hingham" and Cohasset Church records baptized on this date with her sister Sally; died Jan. 8, 1857, at Cohasset, aged 85 years; married, intentions published at Boston, Apr. 22, 1795 (Boston Records), William, son of William and Elizabeth ([Bailey], McNeil], Palfrey) Whittington of Cohasset; born 1775; died Feb. 20 or 21, 1829, at Cohasset. He built a house at "Sandy Cove" about 1795 and lived there. He was a school teacher and, in 1814, was part owner of a fishing vessel. In that year he was a sergeant in Capt. Peter Lothrop's Company of militia which turned out to repel a threatened British invasion, an account of which is in "History of Cohasset," p. 344, written by one of the company. His father was a

native of England. He was a member of the school committee, 1817-19, 1821, 1825-27, and moderator of the town meeting in 1822. (Cohasset Genealogies, pp. 474, 501; Cohasset Town and Church Records.)

Children, born at Cohasset:

- a. SARAH, bapt. Apr. 15, 1796; mar. Job-Tower Bates.
- b. ELIZABETH, born Sept. 9, 1797; mar. John-Jacob Lothrop.
- c. GEORGE, born Sept. 29, 1799; mar. Ann Franklin.
- d. WILLIAM, born March 1, 1801; mar. Mary-Ann Bird.
- e. IRENE, born Oct. 10, 1803; mar. Richard Martin of Boston.
- f. HIRAM-ABITH, bapt. Oct. 6, 1805; mar. Mary Burnham.
- g. ALFRED, born Dec. 26, 1806; mar. Ruth Delano.
- h. GRANVILLE, born June 2, 1808; mar. Cordelia Wilder.
- i. MARY, born March 19, 1810; mar. Martin Nichols.
- j. OPHELIA, born Feb. 21, 1813; mar. (1) Henry Lincoln, *abtec bb*;
(2) James Willcutt.

aaffj. LOIS, bapt. Nov. 11, 1775; died May 2, 1853, at Cohasset, "aged 78 years"; married, intentions published at Scituate, Feb. 25, 1792, Samuel, son of John and Elizabeth (Perry?) Ellmes of Scituate, born Sept. 2, 1772, at Scituate; died Feb. 20, 1838, at Scituate. (Scitua Records; Cohasset Genealogies, p. 144.)

Children, born at Scituate: (Records of Lincoln Ellms, Norwell, Mass.)

- a. LINCOLN, born Aug. 15, 1793; drowned at sea, unmarried.
- b. JOHN, born Feb. 4, 1796; died young.
- c. HANNAH, born Sept. 11, 1797; mar. Gershom Wheelwright. "Cohasset Genealogies" says his wife was daughter of Ebenezer Woodworth and Judith (Briggs) Ellms of Scituate, born Nov. 27, 1794, but this is an error.
- d. WINNEFRED, born Dec. 11, 1800; mar. Lot Bates.
- e. HIPSABAH, born Jan. 4, 1802; mar. Edwin Fisher of Dorchester.
- f. LEWIS, born Feb. 5, 1804; mar. Zoa Studley.
- g. MARTHA, born March 15, 1806; mar. William Russell of Dorchester.
- h. BETSEY, born Sept. 19, 1808; mar. Samuel Jones of New York.
- i. SARAH, born Nov. 25, 1811; mar. William Mayo.
- j. POLLY, born March 14, 1814; mar. (1) Joshua Litchfield; (2) Osborn Wood.

abad. DANIEL, son of Obadiah (*Daniel, Samuel*) and Susanna (Gill) Lincoln of Hingham, Mass., born May 17, 1719, at Hingham, bapt. Aug. 30, 1719 (N. E. Hist. & Gen. Register, vol. lviii, p. 261); died March, 1771, probably at Cohasset, Mass., though his death is not recorded there. He was born and passed his whole life in the second precinct of Hingham, now Cohasset, and was an important and influential citizen. He held the office of constable in 1746 and of selectman from 1752 to 1769. On the separation of Cohasset from Hingham he became the first town clerk of the new town, and was selectman and assessor the

same year. In 1768 he was a member of the committee empowered to call meetings of the parish. He was 1st lieutenant in the company which marched to the relief of Fort William Henry, Aug. 15, 1757, and, in 1762, was captain in Col. Josiah Quincy's regiment of militia, which was known as the third Suffolk regiment.

He married, March 26, 1745 (Cohasset Church Records), at Hingham, Catherine³, daughter of Richard² (*John*¹) and Abigail (Cushing) Kilby of Hingham, born Apr. 26, 1720, at Hingham; died Jan. 11, 1755, at Hingham. They had no children.

Mr. Lincoln's will, dated Feb. 5, 1771, probated March 19, 1771, provides as follows: "Imprimis I give & bequeath unto William Kilby son of Sarah Kilby dec^d & the Heirs lawfully begotten by him forever the whole of my Estate both Real & personal of any sort or kind whatever. But in default of such Issue, my Mind & Will is that the whole of what I have given, to the said William as aforesaid, should descend to my Nephew Allyne Lincoln his Heirs & Assigns forever . . . My executor . . . to improve the same for the benefit of the said William Kilby . . . in that way and manner he shall judge most for the Interest of the Child, until he comes to the age of twenty one years." Executor, Benjamin Lincoln. (Suffolk County Probate Records, vol. lxx, pp. 113, 144-6.) The estate was inventoried at £137:12:3 personal, and £576:10:0 real. This will is incorrectly quoted in "History of Hingham," vol. ii, p. 463, making it appear that William Kilby was a son or grandson of Daniel Lincoln. April 19, 1771, Benjamin Lincoln was appointed Guardian unto "William Kilby, a Minor under fourteen years of age, Son of Sarah Kilby late of Cohasset, deceased." (*Ibid.*, p. 461.) Sarah Kilby was a sister of Daniel Lincoln's wife. "William, a son of Sarah Kilby," was bapt. July 17, 1763, at Cohasset. (Cohasset Genealogies, pp. 219, 232, 495; Hist. of Cohasset, p. 278; Hist. of Hingham, vols. i, pt. i, pp. 263, 270; ii, p. 463.)

abae. THOMAS, son of Obadiah (*Daniel, Samuel*) and Susanna (Gill) Lincoln of Hingham, Mass., born Jan. 14, 1722-3, at Hingham; died Feb. 5, 1784, at Cohasset, Mass., and is buried in the Central burying ground. (Gravestone.) He was a farmer and lived in the second precinct of Hingham, now Cohasset, on

Elm street, sometimes known as "Ship Cove Lane." He held no civil office but was moderator of town meeting in 1777. In 1749 he was taxed for 1/2 a dwelling house, 24½ acres of land, 1 cow and 11 sheep. In 1771 his real estate was valued at £140:14:0 for taxation.

He married, June 9, 1754, at Hingham (Cohasset Records), Mrs. Rebecca⁵ (Allyne) Kilby, daughter of James⁴ (*Thomas*³, *Samuel*², *Thomas*¹) and Susannah (Lewis) Allyne of Barnstable, Mass., born Nov. 24, 1723, at Barnstable (Barnstable Records); died Apr. 29, 1808, at Cohasset "aged 84 years" (Cohasset Records), but her gravestone in Central burying ground says she died "May 1, 1808 in her 86th year." Her first husband, whom she married Jan. 12, 1748, was William Kilby, brother of the wife of Thomas Lincoln's brother, Daniel, *abad.* (Hist. of Cohasset, pp. 246, 275; Cohasset Genealogies, pp. 218, 233; Hist. of Hingham, vol. ii, p. 467; Genealogies of Barnstable Families, p. 10.) The last authority is mistaken in saying that Rebecca, daughter of James and Susanna (Lewis) Allyne married Rev. Josiah Crocker of Taunton, Mass. His wife was daughter of Ebenezer and Rebecca (Russel) Allen of Tisbury, Mass. (See "Ministry of Taunton," p. 37.)

Mr. Lincoln's will, dated Nov. 28, 1783, probated May 4, 1784, names: wife Rebecca; "each of my children viz.—Susannah Lewis, Sarah Hall, Olive, Rebecca, Christopher, and Sarah daughter of my late son Allen Lincoln." (Suffolk County Probate Records, vol. lxxxi, p. 419.)

Children, born at Hingham, second precinct:

abaea. ALLYNE, born Apr. 3, 1755.

abae. SUSANNA, born June 19, 1757; died May 8, 1826, at Cohasset; married, intentions published Feb. 12, 1780, at Boston, Mass., John Lewis whose parentage and date and place of birth are undetermined, but who may have been the son of James-Hawke and Lydia (Pratt) Lewis of Hingham, whose son, John, was born Jan. 3, 1754, at Hingham. (Hist. of Hingham, vol. ii, p. 444.) He died in 1805, probably at sea, certainly away from home, for Joel Willcutt's diary under date of Dec. 20, 1805, says: "This day rec'd the melancholy news of the death of John Lewis." He was a "master-mariner" and lived on Elm street, Cohasset, in a house which he built about 1780.

Captain Lewis was not a deep sea captain but commanded small schooners in the fishing business. In 1783 he owned the "Hawk" of sixty-one tons; in 1785 the "Bethiah" of sixty-two tons; in 1787 the "Betsey" of fifty-four tons; and in 1793 the "Polly" of sixty-eight tons.

How many of these he personally commanded is not stated, but his fishing property in 1796 was valued at about £3000.

In February, 1793, a Danish ship was wrecked at Cohasset and her crew, twenty-one in number, were rescued and cared for by Cohasset people. So kindly were they treated and so great was their gratitude, that on their return to Copenhagen they gave the king such a representation of the people of Cohasset, that he sent over four large gold medals and ten of silver for various citizens, among whom one to receive a gold medal was John Lewis. Two communion cups of the First Parish Church have the following inscription: "This cup is the gift of the widow Susanna Lewis, it being the proceeds of a gold medal from the King of Denmark to her late husband Capt. John Lewis, 1824." The rest of the value of the gold medal was used to make a silver porringer for Rev. Jacob Flint by his wife, the daughter of Captain Lewis. The porringer was owned in 1898 by Abraham-Hobart Tower of Cohasset. "History of Hingham," vol. ii, p. 467, says that Susanna married (2) Rev. Jacob Flint of Cohasset and died May 15, 1848, in her 91st year, but this was her daughter, Susanna. (Cohasset Genealogies, pp. 153, 229-30; Hist. of Cohasset, pp. 313-14, 318-26; Hist. of Hingham, vol. ii, p. 467; Cohasset Records.)

Children, born at Cohasset:

- a. MARY-PARSONS, bapt. June 2, 1782; mar. Samuel Brown.
- b. SARAH, bapt. June 6, 1784; died Sept. 11, 1823, unmarried.
- c. JOHN, bapt. Feb. 3, 1788; died Sept. 24, 1793.
- d. SUSANNA, bapt. Feb. 3, 1788; mar. (1) Elijah Nickerson; (2) Rev. Jacob Flint. (See Flint Family, p. 41.)
- e. ELIZABETH, born 1790; mar. Prentiss Hobbs of Boston. See *abaeg b*.

abae c. SARAH, born Sept. 22, 1759; died Feb. 18, 1837, at Cohasset; married, intentions published May 9, 1782, at Boston, Mass. (Boston Records), Daniel Hall of Marshfield, a descendant it is said of John and Abigail (White) Hall of Scituate, perhaps a grandson, but neither the record of his birth nor that of his death has been found. He is said to have lived first at Truro, where his children were born, and later at the "Cove" in Cohasset, but the births of his children are not recorded at Truro. According to Massachusetts rolls he was "cooper" on ship "Mars" from July 22, 1780, to March 12, 1781; "steward" on sloop "Defence," July 3, to Sept. 26, 1781; and second mate on State sloop "Winthrop," May 1, 1782, to Sept. 24, 1782. (Cohasset Genealogies, pp. 176, 366.)

Children, born at Truro (?):

- a. THOMAS, lost at sea February, 1806.
- b. ALLYN, drowned in Truro harbor before Jan. 17, 1806.
- c. ABIGAIL, born 1785; mar. (1) Capt. Caleb Knowles; (2) Capt. Zaccheus Rich.
- d. GEORGE, mar. Mary Harrington.
- e. SARAH, born 1795; mar. Capt. James Rich.

abae d. OLIVE, born Dec. 22, 1761; died 1793; married, Jan. 4, 1786, at Cohasset, Melzar⁶, son of Abnah⁵ (*Prince⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Thomas¹*) and Sarah (Curtis) Joy of Hingham, second precinct, now Cohasset, born Feb. 9, 1758, at Hingham; died March 4, 1817, at Havana, Cuba, on ship "Nancy." He served as private in Capt. Job Cushing's Com-

pany from May to Aug. 1, 1775, and in 1778 enlisted for three years under Capt. Noah Nichols. After the war he returned to Cohasset and lived there until 1787, after which his name no longer appears on the tax lists. In 1796 his name appears in the Boston directory as living on Middle street. He was a sailor and became a ship captain. He married (2), in 1795, Ann, daughter of Rev. Dr. Andrew and Elizabeth (Langdon) Eliot of Boston, who was born Apr. 27, 1765, and died March 28, 1799, leaving two children: Elizabeth-Eliot and Anna. He married (3), July 30, 1800, at Boston, Mary, daughter of Rev. Dr. Andrew and Mary (Pynchem) Eliot of Fairfield, Conn., who was born in 1775 and died in 1842 or '43, leaving three children: Mary-Pynchem, Andrew-Eliot and Joseph-Franklin. (Cohasset Genealogies, p. 210; Hist. of Cohasset, pp. 287, 304; Cohasset Records; Thomas Joy and his Descendants, pp. 74, 80.)

Child:

a. HARRIET, mar. Jonathan Wilde.

abae. REBECCA, bapt. May 27, 1764; died soon.

abae. REBECCA, born Oct. 5, 1766; died June 17, 1850, at Cohasset, but "Tower Genealogy," p. 154, says June 7. She married (1), intentions published March 21, 1792, at Truro, Mass., George³, son of George² (Leonard¹) and Elizabeth (Lombard) Pike of Truro, born Aug. 23, 1761, at Truro. He was a ship captain and lived at Truro and died before March 29, 1818, when his widow married (2), at Cohasset, Levi¹, son of Daniel⁴ (Daniel³, Ibrook², John¹) and Bethia (Nichols) Tower of Hingham, second precinct, born July 25 or 26, 1756, at Hingham; died Aug. 12, 1823, at Cohasset. She was his third wife. He married (1), Feb. 20, or 25, 1775, at Cohasset, Priscilla, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Lincoln) Nichols of Cohasset, *abbhh*, who was born Feb. 18, 1758, and died May 3, 1796, at Cohasset, leaving eight children. He married (2), May 7, or 17, 1799, at Cohasset, Mrs. Ruth (Beal) Stodder, widow of Zenas Stodder, and daughter of Thomas and Susanna (Lincoln) Beal of Cohasset, *abbic*, and own cousin of his first wife. She was born June 25, or 26, 1763, and died Dec. 8, 1817, at Cohasset, having had four children by Mr. Stodder and three by Capt. Levi Tower. Mr. Tower was a drummer in Capt. Job Cushing's Company, serving from May to Aug. 1, 1775; also in Capt. Obadiah Beal's Company, March 4, 1776, at the siege of Boston; and again in Capt. Peter Cushing's Company which was on service for four days at Hull in December, 1776. October 7, 1789, he was commissioned captain in the militia. In 1793 he was a recipient of one of the gold medals mentioned in the account of his brother-in-law, Capt. John Lewis, *abaeb*. He was selectman and assessor, 1788-1792; a member of the school committee, 1791, 1793 and 1799; and representative to the General Court in 1816. He was a "master shipbuilder" and built many vessels for the fishing business, both for himself and for others. They were small vessels, varying from 36 to 100 tons. From 1814 to 1820 he was the most prominent ship builder in the town. In 1796 his fishing property was valued at £2200 and in 1819 he owned a fleet of ten vessels engaged in fishing, and his two brigs the "Rebecca" and the "Ann" were in the Mediterranean trade. (Hist. of Cohasset, pp. 287, 293, 296, 318-19, 322-6, 354, 398, 400, 403, 445; Cohasset Genealogies, pp. 233, 440; Cohasset Town and Church Records; Hist. of Hingham, vol. ii, p. 258; Truro Records.)

Children, by first husband, born at Truro:

a. REBECCA-ALLEN PIKE, born Nov. 10, 1797.

b. ELIZABETH PIKE, born Sept. 25, 1800; died Dec. 5, or 6, 1820, unmarried.

abaeg. CHRISTOPHER, bapt. March 12, 1769.

abbe. FRANCIS, son of Hezekiah (*Daniel, Samuel*) and Mary (Horswell) Lincoln of Hingham, Mass., born June 5, 1723, at Hingham; died Oct. 29, 1762, at Hingham. He was born, and his whole life was passed, in the second precinct of Hingham, now Cohasset. He lived on South Main street, in a house which he built in 1751 or thereabouts. This was taken down in 1906, and the site was occupied in 1909 by the house of George H. Stevens. Mr. Lincoln was a carpenter and was one of the builders of the meeting-house in 1747. His will dated Oct. 21, 1762, probated Nov. 19, 1762, names: wife Sarah; two sons Jerom and Zenas; three daughters, Mary, Priscilla and Sarah. The executors were his cousin Daniel Lincoln, *abad*, and his brother Hezekiah Lincoln, *abbh*. His estate was appraised at £171:5:0 personal; £678:10:0 real. April 22, 1763, Sarah Lincoln of Hingham, widow, was appointed guardian to Jerom Lincoln, Zeneas Lincoln, Mary Lincoln, Priscilla Lincoln and Sarah Lincoln, all minors under fourteen years of age and children of Francis Lincoln, late of Hingham, deceased. (Suffolk County Probate Records, vols. lxi, p. 186; lxii, p. 42; lxxii, p. 59.)

He married, Jan. 9, 1751-2, at Hingham, Sarah⁵, daughter of Nehemiah⁴ (*David*³, *Peter*², *Edmund*¹) and Lydia (Jacob) Hobart of Hingham, born July 2, 1727, at Hingham, second precinct; died Oct. 11, 1815, at Cohasset and is buried in Central cemetery. She married (2), Oct. 7, 1764, at Cohasset, Deacon Isaac Lincoln, *adca*. Her sister Lydia was the second wife of Enoch Lincoln, *aacb*. She was descended from Edmund Hobart, a native of Norfolk county, England, who arrived at Charlestown, Mass., in 1633; and from his son Rev. Peter Hobart, the first minister of Hingham. (Hist. of Hingham, vol. ii, pp. 334, 467; Cohasset Genealogies, pp. 233-4; Cohasset Town and Church Records.)

Children, born at Hingham, second precinct:

abbea. JEROME, born Nov. 13, 1752.

abbeb. MARY, born Feb. 3, 1755; married URIAH LINCOLN, *adcac*.

abbec. ZENAS, born Sept. 8, 1757.

abbed. PRISCILLA, born Jan. 12, bapt. Aug. 17, 1760; died March 2, 1841, at Cohasset; married, May 26, 1782, at Cohasset, Ambrose^s, son of Joshua^s (*Joshua^t, Joshua³, Joseph², Clement¹*) and Grace (Lincoln) Bates of Hingham, second precinct, *aafag*, born Sept. 3, 1758, at Hingham; died Apr. 30, 1833, at Cohasset, but his gravestone at Beechwood says he died Apr. 5. He lived on Beechwood street, Cohasset, just east of the river. He served as private in Capt. Obadiah Beal's Company at the siege of Boston, and again in June, 1776, in a short service at Hull. In December, 1776, he was again at Hull as private under Capt. Peter Cushing. He served under Capt. Theophilus Wilder in the Burgoyne campaign, from Aug. 27 to Dec. 7, 1777, and kept a diary covering that period. In 1778 he was for six weeks in Capt. Baxter's Company in Rhode Island. As a civilian he was on the school committee in 1799-1803, 1808-1810 and 1812. (*Hist. of Hingham*, vol. i, pt. i, pp. 298, 311, 317; vol. ii, p. 48; *Hist. of Cohasset*, pp. 294, 296-8, 390; *Cohasset Genealogies*, p. 38; *Cohasset Records*.)

Children, born at Cohasset:

- a. PRISCILLA-STODDER, born 1783, bapt. June 12, 1785; died Oct. 22, 1856, aged 73 years, as says her gravestone in Beechwood cemetery, but "*Cohasset Genealogies*" says she was "buried June 12, 1794."
- b. ELLEN, bapt. June 12, 1785; mar. Mordecai-Lincoln Wallis, *adcbh a*.
- c. HOPHNEY, bapt. June 18, 1786; died Dec. 8, 1793.
- d. FANNY, bapt. June 28, 1801; died June 20, 1862, unmarried.
- e. MARIA, bapt. June 28, 1801; mar. Mordecai-Lincoln Wallis as 2d wife.
- f. SARAH-HOBART, bapt. June 28, 1801; mar. William Nichols of Watertown.
- g. FRANCIS-LINCOLN, born Nov. 1, 1799; mar. Esther Johnson.
- h. ISABELLA L., bapt. October, 1803; mar. William Nichols as 2d wife.
- i. POLLY.

abbee. SARAH, born June 26, bapt. Nov. 14, 1762; died about 1796, at Scituate; married, Oct. 19, 1793, at Scituate, Israel^s, son of Capt. Israel^t (*Israel³, Jacob², John¹*) and Mercy (Cushing) Vinal of Scituate, bapt. Oct. 5, 1766, at Scituate; died 1804 [?] at Scituate. He is, without much doubt, the Israel Vinal who married, Nov. 8, 1801, at Scituate, Miss Lydia Litchfield of Scituate, but the Scituate records and Deane's "*History of Scituate*" are both very confusing about the several Israel Vinals, and it is difficult to distinguish them. Plymouth county probate and land records may sometime straighten the tangle. It is, however, quite evident from the data in the following excerpts, taken from Deane's "*History of Scituate*" and from Scituate records, that Israel Vinal married (1), June 22, 1786, Rebecca Bailey (daughter of Amasa and Jael [Cushing] Bailey of Scituate, bapt. Oct. 2, 1768), by whom he had two children: Lydia and Sophia; that he married (2) Sarah Lincoln; and (3), Nov. 8, 1801, Lydia Litchfield (daughter of Thomas and Lydia [Cole] Litchfield of Scituate, born Apr. 5, 1761, at Scituate), who died June 17, 1825, at Scituate.

Child, born at Scituate:

- a. SALLY.

THE VINALS OF SCITUATE

From Deane's "History of Scituate":

Widow Anna Vinal with three children, Martha, Stephen and John, appeared in Scituate, 1636.

John married Elizabeth Baker, 1664 (Feb. 2), and had: Jacob, born 1670 (Sept. 2), who married Mary Cudworth, 1695 (Feb. 12, 1695-6), and had: Israel, born 1698 (Sept. 21), who married (1) Elizabeth Booth, 1723; (2) Jemima Pope, 1743, and had: sons Israel, Esq., and Jonathan.

Israel, Esq., married the daughter of Dea. Joseph Cushing and left son Israel (whose daughter Sophia was wife of Capt. John Whitney of Quincy).

From Scituate records:

John Vinal and Elizabeth Backer married Feb. 2, 1664.

Jacob Vinal son of John born Sept. 2, 1670.

Jacob Vinal and Mary Cudworth married Feb. 12, 1695-6.

Israel Vinal son of Jacob born Sept. 21, 1698.

Israel Vinal and Elizabeth Booth married Jan. 30, 1723.

Capt. Israel Vinal and Jemima Pope of Dorchester mar. int. Oct. 29, 1742.

Israel son of Capt. Israel Vinal bp. Jan. 13, 1744.

Jonathan son of Capt. Israel Vinal bp. Apr. 17, 1743.

Capt. Israel Vinal Jr. and Mrs. Marcy Cushing married Sept. 25, 1750.

Mercy daughter of Joseph Jr. and Lydia Cushing, born Apr. 30, 1739.

Israel son of Capt. Israel Vinal Jr., bp. Oct. 5, 1766.

Israel Vinal 3d and Rebecca Bailey married June 22, 1786.

Israel Vinal Jr. and Sarah Lincoln of Cohasset married Oct. 19, 1793.

Israel Vinal and Lydia Litchfield married Nov. 8, 1800.

Israel Vinal esq. died 1794; Israel Vinal died 1804; w. of Israel died 1796; wid of Israel, esq. died 1806.

Lydia Vinal, widow of Israel died June 17, 1825, aged 64.

Lydia, daughter of Israel Vinal 3d and Rebecca, born Sept. 5, 1786.

Sophia, daughter of Israel Vinal 3d and Rebecca, born June 30, 1788.

Sally, daughter of Israel Vinal 3d and Sally, born aft. June 30, 1788.

Rebeckah, daughter of Israel Vinal 3d and Lydia, born ———

abbh. HEZEKIAH, son of Hezekiah (*Daniel, Samuel*) and Mary (Horswell) Lincoln of Hingham, Mass., born Jan. 15, 1729-30, at Hingham; died Dec. 4, 1814, at Cohasset, formerly the second precinct of Hingham, and is buried in Central burying ground. He was a farmer and passed all his life in Cohasset, his house being on North Main street. In 1771 his real estate was valued on the first tax list of the town at £192:12:00.

He married, Aug. 1, 1778, at Cohasset, Eunice⁵, daughter of Ezekiel⁴ (*Elisha*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹) and Elizabeth (Whitcomb) Lincoln of Hingham, *aaffa*, born 1753, bapt. Feb. 29, 1756, at Hingham, second precinct; died Jan. 27, 1839, at Cohasset, aged 86 years, and is buried in Central burying ground.

Their gravestones and that of their son George read as follows:

"In Memory of † Mr. Hezekiah Lincoln † died Dec 4 1814 † aged 85"†

"In Memory of † Mrs † Eunice † widow of † Mr. Hezekiah Lincoln † who died † Jan 27 1839 † aged 86 years"

"Mr. George Lincoln † died † July 28 1857 † aged 71 years"
(History of Cohasset, p. 276; Cohasset Genealogies, p. 234; Cohasset Records; Gravestones.)

Children, born at Cohasset:

abba. HEZEKIAH, bapt. July 11, 1779; died Sept. 12, 1843, at Cohasset, unmarried.

abbhb. MARY, bapt. Aug. 12, 1781; married Ethel or Ithel Birch of Shawangunk, N. Y. Nothing further has been learned of this family except the names of their children, furnished by Mrs. Emma Birch Townshend of Pine Bush, Orange Co., N. Y.

Children.

a. LORETTA, mar. James Rockwell of Michigan.

b. LUCENIA, born March 2, 1808; mar. Elisha Masten.

c. LUCELIA, mar. Jacob Dalloway.

d. ANN, mar. Jacob Crouch.

e. ELIZA, died in Michigan, unmarried.

f. EUNICE, died young.

g. EMILY, born 1820; mar. Benjamin Relyea.

h. EUNICE, born 1823; mar. James Ostrander.

abbhc. OBADIAH, born May 4, 1783.

abbhd. GEORGE, born Sept. 2, 1785; died July 28, 1857, at Cohasset, unmarried, and is buried in Central burying ground. In 1808 he was a private in Capt. John Pratt's Company of Foot, and in 1814 was a private in Capt. Peter Lothrop's Company, which was called out on June 16 to repel a threatened invasion from a British ship which had been harrying the coast. (Hist. of Cohasset, pp. 337, 344.)

abbhe. MARTHA, born June 26, 1791; died Feb. 5, 1868, at Cohasset; married, Dec. 3, 1814, at Cohasset, John⁷, son of Thomas⁶ (*Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Clement¹*) and Sarah (Lothrop) Bates of Cohasset, born July 14, 1787, at Cohasset; died Jan. 20, 1827, at Cohasset, but the church records say Jan. 19. He lived on North Main street, Cohasset, in Hezekiah Lincoln's house. He was in the militia in 1808 with his brother-in-law George Lincoln, and was also in Capt. Lothrop's Company in 1814, at the time of the threatened British invasion. (Cohasset Genealogies, p. 28; Hist. of Cohasset, pp. 337, 344, 348; Cohasset Records.)

Children, born at Cohasset:

a. THOMAS, born Apr. 24, 1815; mar. Priscilla-Lincoln James, *aaff eb*.

b. MARY, born Apr. 6, 1819; mar. David-Clark Chamberlain.

c. LINCOLN, born July 28, 1823; died March 1, 1844, unmarried.

abbhf. EUNICE, bapt. Sept. 13, 1795; died May 11, 1879, at Cohasset, unmarried.

adaa. JOHN, son of Mordecai (*Mordecai, Samuel*) and Hannah (Salter) Lincoln of Freehold, N. J., born May 3, 1716, at

Freehold; died November, 1788, at Linville's Creek, Va., and was there buried. "The Ancestry of Abraham Lincoln," on the authority of Miss M. J. Roe of Gilbert, Ohio, gives 1711 as the date of John's birth, but 1716 is now known to be correct as will be shown later. He undoubtedly went with his father to Pennsylvania, but possibly returned, later, to New Jersey, since his father left him by his will in 1735, three hundred acres of land on Cranberry brook, Middlesex county, N. J., leaving all his Pennsylvania property to his younger sons. He was, however, living in Pennsylvania Oct. 9, 1746, on which date he bought of Thomas Lloyd about fifty acres of land in Union Street, Berks county, being described in the deed as "of Carnarvon, yeoman." The three hundred acres in New Jersey, which he inherited from his father, he conveyed, for £200, to William Dye, by deed dated Nov. 8, 1748, in which he is described as "of the Township of Carnarvin in the County of Lancaster and Province of Pensylvania weaver the son and Heir of Mordecai Lincon deceased." From 1748 to 1765 he acquired other lands in Union and Amity townships and his name appears in the Berks county tax lists from 1754 to 1765, but in this latter year he had sold the last of his lands in Pennsylvania, and he probably removed soon after to Virginia, where he purchased by deeds of lease and release, June 21 and 22, 1768, six hundred acres on the west side of Linville's creek, a few miles north of Harrisonburg, in that part of Augusta county which is now Rockingham. "Abstracts from the Records of Augusta County," vol. iii, p. 474, records this transaction thus: "22d June 1768. Zechariah McKay (and Lydia), Moses Mckay (and Mary), Robert and James McKay, of Frederic County, to John Lincoln (Linkhorn), £250., 600 acres on Linvel's creek, part of 1200 acres patented to McKay, Green and Hite, 26th March 1739, and by them conveyed to Robert McKay, 20th Jan. 1746, and by Robert devised to grantors here; Teste Michael Waren, John Jackson. Delivered John Linkhorn December, 1768." There he was living on the 7th, 11th and 12th of August, 1773, on which dates he and his wife Rebecca deeded two hundred and ten acres to their son Abraham, and two hundred and fifteen to their son Isaac. John Lincoln is generally called "Virginia John" to distinguish him, it is said, from his own cousin of the same name,

the son of Abraham and Rebecca Lincoln, *adbg*, but as that John is thought to have died when quite young, the sobriquet may have been given to distinguish him from his nephew John, *adagb*. The belief of President Lincoln that his great-grandfather was a Quaker seems to be founded only on tradition, which probably was due to the intimacy and intermarriages of the Lincoln family with the Boones and others who were Quakers. (Ancestry of Abraham Lincoln, pp. 76, 196, 199; Abraham Lincoln, An American Migration, pp. 100-117.)

The will of John Lincoln has been found but recently. It was probated in Rockingham county June 22, 1789. During the Civil war most of the records of that county were burned in one of the many raids which afflicted that part of Virginia, and it is supposed that the copy of Lincoln's will was among those destroyed. Some years after its probate, however, his daughter Rebecca and her husband, John Rymel, brought a suit against her brothers, Jacob and John, the surviving executors of the will, claiming that she had been defrauded of her inheritance. The papers in this suit are preserved in the court house at Staunton, Va., and include a copy of John Lincoln's will and of the appraisement of the personal estate, and through them a flood of light is thrown upon this family. The will is as follows:

"In the name of God Amen I John Lincoln Sr of the parish of Rockingham in the County of Rockingham and State of Virginia, being sick, weak and infirm in body, but of perfect mind and memory, thanks be to God therefor, calling to mind the mortality of my body, and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my Last will and Testament; That is to say principally and first of all I give and recommend my soul into the hands of God, that gave it; and as for my body I recommend it to the Earth, to be buried in a Christian like and decent manner, at the discretion of my Executrix and Executors. And as touching such, worldly Estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me in this life, I give devise and dispose of so much of the same as I am possessed of in the following manner and form. Imprimis, It is my will and I do order that in the first place all my Just Debts and funeral charges be paid and satisfied. Item. I give and devise unto Rebeckah my dearly beloved wife, the plantation I now live on, with all its Improvements & ap-

purtenances during her natural life to be used and tilled at her pleasure, and for her profit; Save only that my Son Thomas shall have the first offer of Renting the same, or taking it upon Shares. I likewise give and bequeath to my s^d wife all my Moveables or personal Estate, excepting some Legacies hereafter mentioned, s^d Estate to be hers during her natural life also. Item. I give and bequeath to my son Abraham the sum of five shillings. Item. I give and bequeath to my Daughters, Hannah, & Lydia, and my sons Isaac & Jacob the sum of two shillings & six pence each. Item. I give and bequeath to my son John the sum of Forty pounds (with what he has already received of my son Thomas) to be paid to him by my son Thomas, in Successive yearly payments, of five pounds each which payments was to, and did begin in the Year, One thousand Seven hundred and Eighty three. Item. I give and bequeath to my Daughter Sarah the sum of five pounds, to be raised out of my personal Estate, and paid her at the death of my wife a widow. Item. I give and devise to my son Thomas, and his heirs, and assigns forever, all the Land that I now hold or have a title for, it being the Plantation, or tract of land which I live upon, situated, on the South East side of Linvels Creek &c. with all its appurtenances, it to become his Property and he to take possession thereof fully, completely and entirely at the Death of my s^d wife, or widow and not before. In consideration whereof he is to pay the Legacy to my son John as before said. Item. I give and bequeath to my Daughter Rebeckah, all my Household furniture or goods, and personal Estate, which shall remain after the other Legacies are paid off, and after the Death of my said wife or widow. Item. I give and bequeath to my GrandDaughter Hannah Bryan the sum of five pounds, to be raised out of my personal Estate and paid to her when she arrives at the age of Twenty one years. N. B. The Moneys or Legacies before mentioned are all to be paid in Lawful hard Money of Virginia, Excepting the first namely to my son Abraham which is to be Serling [*sic*]. And Lastly I do hereby nominate and appoint my s^d wife Rebeckah, and my s^d sons Jacob & John Executrix and Executors of this my Last will and Testament, hereby disanuling and making void all former and other wills by me heretofore made. Ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my Last will and Testa-

ment. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this eight day of February One thousand seven hundred and Eighty six.

his

Signed Sealed & published John X Lincoln seal
 by the testator as his last will & Testament mark
 In the presence of
 "Peter Bryan
 "William Bryan "A Copy
 "John Bryan Teste
 "William Bryan S. M. Williams CLK"
 "Cornelius Bryan"

"At a Court held for the County of Rockingham on Monday June 22 1789 This Last will & Testament of J^{no} Lincoln Deceased was presented in Court & proved by the Oaths of J^{no} Bryan, William Bryan & Cornelius Bryan three of the witnesses & ordered to be recorded, whereupon Rebecah Lincoln, Jacob Lincoln & John Lincoln the Exrs herein named having entered into Bond with Security, Certificate is granted them to obtain Probet in due form By the Court
 "A copy. Teste. S. M. Williams CLK" H^y Ewin CLK"

The personal estate was appraised as follows:

"An Appraisal Bill of the Personal Estate of the Late deceased John Lincoln by us whose names are hereunto subscribed being first sworn according to Law viz.

Half the price of a whole waggon it being in partnership	£ 7.10.0
A Mare colt a dull Bay	14. 0.0
Twenty pounds in certificates	20. 0.0
An old roan mare	9. 0.0
A four year old Steer	3.10.0
A red cow	2.15.0
A red cow with a white face	2.15.0
A black cow	2.10.0
A cow	2.15.0
A plane & shear & screw	1. 0.0
Two year old calves	1.12.0
2 Hogs	1.11.0
Five sheep	2. 2.0

Half the price of a windmill in partnership	1. 0.0
A cutting Knife and steel	3.0
Two pair traces & h . . . (?) 1 Collar & 3 Backbands	1. 0.0
30 bushels of Rye at 2s per bushel	3. 0.0
Wheat in the Stack at 3s per Bushel viz 42 Bush	6. 6.0
Rye in the Stack at 2/6 per bushel viz	
half the price of a six plate stove in partnership	2. 0.0
A Dough Trough	8.
A chest	8.
Three chairs	9.
A Box for clothes	1.
2 spinning wheels	8.
A Big Spinning wheel	7.
A Big Kettle a Dutch Oven & 3 Potts	2. 6.0
Five Dishes & 8 pewter plates	14.0
a pen dish	3.0
A Dresser and some more furniture	15.0
A pail & Buckets	4.
A Fire Tongs & Shovel 1 Tramel & a Gridiron	15.
A pair of Still yards	7.0
13 Harrow teeth	4.4
Two chairs old ones	1.6
	<hr/>
	91.19.10

"This 12th day of Sep. 1789

"Joseph Lair
"Jacob Custer"

"A Copy

"Teste, S. M. Williams Clk"

From the papers on file the following facts appear: Thomas, the remainder man, after the death of John Lincoln, resided with his mother, Rebecca, for "about two years when a fire unluckily broke out in their dwelling house, and no one but women and children being at home to aid in extinguishing the flames or in removing their property, the house, furniture and wearing apparel together with a considerable sum in money was lost in the flames." Rebecca then went to reside with her son Jacob, and Thomas, desiring to remove to Kentucky, with his wife Elizabeth conveyed to Jacob his interest in the planta-

tion, the consideration being £560 of which £100 was to go to the widow, Rebecca, who gave her consent although, according to the plaintiffs in the case, she was not in a situation of mind capable of making a contract "being about seventy years of age and her mind so much impaired as to render her utterly incapable of attending to her own interests or making any contract whereby her rights could be properly transferred." Jacob, on the other hand, asserts that "he would have been far from thinking that his mother from age, imbecility, or any other cause was incapable of making a contract." In a letter of John Lincoln, Jr., one of the defendants in this suit, written to his nephew David Lincoln June 27, 1810, he states: "my mother had now for a considerable time been living at Hannah Harrison's, who became sick and soon bedfast; our mother very old, somewhat peevish, and a little jealous, began to view herself as rather an incumbrance where she was but did not certainly know where else to go. She made frequent applications to me to take her to my home before she succeeded. My wife, who had already experienced some of the trouble of taking care of an old person (a grandfather by the father's side) at her father's . . . stood opposed to it, . . . But Hannah Harrison was like to die and leave her mother; none of the old woman's friends were willing to be troubled with her . . . a short time prior to Hannah's death my mother prevailed on me to remove her to my house . . . and shortly after she entered into a written agreement with me by which I was to find her every . . . accommodation . . . as long as she lived and at her death bury her in a decent . . . manner beside her husband. . . . Your grandmother died July 21, 1806." "J^{no} Lincoln's will is dated Feb. 8, 1786, he deceased Nov. 1788, . . . there are £5 apiece left to Sarah Dean and Hannah Brian."

John Lincoln, Jr., lived "at some distance from the widow whose plantation joined Jacob Lincoln's and with whom also she lived for a long time." John states in his before mentioned letter to his nephew that "there were burnt in T. Lincoln's house: cash \$10, half a six plate stove, a chest, five chairs, a box, two spinning wheels, a big kettle, a dresser and some furniture, a fire tongs, shovel & gridiron, and a pair of stillyards." The value of these according to the appraisal was £9.6.6.

John Lincoln married, July 5, 1743, O. S., probably in Berks county, Pa., Mrs. Rebecca (Flowers) Morris, daughter of Enoch and Rebecca Flowers, born March 30, 1720, O. S.; died July 20, 1806, probably at Linville's Creek, Va. She was widow of James Morris, by whom she had a son, Jonathan Morris, born Oct. 3, 1739. The foregoing dates and names as well as the date of John Lincoln's birth, the dates of births of his children and the family record of his son, John Lincoln, Jr., are from a manuscript record, now destroyed, which was formerly in the possession of Mrs. Rachel (Lincoln) Drake, *adaaf d*, and copied in 1886 by Mr. Josiah Morrow of Lebanon, Ohio, who kindly loaned his copy to the compiler, for use in this genealogy. The dates are undoubtedly correct and disprove several dates given in "The Ancestry of Abraham Lincoln" and by other authorities. As a means of permanent preservation of this important record Mr. Morrow's memorandum and copy are here printed in full:

"Dr. Isaac L. Drake of this place, has permitted me to copy the following from the family records of a branch of the Lincoln family contained in an old manuscript volume in his possession which formerly belonged to his mother, a cousin of President Lincoln's father. These records give some information concerning the President's ancestors which I have not seen in any account of his genealogy. The old book containing the records appears to have been used originally as a 'cyphering book' and contains tables of weights and measures and considerable arithmetical work. It also contains several pieces of poetry, original and selected. The book consists of about a quire of foolscap, sewed together and covered with leather. On the cover is plainly written 'Rachel Lincoln Jan. 29, 1807.' Rachel Drake often told her children the story of the killing of her uncle in Kentucky by an Indian and the killing of the Indian by the son of the murdered man very much as it is told in the new biography of President Lincoln. John Lincoln, Rachel's father, came from Rockingham county, Va. about 1818 to Warren county, Ohio, where he resided until his death. He was farmer and tanner with education enough to survey land and to teach his children the elementary English branches.

"Lebanon, Ohio.

Josiah Morrow.

"Nov. 3, 1886.

"(From an old book in possession of Dr. I. L. Drake which belonged to his mother, on the cover of which is the name Rachel Lincoln Jan. 29, 1807.)

"Memorandum of the Births of the sons and daughters of John Lincoln & Rebecca his wife are as follows:

Abraham Lincoln was born May 13, 1744 (old stile)

Hannah Lincoln was born March the 9, 1748 (old stile)

Lidia Lincoln was born March 9, 1748 (old stile)

Isaac Lincoln was born March 5, 1750 (old stile)

Jacob Lincoln was born Novem. 6, 1751 (old stile)

John Lincoln was born July 15, 1755 New stile

Sarah Lincoln was born September 18, 1757

Thomas Lincoln was born October 23, 1761

Rebecca Lincoln was born April 18, 1767

"Johnathan Morris son of James Morris and Rebecca his wife was born October 8, 1739, old stile N. B. He is half brother to the above children."

"John Lincoln son of Mordecai Lincoln and Hannah his wife was born May the 3 1716 (old stile)

Rebecka Lincoln (formerly Rebecka Flowers) daughter of Enoch Flowers & Rebecca his wife was born Mar. 30 1720 (old stile)

Died July 20, 1806)

John Lincoln and Rebekah his wife were married

July 5, 1743 (Old stile)"

"John Lincoln sen Died July 13th, 1835

Mary Lincoln Died May 27th 1832

"On the next page is a 'Memorandum of the sons and daughters of Francis Yarnall and Mary his wife formerly Mary Lincoln' which is here omitted

"Mordecai their eldest child was born July 29, 1743 old stile

"Then the following record is given:

"John and Mary Lincoln were solemnly joined in marriage Bonds by the Reverend Mr. Carmichael June 27, 1782.

"Memorandum of the births of the sons and daughters of John and Mary Lincoln (formerly Mary Yarnall).

"Jesse Lincoln was born July 17 about 3 1/2 o'clock in the afternoon in the year 1783

"Hannah Lincoln was born May the 11 about 6 o'clock in the morning in the 1785

"Abraham Lincoln was born April 6 about 5 o'clock in the morning (being good Friday) in the year 1787

"(This son died Nov. 23, 1789)

"Mordecai Lincoln was born Nov. 7th about 3 o'clock in the morn. in the year 1788

"Rachel Lincoln was born July 21 about 2 o'clock in the afternoon in the year 1790

"Isaac Lincoln was born Oct 27 about 1 o'clock in the afternoon in the year 1792

"Phebe Lincoln was born Oct. 23 about 11 o'clock in the afternoon in the year 1794

"Ann Lincoln was born Nov. 28 about 4 o'clock in the afternoon in the year 1796

"Mary Lincoln was born Decem. 18th about 6 o'clock in the afternoon in the year 1798

"Juliana Lincoln was born Sept. 13 about 4 o'clock in the morning in the year 1801

"John Lincoln was born June 7 about 5 o'clock in the morning in the year 1807"

Children, born, *a-h* in Berks county, Pa.; *i* in Rockingham county, Va.:

adaaa. ABRAHAM, born May 13, 1744, old style.

adaab. HANNAH, born March 9, 1748, old style; died about 1803. She married a Mr. Harrison, possibly Robert, who gave a deed to John Lincoln, September, 1790, and was probably mother of a daughter, Hannah, who married a Mr. Bryan and was named in her grandfather's will.

adaac. LYDIA, born March 9, 1748, old style. She was named in her father's will but it is not known whether she was married.

adaad. ISAAC, born March 5, 1750, old style.

adaae. JACOB, born Nov. 6, 1751, old style.

adaaf. JOHN, born July 15, 1755.

adaag. SARAH, born Sept. 18, 1757. She is named in her father's will, and married a Mr. Dean, but nothing further is known of her.

adaah. THOMAS, born Oct. 23, 1761.

adaai. REBECCA, born Apr. 18, 1767; died September, 1840, near Greenville, Tennessee; married, Apr. 26, 1786, in Rockingham county, Va., John

Rimel, whose birth and parentage are unknown. "History of Rockingham County" in the record of marriages calls John Rimel's wife "Margaret Lincoln," an obvious error as John Lincoln had no daughter Margaret, and the lawsuit against his estate was brought by John and Rebecca Rimel. John Rimel died sometime between Feb. 27, 1823, and Dec. 21, 1832, in Greene county, Tenn., whither he had removed before Oct. 24, 1808, when, being then called of Greene county, he purchased 142 acres of land "on some of the Draughts of Birds Branch and Middle Creek being part of a tract of land granted to Thomas Williamson by the State of North Carolina by a patent bearing date 17th July 1794." Subsequently, in 1809 and 1813, he acquired 234 acres more "on Higgins branch of Horse Creek and on the south side of Nolachucky river." (Greene County Deeds, Books 8, p. 299; 9, p. 210; 10, p. 185.) Dec. 21, 1832, Jacob Hoyle, administrator of John Rimel, deceased of Greene county, in a deed given to George Rimel of Sevier county, Tenn., witnesses "that said Rimel, deceased, did in his life time on Feb. 27, 1823, execute a bond in which he bound himself to make to his two sons, John Rimel and George Rimel, a deed in fee simple to several tracts of land all connected, on one of which the said Rimel, deceased, lived, on Horse Creek, including a saw and grist mill; the aforesaid Rimel died intestate and without having executed the title . . . now said Jacob Hoyle, administrator, so far as authorized . . . in compliance with said bond . . . conveys . . . to said George a part of the tract . . . containing 51 acres." (*Ibid.*, Bk. 18, p. 271.)

On record in the Will Books of Greene county is the following: "Mch. 2, 1841 An instrument of writing purporting to be the nuncupative will of Rebecca Rimel, dec'd, was produced in Court for probate by Jacob Seaton for himself and Sally Seaton his wife, Betsy Miller, Polly Bird, John Williamson and Dorcas his wife, by which it appears a notice had been issued to Jacob Rimel, Isaac Rimel, John Rimel, George Rimel, John Good, John Fillers and Betsy his wife, Asa Bailey and Delila his wife, and Jacob Good." The will was allowed March 11, 1841, and is as follows:

"We Polly Mock and Elisabeth Broyls do state the nuncupative Will of Rebecca Rimel was made by her on the 18th day of September 1840 in our presence, to which we are especially required to witness, by the testator herself in the presence of each other, that it was made in her last sickness in Alexander Broyls house where she was five weeks, where she was surprised by sickness and breathes no more. And the same is as follows to wit, it was her desire that her effects should be disposed of after her decease in the following manner, that all her effects to be equally divided among her daughters-this 6th October 1840.

her
 "Elisabeth X Broyls
 mark
 her
 "Polly X Mock"
 mark

The witnesses further testified that her reason for this disposition of her effects was that "her sons had got their share."

From the foregoing list of citations for the probate of the will, and from the marriage records of Greene county, a list of children has been made, it having been assumed that John Good, Jacob Good, John Fillers and

Asa Bailey were either grandchildren or had married grandchildren of Rebecca Rimel, and represented deceased children whose names are unknown.

Children, arranged in arbitrary order:

- a. ISAAC, mar. Kezia Williamson, Sept. 9, 1819.
- b. JOHN, mar. Sarah Williamson, lic'd July 27, 1825.
- c. POLLY, mar. (1) Samuel Swatzel; Sept. 25, 1822; (2) a Mr. Bird.
- d. JACOB, mar. Christena Willhoite, Oct. 17, 1823.
- e. ABRAHAM, mar. Alpha Fannon, Dec. 30, 1824.
- f. ELIAS, mar. Jenny Dunkin, July 22, 1825.
- g. DORCAS, mar. John Williamson, July 27, 1825.
- h. SALLY, mar. Jacob Seaton.
- i. BETSEY, mar. a Mr. Miller.
- j. GEORGE, removed to Sevier county, Tenn.

adag. MORDECAI, son of Mordecai (*Mordecai, Samuel*) and Mary (Robeson) Lincoln of Freehold, N. J., and Amity, Pa., born May 9, 1730, at Amity; died March, 1812, at Uniontown, Pa., and is there buried in a private burial ground, now the property of his great-grandchildren, John and Elizabeth Canon. Sometime between 1781, when his name appears as a tax payer in Berks county, Pa., and Jan. 4, 1787, when he bought a lot of land in Derry township, in a town called Fredericktown, Dauphin county, Pa., of Peter Friedly and wife, he removed from Berks county to Dauphin county and remained there until about 1794, in which year on May 17, he with his wife Mary, being described as of Union township in the county of Fayette, yeoman, sold this Fredericktown property to Valentine Hummel of Derry township, innkeeper. Meanwhile on Apr. 23, 1791, John Harris, gentleman, of Harrisburg, Pa., sold to Mordecai Lincoln, innkeeper, of Hummelstown, lot Number 11 on Chestnut street, Harrisburg, containing about one quarter of an acre and, on the same date, Mordecai and Mary Lincoln conveyed this property "together with the houses, kitchens, barns, stables and buildings" to George Reddick. The property was evidently an inn. Mordecai signed his own name but his wife signed with her mark. Fredericktown is now, and was evidently then, known as Hummelstown. It is a post-borough of about one thousand population, about nine miles east of Harrisburg. Whether he ever lived in Harrisburg is uncertain, but he may have done so before removing to Fayette county, whither he was accompanied by his wife Mary, his two sons

Benjamin and John, his two daughters Nancy and Sarah, and their husbands Jacob Giger and John Jones.

"Four miles from Uniontown, in what is now North Union township, Lincoln bought, June 9, 1791, a tract of land, called 'Discord,' from Isaac Pearce, patentee. It contained 320 $\frac{3}{4}$ acres and allowance, and the price paid was £500. (Fayette County Deeds, vol. iii, p. 138.) In addition to this he procured a patent, Aug. 23, 1791, from the commonwealth for another tract of land, called 'Union Green' containing probably 200 or 250 acres. The two combined comprised all or nearly all the land now owned and occupied by John and Elizabeth Canon, the late John Jones and John Hankins. Lincoln built the old part of the house in which his great-granddaughter Elizabeth Canon now lives."

"He was sixty years of age when he settled in Fayette county—a tall, strong, vigorous, large-boned, angular old man, having all the distinguishing facial and physical characteristics of the Lincoln blood; prominent nose and ears . . . heavy, overhanging eyebrows and sturdy chin. He was prudent, industrious, law-abiding, and notably methodical in the business affairs of every-day life. . . . His love of order and system is disclosed in the manner in which he kept his 'Family Book,' which is still in possession of the Jones family. He carefully kept accounts with all of his children, and made everything even between them in his will. The following extract from his book enumerates the number and value of the articles with which he dowered his daughter Sarah when she married John Jones:

"Given to my Daughter Sarah . . .	£	s.	d.
One case Drawers	6	10	0
One dining table	3		
One tea table	2	5	0
One bed and Bed cloaths	10		
One cow	5		
One pot and one kettle		16	6
One tea kettle	0	15	0
One saddel	5		
A half dozen knives and forks		5	6
One skimmer, ladel & flesh fork	6	0	6
One tub		7	6

To cash	1	5	0
To frying pan	0	6	10
To pewter	1	10	0
	37	7	10
To 2 cows	7	0	0
To 3 sheep	1	2	6
	45	10	4"

The foregoing quotations and most of the information of this family are taken from a pamphlet entitled "The Lincolns of Fayette County," by John S. Ritenour, no date.

The will of Mordecai Lincoln, dated Feb. 22, 1811, and recorded in Fayette county records, vol. i, p. 273, is as follows:

"Upon the twenty second day of February in the year of our Lord Eighteen Hundred and Eleven. I Mordecai Lincoln Sr., of Union township, Fayette county and Commonwealth of Pennsylvania being far advanced in years but of sound mind and memory do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament, revoking all other will or wills heretofore by me made.

"1th I Recommend my soul unto Almighty God who gave it and my body to the dust its original, there to be Interd in a decent manner by my Representatives.

"2dly of those Worldly Goods which it has pleased God to Endow me with I leave and bequeath In the following manner Twt.

"3dly I leave and [bequeath] unto my Son Benjamin Lincoln the sum of one dollar to be paid by my Daughter Sarah Jones in one year after my Deceace.

"Item—4thly I Also leave and bequeath unto my son John Lincoln six pounds annually of Interest Drawn from a bond I have on my son Benjamin Lincoln Until said bond becomes Due from and after my Deceace.

"Item—5th I leave and bequeath unto Mary Lincoln wife of my son John the Residue of Interest on said Bond untill it becomes due after such monies is taken out of said Bond as shall appear a legal Compensation for the services of my Executors During their Executorship and the Interest of the Residue to be aplied for the use and support of her five youngest children twt John, Nancy, laferty, paterson & abby, and the aforesaid bond I

require to be put in the hands of my Executors and when it becomes due I devise the One third part of said bond unto my son John Lincoln to be paid to him in the space of one year after said bond becomes due. Also I devise the third part of said Bond unto Mary Lincoln wife of my son John to be paid in maner and form aforesaid. I also devise and bequeath the Residue or other third part of said bond unto the five youngest children of my son John Lincoln whose names are heretofore recited or the surviving part of them when they arrive to age and in case of the death of any of them to be Equally divided amongst the Survivors to be paid in maner and form as aforesaid.

"Item 6th—I leave and bequeath unto my daughter Nancy Giger one dollar to be paid by my daughter Sarah Jones in addition to what I have heretofore paid to my daughter Nancy to be paid to her after my decease.

"Item 7th—I also devise and bequeath unto my daughter Sarah Jones all the uses and profits of the tract of land she now lives upon, to be held and enjoyed by her for eight years from and after this date, but if myself and my wife Mary should live until after the expiration of eight years in such case my daughter Sarah Jones is to enjoy all the profits and benefits of said tract until our decease, and at my and my wife's decease my daughter Sarah is to be at the expense of our interment and all other expenses to carry this will into execution and at my decease I also leave to my daughter Sarah all the movable property I may be possessed [of] at my death.

"Item 8th—I also leave and bequeath unto my grandson William Jones all the above tract of land to take into possession at the expiration of the term granted to my daughter Sarah Jones, or after my decease to be held and enjoyed by him, his heirs and assigns forever, his paying out thereof unto, my grandson John Jones the sum of one hundred pounds when the said John arrives at the age of twenty-two years.

"I now hereby constitute William Swearington my executor of all this my will and testament revoking all will or wills heretofore by me made, in testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this Twenty-second day of February, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eleven.

"Mordecai Lincoln (seal)"

"Signed, sealed in the presence of us—

"Samuel McClean

"Samuel Smith."

It is said that Mr. Lincoln kept a store in early life and, during the Revolutionary war was connected with the commissary or quartermaster department of the army. He was evidently an innkeeper at Fredericktown, and perhaps continued in that business at Uniontown.

He married, in 1755, in Berks county, Mary Webb (or Ward?), whose parentage and birth have not been learned. She was possibly daughter of John and Mary (Boone) Webb, see "The Ancestry of Abraham Lincoln," p. 101, but some think her name was Ward not Webb. She died March, 1814, at North Union, Pa., aged 81 years, after being an invalid for the last thirty years of her life, and was buried by the side of her husband on the farm at North Union. (The Ancestry of Abraham Lincoln, p. 74; N. E. Hist. & Gen. Register, vol. xli, p. 156; The Lincolns of Fayette County, *passim*; Old Account Book of Mordecai Lincoln.)

Mr. Lincoln disposed of a part of his land at North Union before his death, selling $170\frac{3}{4}$ acres to his son Benjamin, Oct. 3, 1809, for £400 and $90\frac{1}{4}$ acres to his son Thomas, Feb. 5, 1811, for £200. The remainder of the tract he left by will to his grandson, William Jones, whose descendants still own it. Mordecai and his wife Mary had, however, conveyed to their daughter, Sarah Jones, eighty-eight acres of "Discord," Oct. 3, 1809, for a consideration of £200. (Fayette County Deeds, Book F, p. 314; Book H, pp. 244, 274.)

The gravestones of Mordecai Lincoln and his wife at North Union, are inscribed as follows:

"Mordica Lincoln Sr † Died † March A. D. 1812 † Aged 82 Years"

"Mary † Wife of † Mordica Lincoln † Died † March A. D. 1814 † Aged 81 years."

In the same yard are the graves of their daughter Sarah and her husband John Jones, and their granddaughter, Mary (Jones) Butler, the stones being inscribed thus:

"John Jones † Died † May A. D. 1802 † Aged 46 Years."

"Sarah ‡ Wife of ‡ John Jones Died ‡ Jan. 25th 1838 ‡ Aged 78 Years & 11 Mos."

"Sacred ‡ to the ‡ Memory of Mary ‡ Butler Consort of ‡ Joseph Butler who ‡ departed this life July 30th 1830 ‡ Aged 43 years 8 months & 5 days ‡ Free daughter of affliction she ‡ Inured to Pain and Misery ‡ Mourned a long night of grief and fear ‡ A legal night of forty three year ‡ In sure and steadfast hope to rise ‡ And claim a mansion in the skies ‡ A christian here her flesh laid down ‡ The Cross exchanging for a Crown"

Children, born in Berks county, Pa.:

adaga. BENJAMIN, born Oct. 29, 1756.

adagb. JOHN, born March 28, 1758, but Ritenour's pamphlet says Oct. 25.

adagc. NANCY, born Nov. 22, 1759; died at Uniontown and was buried on her father's farm but no stone marks her grave. She is sometimes called "Ann," but her father's will calls her Nancy. Her birth is given by Mr. Ritenour as Nov. 22, 1769, but all other authorities, including her father's old account book, which notes the births of all the children, say 1759. She married, probably in Berks county, Jacob Giger, and she and her husband accompanied her father to Fayette county. They are said to have removed to Ohio, near Chillicothe.

Children:

- a. JOHN.
- b. HENRY.
- c. WILLIAM.
- d. LEWIS.
- e. CHARLES.
- f. THOMAS.
- g. POLLY.

h. SARAH, mar. Samuel Shull about 1810. A son Henry-Giger Shull died April, 1889, at Galion, O., leaving a son, M. L. Shull, who was living a few years ago at Longmont, Colo., a justice of the peace.

adagd. HANNAH, born Dec. 31, 1761; died young, in Berks county. Mr. Lea in "The Ancestry of Abraham Lincoln," p. 74, states that he believes "this child (Hannah) represents the mysterious Hannaniah whom we find in Kentucky in May, 1785, assisting Abraham Lincoln and his son Josiah in the survey of his farm in Jefferson County." Further investigation by Mr. Henry-Philip Lincoln, *adagh daa*, leaves little doubt that Hannaniah was the eldest son of Thomas Lincoln, *adah*, which confirms the claim of Dr. H. E. Robinson as stated in a note on page 75 of the said "Ancestry."

adage. SARAH, born Feb. 25, 1767; died Jan. 25, 1838, at Uniontown; married in Berks county, Pa., John Jones of Berks county, who was born in Wales in 1756, and died May, 1802, at Uniontown, aged 46 years. They accompanied her father to Fayette county, John Jones being one of the witnesses to the deed of May 17, 1794, by which Mr. Lincoln disposed of his Fredericktown property. Mr. Jones lived in North Union on the tract where are now the Youngstown Coke Works.

Children, born: *a, b* in Berks county; *c-e* at North Union:

a. MARY, born Nov. 25, 1787; mar. Joseph Butler.

- b. WILLIAM, born Jan. 5, 1789; died Apr. 21, 1872, unmarried.
- c. ELEANOR, born Nov. 25, 1792; mar. Isaac Patterson.
- d. NANCY, born June 25, 1796; mar. Daniel Canon.
- e. JOHN, born Oct. 8, 1802; mar. Jane VanHorn.

Mordecai Lincoln is said by tradition to have had another daughter, whose name is thought to have been Deborah, who died in Berks county, young and unmarried. This may refer to Mordecai's little sister, Deborah, who died at Allentown, N. J. See *adab.* The dates of birth of Mordecai's children are taken from the "Family Book" previously referred to. Only five children are named, and a grandson, Thomas.

adab. THOMAS, son of Mordecai (*Mordecai, Samuel*) and Mary (Robeson) Lincoln of Amity, Pa., born about 1732, probably at Amity; died 1775, probably in the month of May as administration on his estate was granted, June 16, 1775, to his mother, Mary Rogers, his widow renouncing. A deed of his brother Mordecai, dated March 29, 1773, which mentions "land of the late Thomas Lincoln, but now Michael Zeister's" makes it appear that he was dead at that time, but an indenture of "Mary Rogers administratrix of all and singular the goods and chattel rights and credits which were of Thomas Lincoln late of the town of Reading in the county of Berks, yeoman, deceased, at the time of his death, who died intestate" makes the following statement, by which it clearly appears that he was living a year later: "whereas the said Mary Rogers by Indenture dated May 4th 1774, did grant etc. to Thomas Lincoln (in his life time)." Mordecai's deed should probably read "land late of Thomas Lincoln" and was perhaps wrongly copied into the records. Thomas inherited from his father one third of the latter's lands in Amity or something over three hundred acres. This tract Thomas and his wife Elizabeth sold, Nov. 4, 1760, to Michael Zeister. (Reading Deeds, Bk. 2, f. 175.) He had probably removed before that date to Reading, Pa., as he was taxed in Reading in 1759. He was elected sheriff of Berks county, Oct. 2, 1758, being the third to hold that office, but he does not appear to have been re-elected. According to "The Ancestry of Abraham Lincoln" he was in 1758 representative for Berks county in the Pennsylvania General Assembly, but this has not been confirmed.

He married Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Mary Davis, born Sept. 1, 1729. She survived her husband, but the date of

her death has not been learned. (Memorials of the Walkers, p. 101. The will of Mary Davis, widow, dated Apr. 1, 1763, names her "daughter Elizabeth Lincoln.") Thomas Lincoln's mother, Mary Rogers, as his administratrix, in a petition in Orphans' Court, June 10, 1775, recites, that all his children were minors and seized of messuage and lands in Exeter "adjoining lands of Mordecai Lincoln" their uncle. (The Ancestry of Abraham Lincoln, pp. 75, 183-4; Abraham Lincoln, An American Migration, pp. 72-80.)

Children, born: *a, b* probably at Exeter; *c-g* at Reading:

adaha. HANNANIAH.

adahb. THOMAS, born November, 1758.

adahc. MISHAL, born Nov. 9, 1761.

adahd. SARAH, married Joshua Davis. They lived at Lost Creek settlement, Juniata county, Pa., near what is now McAllisterville. A granddaughter, Mrs. Mary S. Adams, is said to have been living in 1896, at Newport, Perry county, Pa.

Children:

a. NANCY, mar. John Haugh-a-wont.

b. ELIJAH.

c. HANNANIAH.

d. ELIZABETH, mar. a Mr. Nelson.

e. MARY, mar. a Mr. Green.

f. SUSAN, mar. William Sharon.

g. JAMES.

h. LINCOLN. His descendants are said to be living at Lima, Ohio.

i. SARAH, mar. Samuel Sharon.*

adahe. MARY. Nothing is known of her.

adahf. JOSEPH, born about 1770.

adahg. ELIZABETH. Nothing is known of her.

adai. ABRAHAM, son of Mordecai (*Mordecai, Samuel*) and Mary (Robeson) Lincoln of Amity, Pa., born Oct. 18, 1736, at Exeter, Pa. (Monday at 7 P. M.); died Jan. 31, 1806, at Exeter (Friday at 7.15 A. M.). The somewhat full information of this family has been obtained, largely, from the old "Account Book" of Abraham Lincoln, first kept by him and continued by later members of the family. It was recently, and perhaps is now, in the possession of Harrison-Gilbert Lincoln, *adaii bc*, but it was copied some years ago by Henry-Philip Lincoln, *adahd daa*, who distributed blue prints of it to members of the family.

*William and Samuel Sharon were brothers, sons of Samuel Sharon of Fayette township. Samuel was born Feb. 23, 1785, and died about 1862. William was born March 2, 1792. His son, William W., was living, 1886, at McAllisterville as was Mrs. Mary S. Adams.

Mr. Lincoln inherited from his father one third, or about three hundred acres, of the Amity farm and probably lived there all his life. He ran a sawmill, which stood on the race running through his land and his brother Mordecai's, as early as 1758 and continued to do so until into the seventies. He became a man of considerable importance, being elected county commissioner in October, 1772, in which office he continued until 1779. In 1771 he was supervisor of roads and appears as sub-lieutenant in Berks county, March 21, 1777. From 1782 to 1785 he was representative in the General Assembly and served on the important committee of grievances. He was a member of the State convention of 1787 and of the constitutional convention of 1789-90. After the close of the Revolution he was selected to make the address to Washington at Philadelphia.

He married, July 10, 1760, at Exeter, Anne³, daughter of James² (George¹) and Mary (Foulke) Boone of Oley, Pa., born Apr. 3, 1737, O. S., at Oley (Sunday, 5 p.m.); died Apr. 4, 1807, at Exeter (Saturday, 2.10 p. m.). She and her husband are buried at Exeter. Her marriage was "out of meeting," for which "disorderly act" she was disciplined by Exeter Monthly Meeting and she acknowledged her error Aug. 27, 1761. Anne Boone was own cousin of Daniel Boone, the Kentucky pioneer. Her father and her uncle John Boone were the only surviving members of the Boone family who remained in Pennsylvania. (The Ancestry of Abraham Lincoln, pp. 75-6, 102-3, 174-6; Abraham Lincoln, An American Migration, pp. 80-99.)

By the census of 1790 Abraham had in his family three free white males sixteen years old and upwards; two under sixteen; and five free white females. This accounts for himself and wife, four sons and four daughters, showing that one of his daughters, besides Rachel, had died before 1790 or else was married and had left home. The natural supposition is that Anna had died before the birth of her sister Ann, in spite of family tradition.

Both Abraham and his wife died intestate and administration was granted to their sons Mordecai and Thomas, on the estate of the former, Feb. 17, 1806, and on that of the latter, Feb. 25, 1808. (Berks County Wills, with Hist. Society of Penn.) For a more extended sketch of Abraham see Penn. Magazine, vol. xi, pp. 220-1.

Children, born at Exeter:

- adaia.* MARY, born Sept. 15, 1761 (Tuesday, 10 p. m.); probably never married, but nothing definite has been learned of her.
- adaib.* MARTHA, born Jan. 25, 1763 (Tuesday, 10 a. m.); died unmarried.
- adaic.* MORDECAI, born Jan. 11, 1765 (Friday, 7.15 a. m.).
- adaid.* JAMES, born May 5, 1767 (Tuesday, 10 a. m.).
- adaie.* ANNA, born Apr. 19, 1769 (Wednesday, 7 a. m.); died before 1790, unmarried. It has been generally assumed that as she had a sister named "Ann" she must have died young, but members of the family say she lived to maturity but never married.
- adaif.* RACHEL, born March 24, 1771 (Sunday, 6.19 a. m.); died July 19, 1775 (Wednesday, 1.50 p. m.).
- adaig.* PHEBE, born Jan. 22, 1773 (Friday, 8.05 p. m.); died June 12, 1852; married (1), 1792, David³, son of Caleb² (*David*¹) and Hannah (Samuels) Jones of Paoli, Pa., born May 26, 1766, at Paoli. She married (2) Hugh Service. David Jones's sister Elizabeth married Phebe's brother James, and administration on the estate of Caleb Jones of Carnarvon, Pa., was granted Feb. 1, 1809, to John Morgan, James Lincoln and James Good, his sons-in-law. (Berks County Wills, Abstracts with Hist. Soc. of Penn.; Genealogy of David Jones, pp. 87-100.)

Children, by first husband:

- a. THOMAS-LINCOLN JONES, born Jan., 1793; mar. Sarah Graham.
 - b. HANNAH JONES, born June 8, 1794; mar. Jesse Lincoln, *adagb d.*
 - c. ANN JONES, born Feb. 27, 1796; mar. Thomas Gabriel.
 - d. MARTHA JONES, born Apr. 27, 1798; mar. Archibald Piersol.
 - e. SAMUEL JONES, born July 18, 1800; died Nov. 1, 1859, unmarried.
 - f. ELIZABETH JONES, born Jan. 10, 1803; mar. John Kimber.
 - g. PHEBE JONES, born Apr. 20, 1805; mar. Emmor Kimber.
- adaih.* ANN, born Oct. 19, 1774 (Wednesday, 11.25 a. m.); died Nov. 9, 1824, at Reading, Pa.; married (1) a Mr. Glasgow of whom nothing has been learned and by whom she probably had no children. She married (2), Nov. 22, 1807, George-Michael Probst of Reading, born 1771; died Aug. 28, 1826, at Reading, aged 55 years. She was his second wife. He lived at Reading and was at first a cabinet-maker but, later, was a brewer. By his first wife Mr. Probst had a son George, born Sept. 1798; died March, 1829, aged 30 yrs. 6 mos. 15 days. (Family Records and Bible.)

Children, by second husband, born at Reading:

- a. ELIZABETH PROBST, born Oct. 1, 1808; died Aug. 22, 1865, unmarried.
 - b. CATHARINE PROBST, born Oct. 22, 1810; mar. Benjamin Stahle.
 - c. WILLIAM PROBST, born May 4, 1812; mar. Eliza Fisher.
- adaii.* THOMAS, born March 12, 1777 (Wednesday, 2.10 a. m.).
- adaij.* JOHN, born Oct. 21, 1779 (Thursday, 3.10 a. m.); died Apr. 4, 1864, at Exeter, unmarried. He lived with his nephew, John-DeHaven Lincoln, *adaii b.*

adba. ABRAHAM, son of Abraham (*Mordecai, Samuel*) and Rebecca Lincoln of Springfield, Pa., born in Monmouth county, New Jersey; died, probably at Philadelphia, Pa., after Sept. 14, 1747, when he acknowledged a mortgage deed, given by

himself and his brother Jacob and wife Anne, by which they conveyed title to land in Springfield township, "which Abraham Lincoln y^e farther of y^e s^d Abraham and Jacob Parties hereto by his Last Will and Testament of the 15th Day of April 1745 Devised unto this s^d son Jacob in ffee." In this document Abraham is described as "of the City of Philadelphia, Cordwainer," in which terms he is also described in a deed dated May 1, 1744, by which he purchased a piece of ground on the north side of Jones' alley in Philadelphia, measuring thirty-three feet, seven inches front by thirty feet depth, on which he agreed, "within the space of two years next ensuing the date hereof," to erect "one good tenantable dwelling house of brick or stone, two stories high above ground with a cellar under the same." It is probable that he was married at about this time and intended this house for his own residence. He made his will Feb. 17, 1747, and probably died that year or the next. The will itself has disappeared from the Philadelphia registry but is referred to in a Deed, dated Apr. 13, 1772, given by his son-in-law James Carter and Rebecca his wife, by which they convey land in Springfield township. This Deed recites the title from Robert Taylor down to Abraham Lincoln, Sr., and that part of the will of the latter which gives a part of the land to his son John, with the proviso that if John died in his minority the land should go to his brother Abraham, which was the case. The Deed further recites that Abraham Lincoln, Jr., made his will in which he says: "Item, I give my soul into [*sic*] Almighty God and my body to be Decently Buried and after my Just Debts and Funeral Expences be Paid then it is my Will and Desire that my Plantation be Equally Devided between my two Children when they Come to age Rebecca Lincon and Hester Lincon . . . as by the Same Will remaining in the register General's Office at Philadelphia Dated February the seventeenth One Thousand Seven Hundred and forty Seven, Recourse being thereunto had may appear." (Abraham Lincoln, *An American Migration*, pp. 57-62; *The Ancestry of Abraham Lincoln*, pp. 67, 179-80; *Chester County Deeds*, vol. x, p. 114.)

Just one year after his purchase of the estate on Jones' alley Abraham sold one half of it to his brother Isaac, with the proviso that the well and necessary house should be used by both parties.

In this deed he was joined by his wife Esther, who made her mark. (Philadelphia Deeds, Bk. A. M. 39, p. 234.)

The date of Abraham's marriage has not been learned, but that his wife was Esther Hilton, sister of Elizabeth Hilton who married Joseph Rush as his second wife, his first wife having been Abraham's sister Rebecca, is evident from her will as will appear later. "The Ancestry of Abraham Lincoln," p. 67, too hastily assumes that her name was Anne and that she had three children, because the baptismal register of Kingsessing Swedes' Church, Philadelphia, says that "Anna Linckhorn born 8 August, bapt. 23 September 1753, was daughter of Abram and Ann Linckhorn," overlooking the fact that all the evidence goes to prove that "Abram" is a clerical error for Jacob.

Mrs. Esther Lincoln married (2), by license issued at Philadelphia, Feb. 2, 1748-9, Patrick Tommins (Tonin or Truin) who died before her and by whom she probably had no children. (Penn. Magazine of Hist. & Biog., vol. xxxii, p. 486.) Her will, dated Aug. 16, 1799, calls her Hester Tommins of Philadelphia, widow, and names: "sister Elizabeth Rush, son in law and executor James Carter; granddaughters Hester Parry and Elizabeth Carter"; also "Mary Alerton" and "Rebecca Lincon." (From Abstracts of Wills with the Hist. Society of Penn.)

Children, born at Philadelphia:

adbaa. REBECCA, born probably about 1745, and died between Apr. 13, 1772, when she gave a deed with her husband of land in Springfield inherited from her father, and July 22, 1793, the date of her husband's will. She married, March 7, 1763, licensed Feb. 15, at First Baptist Church, Philadelphia, James Carter, who died in August, 1795. His will, dated July 22, 1793, proved Aug. 15, 1795; calls him of Abington, gentleman, and names: eldest daughter Hester, wife of Roland Parry, younger daughter Elizabeth Carter, sister Sarah Ferrill, grandson Carter Parry, and brother William. (Philadelphia Registry, Bk. X, f. 313; The Ancestry of Abraham Lincoln, pp. 67, 169, 171.)

Children:

a. HESTER, mar. Roland Parry.

b. ELIZABETH, mar. Ebenezer Hockling, Feb. 1, 1796, at First Baptist Church, Philadelphia. The date seems to show that the date ascribed to Mrs. Tommins's will must be the date of its probate and not of its making.

adbab. HESTER, died before 1772, probably unmarried and certainly without children.

adbb. ISAAC, son of Abraham (*Mordecai*, *Samuel*) and Rebecca Lincoln of Springfield, Pa., born in Monmouth county,

New Jersey; died between Aug. 7, 1759, and July 7, 1772, probably at Philadelphia. The first mention that has been found of him is on May 1, 1745, when his brother Abraham conveyed to him a part of his estate on Jones' Alley, Philadelphia, describing him as "a carpenter of Philadelphia." This estate he and his wife Mary sold Feb. 23, 1747, and he was then described as a "house carpenter." He inherited from his father a piece of real estate on Elbow Lane in Philadelphia, conditional upon the continued absence of his brother, Mordecai, for seven years after the death of his father, which occurred in April, 1745. Mordecai did not return to Pennsylvania, and Feb. 14, 1754, Isaac and his wife conveyed this estate to George Westcott, being still described as "of Philadelphia, carpenter." A few years later he seems to have removed to the "Northern Liberties" and to have had financial reverses, as in the Pennsylvania Gazette of March 16, 1758, sheriff James Coultas advertised for "sale by publick Vendue, a commodious Brick Messuage or Tenement, with a Kitchen and Piazza and lot of Ground, situate in the Northern Liberties, containing at front on ——— Street 20 Feet and in Depth 84 Feet, subject to a Ground-rent of Forty Shillings per annum; late the Estate of Isaac Lincoln, seized and taken in Execution." The next year, Aug. 7, 1759, he and his wife Mary, "of Philadelphia, carpenter," conveyed to Joseph Wharton of Wicaco, an estate on Cedar street, Philadelphia. (Philadelphia Deeds, vols. A. M. 39, p. 234; G. 9, p. 182; A. M. 60, p. 607; J. 9, p. 408.)

He married, Dec. 31, 1746, at Philadelphia (Records of Christ Church), Mary Shute, whose parentage, birth and death have not been learned. It is supposed that they had no children as no evidence of any has been found. Mrs. Lincoln married (2), July 2, 1772, at Arch Street Meeting, Philadelphia, Ebenezer Robinson, a bricklayer of Philadelphia. She was evidently a Quaker and among the witnesses to the marriage were Mary, Thomas and Rebecca Shute, who were probably brother and sisters of Mrs. Lincoln, and Sarah and Samuel Pastorius, sister and brother-in-law of Isaac Lincoln. (Records of Arch Street Meeting; see also *The Ancestry of Abraham Lincoln*, pp. 67, 172-3; *Abraham Lincoln, An American Migration*, pp. 62-5.)

adbc. JACOB, son of Abraham (*Mordecai, Samuel*) and Rebecca Lincoln of Springfield, Pa., born 1725, in Monmouth county, New Jersey; died June 5, 1769, at Kingsessing, now a part of Philadelphia, Pa., aged 44 years. He lived at Kingsessing and was a scythe maker, being so described in the deed mentioned under his brother, Abraham, by which he and his wife Anne, with his brother Abraham, mortgaged the farm in Springfield township which he had inherited from his father, the date of the deed being Sept. 14, 1747. Jacob Lincoln died intestate and his widow, Ann, renounced administration in favor of Philip Price, July 1, 1769. (Philadelphia Registry, vol. H, p. 63.) Philip Price of Kingsessing, in his account book dated 12-15, 1787, mentions Rebecca Linkhorn and her sister Ann Bowman and frequently mentions Jacob Linkhorn, these being children of Jacob, Senior. (Records of Gilbert Cope, Westchester, Pa.)

He married, June, 1747, at Old Swedes Church, Kingsessing, Anne⁴, daughter of Mounce³ (*Gaumer², Peter¹*) and Catharine (Boon) Rambo of Kingsessing, born 1728; died Feb. 8, 1819, at Kingsessing, aged 91 years.* Jacob and Anne Lincoln are both buried in the burying ground at the Old Swedes Church, their gravestones being thus inscribed: "In ‡ memory of ‡ Jacob Lincoln ‡ who departed this life ‡ June 5th 1769 ‡ Aged 44 years." "In ‡ Memory of ‡ Ann Lincoln ‡ who departed this life ‡ February 8th 1819 ‡ Aged 91 years ‡ wife of Jacob Lincoln."

Mounce (Swedish for Moses) Rambo in his will, dated Apr. 5, 1760, says: "I give to my daughter Ann the wife of Jacob Linncon the sum Twenty Pounds of Lawful Money of Pennsylv^a. Item. I give to my Grandson Abraham Lincon y^e sum of Twenty Pounds Money afs^d, to be paid to him when he attains to y^e age of Twenty one Years, but in Case he should Die in his Minority unmarried and without Issue Then I give the same Twenty to be divided Equally to & amongst the other Children of my Daughter Ann Lincon that shall be Born at y^e Time of my decease."

Katharine Rambo of Kingsessing, widow of Mounce, in her Will dated March 23, 1761, mentions her daughter Ann but not

*Mounce Rambo's father, Gaumer Rambo, married Anna, daughter of Peter Koch and died in 1723. His father Peter Rambo was born 1609 in Sweden and died in 1698 in Pennsylvania. His father was named Gaumer. Catharine Boon was daughter of Swan Boon and Brigitta Swanson, who was daughter of Swan Swanson and Catharine his wife. (Records of Joseph H. Paschall, Chester Heights, Pa.)

her last name or anything about her children. (Records of Gilbert Cope, Westchester, Pa.)

Jacob and Anne Lincoln had eight children, the baptisms of six of them being recorded at the Old Swedes Church, though Anna is erroneously called the daughter of Abram and Ann. The following entry from Orphans' Court of Philadelphia, Docket No. 27, pp. 479, 500, proves their other two children, Abraham and Moses: The petition of Abraham, Elizabeth and Mary Lincoln, dated March 28, 1821, says they are children of Abraham eldest son of Jacob, that Ann widow of Jacob was then deceased, and that the issue of Jacob and Ann were six children to wit: Abraham, Moses, Rebecca (now Rebecca Bravard widow), Mary (now wife of Benj. Evans), and Jacob. It will be noticed that only five children are named in the docket; John and Catharine were dead and perhaps Anna also.

June 10, 1754, Jacob Lincoln of Kingsessing, scythemaker, and Ann his wife conveyed 4 acres and 28 perches of land in Kingsessing on the road from Darby to Philadelphia, to John Towers, being part of the land conveyed to said Jacob, March 11, 1752, by Robert Barnard. (Philadelphia Registry, vol. I, 10, p. 126.) Jacob Lincoln was constable in Lower Darby in 1749.

Children, born at Kingsessing:

adbca. ABRAHAM, born about 1749.

adbc b. CATARINA, born June 16, bapt. June 30, 1751; died Feb. 13, 1757, aged 5 years. (Old Swedes Church Records.)

adbcc. ANNA, born Aug. 8, bapt. Sept. 23, 1753; died probably before 1821, and certainly before Sept. 3, 1832, the date of her sister Rebecca's will. She married, before 1787, a Mr. Bowman or Boughman and is the Ann Bowman, sister of Rebecca Lincoln, mentioned by Philip Price in his Account Book. Two of her children are named in her sister Rebecca's will, and the following inscription on a gravestone in Old Swedes Cemetery, Kingsessing, may refer to a third: "In † Memory of † Isaac Boughman † who died March 24th † 1813 † in the 30th year of his † age."

Children:

a. PETER.

b. ANN, mar. a Mr. Culin.

adbc d. JOHN, born Feb. 1, bapt. March 28, 1756; died Dec. 27, 1756, aged 11 months. (Old Swedes Church Records.)

adbce. REBECCA, born Dec. 11, 1757, bapt. March 27, 1758; died, probably in May, 1834, at Philadelphia, her will being proved May 14, 1834. She married, May 16, 1801, in the Third Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia, Ebenezer Bravard, whose parentage and birth have not been learned, but who died before March 28, 1821, when Rebecca is described as "widow." They probably had no children, certainly none survived her. Her will,

dated Sept. 3, 1832, proved May 14, 1834, names: "nephews George Lincoln and Michael Lincoln, sons of my brother Moses"; "sister in law Elizabeth Lincoln the widow of my deceased brother Abraham"; "Brother Moses Lincoln"; "sister Mary Evans"; "Nephew Joseph Evans son of my sister Mary"; "nephew Peter Bowman and niece Ann Culin, children of my deceased sister Ann Boughman"; "Nephews John, Israel and William Lincoln, sons of my deceased brother Jacob"; "Ann and Sarah Lincoln daughters of my deceased nephew John Lincoln, and I appoint their grandmother Elizabeth Lincoln their guardian during their minority"; "Mary, Samuel and Elizabeth Lincoln, children of my deceased nephew Jacob Lincoln, and I appoint their grandfather Benjamin Tage [?] their guardian during their minority"; "niece Rebecca Carpenter daughter of my deceased brother Abraham"; "Elizabeth Danhoward, widow of George Danhoward, Katharine Koon and Eliza Wharton, formerly Eliza Moore" (these three probably friends not relatives); "residue to my nephews and nieces, namely:—Isaac, Abraham, Mary and Sarah Lincoln and Ann Paschall, children of my deceased brother Abraham; Jacob, George and Michael Lincoln, children of my brother Moses; Joseph, Peter and Nathan Evans, Mary Garey and Ann Bond, children of my sister Mary Evans; Ann Culin, daughter of my deceased sister Ann Bowman; and Mary Davis, daughter of my deceased brother Jacob." Executors James Stewart, grocer, William Nassan, tobacconist, and William Dalzell, all of Philadelphia. Nassan declined to serve. (Phila. Registry of Wills, vol. 11, p. 198.)

adbef. MOSES, born about 1759.

adbec. MARY, born Aug. 17, bapt. Oct. 2, 1763; died after Sept. 3, 1832, the date of her sister Rebecca's will; married, July 6, 1786, at Philadelphia (Lincoln Magazine, vol. i, p. 55), Benjamin Evans, born 1751; died July 13, 1834, at Ridley, Chester county, Pa. He was a farmer. They lived at Ridley. He was a minuteman during the Revolution and served under Washington in 1780. (Penn. Archives, Ser. v, vol. v.)

Children, born: *a, d, f, g* in Chester co.; *b* at Harrisburg; *c, e* in Delaware co., Pa.:

- a.* JOSEPH, born May 27, 1787; mar. Mary Afick.
- b.* MARY, born Nov. 10, 1790; mar. Alexander Geary.
- c.* ANN-LINCOLN, born Jan. 22, 1793; mar. Amos Bond.
- d.* BENJAMIN, born Jan. 26, 1795; died before Sept. 3, 1832, unmarried.
- e.* NATHAN, born Apr. 25, 1797; mar. Emily Worrell.
- f.* PETER, born Apr. 23, 1799; mar. Mary Davis.
- g.* JACOB, born Nov. 7, 1802; died young.

adbch. JACOB, born Apr. 1, bapt. May 15, 1766.

adbf. Mordecai, son of Abraham (*Mordecai, Samuel*) and Rebecca Lincoln of Springfield, Pa., born May, 1734, bapt. Aug. 3, 1735, at Christ Church, Philadelphia, Pa., aged 15 months (Records of Christ Church); died Nov. 30, 1772, at Middletown Upper Houses, now Cromwell, Connecticut, aged 38 years. (Gravestone.) He was baptized again at Middletown Upper

Houses, privately on account of illness, Oct. 13, 1771. (Cromwell Church Records.) When his father made his will in 1745, he was absent from Pennsylvania and had not returned on the fourteenth of February, 1754, on which date his brother Isaac conveyed the real estate on Elbow Lane, Philadelphia, which had been bequeathed to Mordecai by his father, conditional upon his return to Pennsylvania within seven years of his father's decease, which occurred the last of April, 1745. Isaac's conveyance states "the said Mordecai did not return into the said Province within the term aforesaid limited nor at any time since So that the estate in the premises is vested in the said Isaac Lincon." (Abraham Lincoln, *An American Migration*, p. 64.) Mordecai's fate was long unknown, but there can be no doubt that he went to his relatives in Massachusetts, settled first at Taunton and removed after his marriage, probably about 1765, to Middletown Upper Houses. The age on the gravestone of that Mordecai corresponds exactly with that of Abraham's son, and there is no other Mordecai yet found, to whom it could apply. It furnishes additional evidence of the Massachusetts origin of the two brothers, Mordecai and Abraham Lincoln. We know from his marriage record that he was living at Taunton in 1758, but his occupation while there has not been learned. He was living at Middletown Upper Houses Feb. 24, 1765, as his oldest child was baptized there on that date and, on Nov. 27, 1766, he purchased of Reuben Plum of Middletown and Mary his wife "for seventy five dollars lawful money . . . land on the west side of the Great River in said Middletown in the North Parish, at a Place Called the Pines, Containing about Thirty acres . . . bounded . . . Easterly on a Lamas Highway or on Land belonging to John Gipson, William Strickland and Elijah Miller, Westerly on Land belonging to the Heirs of Edward Shepard Dec^d, Northerly on Weathersfield Line or Bounds, Southerly on a Highway." (Middletown Land Records, vol. xxi, p. 13.) In this deed he is described as "now of Middletown."

He married, Nov. 30, 1758, at Scituate, Mass., Abiah⁴, daughter of John³ (*Nathaniel*², *Samuel*¹) and Abiah (Waterman) Eels of Scituate, born about 1737, at Scituate; died May 15, 1817, at Middletown Upper Houses, aged 80 years. Neither her

birth nor baptism is included among those of the other children of John Eels in Scituate records, but that she was his daughter is proved by a deed recorded in the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds, vol. liii, f. 26, by which: "Oct. 30, 1760, Mordecai Lincoln of Taunton, labourer, and Abiah his wife conveyed to Nehemiah Porter of Scituate one ninth of eighteen acres, set off to the heirs of John Eels of Scituate deceased, in the division of the real estate of Rev. Nathaniel Eels." From this it appears that John Eels left nine heirs. The baptisms of eight children are recorded as follows: Waterman, 1732; Hannah, 1734; John, 1738; Lusanna, 1742; Sarah, 1743; Lenthall, 1745; Joseph, 1747; Abigail, 1750. Abiah, born in 1736 or '37, was apparently baptized, for some reason, elsewhere than at Scituate. It could not have been the widow who married Mordecai, as she would have inherited one third of the real estate of her husband.

Abiah married (2), May 8, 1777, at Middletown, Daniel, son of William and Sarah (Savage) Savage of Middletown, born Oct. 11, 1742, at Middletown and died there Jan. 17, 1812. His first wife was Martha Norton, whom he married Sept. 8, 1774, and by whom he had no children. She died Feb. 28, 1776, at Middletown. Abiah had two children by her second husband: Daniel, born July 26, 1778; and Abiah, born Aug. 11, 1780.

Mordecai Lincoln, his wife Abiah and her second husband, Daniel Savage, are all buried in the old cemetery at Cromwell. Their gravestones read as follows:

"In Memory of † M^r Mordica Linkton † who Departed this † Life Nov^r 30th † AD 1772 † in the 39th Year † of his Age."

"In † Memory of † Abiah Savage † wife of † Daniel Savage † who died May 15 1817 † ae 80."

"In Memory of † Daniel Savage † who departed this life † Jan 17th 1812 † in the 70th year † of his age."

The will of Mordecai Lincoln, dated Oct. 11, 1771, probated Jan. 6, 1772, describes him as of Middletown and names: wife Abiah; sons William and Joseph-Waterman; daughter Hannah; and makes his wife executrix. The inventory of his estate shows £75 real; £59:15:5 personal. (Middletown Probate Records, vol. iii, p. 39.)

Children, born at Middletown Upper Houses:

adbf. WILLIAM, born 1765, bapt. Feb. 24, 1765.

adbf. JOSEPH-WATERMAN, bapt. Nov. 1, 1767; survived his father, but nothing more is known of him.

adbfc. HANNAH, bapt. Feb. 4, 1770; died Jan. 18, 1774.

There may have been others born at Taunton, but no record has been found of them. If any they probably died young.

adca. ISAAC, son of Isaac (*Mordecai, Samuel*) and Sarah (Cummings) Lincoln of Hingham, Mass., born Aug. 5, 1717, at Hingham, second precinct; died March 1, 1776, at Cohasset, Mass., where he had passed his whole life. He was a farmer and lived on South Main street, in a house which he built in 1740 a little north of his father's. He was one of the active and public spirited citizens of the second precinct of Hingham and, as he bore the brunt of the work for the separation of the precinct from Hingham, he is sometimes called "the father of the town." He was for twenty years deacon of the Cohasset church and was often engaged in town affairs. He was constable in 1747, selectman in 1753, and after the separation, from 1770 to 1775. He was first moderator of the town of Cohasset in 1770 and again in 1774 and 1775; town clerk in 1771 and 1772; on the committee of inspection in 1774; and a member of the committee of correspondence in 1775. In 1771 his real estate was assessed for taxation for £297:0:0.

He married (1), Dec. 24, 1741, at Hingham, Ruth⁵, daughter of Lazarus⁴ (*Lazarus³, Jeremiah², John¹*) and Ruth (Andrews) Beal of Hingham, born March 10, 1722, at Hingham, second precinct; died March 6, 1763, at Hingham.

He married (2), Oct. 7, 1764, at Hingham, Mrs. Sarah⁵ (Hobart) Lincoln, daughter of Rev. Nehemiah⁴ (*David³, Peter², Edmund¹*) and Lydia (Jacob) Hobart of Hingham, and widow of Francis Lincoln, *abbe*. She was born July 2, 1727, at Hingham and died Oct. 11, 1815, at Cohasset. Mr. Lincoln and both his wives, and several of his children, are buried in Central burying ground, Cohasset, where his gravestone erroneously calls him at death "aged 52 years." (*Hist of Hingham*, vol. ii, p. 468; *Cohasset Genealogies*, pp. 234, 495; *History of Cohasset, passim*; *Cohasset Records*.)

April 1, 1776, Uriah Lincoln was admitted administrator on estate of Isaac Lincoln, late of Cohasset, deceased, intestate. The estate was appraised at £251:9:8 personal; £1164:10:2 real, June 1, 1776, but it was not until Apr. 14, 1795, that decree was

issued to divide the estate among the heirs, viz., to widow her dower; to eldest son a double share; to rest of the children a single share; and the estate was divided among Sarah Lincoln, widow; Uriah Lincoln, eldest son; James Lincoln, Cummings Lincoln; Sarah, wife of Abraham Lincoln; Ruth, wife of James Jenkins; Abigail, wife of Noah Nichols; Mary, wife of Gideon Jenkins; and Chloe Lincoln. (Suffolk County Probate Records, vols. lxxv, pp. 106, 152, 155, 221; xciii, pp. 612, 615.)

Children, by first wife, born at Hingham, second precinct:

adcaa. ISAAC, born Oct. 26, 1742; died Feb. 2, 1743-4.

adcab. CUMMINGS, born Nov. 27, 1744; died Nov. 22, 1765, unmarried.

adcac. URIAH, born Sept. 27, 1746.

adcad. JAMES, born June 30, 1748; died Aug. 16, 1748.

adcae. SARAH, born Sept. 17, 1749; married Abraham Lincoln, *adff.*

adcaf. JAMES, } born Jan. 6, 1751-2; { died Apr. 16, 1752.

adcag. RUTH, } born Jan. 6, 1751-2; { died Dec. 5, 1803, at Scituate; married, Dec. 15, 1774, at Cohasset (Scituate Records), James⁵, son of James⁴ (Edward³, Thomas², Edward¹) and Mary (Vinal) Jenkins of Scituate, born July 3, 1749, at Scituate; died Dec. 20, 1831, at Scituate. His ancestor Edward¹ Jenkins, was one of the "Conihasset" partners in 1646, a freeman in 1647, and an early settler at Scituate. (Deane's Hist. of Scituate, p. 294; Scituate Records.) The will of James Jenkins of Scituate, yeoman, dated Sept. 20, 1831, probated March 6, 1832, names: daughters Polly, Ruth and Lucy; two sons Cummings and Isaac; and son-in-law Amos Bates. (Plymouth County Probate Records, vol. lxxii, f. 74.)

Children, born at Scituate:

a. POLLY, born Nov. 5, 1775; mar. Nehemiah Curtis.

b. RUTH, born June 15, 1777; died June 16, 1779.

c. JAMES, born Sept. 16, 1779; died May 4, 1797.

d. CUMMINGS, born May 19, 1782; mar. (1) Rachel Cole; (2) Mrs. Betsy Dill.

e. ISAAC, born Oct. 19, 1784; living 1831.

f. RUTH, born Feb. 14, 1788; mar. Amos Bates of Hanover, Mass.

g. JOHN, } born March 8, 1792; { died Nov. 17, 1792.

h. LUCY, } born March 8, 1792; { died May 26, 1792.

i. LUCY, born June 11, 1794; mar. Nathaniel Damon of Marshfield, Mass.

adcah. ABIGAIL, bapt. Aug. 11, 1754; died Jan. 29, 1846, at Cohasset; married, Feb. 28, 1776, at Cohasset, Noah⁵, son of Noah⁴ (Nathaniel³, Israel², Thomas¹) and Elizabeth (Beal) Nichols of Hingham, *abcf*, born Jan. 28, 1754, at Hingham, second precinct; died June 30, 1833, at Cohasset. He was a housewright and wheelwright, and lived on North Main street, Cohasset, near King street, in a house that had been his father's. He was a captain in Stevens' battalion of artillery, Dec. 16, 1776; and captain in the second Continental artillery in 1778, and continued in that service until Apr. 3, 1780, when he resigned. (Hist. of Cohasset, pp. 304, 310; Cohasset Genealogies, p. 305.)

Children, born at Cohasset:

- a. SUSANNAH, born Dec. 14, 1775.
- b. ELIZABETH, born Apr. 11, 1778.
- c. DANIEL-BURRIL, born Dec. 23, 1781; mar. Elizabeth Gowan.
- d. WILLIAM, born Sept. 28, 1784.
- e. ISAAC, born August, 1787; died July 26, 1790.
- f. ABIGAIL, born Dec. 15, 1791; mar. Charles Locke of Lexington, Mass.
- g. ISAAC-LINCOLN, born Oct. 1, 1794; a soldier in War of 1812.
- h. LAZARUS, born Sept. 15, 1797; died Apr. 13, 1823, unmarried.

adcai. LAZARUS, born Oct. 3, 1756.

adcaj. MERCY, born Nov. 19, 1758; died Dec. 21, 1845, at Scituate; married, Dec. 9, 1776, at Cohasset, Gideon⁵, son of James⁴ (*Edward*³, *Thomas*² *Edward*¹) and Mary (Vinal) Jenkins of Scituate and brother of her sister Ruth's husband. He was born Sept. 21, 1753, at Scituate and died there May 27, 1830. (Scituate Records.)

Children, born at Scituate:

- a. PELEG, born Jan. 10, 1779; mar. (1) Mary-Thomas Young; (2) Mrs. Polly (James) Cole.
- b. LUTHER, born Dec. 3, 1780; mar. (1) Leah Webb; (2) Mrs. Lucy (Vinal) Collier; (3) Mrs. Mercy-Little (Otis) Curtis.
- c. NANCY, born March 3, 1783; mar. Davis Jenkins.
- d. GIDEON, born July 28, 1785.
- e. MERCY, born March 19, 1789; mar. Capt. Nehemiah Manson.
- f. JOSIAH, born Dec. 1, 1791.
- g. SOLON, born Dec. 1, 1793; mar. Hannah-Chandler Cole.
- h. SHADRACH, born Jan. 14, 1796; died 1799.
- i. CLARISSA, born Oct. 29, 1799; mar. Charles Cook.
- j. CHLOE, born March 6, 1802; mar. Thomas Vinal.

adcak. JAMES, born Apr. 22, 1761.

Children, by second wife, born at Hingham, second precinct:

adcal. CHLOE, born Aug. 17, 1765; married Jacob Lincoln, **adfad**.

adcam. CUMMINGS, born Oct. 16, 1768; died Apr. 10, 1857, at Cohasset, unmarried. He was a farmer. His gravestone in Central burying ground says he died Apr. 3, 1857. Massachusetts State Records say he died Apr. 2, 1857, aged 88 years, 5 months, 17 days, which corresponds with his birth.

adcb. MORDECAI, son of Isaac (*Mordecai*, *Samuel*) and Sarah (Cummings) Lincoln of Hingham, Mass., born Feb. 9, 1718-19, in the second precinct of Hingham, now Cohasset; died March 29, 1809, at Cohasset. He was buried in Central burying ground, and his gravestone says he died March 29, 1808, aged 91 years. He lived on South Main street, Cohasset, in a house which he built about 1745 and which was taken down in 1826, when the Wallis house was built. He is called a "farmer," and in 1749 he was taxed on one half a house, one half acre of

orchard, two acres of tillage, two of mowing, and sixteen of pasture; one horse, three cows and seven sheep. In 1771 his real estate was assessed at £92:8:0 so that his farming must have occupied but a portion of his time, and in 1781 he sold his pasture land at "the S. W. end of the lot of land whereon my Dwelling House stands" to Caleb Lincoln of Scituate, *adfg.* In this deed his wife is called "Marget Lincoln." (Suffolk County Deeds, vol. clxi, f. 272.)

He married, Nov. 27, 1746, at Scituate (Scituate Records), Margaret Caldwell or Calwell, of whose parentage nothing has been learned. She is called Mary Calwell in the intentions of marriage and Margarett Caldwell in the marriage record. The name is otherwise unknown in the records of Scituate and Hingham. She died March 19, 1801, at Cohasset, aged 72 years according to her gravestone in Central burying ground. This would make her born about 1728. The Church records, however, call her aged "77 years." Margret, daughter of James and Abigail Colman, was born Oct. 30, 1728, at Scituate. There is no record of her death or marriage and it is barely possible that she is the Margaret Calwell who married Mordecai Lincoln. (Hist. of Cohasset, pp. 245, 275; Cohasset Genealogies, p. 235; Cohasset Records; Scituate Records.)

Children, born at Hingham, second precinct:

adcb. PEGGY, born Feb. 5, 1747-8; died Jan. 2, 1794, at Cohasset; married, Nov. 13, 1774, at Cohasset, John^a, son of John^b (John^a, John^b, John^c, George¹) Sutton of Scituate, born 1749, bapt. Aug. 20, 1758, at Scituate; died Nov. 3, 1826, at Cohasset, but their gravestones in Central burying ground say that she died Dec. 30, 1793, and that he died Nov. 2, 1826, aged 77 years. He was a "master-mariner" and lived on South Main street, corner of Beechwood street, Cohasset. He served as private in Capt. Job Cushing's Company from May to Aug. 1, 1775. In 1784 he was captain of the "Beckey," a schooner of fifty-four tons built at Scituate, but in 1795, though he was her owner, he no longer sailed her. He was a member of the school committee in 1784. He married (2), Nov. 8, 1795, at Cohasset, Mrs. Alice (Stephenson) Cole, daughter of Luther and Lucy (Beal) Stephenson of Cohasset and widow of Enoch Cole of Scituate, by whom she had two children. She was bapt. Apr. 10, 1768, at Cohasset and died May 29, 1860, at Cohasset. As she had six children by Mr. Sutton, he had finally fourteen children in his family. (Cohasset Genealogies, p. 422; Cohasset Records; Scituate Records.)

Children, born at Cohasset:

- a. TAMAR-LINCOLN, born June 19, 1776; mar. Joel Willcutt.
- b. JOHN, born Jan. 10, 1778.

- c. BETTY, born May 21, 1780; died September, 1805, at Boston.
- d. ANDREW, born Apr. 4, 1782.
- e. ANNA, born Dec. 19, 1784; mar. Charles Cunningham of Boston.
- f. PEGGY, born Apr. 26, 1787.

adcbb. ISAAC, born Oct. 18, 1749; died Oct. 25, 1749.

adcbc. SARAH, born Nov. 11, 1750; died Jan. 28, 1750-1.

adcbd. NANNE, born Nov. 16, 1751; died May 16, 1837, at Cohasset, unmarried.

adcbe. GEORGE, born Feb. 16, 1753; died May 4, 1753.

adcbf. SALLY, born May 19, 1754; died Nov. 20, 1833, at Cohasset; married (1), June 9, 1778, at Scituate, George³, son of Peter⁵ (*Thomas⁴, George³, Thomas², John¹*) and Mary (Orcutt) Humphrey of Hingham, second precinct, born Apr. 25, 1753, at Hingham; died before July 13, 1783, the date of baptism of his posthumous child. He was a private in Capt. Job Cushing's Company, which was in service from May to Aug. 1, 1775. He was a mariner and lived at Cohasset. Boston, Aug. 4, 1784, Sally Humphries of Cohasset, widow, was appointed administratrix on the estate of George Humphreys, late of Cohasset, mariner, deceased intestate. (Suffolk County Probate Records, vol. lxxxiii, p. 812.) She married (2), Sept. 13, 1789, at Cohasset, Peter Humphrey, brother of her first husband, born Oct. 6, 1759, at Hingham; died Nov. 4, 1793, at Cohasset. His first wife was Mary, daughter of Samuel and Mercy (Beal) Bates, whom he married Apr. 3, 1787. George and Peter Humphrey are supposed to be descended from Thomas Humphrey of Pemaquid, who was probably son of John and Susan Humphrey who came from England in 1634. (Hist. of Hingham, vol. ii, pp. 360-63; Hist. of Cohasset, p. 287; Cohasset Genealogies, pp. 195-6; Cohasset Records; Scituate Records.)

Children by first husband, born at Cohasset:

a. GEORGE Humphrey, bapt. Sept. 24, 1780.

b. HARRIET Humphrey, bapt. July 13, 1783, posthumous; died young.

Children by second husband, born at Cohasset:

c. PETER HUMPHREY, }
d. HARRY HUMPHREY, } twins, bapt. Sept. 8, 1793.

e. HARRIOT HUMPHREY, bapt. Sept. 15, 1793.

adcbg. SUSANNA, born Apr. 25, 1755; died Aug. 28, 1755.

adcbh. SUSANNA, born Apr. 28, 1756; died Jan. 18, 1842, at Cohasset; married, Jan. 20, 1778, at Scituate, Ezekiel Wallis or Wallace of Cohasset of whose birth and parentage nothing has been learned. He died about 1784; was a mariner and lived in the house of his wife's father at Cohasset. (Cohasset Genealogies, p. 462.)

Children, born at Cohasset:

a. MORDECAI-LINCOLN, bapt. Aug. 8, 1779; mar. (1) Ellen Bates, *abbed b*; (2) Maria Bates, *abbed e*.

b. CHARLOTTE, bapt. Oct. 20, 1782; mar. Josiah White.

c. EZEKIEL, posthumous, bapt. July 4, 1784; mar. Henrietta, Lincoln, *adcac h*.

adcbi. GEORGE, born July 25, 1757; died Aug. 7, 1757.

adcbj. TAMAR, born Apr. 2, 1759. She probably died unmarried.

adcbk. MORDECAI, born Aug. 5, 1760; died 1783, probably at sea. November 13, 1783, Mordecai Lincoln of Cohasset, yeoman, was appointed ad-

ministrator on the estate of his son Mordecai Lincoln, Jun^r, late of Cohasset, mariner, deceased intestate. (Suffolk County Probate Records, vol. lxxxii, p. 831.)

adchl. MARY, born Apr. 25, 1762; died Apr. 4, 1852, at Cohasset, unmarried.

adcbm. LUCENA, born May 25, 1763; married, Feb. 1, 1781, at Scituate, Francis⁶, son of Josiah⁵ (*Josiah⁴, Nicholas³, Josiah², Lawrence¹*) and Abigail (Studley) Litchfield of Scituate, born Sept. 25, 1760, at Scituate; died there Feb. 27, 1842, aged 81 years. He was a private in the second Plymouth county regiment, his term expiring Jan. 10, 1778; also in Capt. Joseph Clift's Company in the Rhode Island campaign, which marched July 29, 1778, and was discharged Sept. 13, 1778; also in Capt. William Barker's Company in March, 1781, on service in Rhode Island. (Scituate Records; N. E. Hist. & Gen. Register, vol. ix, p. 210; Early Mass. Marriages, vol. ii, p. 176; Cohasset Genealogies, p. 257; Mass. Soldiers & Sailors in the War of the Rev., vol. ix, p. 861.)

Children, born at Scituate:

- a. GEORGE, born July 10, 1780; mar. (1) Polly Damon; (2) Lucy Randall.
- b. LEWIS, born Aug. 16, 1782; mar. (1) Lucy Studley; (2) Mrs. Susan Wall; (3) Mrs. Betsey Stetson.
- c. FRANCIS, born July, 1789; mar. (1) Eunice Litchfield; (2) Sophia Patten; (3) Mrs. Ruth (Snow) Pratt.
- d. LUCY-LINCOLN, born 1793; mar. Perez French.
- e. MARY, born Oct. 27, 1795.
- f. BILLINGS, born Sept. 27, 1798; mar. (1) Mary Simmons; (2) Thankful Simmons.
- g. HARRIET, born Dec. 5, 1800; mar. Samuel-Oakman Ruggles.
- h. BETSEY, born May 17, 1805; mar. Freeman Simmons.
- i. ANN, born Dec. 23, 1808; died July 5, 1844, unmarried.

adfa. OBADIAH, son of Jacob (*Mordecai, Samuel*) and Mary (Holbrook) Lincoln of Scituate, Mass., born June 29, or 30, 1731, at Scituate; bapt. Oct. 28, 1733, at Hingham, second precinct, now Cohasset; died Apr. 15, 1802, at Cohasset (Family Bible with Mrs. William Lincoln, *adfae ad*, but Cohasset Church records say April 18). After his marriage he lived for a while in Scituate, but later in Cohasset, in a house which he built on South Main street, south of Beechwood street, which was taken down about 1900. Family tradition says that he was one of a company sent to the relief of Fort William Henry in 1757, but as at that time he was living in Scituate and had been married but two years, it seems more probable that the Obadiah Lincoln, who was sergeant in Capt. Ebenezer Beal's Company which marched to the relief of Fort William Henry, was his cousin Obadiah, *abbg*, who was unmarried and to whom this service is credited in "Cohasset Genealogies," p. 232. (See Hist. of Cohas-

set, p. 278.) The same authority credits this cousin Obadiah, *abbg*, with being a member of the committee of correspondence in 1775, but as he died in 1762 this honor undoubtedly belongs to the subject of this sketch.

Both the "History of Hingham" and "Cohasset Genealogies" give him a wife Elizabeth, the former stating that she was his first wife and that he "may have had a second wife, Jael," and the latter calling Elizabeth his second wife and the mother of all his children save the oldest, Galen. Scituate records, however, clearly state that the second child, Elizabeth, was daughter of Jael; and as the will of Mrs. Isaac Lincoln, *adc*, dated July 17, 1770, gives a legacy to "Jael Lincoln wife of Obadiah Lincoln," and as Jael, according to the family Bible did not die until 1814, there seems to be no room for a wife Elizabeth and probably there never was one. "History of Hingham" also gives Obadiah a daughter Huldah, born Jan. 20, 1767, but this was his daughter-in-law Huldah, wife of his son Amos, who was born on that date.

He married, Aug. 19, 1755, at Scituate (Scituate Records), Jael⁴, daughter of Thomas³ (*Thomas², Richard¹*) and Ruth (Wade) Curtis of Scituate, born June 29, 1732, at Scituate (*Ibid.*; Family Bible says Feb. 5); died Oct. 18, 1814, at Cohasset. (Family Bible.) Her ancestor, Richard¹ Curtis, who was one of four brothers who came early to New England, was a proprietor of lands at Marblehead, Mass., in 1648, and in the same year purchased lands at Scituate. Jael's mother was sister of Mrs. Isaac Lincoln, *adc*. (Deane's Hist. of Scituate, p. 251; Cohasset Genealogies, p. 235; Hist. of Hingham, vol. ii, p. 468; Scituate Records; Cohasset Records.)

Children, born: *a, b* at Scituate; *c-g* at Cohasset:

adfaa. GALEN, born Feb. 5, 1756.

adfab. ELIZABETH, born July 5, 1758; married Jerome Lincoln, *abbea*.

adfac. MARY, born Apr. 2, 1760; married Zenas Lincoln, *abbec*.

adfad. JACOB, born Oct. 9, 1761.

adfae. AMOS, born Oct. 13, 1763. Jacob and Amos, the only children whose births are recorded in Cohasset, are called sons of Obadiah and Elizabeth. Most authorities, including the Family Bible, say Amos was born Oct. 11, 1763.

adfaf. RUTH, born Oct. 11, 1765; died Aug. 19, 1851, at Harvard, Mass.; married, June 12, 1789, at Scituate (N. E. Hist. & Gen. Register, vol. ix, p. 338), Benjamin³, son of Ezekiel² (*John¹*) and Betty (Lincoln) Hayden of Scituate, born Aug. 7, 1765, at Scituate; died Feb. 8, 1851, at Harvard. He was in early life a mariner and lived at Scituate until

about 1800, when he removed to Sterling, Mass., where he purchased, March 22, 1800, of his brother-in-law, Jacob Lincoln, *adfad*, a farm of about thirty acres lying partly in Sterling and partly in Leominster, which he increased in 1803 by a purchase of twenty acres from Andrew Putnam. Here he lived until 1815 when he removed to Harvard where he passed the rest of his life, on a farm of forty-five acres which he bought, Nov. 22, 1815, of Josiah Haskell, selling his farm in Sterling, Dec. 4, 1815, to William Morris of Sterling. (Worcester County Deeds, vols. cxvii, pp. 611-13; ccii, p. 311.) Mr. Hayden was descended through his mother from Thomas Lincoln "the husbandman," of Hingham. His will, dated Aug. 5, 1850, probated March 4, 1851, names: wife Ruth; daughter Fanny; and friend Augustus Safford to whom he left "in consideration of his faithful services and the love I have for him" one half of his real and personal estate. (Worcester County Probate Files.)

Children, born at Scituate:

- a. FANNY, born 1790; died Sept. 19, 1860, unmarried.
- b. JAMES, born Dec. 4, 1795; died young, probably.

adfag. LYDIA, born Feb. 8, 1768; died June 5, 1840, at Lancaster, Mass.; married, date and place unknown, Martin³, son of Solon² (*John*¹) and Susanna (Beal) Stephenson of Hingham, second precinct, born 1766, at Belfast, Me.; died March 20, 1839, at Lancaster. See *abbac*. (Cohasset Genealogies, p. 402; Lancaster Records; Gravestones.) The will of Martin Stephenson of Lancaster, dated Jan. 23, 1832, probated May 22, 1839, names: Wife Lydia Stephenson to whom he gives all his property, including "the farm of 40 acres where I now live"; children: Betsy the wife of John Burpee; Galen-Lincoln Stephenson; Lucy Stephenson; John-Martin Stephenson; and the children of "my daughter Polly Safford, deceased." Appraisal: real estate \$1000, personal estate \$358.59. (Worcester County Probate Files.)

Children, born: *a-d* at Cohasset; *e-g* at Lancaster:

- a. POLLY, born 1795; mar. George Safford. She was bapt. with her sisters, Betsy and Lydia, Jan. 16, 1802.
- b. BETSY, bapt. Jan. 16, 1802; mar. John Burpee of Sterling.
- c. LYDIA, born 1799; died Aug. 5, 1827, aged 28 years, unmarried.
- d. GALEN-LINCOLN, bapt. Oct. 23, 1803; mar. Sarah Baldwin.
- e. THOMAS-CURTIS, bapt. June 8, 1806; died Sept. 23, 1808.
- f. JOHN-MARTIN, bapt. June 4, 1809.
- g. LUCY-RUGG, bapt. June 3, 1810; living 1832, unmarried.

adfah. OBADIAH, born Sept. 4, 1769.

adfb. JACOB, son of Jacob (*Mordecai, Samuel*) and Mary (Holbrook) Lincoln of Scituate, Mass., born Feb. 17, 1733, at Scituate, bapt. Oct. 28, 1733, at Hingham; died 1764, at Somersworth, New Hampshire, whither he had removed about 1760. It is difficult to learn the facts about his life, all the records being meagre and unsatisfactory, but from those we have it is evident that he was twice married; that his first wife died soon after marriage; that he had a daughter Mary, probably by his first

wife; that he was a mariner; that he removed to Somersworth; and that he died there about 1764. The following are extracts from such records as have been found:

"Jan. 7, 1760, Joshua Roberts of Berwick in ye county of York, yeoman, for and in consideration of ye sum of sixty-six pounds thirteen shillings and four pence L money . . . paid . . . by Jacob Lincoln Junr of Somersworth in ye Prov^c of New Hampshi^r mariner . . . have . . . sold . . . unto ye sd Jacob . . . about eleven acres and a half lying and being in Somersworth aforesd" etc. A warranty deed signed by Joshua Roberts and Ruth Roberts his wife. (New Hampshire Province Deeds, vol. lviii, f. 462-3.)

"At a court of probate held at Portsmouth on the 27th Day of July 1764 administration of the estate of Jacob Linton [*sic*] late of Somersworth in said Province mariner deceased was granted to Samuel Lord the 3rd who gave bond," etc. (New Hampshire Probate Records, vol. xxiii, f. 277.)

A warrant was issued in common form to Moses Carr and Moses Stevens to take an inventory of the estate of Jacob Linton [*sic*] deceased who made return as follows: "a true inventory of the Real Estate of Jacob Linton Late of Somersworth Mariner Deceased as shown us the subscribers, by Samuel Lord the 3d admnr of said Estate the 20th Day of October 1764—

"To Eleven & half of Land Including the Buildings on the same at £130 pr acre

1495-0-0 old tenor

"Moses Carr
"Moses Stevens } Appraisers"

(*Ibid.*, fol. 424.)

"An additional Inventory of the Estate of Jacob Lincoln late of Somersworth mariner deceased, given in by Mr Saml Lord Tertius Administrator of said Estate this 26th Day of April 1768 To a Case of Draws 30/

£ 1 10 0

To two Beds, Underbeds, Bedsteads, Cords & Bedding 12 0 0

To 1 Blanket 5/ 4 Chests 12/ 3 Tables 10/ a Chest

Draws 12/

1 19 0

To 6 Pewter Dishes 10/ 13 Pewter Plates 11/ 8 Chairs

10/

1 11 0

To 2 Pewter Basons 2 Porringers 6 Spones 5/ one Iron

Pot 4/6

9 6

To 1 Iron Kettle 2/ two Hoes Pan Ax 3/ to a Cow 70/	3	15	0
To 1/2 Ton Hay 20/ to his wearing Apparel viz a Broad Cloth Coat 60/ a serge Jacket 6/ a pr Breeches 10/ to an old Coat & Jacket & Chints Do 13/ 2 pr old Breeches 3/ and old Beaver hat 8/	6	0	0
To a Wigg 15/ a Quadrin 12/ his library 12/	1	19	0
To one pr Handirons 8/ a TeaKettle 6/ 2 fire Shovels 6/	1	0	0
To two pr Tongs 5/ to 5 Earthern Plates 1/ to a Gridiron /8	0	6	8
To a Trammel 3/6 to an old frying pan 1/ to pr Bel- lows /3	0	4	9
To a Box Iron & Heater 6/ a small Glass 1/6 2 Wheels 1/	0	8	6
To a Meal Trough 2/ a Lignum Vitae Mortar 1/6 Wooden Platter /3	0	3	9
	<hr/>		
	31	7	2

"Moses Carr
 "Moses Stevens } Appraisers"

(*Ibid.*, vol. xxv, fol. 177.)

"Province of New Hampshir. Pursuant to a warrant from the Honorable the Judge of Probate of Wills and for the Province of New Hampshire appointing us the subscribers a committee to set off to Mr Silas Nowell and Rachel his wife her dower in the real estate of Jacob Lincoln late of Somersworth Mariner deceased late Husband of sd Rachel we have accordingly set off to the sd Silas & Rachel three acres of land with the buildings on the same . . . which we judge to be a full third part of said real estate. Somersworth June 29, 1768.

"Moses Carr
 "Moses Stevens
 "Ichabod Rollin- } Committee"

(*Ibid.*, f. 209.)

The following from the probate records of Plymouth county, Mass., has evidently confused the children of Jacob, Sr., and Jacob, Jr.:

"Mary Lincoln, under fourteen years, Thomas Lincoln over fourteen years and Lydia Lincoln above fourteen years, all of Scituate and children of Jacob Lincoln of Scituate and of Sumer-

worth, N. H., deceased" were placed under guardianship of "their brother, Obadiah Lincoln of Hingham to take inheritance in right of their aforesaid father, deceased, of their grandfather Samuel Holbrooke deceased." Dated December 18, 1764. (Vol. xviii, f. 209-11.) As Mary, daughter of Jacob, Sr., was born in 1738, was married in 1759 and did not die until 1834, she cannot be the Mary referred to in the foregoing, who was under fourteen years in 1764. Undoubtedly the Mary who was put under guardianship was the daughter of Jacob, Jr., and the papers relating to the guardianship were carelessly drawn.

He married (1), Jan. 24, 1758, at Hingham (Hist. of Hingham, vol. ii, p. 264), Abigail Curtis, of whom nothing has been learned. She was, perhaps, daughter of John and Abigail (Waters) Curtis of Scituate, whose marriage at Hingham, Sept. 23, 1728, is recorded at Scituate.

Of his second wife, Rachel, nothing is known save that she married (2) Silas Nowel who died Apr. 14, 1776, at Somersworth but is called then of Berwick, Me. (N. E. Hist. & Gen. Register, vol. lxxiv, p. 191.)

Child, by first wife:

ad fba. MARY, probably born in 1759 as she was over fourteen years of age in 1774 according to the following: "Province of New Hampshire Strafford ss. At a Court of Probate holden at Dover within & for the said county of Strafford on the 14th day of Decem^r 1774 before the Hon^{ble} Henry Rust Esq Judge of the Probate of Wills &c for the said county Joseph Prime of Berwick in the County of York Gentleman was elected and allowed to be Guardian unto Mary Lincoln a minor upwards o fourteen years of age who gave bond for the faithful discharge of that trust according to law

"Attest John Wentworth Jun Reg E"

(Strafford County Probate Records, vol. i, f. 85.)

She is named in her grandfather Jacob's will dated Sept. 15, 1779, but is not named in her uncle Caleb Lincoln's will dated Sept. 3, 1827, though five of her children are. It is probable that she died before that date. She married, March 19, 1780, at Scituate, Abner-Hersey⁵, son of Isaac⁴ (*Nicholas*³, *Josiah*², *Lawrence*¹) and Hannah (Hersey) Litchfield of Scituate, born 1758, at Scituate, bapt. Apr. 22, 1759, at Scituate; died Aug. 6, 1821, at Scituate, aged 64 years. He was a soldier in the Revolution; was captured and taken to Halifax, but escaped. He lived at Scituate. (Scituate Records; N. E. Hist. & Gen. Register, vol. ix, pp. 185, 209; Early Massachusetts Marriages, vol. ii, p. 176; Records of Mr. Wilford J. Litchfield, Boston.)

Children, born at Scituate:

a. JACOB, born Dec. 21, 1780; mar. Anna Stoddard.

b. CELIA, born June 19, 1783; mar. Amiel Studley of Scituate.

- e. ABIGAIL, born July 4, 1799; mar. Jacob Ellis.
- f. SYBIL, born May 10, 1802; mar. Ormus-Mandel Whipple.
- g. PHINEAS, born Jan. 29, 1805; mar. Nancy Sherwin.
- h. GRACIA, born May 10, 1808; mar. John Chipman.
- i. THEOPHILUS, born Feb. 14, 1810; died Jan. 9, 1892.
- j. ESTHER, born Sept. 24, 1812; mar. Stoddard Tower, widower.
- k. NANCY, born Feb. 28, 1815; mar. Rev. George-Henry Atkinson.
- l. LYDIA C., born Aug. 16, 1818; mar. Rev. Lewis Grout.

adffb. HANNAH, born Oct. 17, 1772, bapt. May 29, 1774; died Sept. 5, 1816, at Scituate; married, May 10, 1794, at Cohasset (published same date at Scituate), Nehemiah, son of John and Miriam (Curtis) Manson of Scituate, born 1760, at Scituate; died Nov. 13, 1832, at Scituate, aged 72 years. He is said to have been a captain in the Revolution, but it is a question whether his title of "captain" is not wholly due to his command of the Scituate schooner "Hannah" some time after the war. The "History of Cohasset" calls him "Captain Nehemiah Manson of Cohasset" though he seems always to have lived at Scituate. He married (2), Dec. 4, 1817, at Scituate, Mercy, daughter of Gideon and Mercy (Lincoln) Jenkins of Scituate, *adcaj e*, born March 19, 1789, at Scituate; by whom he had five children. (Scituate Records; Hist. of Cohasset, p. 313.)

Children, born at Scituate:

- a. JOHN, born July 9, 1794; bapt. Feb. 1, died Feb. 2, 1802.
- b. THOMAS-LINCOLN, born Nov. 19, 1796; mar. Mary Turner.
- c. RUTH, born Feb. 7, 1799; bapt. June 9, died June 13, 1801.
- d. RUTH, born Jan. 30, 1803; mar. Martin Lincoln, *abbea m*.
- e. JOHN, born July 9, 1805; mar. Ann-Stephen Ellms.
- f. NEHEMIAH, born March 30, 1808; mar. Elizabeth-Tilestone (Jenkins) Jenkins.
- g. GEORGE, born Sept. 8, 1810; mar. Sarah-Wales James.
- h. JOEL-LINCOLN, born Apr. 18, 1813; mar. Mary Jenkins.

The sons were all deep sea captains.

adffc. THOMAS, born Sept. 1, bapt. Sept. 11, 1774; died June 21, 1799, at Cohasset, unmarried. (Family Records.)

adffd. RUTH, born Dec. 24, 1776, bapt. May 18, 1777; died July 9, 1864, at Springfield, Vt.; married, Nov. 26, 1801 (Thanksgiving Day), at Cohasset or perhaps, Boston, Shubael⁶, son of Joseph⁵ (*Israel⁴, Israel³, Robert², John¹*) and Hannah (Nichols) Whitcomb of Cohasset, born Feb. 27, 1771, at Cohasset; died March 30, 1848, at Springfield. At the age of fourteen he went to Boston, where he worked for seven years at the carpenter's trade; he then removed to Thomaston, Me., where for three years he was employed on General Knox's mansion, Montpelier. He then returned to Boston, was married and built a brick house on Lyman Place near the old Leverett jail. He removed in 1812 to Springfield, Vt., where he bought a farm which is still in the family (1902). After his marriage he lived at Watertown, Mass., until 1806. (Cohasset Genealogies, p. 470; Whitcomb Family, pp. 56-70; Hist. of Springfield, Vt.)

Children, born: *a* at Watertown; *b, c* at Boston; *d-h* at Springfield:

- a. HANNAH, born May 2, 1806; mar. Jeremiah Ellis.*
- b. LINCOLN, born Jan. 4, 1808; mar. Emmeline (Balch) Heath.*

*George-Henry Lincoln's records and "Hist. of Springfield" say Hannah was born May 28, 1806, and Lincoln June 4, 1808.

- c.* HENRY-KNOX, born Apr. 8, 1810; mar. Lucy-Maria Snell.
- d.* JAIRUS-LINCOLN, born Aug. 19, 1812; mar. Phebe Davis.
- e.* SARAH, born May 11, 1814; mar. John H. Spencer.
- f.* JOSEPH, } born Aug. 25, 1816 { mar. Susan A. (Haskell) Bowen.
- g.* ABRAM, } { mar. Mary Fisher.
- h.* ELLEN-MARIA, born March 12, 1820; mar. John H. Spencer
widower.
- adffe.** CALEB, born Jan. 22, 1779, bapt. Jan. 31, 1779.
- adfff.** SAMUEL, born June 21, bapt. June 24, 1781; died 1811, unmarried.
- adffg.** MORDECAI, born Sept. 10, 1783, bapt. Nov. 9, 1783.
- adffh.** JOEL, born Oct. 16, 1785, bapt. June 11, 1786; died Dec. 14, 1805.
- adffi.** ABRAHAM, born Jan. 12, bapt. June 15, 1788.
- adffj.** ELEAZER, born Aug. 2, 1791, bapt. Aug. 2, 1792; died June 15, 1808.
- adffk.** JAIRUS, born March 4, bapt. July 6, 1794; lost at sea, June, 1811.

FIFTH GENERATION

aabaa. ZADOCK, son of Samuel (*Samuel, Samuel, Samuel*) and Mary (Bates) Lincoln of Hingham, Mass., born Dec. 18, 1744, at Hingham (Hist. of Hingham, vol. ii, p. 464); died June 13, 1813, at Bath, Me. (Gravestone.) He removed to Maine and settled at Georgetown, purchasing there, May 10, 1770, of John Partridge a tract of two hundred acres in that part which is now Bath. (Lincoln County Deeds, vol. vii, f. 207.) He is described as "mariner" and "merchant" but must have been also a farmer if he cultivated his land, as he presumably did. He left no will, and Ebenezer Clap of Bath was appointed administrator on his estate, Aug. 10, 1814. (Lincoln County Probate Records, vols. xvi, pp. 211-2; xvii, p. 290.) On the same date his estate was appraised at \$895.79 personal and \$3000 real, there being then but 170 acres of land. January 9, 1816, on petition of David Drummond and Jane Drummond in her right as an heir, the several heirs at law of Zadock Lincoln were notified to appear and show cause why the real estate should not be divided. This notice was read to Susan Lincoln, daughter of said Zadock; to Mrs. Mary Mary [*sic*; Mrs. Mary Low evidently intended] another daughter; and to Mrs. Mary Lincoln, widow of said Zadock, Jan. 23, 1816; Frances Lincoln, daughter of said Zadock was notified March 6, 1816; and as William Lincoln, one of the heirs, was out of the Commonwealth, Ebenezer Clap was appointed to represent him Jan. 9, 1816. A division was made Apr. 19, 1816, giving to his widow Mary Lincoln one third part of the land, excepting from the lot so conveyed "the lot conveyed by said Zadock to his daughter Jane Drummond," certain rights in the house and one third of a pew in the South meeting house in Bath. The rest of the estate was divided between William Lincoln, Mary Low, Francis [*sic*] Lincoln, Susan Lincoln and Jane Drummond. There is a plan of the farm in the records which shows it to have extended from the river across Washington and High streets and to have been bounded on the east by Marshall street, the house being on the western

side of the farm. A memorandum states that this farm was conveyed by James Gilson of Boston to John Sullivan of Georgetown, July 4, 1749, and contained then two hundred acres.

Nothing has been learned of the birth and parentage of his wife, nor has any record been found as yet of the birth and death of his children Susan and William. Susan sold a part of her inherited land Dec. 31, 1821, to Ezekiel Drummond of Georgetown, but a search of the Lincoln county and Sagadahoc county records reveals no disposition of William's inheritance, nor of the remainder of Susan's. William, who was out of the State in 1816, was presumably a sailor and, perhaps, never returned to Bath. No living descendant of Zadock has yet been found from whom information may be obtained.

Zadock and his wife and his daughter Mary are buried in Maplegrove cemetery, Bath; one large slate stone being inscribed as follows:

"In memory of † Capt. Zadock Lincoln † who died † June 13, 1813 † aet 68 † also his widow Mrs. Mary Lincoln † who died Nov. 20, 1829 † aet 86." Bath records say she died Nov. 24, 1829, aged 85. Next to this stone is one bearing the following inscription: "Mrs. † Mary Low † died May 21, 1850 † ae 81 † widow of Capt. Jacob Low † a revolutionary officer."

Children, born at Bath:

aabaa a. MARY, born September, 1768; died May 21, 1850, at Bath; married Jacob Low of Bath. He is called on his wife's gravestone a "revolutionary officer." A deed dated Aug. 7, 1798, calls him "trader" and "deputy sheriff" of Bath. December 7, 1818, Mary Low, "widow," sold the land she inherited from her father. She is then called of Bath. No children are recorded at Bath. (Lincoln County Deeds, vol. civ, f. 64.)

aabaa b. FRANCES, born 1770; died July 25, 1834, at Bath. (Bath Records; Cemetery Records say she died July 20, and her gravestone says she was aged 64 years.) The will of Frances Lincoln of Bath, "singlewoman," dated Apr. 10, 1834, gives her property to her sister Susan Gardner and to Gilbert Infant of Bath, in trust for Samuel Lincoln of Bath. The will was proved Feb. 18, 1835, and George Gardner of Hallowell was appointed administrator with will annexed and, either then or later, was made trustee in place of Gilbert Infant. February 19, 1840, a petition of Robert Babb, as one of the kindred of Samuel Lincoln, recites that George Gardiner was appointed trustee of the estate of said Samuel of Bath "decreed to him by will of his late mother Frances Lincoln deceased," that said trustee has died and asks for another appointment; Charles Crocker was thereupon appointed. (Lincoln County Probate Records, vols. xxxiv, f. 216; xl, f. 463; xlviii, f. 551.) From this it would appear

that Samuel was an illegitimate son of Frances. He married, March 26, 1839, at Bath, Miss Ann Babb of Bath, perhaps sister of the aforementioned Robert, and had a child born March, 1840, who died Sept. 20, 1841, "aged one year six months." (Bath Records.) No further records have been found of either Samuel or his wife.

aabaa c. SUSAN, married, Aug. 26, 1829, at Bath (Bath Records), Capt. George Gardiner of Hallowell, Me., born March 19, 1766, in Great Britain; died May 11, 1839, at Hallowell. (Hallowell Records.) He is called "master-mariner" in a deed of Apr. 29, 1833. July 1, 1835, he and Susanna, his wife, of Hallowell, conveyed the land in Bath set off to said Susanna as her share of the real estate of her late father, Zadock Lincoln. (Sagadahoc County Deeds, vols. vii, f. 328; x, f. 490.) According to Hallowell records he married (1) Martha, daughter of William and Mary Baxter of Hailburn, county Cheshire, England, by whom he had four children: Mark, born Feb. 10, 1789; Mary, born June 24, 1792; Luke, born Oct. 15, 1793; and Eliza, born Sept. 9, 1795. George and Susan (Lincoln) Gardiner had no children.

aabaa d. JANE, born Nov. 27, 1786; died June 11, 1829, at Bath (Gravestone); married, Dec. 17, 1807, at Bath (Bath Records), David Drummond of Bath, born June 5, 1778, at Georgetown; died March 7, 1829, at Bath. (Cemetery Records and Gravestone; the latter erroneously gives his age as 41 years.) They are buried in Maplegrove cemetery.

Children, born at Bath:

- a. HANNAH-JANE, born Nov. 12, 1808.
- b. MARY-LINCOLN, born Jan. 15, 1811; died Sept. 23, 1847, unmarried.
- c. WILLIAM-BUTLER, born Jan. 5, 1813.
- d. CHARLES-ELWELL, born March 13, 1815.
- e. JULIA-ANN, born Oct. 7, 1817.
- f. JAMES, born Feb. 2, 1820; mar. Rebecca M.
- g. EZEKIEL, born Aug. 17, 1822; mar. Susan W.
- h. FRANCES-HARRIET, born May 3, 1825.
- i. EMMA-ANN-ELIZABETH, born Feb. 10, 1828.

aabaa e. WILLIAM. Nothing has been learned of him save that he was out of the commonwealth in 1816, but was then living, and was also living Aug. 16, 1825, when a final distribution of his father's property was made to his mother and his sisters. (Lincoln County Probate Records, vol. xxvi, f. 253.)

aabad. SETH, son of Samuel (*Samuel, Samuel, Samuel*) and Mary (Bates) Lincoln of Hingham, Mass., born Apr. 27, 1751, at Hingham; died March 6, 1839, at Hingham. He was sergeant in Capt. Thomas Hersey's Company at the siege of Boston in March, 1776; a private under Lieut. Heman Lincoln at Hull on June 23, 1776; and a private under Capt. Peter Cushing at Nantasket in February, 1778. He was a tanner by trade and lived at Hingham on North street, near Hobart's bridge. He was constable in 1787.

He married (1), Oct. 6, 1774, at Hingham, Mary⁵, daughter of Elijah⁴ (*Nathaniel³, John², John¹*) and Deborah (Leavitt) Fearing of Hingham, born Feb. 7, 1749-50, at Hingham; died Apr. 23, 1815, at Hingham.

He married (2), Dec. 21, 1818, at Hingham, Mrs. Chloe⁵ (Whiton) Fearing, daughter of Jacob⁴ (*Isaac³, Matthew², James¹*) and Elizabeth (Marble) Whiton of Hingham, and widow of Elijah Fearing. She was born, 1768, at Hingham and died there June 2, 1827, aged 59 years. Her first husband, whom she married Nov. 9, 1788, at Hingham, was brother of Seth Lincoln's first wife. He was born Oct. 26, 1763, at Hingham and died there, June 27, 1812, without issue. Mr. Lincoln had no children by his second wife. (Hist. of Hingham, vols. i, part i, pp. 293, 298, 315; ii, pp. 219, 469; iii, p. 295.)

Children, by first wife, born at Hingham:

aabad a. ABEL, born Apr. 10, 1775; died May 10, 1777.

aabad b. ABEL, born Oct. 18, 1777; died Oct. 10, 1824, at New Orleans, La., probably unmarried.

aabad c. MARY, born May 3, 1780; died Oct. 10, 1867, at Hingham; married, Jan. 24, 1808, at Hingham, Caleb⁷, son of Caleb⁶ (*Samuel⁵, Peter⁴, Samuel³, Edmund², Edmund¹*) and Lydia (Marsh) Hobart of Hingham, born May 2, 1783, at Hingham; died July 16, 1865, at Hingham. He was a furniture manufacturer; lived on South street, Hingham, and was deacon of the First Parish, succeeding his father in that office. (Hist. of Hingham, vol. ii, p. 346-7.)

Children, born at Hingham:

a. LYDIA-MARSH, born Apr. 19, 1809; died Nov. 20, 1831, unmarried.

b. SETH-LINCOLN, born Jan. 14, 1811; mar. Louisa-Caroline Muzzy.

c. MARY-FEARING, born Jan. 24, 1813; died March 19, 1905, unmarried.

d. SARAH-ANN, born May 21, 1815; died Apr. 6, 1905, unmarried.

e. CALEB, born Oct. 21, 1817; mar. Eliza W. Ellis. (See "Records of William Spooner," p. 488.)

f. ELIJAH-FEARING, born Oct. 4, 1821; died July 4, 1864, near Point of Rocks, Virginia; a soldier in the Civil war.

g. CATHERINE-HARRIS, born Apr. 9, 1824; died May 5, 1905, unmarried.

aabad d. DEBORAH, born Aug. 19, 1783; died May 2, 1852, at Bridgewater, Mass.; married, Dec. 2, 1815, at Hingham, Artemas, son of Moses and Ruth (Foster) Hale of Winchendon, Mass., born Oct. 20, 1783, at Winchendon; died Aug. 3, 1882, at Bridgewater, where they had lived. He was representative to the General Court, 1827-1832; State senator 1833-4; a representative in the 29th and 30th Congresses; delegate to the constitutional convention in 1853; and presidential elector in 1864. (Winchendon Records; Reminiscences and Memorials of the Men of the Re-

volution, p. 357; Descendants of Thomas Hale, p. 346.) Massachusetts Vital Records say he was aged 98 years, 5 months and 2 days when he died, which would make his birth March 1, 1784.

Children, born at Bridgewater:

- a. CAROLINE-AUGUSTA, born June 26, 1818; died Jan. 31, 1841.
- b. DEBORAH-LINCOLN, born June 13, 1820; died July 18, 1877, unmarried, aged, say Mass. Vital Records, 56 yrs. 11 mos. 25 days.
- c. ARTEMAS, born Nov. 26, 1822; mar. Harriet Howard.

aabad e. SETH, born Jan. 19, 1787; died March 28, 1802.

aabad f. REBECCA, born Oct. 26, 1789; died July 18, 1864, at Hingham, married John⁶, son of John⁵ (*John⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Robert¹*) and Rebecca (Munroe) Muzzy of Lexington, Mass., born June 22, 1780, at Lexington; died Dec. 7, 1843, at Lexington. He resided at Lexington on the Concord road. After his death his widow returned to Hingham. (Hist. of Lexington, vol. ii, p. 483; Lexington Records.)

Child, born at Lexington:

- a. JULIA A., born Nov. 4, 1815; died Feb. 24, 1880, at Hingham, unmarried.

aabad g. SALLY, born Feb. 19, 1792; died Dec. 14, 1861, at Hingham; married, May 10, 1821, at Hingham, Isaac, son of Isaac and Welthea (Winsor) Little of Pembroke, Mass., born Nov. 18, 1796, at Pembroke; died May 31, 1864, at Hingham. He was for many years proprietor and landlord of the Union Hotel, now Cushing House, at the corner of North and Cottage streets, Hingham. He was, for a time, senior partner of the firm of Little & Morey. He was styled "captain." (Pembroke Records; Hist. of Hingham, vol. iii, p. 24.)

Children, born at Hingham:

- a. CORNELIA, born Apr. 2, 1823; mar. Benjamin Butler.
- b. A SON, born Feb. 7, 1825; died in three days.
- c. SAMUEL, born Aug. 15, 1827; mar. Elizabeth Malbon.
- d. SARAH, born June 3, 1830; died June 4, 1905, at Boston.
- e. HENRY-OTIS, born Apr. 20, 1832; mar. Mary-Catherine Hersey.

aabad h. SAMUEL, born Nov. 27, 1794; died Sept. 8, 1797.

aabag. SAMUEL, son of Samuel (*Samuel, Samuel, Samuel*) and Mary (Bates) Lincoln of Hingham, Mass., bapt. Nov. 5, 1758, at Hingham; died Sept. 8, 1793, at sea while on passage from Philadelphia to New York. He served as private in Capt. James Lincoln's Company, which was stationed during the greater part of 1776 at Crow Point, Hingham, guarding the coast. He served also on the armed brig "Hazard," a vessel carrying sixteen guns and belonging to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. She made three cruises and captured many prizes, but in August, 1779, was burned to prevent her falling into the enemy's hands. Just how long Mr. Lincoln served on her is not known. He became a "master-mariner" or sea captain after the war. He lived at Hingham, on North street.

He married, March 9, 1784, at Hingham, Celia⁶, daughter of James⁵ (*James⁴, Samuel³, Edmund², Edmund¹*) and Deborah (Sprague) Hobart of Hingham, born March 6, 1761, at Hingham; died Jan. 15, 1835. She married (2), May 8, 1808, at Hingham, Capt. George Price, who is called "of Charlestown" in the record of his marriage. They removed to Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1818. (Hist. of Hingham, vols. i, pt. i, pp. 286, 307; ii, p. 469; iii, p. 119.)

Children, born at Hingham:

aabag a. SAMUEL, born July 15, 1784; died May 27, 1793.

aabag d. CHARLES, born Oct. 1, 1785; died abroad or at sea, unmarried, it is supposed, certainly without issue.

aabcd. JONATHAN, son of Jonathan (*Samuel, Samuel, Samuel*) and Susanna (Lincoln) Lincoln of Hingham, Mass., born Jan. 1, 1750-1, at Hingham; died Dec. 15, 1821, at Hingham. He was a private in Capt. James Lincoln's Company which marched to Lexington, Apr. 19, 1775, and was in service thirteen days. He was sergeant under the same captain while the company was stationed at Crow Point during eight months of 1776; and again served as private in Capt. Peter Cushing's Company at the defence of Nantasket in February, 1778. (Hist. of Hingham, vol. i, pt. i, pp. 278, 286, 315.) He was a blacksmith and lived at Hingham on North street.

The will of Jonathan Lincoln of Hingham, blacksmith, dated Apr. 4, 1821, probated Jan. 1, 1822, names: daughter Hannah Lincoln; wife Lydia Lincoln; son Asa; son Gorham; son Jonathan; daughter-in-law Deborah, wife of Nichols; granddaughters Anna, Deborah and Mary, children of Nichols; daughter Lydia Souther; and grandson Nichols Lincoln. (Plymouth County Probate Records, vol. liv, f. 242.)

He married, Oct. 31, 1776, at Hingham, Lydia⁵, daughter of Nathaniel⁴ (*Nathaniel³, Israel², Thomas¹*) and Catherine (Cushing) Nichols of Hingham, born Sept. 30, 1753, at Hingham; died there, June 16, 1821. (Hist. of Hingham, vol. ii, pp. 469-70.)

Children, born at Hingham:

aabcd a. ASA, born May 29, 1778.

aabcd b. NICHOLS, born Aug. 6, 1780.

aabcd c. LYDIA, born May 21, 1783; died July 19, 1856, at Quincy, Mass.; married, Jan. 20, 1805, at Hingham, John⁴, son of John³ (*Joseph², Joseph¹*) and Deborah (Leavitt) Souther of Hingham, born Sept. 13, 1781, at

Hingham; died March 28, 1878, at Boston, Mass. He was a ship-builder and lived on Ship street, Hingham, until 1815, when he removed to Quincy. (Hist. of Hingham, vol. iii, p. 158.)

Children, born: *a-e* at Hingham; *f-j* at Quincy:

- a.* JOHN-LINCOLN, born Feb. 2, 1806; mar. (1) ———; (2) Cynthia Spear.
- b.* WILLIAM-LINCOLN, born March 7, 1808; died July 8, 1867, at Roxbury.
- c.* HENRY, born May 6, 1810; mar. Eliza Phelps (or Phipps?)
- d.* GEORGE, born March 21, 1813; died Oct. 19, 1837, unmarried.
- e.* FREDERICK, born Apr. 11, 1815; mar. Ann Bent.
- f.* LYDIA-LINCOLN, born March 6, 1817; mar. Thomas-William Averill.
- g.* CHARLES-NICHOLS, born May 11, 1819.
- h.* HANNAH-LINCOLN, born July 27, 1821; mar. Emery Souther of Boston.
- i.* CATHERINE-CUSHING, born Jan. 20, 1824; mar. William E. Appleton.
- j.* EDWARD-BRUSH, born Jan. 29, 1827; mar. (1) Sarah H. Adams; (2) Mary E. Chubbuck.

aabcd d. GORHAM, born March 2, 1787.

aabcd e. JONATHAN, born Apr. 13, 1789; died Oct. 3, 1841, lost at sea in schooner "Nelson." He was unmarried. State records of his death describe him as "hatter," which trade he probably followed when not at sea.

aabcd f. HANNAH, born Jan. 19, 1792; died November, 1822, at Hingham, unmarried. Her will, dated Oct. 18, 1822, probated Dec. 3, 1822, names brother Asa Lincoln; sister Lydia Souther; Nichols Lincoln, Ann-Maria Lincoln, Deborah Lincoln and Mary-Thaxter Lincoln, "children of my deceased brother Nichols Lincoln"; brother Gorham Lincoln; brother Jonathan Lincoln; Charlotte Lincoln, daughter of brother Asa; and Hannah Lincoln, daughter of brother Asa. (Plymouth County Probate Records, vol. lvi, f. 285.)

aabce. FREDERICK, son of Jonathan (*Samuel, Samuel, Samuel*) and Susanna (Lincoln) Lincoln of Hingham, Mass., born Dec. 13, 1752, at Hingham; died May 18, 1811, at Weymouth, Mass. (Weymouth Records.) He was a private in Capt. James Lincoln's independent company which was in service from Jan. 1, 1776, to some part of July, and possibly much longer, guarding the coast. (Hist. of Hingham, vol. i, pt. i, p. 286.) After his marriage he removed to Weymouth, where his children were born, but about 1795 he removed to Gorham, Maine, with his brother John. He returned, however, to Weymouth and passed the remainder of his life there.

He married, exact date not learned but intentions published at Weymouth, Jan. 30, 1779, and the marriage recorded after

March 18, 1779, at Weymouth, Tabitha⁵, daughter of Peter⁴ (*Ezra*³, *John*², *John*¹) and Abigail (Pratt) Whitmarsh of Weymouth, born Nov. 2, 1751, at Weymouth; died Aug. 25, 1829, at Weymouth. (Weymouth Records.) Weymouth Church records say "Frederick Lincoln, Sr. died in a fit of intoxication from drinking a qt of wine."

Children, born at Weymouth:

aabce a. PETER, born Jan. 3, 1780.

aabce b. FREDERICK, born Sept. 16, 1781.

aabce c. EZEKIEL, born March 17, 1783.

aabce d. BETSEY, born July 11, 1785; died Feb. 21, 1860, at Hingham; married, Dec. 3, 1820, at Hingham, intentions published at Weymouth, Nov. 5, 1820, Bela⁶, son of John⁵ (*Elisha*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Daniel*², *Matthew*¹) and Olive (Lincoln) Cushing of Hingham, born Jan. 4, 1774, at Hingham; died Dec. 7, 1838, at Hingham. His mother was descended from Thomas Lincoln, the cooper, and was sister of Major-General Benjamin Lincoln. Bela Cushing was a wheelwright and lived on Main street, South Hingham. Betsey was his second wife. He married (1), Dec. 5, 1803, at Hingham, Susanna, daughter of Jotham and Susanna (Wilder) Whiting of Abington, Mass., born March 9, 1774, at Abington; died Aug. 27, 1818, at Hingham. By her he had three children: Mary, Susan and John. He had no children by his wife Betsey. (Weymouth Records; Abington Records; Hist. of Hingham, vol. ii, p. 166; Genealogy of the Cushing Family, p. 58.)

aabce e. MARY, born Nov. 5, 1787; died Sept. 10, 1859, at Hingham; married, Jan. 31, 1813, at Weymouth (Weymouth Records), Elijah⁶, son of Elijah⁵ (*David*⁴, *David*³, *Matthew*², *James*¹) and Lydia (Lincoln) Whiton of Hingham, born Dec. 29, 1779, at Hingham; died June 19, 1841, at Hingham. His mother was descended from Thomas Lincoln, the husbandman. Mr. Whiton was a "packet-master" and lived at Hingham on the corner of Main and Central streets. He married (1), Dec. 18, 1808, at Hingham, Susan, daughter of Jairus and Susanna (Lincoln) Beal of Hingham, *aabci b*, born Feb. 18, 1787, at Hingham; died Aug. 1, 1812, at Hingham. They had one child: Susan-Lincoln, born Dec. 27, 1809, who married, June 30, 1839, Ebenezer Pratt of Boston, and died Dec. 15, 1846. (Hist. of Hingham, vol. iii, p. 303.)

Children, born at Hingham:

a. ELIJAH-LINCOLN, born Jan. 15, 1814; mar. Rachel-Cushing Lincoln, *aabcd ab*.

b. BELA-HERNDON, born Feb. 14, 1816; mar. (1) Hannah-Richmond Whiton; (2) Mary-Catherine (Hersey) Little.

c. FREDERICK, born May 4, 1818; mar. Sarah-Harding Waters.

d. MARY-LINCOLN, born Apr. 19, 1820; mar. Sidney Sprague.

e. LUCY, born Oct. 9, 1822; mar. Luther Sprague, Jr.

f. ERASTUS, born Jan. 11, 1826; mar. Priscilla Burr.

g. JOHN-CHADWICK, born Aug. 21, 1828; mar. Ann-Maria Sprague.

aabce f. LOT-WHITMARSH, born May 29, 1790.

aabce g. LUCY, born May 29, 1790; died Oct. 10, 1871, at Weymouth, unmarried.

aabce h. JAIRUS, born Nov. 15, 1792. Sometimes called Jairus B.

aabcf. ROYAL, son of Jonathan (*Samuel, Samuel, Samuel*) and Susanna (Lincoln) Lincoln of Hingham, Mass., born Sept. 15, 1754, at Hingham; died March 29, 1837, at Cornish, Maine. He was a private in Capt. James Lincoln's Company which marched to Lexington, Apr. 19, 1775. The Company was in service thirteen days and travelled thirty-six miles "from and to home." He was also a private in the independent company under the same captain, which was in service from May, 1775, to Jan. 1, 1776, guarding the coast and stationed either at Crow Point or at Broad Cove. He served also, in 1776 and 1777, on the Commonwealth's armed brig "Hazard," already mentioned under Samuel Lincoln, *aabag*, for which service he received a pension under the act of June 7, 1832. (*Hist. of Hingham*, vol. i, pt. i, pp. 278, 286, 308.) Mr. Lincoln was a farmer. He removed to Gorham, Maine, with his family, after the birth of his youngest child, probably at the same time as his brother John, and thence removed to Cornish.

He married, Feb. 11, 1779, at Weymouth (Weymouth Records), his intentions being published at Hingham, Oct. 10, 1778, Jerusha⁵, daughter of Josiah⁴ (*Thomas³, Robert², Robert¹*) and Thankful (Humphrey) Waterman of Weymouth, born Apr. 22, 1758, at Weymouth (*Ibid.*); died March 30, 1848, at Cornish. Mr. and Mrs. Lincoln are buried at Cornish, their gravestones being thus inscribed:—"In memory of ‡ Royal Lincoln ‡ who died ‡ Mar. 29, 1837 ‡ Aet 82." "Jerusha ‡ wife of ‡ Royal Lincoln ‡ died ‡ March 30 1848 ‡ Ae 90 y'rs." Mr. Lincoln, when at Gorham, was for some years a trader at the village. He purchased and occupied the farm once owned by William Lakeman. (*Hist. of Gorham*, p. 631; *Hist. of Hingham*, vol. ii, p. 470.)

Children, born at Hingham:

aabcf a. ROYAL, born Oct. 18, 1779.

aabcf b. RUTH, born Feb. 16, 1781; died June 25, 1853, at Bridgeton, Maine; married, Feb. 3, 1800, at Gorham (Gorham records erroneously give the year as 1780, the intentions were published Dec. 14, 1799), George⁶, son of George⁵ (*George⁴, Ebenezer³, James², George¹*) and Mary (Davis) Lewis of Barnstable, Mass., born March 28, 1775, at Barnstable; died Sept. 19, 1857, at Bridgeton. He was major in the militia. After his marriage he bought and cleared the farm in Bridgeton in the district known as "Hio," now, 1903, owned by his grandson, Edward-Lincoln Lewis, where he spent the remainder of his life, except several years passed in Gorham. (*Hist. of Gorham*, p. 614.)

Children, born: *a-e* at Bridgeton; *f* at Gorham:

- a.* ROYAL-LINCOLN, born Nov. 11, 1800; mar. Mary Marrett.
 - b.* HARRIET-McLELLAN, born July 15, 1802; mar. Rev. Jacob Bray.
 - c.* LOTHROP, born Sept. 4, 1805; mar. Mary Jones.
 - d.* TABITHA-LONGFELLOW, born Sept. 23, 1807; mar. Stephen Willey.
 - e.* JERUSHA-LINCOLN, born Nov. 4, 1811; mar. Benjamin Cleaves.
 - f.* SARAH-PEABODY, born Aug. 23, 1817; mar. Aaron Woodbury.
- aabcf c.* SOPHIA, born Jan. 31, 1784; died June 2, 1812, at Gorham, Maine; married, Nov. 29, 1806, at Gorham, James⁷, son of Josiah⁶ (*Stephen⁵, Moses⁴, Stephen³, Benjamin², John¹*) and Hannah (Hanscom) Swett of Gorham, born Aug. 21, 1784, at Gorham; died Feb. 8, 1859, at Gorham. He was a shoemaker and, at one time, in trade. He lived at Gorham until the death of his first wife, then went to Eastport, Me., and the British Provinces, but returned to Gorham before 1817. He married (2), July 12, 1817, at Gorham, Hannah, daughter of Bryan and Anna (Morton) Martin of Gorham, born May 22, 1798, at Gorham; died Sept. 3, 1828, at Gorham. He married (3) Aurelia, daughter of Capt. Josiah and Prudence (Davis) Jenkins of Gorham, born Aug. 21, 1787, at Gorham; died Feb. 23, 1849, at Gorham, aged 61 years. Mr. Swett lived, during the latter part of his life, at the village near the graveyard, in a house which was burned in 1875. (Hist. of Gorham, p. 784.)

Children, born at Gorham:

- a.* HANNAH, born Nov. 4, 1807; died June 3, 1810.
 - b.* JOSIAH, born Dec. 22, 1809.
 - c.* PARSONS, born Nov. 2, 1811; died Dec. 25, 1811.
- aabcf d.* COTTON, born Nov. 23, 1785.
- aabcf e.* THANKFUL, born Oct. 28, 1787; died Oct. 25, 1831, at Cornish, unmarried. She is buried at Cornish, and her gravestone is inscribed as follows: "Thankful † dau. of Royal & † Jerusha Lincoln † died Oct. 25, 1831 † aged 44 years." Gorham records say she died Oct. 26.
- aabcf f.* JERUSHA, born Apr. 16, 1790; died Apr. 8, 1872, at Cornish; married, Jan. 3, 1821, probably at Cornish but the town records have been burned and the dates are from family records, William, son of William and Susanna (Byles) Woodbury of Beverly, Mass., born Nov. 28, bapt. Dec. 6, 1789, at Beverly; died Oct. 3, 1881, at Cornish. (Beverly Records and Gravestone.) He was a hatter and settled at Bridgeton, Me., where he followed his trade. After the birth of his children he removed to Cornish and was miller for his brother-in-law, Cotton Lincoln. Both he and his wife are buried at Cornish, their monument being thus inscribed: "William Woodbury † born in Beverly † Nov. 28, 1789 † died Oct. 3, 1881 † his wife † Jerusha Lincoln † born in Hingham † Apr. 16, 1790 † died Apr. 8, 1872."

Children, born at Bridgeton (Family Bible):

- a.* SUSAN-BYLES, born Dec. 4, 1821; died Oct. 18, 1890, at East Denmark, Me., unmarried.
- b.* THANKFUL-LINCOLN, born July 23, 1823; mar. Rev. Albion K. P. Small.
- c.* EMMA-CHAPMAN, born Dec. 8, 1825; mar. (1) George Rounds; (2) Daniel Lowell, both of Bridgeton.
- d.* MIRANDA-CHURCH, born June 3, 1828; died Sept. 10, 1829.

e. ORMOND-WILLIAM, born Jan. 1, 1830; mar. Ann-Augusta Burleigh. Living, 1910, at Cornish. Has the family Bible.

f. CALVIN-EDWARDS, born Apr. 22, 1832; mar. Sarah Barker.

aabcf g. SUSANNA, born Aug. 18, 1793. According to Weymouth records she was baptized at Weymouth, Aug. 18, 1793, and was therefore, perhaps, born there. She died July 11, 1855, at Gorham, where she married, July 1, 1814, according to the family records but Sept. 20, 1813, if the "History of Gorham" is correct, Calvin, son of Calvin and Mary Edwards of Ashby, Mass., born Jan. 16, 1791, at Ashby; died Dec. 6, 1870, at South Natick, Mass. He went to Gorham about 1810. He was a cabinet-maker and after some years engaged in the manufacture of organs. Later he removed to Portland, Me., and became a manufacturer of pianos. At Gorham he lived for some time after his marriage in the Thacher house, and afterwards in the Storer house. He married (2) Mrs. Louisa F. Locke, called in the Portland records "of South Natick, Mass.," by whom he had a daughter, Grace, born Dec. 21, 1857; died May 19, 1870. Portland records say the intentions of this marriage were published there Jan. 1, 1853, but this must be an error for 1856 or 1857, since his first wife did not die until 1855, and there is no evidence of a divorce. Mrs. Locke was undoubtedly widow of James W. Locke of Natick, who had by wife Louisa F., a son James-Frederick, born Sept. 1, 1841. (Natick Records; Hist. of Gorham, p. 480; Portland Records.)

Children, born at Gorham:

a. SOPHIA L., born Apr. 4, 1813; mar. Hollis Randall of Portland.

b. MARY H., born Nov. 29, 1816; mar. William Edwards of South Natick.

c. THANKFUL-LINCOLN, born Feb. 3, 1818; died Apr. 24, 1819.

d. HENRY-SMITH, born Jan. 6, 1820; mar. Jane G. Hemenway.

e. MARTHA, born May 9, 1823; died March 15, 1847, unmarried.

f. CLARISSA R., born May 30, 1825; mar. Levi Wetherbee of Boston.

g. ELIZABETH M., born Aug. 18, 1829; mar. Dr. George-Cook Lincoln of Natick, a descendant in the sixth generation from Thomas Lincoln, the husbandman.

h. GEORGE-CALVIN, born Nov. 10, 1831; died Aug. 28, 1832.

aabcf h. ELIZA-BEAL, born Dec. 10, 1794, bapt. Dec. 14, 1794, at Weymouth, Mass., and so perhaps born there; died Aug. 20, 1872, at Boston, Mass.; married, May 8, 1822, at Gorham, James-Mosher³, son of Isaac¹ (*John*³) and Jenny (Mosher) Carsley of Gorham, born Jan. 28, 1798, at Gorham; died Dec. 27, 1866, at Boston, whither the family had removed from Gorham. His grandfather, John Carsley, is thought to have been son of John and Dorcas (Hamblen) Casely of Barnstable, Mass., born Feb. 14, 1740, at Barnstable. (Hist. of Gorham, p. 423; Barnstable Families, vol. i, p. 149; Bible with William-Woodbury Carsley.)

Children, born at Gorham:

a. ABIGAIL-PHINNEY, born June 11, 1823; mar. Thomas-Stewart Furman.

b. WILLIAM-LINCOLN, born March 4, 1824; died March 22, 1824.

c. WILLIAM-LINCOLN, born June 8, 1825; died June 24, 1825.

d. ROYAL-LINCOLN, born Jan. 16, 1828; died Aug. 20, 1862, at Roxbury, Mass., unmarried. His name was changed, Jan. 12, 1856, to Royal Lincoln.

e. ELIZA-JANE, born Aug. 9, 1831; mar. George H. Everett.

- f. WILLIAM-WOODBURY, born Apr. 18, 1833; mar. Mary-Caroline Greely. He was christened Woodbury and took the name of William when 21.
- g. JAMES-HENRY, born March 14, 1835; died July 19, 1836. "History of Gorham" says: born March 21 and died July 9.
- aabef i. WILLIAM, born Apr. 24, 1796; died Sept. 4, 1797.

aabcg. BEZA, son of Jonathan (*Samuel, Samuel, Samuel*) and Susanna (Lincoln) Lincoln of Hingham, Mass., born July 17, 1756, at Hingham; died March 18, 1835, at Boston, Mass. In December, 1776, he marched under Capt. Job Cushing to join the army in New York State. A diary of this march was kept by Lieut. Thomas Burr. (Hist. of Hingham, vol. i, pt. i, pp. 300-1.) He is said to have served, later, on the staff of General Benjamin Lincoln. At the close of the war he followed his trade of "shipwright" and, later, received an appointment as "inspector" at the Boston Custom House, an office which he held for twenty years, until 1810. He engaged afterwards in the fishery business at Hingham. In personal appearance he was squarely built, of medium height, resembling in his features his namesake and nephew, Beza Lincoln, *aabck h*. (Records of Rev. Charles-Lincoln Morgan, *aabck aa*.) Mr. Lincoln's will, dated May 23, 1830, with codicil dated Dec. 8, 1830, was probated Apr. 13, 1835. In it he mentions "my wife" and "my four children" and names: son Rufus W. Lincoln; late brother Ezekiel deceased; daughter Sally; daughter Lucy; and daughter Susannah Thaxter. (Plymouth County Probate Records, vol. lxxvii, f. 114.)

He married, Nov. 22, 1783, at Weymouth (so says the Family Bible but Weymouth records say Nov. 21, 1782, at First Church, and their intentions were published at Hingham, June 1, 1782), Sarah⁵, daughter of Samuel⁴ (*Samuel³, Henry², Samuel¹*) and Elizabeth (Holbrook) Ward of Weymouth, Mass., born May 9, 1757, at Weymouth; died June 23, 1848, at Boston, aged 91 years. (Hist. of Hingham, vols. ii, p. 470; iii, pp. 274-5; Weymouth Records; N. E. Hist. & Gen. Register, vol. ii, p. 409; Bible Record with Mrs. Mary-Warren [Lincoln] Fish, *aabcg deb*.)

Children, born at Hingham (History of Hingham omits the first two children and gives the same dates for the baptisms of the last two that the Bible record gives for their births):

aabcg a. ELIZA, } born Aug. 11, 1784; both died in infancy.
 aabcg b. SUKEY, }

aabeg c. SUSANNA, born Oct. 21, 1785; died Dec. 31, 1867, at Hingham; married, March 13, 1813, at Hingham, George⁶, son of Seth⁵ (*David⁴, David³, Samuel², Thomas¹*) and Elizabeth (Marsh) Thaxter of Hingham, born May 31, 1785, at Hingham; died June 5, 1863, at Hingham. He was a ship-master and lived at Hingham, on the paternal homestead on North street, opposite Marsh's bridge. (Hist. of Hingham, vol. ii, p. 237.)

Children, born at Hingham:

a. SUSAN-LINCOLN, born Apr. 3, 1814; mar. James-Lewis Hunt.

b. DAVID, born March 28, 1816; died Aug. 25, 1817.

c. GEORGE-WARREN, born Feb. 19, 1819; died Jan. 31, 1856, at New Orleans, La.

d. SOPHIA B., born May 1, 1821; died Dec. 26, 1866, unmarried.

aabeg d. RUFUS-WARREN, born Oct. 10, 1787.

aabeg e. SALLY, born Jan. 7, 1790; died May 24, 1795.

aabeg f. WARREN, born Jan. 11, 1792; died June 3, 1795.

aabeg g. LUCY, born Jan. 18, 1794; died June 1, 1795.

aabeg h. SALLY, born March 13, 1797; died Oct. 6, 1881, at Hingham in her 85th year, unmarried.

aabeg i. LUCY, born Nov. 7, 1799; died Nov. 8, 1880, at Boston, aged 81 years; married Oct. 11, 1825, at Hingham, Duncan-McBean⁸, son of Duncan-McBean⁷ (*Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹*) and Mary (Gill) Thaxter of Hingham, *aabab b*, born May 12, 1797, at Hingham; died Aug. 28, 1888, at Somerville, Mass. In early life he was a school teacher in Hingham, and later became an officer in two or more banking institutions in Boston, where he lived until finally removing to Somerville. (Hist. of Hingham, vol. ii, p. 238; Mass. Vital Records.)

Child, born at Hingham:

a. DUNCAN-McBEAN, born Aug. 15, 1828; mar. Harriet Sherburne.

aabch. EZEKIEL, son of Jonathan (*Samuel, Samuel, Samuel*) and Susanna (Lincoln) Lincoln of Hingham, Mass., born March 19, 1759, at Hingham; died Jan. 30, 1828, at Hingham. He was a private in Capt. James Lincoln's Company in 1776, while it was engaged in guarding the coast, and in September, 1777, he was a private under Capt. Moses French in an expedition to Rhode Island. He afterwards served on the Commonwealth's armed brig "Hazard" during one or more of its cruises and is said to have been taken prisoner and confined in Dartmouth prison. (Hist. of Hingham, vol. i, pt. i, pp. 287, 308, 310.) After the war he was, for some time, in service on the U. S. Revenue Cutter at Boston as executive officer. The "History of Hingham" says he was in the U. S. marine service and calls him "master-mariner." Later he engaged in the flour and grain business at Hingham. In personal appearance he was a stout, full chested man, of medium height. He had good business ability. (Rev. Charles-Lincoln Morgan, *aabck aa*.)

He married, Oct. 1, 1787, at Hingham, Jane⁵, daughter of Samuel⁴ (*Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*) and Mary (Bates) Lincoln of Hingham, *aabab*, his own cousin. She was born Apr. 19, 1761, at Hingham and died there Nov. 17, 1851. (Hist. of Hingham, vol. ii, p. 471; Mass. Vital Records.)

Mr. Lincoln died intestate and March 4, 1828, Rufus Lincoln of Boston, *aabcg d*, merchant, was admitted administrator on his estate. The will of Jane Lincoln of Hingham, widow, dated Oct. 6, 1851, presented for probate Nov. 24 and allowed Dec. 1, 1851, names: seven grandchildren, viz.: Jane-Russell Lincoln, *aabce ha*; Samuel-James Lincoln, *aabce hb*; Mary-Elliot Lincoln *aabch da*; Catherine-Russell Lincoln, *aabch db*; Helen-Frances Lincoln, *aabch dc*; Emma-Cushman Lincoln, *aabch dd*; and George-Russell Lincoln, *aabch de*; nieces, Hannah Gill, *aabab e*, Deborah Gill, *aabab g*, and Rebecca Muzzy, *aabad f*; daughter Jane Lincoln; son Ezekiel Lincoln; and son-in-law Jairus B. Lincoln, executor. (Plymouth County Probate Records, vols. lxi, f. 176; xciii, f. 498.)

Children, born at Hingham:

aabch a. RUSSELL, born Dec. 15, 1787; died Feb. 17, 1788.

aabch b. JANE, born Apr. 11, 1789; married JAIRUS LINCOLN, *aabce h*.

aabch c. RUSSELL, born Oct. 19, 1792; died Apr. 15, 1835, at Charlestown, Mass. He was never married. He was engaged with his brother, Ezekiel, and his cousin, Jairus Lincoln, in the trading and shipping business with a branch house in Philadelphia. April 25, 1836, Ezekiel Lincoln of Philadelphia, Pa., merchant, was appointed executor on the estate of Russell Lincoln, merchant, "last an inhabitant of Boston and died in Charlestown, Mass., on or about the 18th of April 1835," Ezekiel being brother of said deceased. August 22, 1836, a petition was granted for the distribution of the estate of Russell Lincoln among the mother and brother and sister of said deceased, viz., Jane Lincoln the mother; Ezekiel Lincoln the brother; and Jairus B. Lincoln and his wife Jane Lincoln in her right, the sister of said deceased, being all the heirs at law. (Suffolk County Probate Records, vols. clxxvi, p. 197; ccccxl, p. 137.)

aabch d. EZEKIEL, born July 31, 1796.

aabch e. CATHERINE, born May, 1804; died Oct. 1, 1804.

Family tradition says there was also a son, Samuel, who was lost at sea when 18 years old. (Hist. of Hingham, vol. iii, p. 359.)

aabcj. JOHN, son of Jonathan (*Samuel, Samuel, Samuel*) and Susanna (Lincoln) Lincoln of Hingham, Mass., born Nov. 15, 1762, at Hingham; died March 22, 1842, at North Yarmouth, Me. He was a mariner in early life and rose to the position of

"shipmaster" or sea captain, going on many foreign voyages. He removed with his family to Gorham, Me., about 1795 and purchased, in 1804, a farm at West Gorham, thereafter devoting himself to farming. Later in life he removed to North Yarmouth and lived there until his death. In person he so much resembled his brother Charles that he was often mistaken for him.

He married, Apr. 20, 1792, at Hingham, Bethia⁶, daughter of Jonathan⁵ (*David⁴, David³, Samuel², Thomas¹*) and Bethia (Lincoln) Thaxter of Hingham, *aacba b*, born Sept. 22, 1768, at Hingham; died May 9, 1843, at North Yarmouth. (Hist. of Hingham, vol. ii, p. 471; Hist. of Gorham, Me., p. 631.)

Children, born: *a, b* at Hingham; *c-i* at Gorham:

aabcj a. SALLY-THAXTER, bapt. May 12, 1793, but "History of Gorham" says born on that date; died Apr. 23, 1828, at Gorham aged 35 years (Gravestone); married, Sept. 17, 1811, at Gorham, Toppan, son of Edward and Sarah (Smith) Robie of Chester, N. H., born Jan. 27, 1782, at Candia, N. H.; died Jan. 14, 1871, at Gorham. (Gravestone.) Mr. Robie was descended in the sixth generation from Henry Robie, who came from England in 1639, settling first in Dorchester, Mass., and was one of the early settlers in Exeter, N. H. Toppan Robie removed to Gorham before 1800 and was first a clerk in the store of John Horton, but after a short while went into the employ of Daniel Cressey, a leading trader in Gorham. In September, 1802, he formed a partnership with Sewall Lancaster and, in 1815, in company with his brother Thomas, formed the firm of T. & T. S. Robie which for twenty years was widely known as active and square dealing retail merchants. He retired from business in 1850. In the War of 1812 he commanded a company of militia and marched to Portland in 1814, for the defense of that city. He was for fifty years trustee of Gorham Academy, and long its treasurer; and for many years was treasurer of the Congregational Parish and of its Ministerial Fund. He held many local offices; was for six years, 1813-1819, representative to the Massachusetts General Court; in 1820 and 1821 representative to the Maine Legislature; and in 1837 was a member of the Executive Council under Governor Kent.

He married (1), Oct. 8, 1804, Lydia, daughter of Benjamin and Prudence Brown of Chester, N. H., born 1782; died Feb. 23, 1811, at Gorham, leaving two children: Harriet, born Aug. 9, 1805, who married Oliver Lincoln, *aabck g*, and Francis B., born Aug. 19, 1809.

He married (3), November, 1828, Mrs. Eliza (Stevens) Cross, daughter of Williams Stevens of Portland and widow of Capt. William Cross who died Feb. 14, 1819, at Gorham. She died Nov. 2, 1865, at Gorham, aged 83 years. (Hist. of Gorham, pp. 743-4.)

Children, born at Gorham:

- a*. CHARLES, born July 30, 1812; mar. Emily March.
- b*. GEORGE, born Oct. 1, 1816; mar. Frances-Maria Barrett.
- c*. FREDERICK, born Aug. 12, 1822; mar. (1) Mary-Olivia Priest; (2) Martha-Ellen Cressey. For Memoir see "Memorials of Maine," 1916, pp. 70-74.

aabcj b. JOHN, bapt. Apr. 5, 1795, but "History of Gorham" says born on that date. He was lost at sea in the winter of 1818. He was a mariner and unmarried.

aabcj c. SAMUEL, born June 28, 1797.

aabcj d. MARIA, born Dec. 23, 1798; died July 2, 1885, at Malden, Mass., unmarried. (Mass. Vital Records.)

aabcj e. HARRIET, born Apr. 25, 1800; died, at New York, N. Y., many years after her husband and at an advanced age. It is thought she died between 1882 and 1885. She married, Aug. 30, 1818, at Gorham, William, son of John and Tabitha (Longfellow) Stephenson of Gorham, born 1785 at Portland, Me., died Aug. 7, 1849, at Brooklyn, N. Y., aged 63 years. He kept a hotel at Gorham in the old Thacher house, but removed to Portland in 1832 and kept a hotel there. Thence he removed to New York City. His father was a sea captain who removed to Portland from New York and thence to Gorham, but returned to Portland in 1784. (Hist. of Gorham, p. 773.)

Children, born at Gorham:

a. TABITHA-LONGFELLOW, born June 21, 1819; died at New York City, unmarried.

b. JOHN-LINCOLN, born Dec. 18, 1821; married and lived at Elmira, N. Y.

c. ANNA-MARIA, born Dec. 9, 1823; married a Mr. Butler of New York City.

aabcj f. BETHIA-THAXTER, born Apr. 4, 1803, died Sept. 16, 1896, at Portland, Me.; married (1), Aug. 2, 1827, at Gorham, Alexander-McLellan³, son of Ai² (Jeremiah¹) and Eunice (McLellan) Staples of Gorham, born Oct. 26, 1803, at Gorham; died Oct. 10, 1844, at St. Mary's, Georgia. He was a sea captain and removed to Portland, probably before his marriage, as his children were all born there. The Staples family was originally of Kittery, Me., whence they removed to Scarboro, Me. Ai Staples settled in Gorham in 1790.

Mrs. Bethiah Staples married (2), it is said at Chelsea, Mass., but the date has not been learned, Samuel-Denny, son of Samuel and Hannah (Kenny) Green of Leicester, Mass., born Feb. 7, 1788, at Leicester (Leicester Records); died March 14, 1882, at Chelsea. (Mass. Vital Records.) He was engaged in insurance business at Chelsea. (Hist. of Gorham, p. 771; Portland Records; Records of Mrs. Joseph-Henry Webster, *aabcj fd.*)

Children, born at Portland (the first three are buried at Gorham):

a. LYDIA-ANN-THAXTER, born June 12, 1828; died Feb. 5, 1833.

b. STATIRA-CURTIS, born May 17, 1830; died July 20, 1832.

c. JOHN-ALEXANDER, born Sept. 20, 1833; died May 19, 1842.

d. HARRIET-STEPHENSON, born March 29, 1835; mar. Joseph-Henry Webster.

e. CHARLES-ALPHEUS, born Nov. 6, 1839; mar. Maria Hay.

f. LINCOLN-THAXTER, born June 27, 1843; died May 9, 1872, unmarried. He is called also "John-Lincoln-Thaxter" in Portland records. His gravestone says he died May 8.

aabcj g. CATHERINE, born May 3, 1808; died May 6, 1894, at Yarmouth, Me.; married, between Apr. 1, 1838, and Apr. 1, 1839, at Yarmouth (County Comm'rs' Records at Portland), or perhaps at Pownal, Me., Joseph, son of Seth and Rebecca (Wood) Sweetser of Pownal, born May

27, 1812, at Pownal; died Nov. 25, 1887, at Malden, Mass. He was a ship builder at Jonesboro, Me., but removed to Chelsea, Mass., where he kept a hotel; and thence removed to Malden where he kept the Evelyn House. He and his wife are buried at Malden. They had no children, but adopted a daughter, Ann-Maria, who married a Mr. Berlin and was living, 1911, at Malden. She has furnished the dates of the deaths of both Mr. and Mrs. Sweetser and of his birth.

aabcj h. LEVI-THAXTER, born March 29, 1811.

aabcj i. MARY-ANN, born Aug. 25, 1813; died Oct. 1, 1861, at Yarmouth, Me.; married, Feb. 21, 1855, at Yarmouth (County Comm'rs' Records at Portland; the intentions were published Sept. 26, 1854, at Portland), Oliver, son of Oliver and Eunice (Fletcher) Hale of Harvard, Mass., and Waterford, Me., born June 20, 1803, at Waterford; died Jan. 16, 1866, at Waterford. Mary-Ann was his second wife, he having married (1), Nov. 2, 1832, at Waterford, Harriet Waite, who died Aug. 30, 1853; and he married (3), Dec. 6, 1863, at Waterford, Ruth-Jane, daughter of Aram and Ruth (Morse) Brown of Waterford.

Mr. Hale spent most of his life on his farm at Waterford, but for a few years after the death of his first wife he was engaged in general commission business at Portland, in company with his oldest son, under the firm name of O. & H. W. Hale. He had no children by his second and third wives. (Records of his daughter, Mrs. Henry L. [Harriet E.] Houghton, Portland; Hist. of Waterford, p. 249; Hale Genealogy, p. 336.)

aabck. CHARLES, son of Jonathan (*Samuel, Samuel, Samuel*) and Susanna (Lincoln) Lincoln of Hingham, Mass., born July 29, 1765, at Hingham; died Oct. 17, 1852, at Boston. The following account of him is from a manuscript record of this branch of the family by Rev. Charles-Lincoln Morgan, a great-grandson, see *aabck aa*: "He received a common school education; was an apt learner and improved well the scant advantages afforded by the public schools at that time. At the age of fourteen he was apprenticed to a Mr. Hersey, a shoe-maker. Having served seven years, he continued for a while longer with Mr. Hersey and then set up in business for himself in a shop on Purchase street, Boston, where his excellent work brought him business and prosperity. He was a man of unusual intelligence and took an active interest in the welfare of the town. He was a member of a military company known as the 'Republican Volunteers,' which marched to join the forces under General Lincoln at the breaking out of Shays's rebellion, but did not reach the scene of action until the insurgents had surrendered. Soon after his marriage, in company with his brother-in-law, Elijah Leavitt, he built a frame house on Fort Hill. In 1799, on the breaking out of yellow fever in Boston, he removed with his family to

Hingham, relinquished his business in Boston, and engaged in grocery business, in which he continued until 1810, when receiving an appointment as inspector in the Boston Custom House, he returned with his family to Boston, and occupied a house in Prince street, believed to be the same in which Major Pitcairn died from wounds received at the battle of Bunker Hill. He made various removals, finally living in a 'rough cast' house, on the site of the present Cushman school ground, in which he died. He continued to hold the office of inspector for twenty years until 1830, when he was removed by President Jackson under the 'spoils system.' From 1830 to 1838 he was a representative in the General Court. He was an enthusiastic whig; of great public spirit and intensely patriotic. Socially he was very popular. His character was of the highest type, his integrity irreproachable, and his word as good as his bond. He was devoutly religious and both a member and regular attendant of the New North church. He first saw his future wife, Mary Barry, when she sat in the singers' seats of the church on Church Green. The portrait of Charles Lincoln, in the possession, 1910, of Mrs. Horace Dodd, his granddaughter, *aabck fe*, shows a face of decided force, benevolence and purpose."

He married (1), May 6, 1789, at Boston, Mary³, daughter of John² (*Charles*¹) and Mary (Blake) Barry of Boston, born March 17, 1766, at Boston (some records say March 16); died Dec. 17, 1831, at Boston. (Boston Records.) In "William and Esther Barry" she is called "very beautiful," and Rev. Mr. Morgan says of her: "she had dark hair and a full face, and was regarded a handsome woman."

Mr. Lincoln married (2), Nov. 19, 1833, at Hingham, Mrs. Deborah⁶ (Thaxter) Thaxter, daughter of Jonathan⁵ (*David*⁴, *David*³, *Samuel*², *Thomas*¹) and Bethia (Lincoln) Thaxter of Hingham, *aacba c*, and widow of Francis Thaxter, see *aacde*. She was born March 21, 1771, at Hingham, and died March 25, 1858, at Boston. Her will, dated March 24, 1858, probated Apr. 19, 1858, calls her "of Boston, widow," and names: "Mary Pierce daughter of my late husband"; "Deacons of the Church of the First Parish in Hingham"; "James-Francis, son of Charles Lincoln, Jr., deceased and Francis-James son of Frederick and Susan Crosby, as they bear the names of my deceased sons";

"John Richardson my grand-nephew"; "nieces Maria Lincoln, Harriet Stephenson, Bethiah Staples and Mary-Ann Hale, daughters of my late sister Bethiah"; "niece Catharine Sweetser"; "niece Susan Crosby"; "niece Abby Lincoln"; "nephews Levi son of my late brother Jonathan, Samuel Lincoln and Levi T. Lincoln"; "Mrs. Nancy wife of Warren Lincoln"; "Beza Lincoln son of my late husband." (Suffolk County Probate Records, vol. clvi¹, p. 242.)

The will of Charles Lincoln of Boston, "Esquire," dated June 21, 1847, probated Nov. 15, 1852, names: "beloved wife Deborah Lincoln"; "son Charles now deceased"; "his children that may be living at the time of my decease"; "remaining children, Warren Lincoln, Oliver Lincoln, Beza Lincoln, Mary Pierce and Eliza Lincoln." Executors, "sons Warren Lincoln, Guildler; Beza Lincoln, Flower Merchant, both of Boston; and my Brother in Law Levi Thaxter of Watertown." (*Ibid.*, vol. cl², p. 214.)

John Barry, father of Mary Barry, was son of Charles and Mary (Vose?) Barry and was born in Boston in June, 1734. His father is said to have come from Ireland to Virginia early in the eighteenth century, and thence to have removed to Boston. Mary⁵ Blake, who married John Barry, was daughter of Jonathan⁴ (*Jonathan*³, *Edward*², *William*¹) and Mary (Bennett) Blake. William¹, her first ancestor, came from Pitsminster, England, to Dorchester about 1636. (Rev. Charles-Lincoln Morgan's Manuscript; also "William and Esther Barry," pp. 59, 64, 70; Hist. of Hingham, vol. ii, p. 471.)

Children, by first wife; born: *a, f-h* at Hingham; *b-e* at Boston; bapt. *a-d* at Boston:

aabck a. MARY, born July 27, 1791, bapt. Aug. 7, 1791; died Aug. 7, 1870, at South Scituate, Mass.; married, Jan. 13, 1816, at Boston (Boston Records. Mr. Morgan says Jan. 14), Josiah, son of Nicholas and Anna (Tuttle) Pierce of Boston, born Jan. 8, 1790, at Boston; died Feb. 21, 1839, at Boston and was buried in "Central Ground." (Boston Records.) He was a mason by trade, like his father, and is remembered as a man of worth and character. Mrs. Mary Pierce was an attractive woman, with a character of unusual force and sweetness, and of profound religious faith.

Children, born at Boston:

a. MARIANNE, born Aug. 2, 1816; mar. David Morgan.*

*Their son, Rev. Charles-Lincoln Morgan, to whom the writer is indebted for the very full and complete records of this family, prepared, some years ago, a full account of this branch of the family with the intention of publishing it, which, unfortunately, he has never done.

- b. ELIZA-LINCOLN, born Oct. 14, 1818; mar. Samuel-Curtis Cudworth.
- c. JOSIAH, born Nov. 20, 1820; died Oct. 30, 1821.
- d. HENRIETTA-LAMSON, born Sept. 4, 1822; mar. Andrew-Harris Francis.
- e. SARAH-ROBIE, born May 29, 1826; mar. Moses-Reuben Greeley.
- aabck b.** CHARLES, born March 2, 1793, bapt. March 10, 1793.
- aabck c.** JOHN, born March 25, 1795, bapt. March 22 [*sic*], 1795; died in 1813, being lost at sea. He was a young man of fine physique and genial disposition.
- aabck d.** ELIZA, born March 25, bapt. Apr. 2, 1797; died Sept. 2, 1883, at Boston, unmarried. A nervous affection disabled her for any active work or responsibilities.
- aabck e.** WILLIAM, born Dec. 30, 1798, bapt. Jan. 6, 1799; died March 8, 1825, at Boston, unmarried. (Boston Records.) He was a young man of very fine appearance, with courtly manners, and was a general favorite. He was for some time member and clerk of the Boston Fusileers. Marching with the company at the funeral of Governor Eustis, he contracted a cold which induced consumption. At the time of his death he was betrothed to Miss Catherine Wilde.
- aabck f.** WARREN, born Dec. 6, 1801.
- aabck g.** OLIVER, born May 30, 1805.
- aabck h.** BEZA, born Apr. 20, 1809; died March 20, 1900, at Boston, unmarried. He was educated at Christ Church Academy and at the Boston Latin School, which latter he left at the age of fifteen. In 1824 he became a clerk in the drug store of Robert Fenelly and, in 1828, on the death of Mr. Fenelly he purchased the business and conducted it for four years, when he entered into partnership with Frederick Doane in the wholesale drug business. This partnership was dissolved in about a year and, two years later, he became a partner of Daniel Bartlett in the flour business. Mr. Bartlett was succeeded by Joseph Mead and he, in turn, by Capt. Jairus Beal of Hingham. The firm of Lincoln & Beal continued in the flour business for thirty years at the corner of Commercial and Richmond streets, but, after Mr. Beal's death, Mr. Lincoln closed the store and opened an office for commission business in the old Exchange building in State street, removing later to Exchange place where he continued in business up to his eighty-seventh year. Through his long business life he was ever the very soul of honor, while justice, humanity and generosity marked his whole career. He was a most ardent patriot and in politics a devoted Republican. In 1847 he united with others to form the First Unitarian Society of East Boston, but, in later life, he was a regular attendant at the Old South Church until, removing with his brother to Appleton street, he became a member of the Church of the Disciples, which relationship continued until his death. He was identified with many associations for the public welfare, and became a life member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society in 1878. "For unostentatious but efficient service in every cause his judgment approved, for ceaseless devotion to the highest and best in every phase of life, for every virtue which gives to manhood grace and strength, Beza Lincoln will be cherished in memory as one of the ideal men whom to know was to honor and love." (From memoir by Rev. Charles-Lincoln Morgan in N. E. Hist. & Gen. Register, vol. lxxv, pp. lxi-lxiii.)

aabhe. CUSHING, son of John (*Samuel, Samuel, Samuel*) and Lydia (Jacob) Lincoln of Hingham, Mass., born Sept. 3, 1773, at Hingham; died Nov. 3, 1861, at Warwick, Mass., but the "History of Warwick" says Nov. 9. He married (1), Sept. 22, 1814, at Northfield, Mass., Mrs. Roxanna (Wood) Moody, daughter of Barzillai and Mary (Shattuck) Wood of Northfield and widow of Abijah Moody, whom she married June 8, 1807, at Northfield. She was born Dec. 15, 1787, at Northfield and died before Feb. 27, 1823, when Mr. Lincoln married (2), at Warwick, Mrs. Mary (Smith) Gale, daughter of Abner Smith of Warwick and widow of Jesse Gale, to whom she was published Nov. 19, 1794, at Warwick and who died June 18, 1817, at Warwick. (Hist. of Hingham, vol. ii, p. 465; Hist. of Warwick, pp. 209, 216, 224; Hist. of Northfield, pp. 482, 566; Mass. Vital Records.)

Cushing Lincoln served one year on the school committee. He was a farmer. He and his second wife, Mary, and Jesse Gale are buried in Warwick cemetery, the body of Mary lying between her two husbands. The inscriptions on the stones are as follows: "Cushing Lincoln † died † Nov. 8, 1861 † AE. 87." "Mary † wife of † Cushing Lincoln † died † Nov. 30, 1859 † AE. 85." "Mr. † Jesse Gale † died † 18 June 1817 † AE 45 † Whilst at my calling as I wrought † By Gods supreme decree † Rapacious death rush'd quick as thought † And snatch'd my life from me."

The will of Cushing Lincoln of Warwick, yeoman, dated Apr. 2, 1850, petition for its probate, dated March 11, 1862, names: "beloved wife Mary Lincoln"; gives "to my son Jotham Lincoln five dollars"; "to John G Gale my respected neighbor all the rest and residue of my real and personal estate," and names him as executor. No reason has been found for this somewhat extraordinary disposition of his property, but the following letter shows that his son thought it to be proper, and it is also of value as showing that there were no other children.

"To Charles Mattoon, Esq., Judge of Probate, etc. Sir: Being the only child of the late Cushing Lincoln I hereby certify that I shall make no objection to the provisions of his last will and testament. May 12, 1862. [signed] Jotham Lincoln."

(Franklin County Probate Files.)

Child, by first wife, born at Northfield:

aabhe a. JOTHAM, born Feb. 15, 1815.

aabhg. JOHN-BARKER, son of John (*Samuel, Samuel, Samuel*) and Lydia (Jacob) Lincoln of Hingham, Mass., born Feb. 7, 1781, at Hingham; died July 29, 1832, at Hingham. He was a mariner by occupation and sailed a packet between Hingham and Boston. He lived at Hingham Center.

He married, Jan. 1, 1809, at Hingham, Lucinda⁸, daughter of Hawkes⁵ (*Hawkes⁴, John³, Israel², John¹*) and Leah (Lincoln) Fearing of Hingham, *aacbh d*, born Oct. 6, 1785, at Hingham; died March 14, 1840, at Hingham. (Hist. of Hingham, vol. ii, pp. 471-2; Family Records of Mrs. Edith [Lincoln] Allen, *aabhg ee*.) Mr. Lincoln's will, dated Feb. 28, 1829, probated Aug. 28, 1832, names: wife Lucinda; four sons, John, Albert, Samuel and William; and two daughters, Lucinda and Lydia. Mrs. Lincoln died intestate and administration on her estate was granted, Apr. 14, 1840, to her son John Lincoln. Samuel and William Lincoln, children of John B. Lincoln, were placed under guardianship of John Lincoln, Aug. 25, 1840. (Plymouth County Probate Records, vols. lxxii, p. 379; xA, p. 338; viiiL, p. 196.)

Children, born at Hingham:

aabhg a. JOHN, born Apr. 24, 1810.

aabhg b. LUCINDA, born May 3, 1812; died Sept. 12, 1894, at Hingham; married, Apr. 8, 1834, at Hingham, John-Holland, son of Sparrow and Mary (Holland) Nickerson of Hingham, born Dec. 7, 1805, at Hingham; died Sept. 26, 1852, at Hingham. His father was from Chatham, Mass. They had no children. (Hist. of Hingham, vol. iii, p. 91.)

aabhg c. LYDIA-JACOB, born Aug. 20, 1814; died Dec. 31, 1882, at Hingham; married, Dec. 9, 1837, at Hingham, Ebed⁷, son of Moses⁶ (*Moses⁵, Isaac⁴, Josiah³, Anthony², William¹*) and Polly (Hersey) Sprague of Hingham, born Nov. 23, 1810, at Hingham; died there, June 10, 1894. They lived on Main street, "Liberty Plain," South Hingham. He was a farmer. (*Ibid.*, p. 176, in which an error is made in calling their child, "Joseph.")

Child, born at Hingham:

a. EBED, born Nov. 4, 1840; died June 16, 1894, unmarried.

aabhg d. ALBERT, born May 21, 1818.

aabhg e. SAMUEL, born Dec. 13, 1821, but "History of Hingham" says Nov. 13, 1820.

aabhg f. WILLIAM, born June 8, 1828; died March 29, 1868, at Hingham, unmarried. He was insane at death. (Mass. Vital Records.)



LEVI LINCOLN, SENIOR
1749-1820

From an oil painting by James S. Lincoln

aacbc. LEVI, son of Enoch (*Jedediah, Samuel, Samuel*) and Rachel (Fearing) Lincoln of Hingham, Mass., born May 15, 1749, at Hingham according to Hingham records, but all other records say May 5; died Apr. 14, 1820, at Worcester, Mass. (Worcester Records.) At an early age he showed a strong taste for study, but his father, unwilling to favor one son more than another, apprenticed him at the usual age to Jeremiah Lincoln, a blacksmith of Hingham and a great-grandson of Thomas Lincoln, the cooper. He remained with him until December, 1767, when, having shown a strong distaste for his trade and a marked love for reading and study, in which he indulged during the hours usually allotted to sleep, his friends headed by the venerable Dr. Ebenezer Gay persuaded his master to relinquish his time, and his father to allow him to fit for and enter Harvard College. He studied for six months with Mr. Dunbar, the teacher of the public grammar school of Hingham, and was able to enter college the following summer, with the expectation of his friends and himself that he would enter the ministry. This purpose was deflected to the law by his hearing, on a casual visit to the courts, an eloquent address by the elder Adams. After graduation in 1772 he studied law, first with Daniel Farnham, Esq., at Newburyport, Mass., and later with Joseph Hawley, Esq., at Northampton, Mass., from which town he marched with the minute men to Cambridge on the occasion of the Lexington alarm. On the passing of the immediate emergency he returned to Northampton, was admitted to the bar in Hampshire county and immediately after settled in Worcester, where he passed the remainder of his life. Here he at once took a prominent position and developed that decision of character, energy of purpose, capacity to lead and popular address which marked his career through life. From that time until compelled to retire from active life by almost total loss of sight some forty years later, he was in almost constant public service, either for the town, the state or the nation and, at the same time, carried on an extensive law practice which is said to have exceeded that of any other member of the bar. "He was," says Joseph Willard in "An Address before the Members of the Worcester County Bar," "without question, at the head of the bar, from the close of the Revolution till he left our courts at the commencement

of the present century. His professional business far exceeded that of any other member of the bar. He was retained in every case of importance; and for many years, constantly attended the courts in Hampshire and Middlesex. His great command of language, his power in searching out the truth from unwilling witnesses, in analyzing, arranging and presenting to the mind the evidence of the case, rendered him a highly popular advocate, and gave him great success in jury trials."

In December, 1775, on the reopening of the courts after their suspension, he was appointed Clerk and, on resigning this office in January, 1777, he was commissioned Judge of Probate, which office he held until 1781. At a town meeting, March 4, 1776, he was chosen a member of the committee of correspondence, inspection and safety, which position he held for one year. March 11, 1777, he was on a committee to instruct the representatives. February 2, 1778, he was on a committee to draw up a petition and remonstrances. The petition was accepted and he was appointed to attend the General Court to prefer said petition. In 1779 he was specially designated to prosecute the claims of the government to the large estates of the refugees confiscated under the Absentee Act; and was commissioner to expedite the payment of the Continental tax. August 18, 1779, he was elected a delegate to a State convention to form a new constitution. September 1, 1779, he was moderator of the town meeting. In February, 1781, he was elected by the Legislature, under the Confederation, representative in the Continental Congress, but the honor was declined. October 22, 1781, he was on a committee "to remonstrate against a Roads being Laid out by the Courts Committee through parte of the Town of Worcester." May 12, 1783, he was on a committee to prepare an answer to a letter received from the Committee of Correspondence of the Town of Boston and to prepare instructions for the representatives. In this year, 1783, he was called by the Supreme Court to the degree of Barrister at Law, a judicial distinction only conferred in Worcester county after the Revolution, upon himself and Judge John Sprague. March 5, 1792, he was chosen a member of the school committee. March 2, 1795, he was placed on a committee to district the town into school squadrons. May 7, 1796, he was chosen representative to the General Court, to which office he was re-elected May

15, 1797. In this latter year he was elected senator and seems to have served in both capacities, his name being recorded both as senator and representative in the Journals of the General Court, and while holding these offices "exerted strong influence in the legislative action, particularly in the modification of the judicial and school systems."

In the Fall of 1800, Hon. Dwight Foster having resigned his seat in the national house of representatives, a special election was held, August 20, to fill the vacancy. The law then requiring a majority to elect, there was no choice, which again happened at a second election held October 20, though on both occasions Mr. Lincoln received a plurality. At the general election on November 3, Mr. Lincoln was elected to the next congress, and at a third special election to fill the vacancy held December 18, he received a majority of the votes cast and took his seat in the last session of the sixth congress. He was, soon after, selected by President-Elect Jefferson to form one of his cabinet and on March 5, 1801, he was appointed Attorney-General of the United States. Mr. Madison, who had been appointed Secretary of State, not arriving in Washington until May, Mr. Lincoln served as provisional Secretary of State until his arrival. After nearly four years' service Mr. Lincoln resigned his office, and Mr. Jefferson on learning of his determination to do so wrote him the following letter, expressive of the confidential relations which existed between them. The original of this letter is now in the possession of the compiler of this genealogy.

"Washington Dec. 28, 04

"Dear Sir

"I received last night your letter of the 26th proposing to resign your office and I received it with real affliction. It would have been my greatest happiness to have kept together to the end of my term our executive family: for our harmony & cordiality has really made us but as one family. believing too that another four years will consolidate the basis on which we are building the political & physical happiness of our country, I did wish to see my associates sharing each in that honest fame & heartfelt satisfaction with which such an achievement must reward them. yet I am a father and have been a husband. I know the sacred duties which these relations impose the feelings

they inspire, & that they are not to be resisted by a warm heart. I yield therefore to your will. you carry with you my entire approbation of your official conduct, my thanks for your services, my regrets on losing them, and my affectionate friendship.

"I must now turn to the painful task of finding a successor. altho you had prepared me for this event, I am as much unprovided as if it were now for the first time mentioned. I see not who is to fill the chasm, but this labor is my lot. be yours that of a domestic felicity, of health & long life. and with this wish accept my affectionate salutations & assurance of great & constant esteem & respect.

[signed] "Th. Jefferson

"Levi Lincoln esq"

But his public life was not yet ended. In the spring of 1806 he was elected a member of the governor's council and in 1807 and 1808 he was lieutenant-governor of the commonwealth with Governor James Sullivan at whose death, Dec. 10, 1808, he became acting governor for the remainder of the term, which then ended in May. In 1809 he was candidate for the governorship but was defeated. In May, 1810, and again in May, 1811, he was elected to the council, and in the latter year was appointed associate justice of the Supreme Court of the United States by President Madison, who wrote to him as follows:

"You will see by the commission which will be forwarded from the Department of State, that I have taken the liberty of nominating you to the Senate as successor to Judge Cushing, notwithstanding your remonstrances against a recall into the national service. I was induced to this step, not only by my personal wishes, but by those of others, between whom and yourself exists all the reciprocal respect that can add weight to them, and particularly by their persuading themselves, that your patriotism would acquiesce in an appointment, however contrary it might be to your previous inclinations. I venture to flatter myself that in this we may not be disappointed: and that, in every event, you will regard the liberty I have taken in imposing the dilemma upon you, with the indulgence due to my motives, and to the great esteem and sincere friendship of which I pray you to accept my renewed assurance."

This flattering appointment he was obliged to decline by

reason of failing eyesight, which afterwards resulted in almost total blindness and enforced his final retirement from public life. On hearing of his decision Mr. Jefferson wrote him as follows: "Be assured your place is high among those whose remembrance I have brought with me into retirement and cherish with warmth. I was overjoyed when I heard you were appointed to the supreme bench of national justice, and as much mortified when I heard you had declined." Partial restoration of sight enabled Mr. Lincoln to pass the remainder of his life in the cultivation of his farm and in classical studies, of both which pursuits he was passionately fond. His farm, consisting of 152 acres, was on both sides of the Boston turnpike, now Lincoln street, and the mansion house, removed many years ago, is still (1921) standing at the corner of Grove and Lexington streets.

Among the many legal cases in which Mr. Lincoln was engaged as counsel none, perhaps, was more important or had such far reaching results as the celebrated, but now almost forgotten, case of Jennison versus Caldwell, for enticing away a negro slave named Quork Walker, which was tried on appeal in 1781 before the Superior Court of Judicature. There is no full report of the trial but Mr. Lincoln's brief is preserved among the manuscripts of the American Antiquarian Society. Basing his argument on the laws of nature and of God, on an article in the "Body of Liberties" of 1643, and on the first article in the Bill of Rights adopted by the people of Massachusetts in 1780, he deduced that no man in this State could claim to be the master of another. Judgment was rendered for the Caldwells, Mr. Lincoln's clients, and the final effect of this was a verdict before the Supreme Judicial Court in 1783, which forever abolished slavery in Massachusetts. In an obituary notice in the "Spy," Apr. 26, 1820, a few days after Mr. Lincoln's death, is the following reference to this case:

"How few of our rising politicians have been taught that the first practical comment on the introductory clause of the Bill of Rights was first given by a Worcester jury: That it was here first shown, by the irresistible eloquence of Lincoln, that all men were in truth born free and equal, and that a Court sitting under the authority of our Constitution *could not* admit as a

justification for an assault, the principle of *Master and Slave*: That it was the memorable verdict obtained upon this trial which first broke the fetters of negro slavery in Massachusetts, and let the oppressed free. This deed of Judge Lincoln, even if it stood alone, ought to consecrate his memory with every free-man."

It is a remarkable fact that the abolition of slavery in Massachusetts, thus peaceably brought about by the eloquence and arguments of one descendant of Samuel Lincoln, the Hingham settler, was followed some eighty years later, in the midst of a civil war, by the act of another descendant, President Abraham Lincoln, which forever abolished slavery in the whole United States. (See Hist. of Worcester County, Boston, 1879, pp. 66-69; Proceedings Mass. Hist. Soc'y, 1873-5, pp. 293-8; also Collections of ditto, vol. xxxix, pp. 333-346, for further account of these trials.)

Mr. Lincoln married, Nov. 25, 1781, at Lancaster, Mass. (by Rev. Timothy Harrington), Martha⁵, daughter of Daniel⁴ (*Cornelius*³, *Cornelius*², *Cornelius*¹) and Rebecca (Salisbury) Waldo of Worcester, born Sept. 14, 1761, at Boston, Mass., died March 28, 1828, at Worcester. "It is a circumstance worthy of note, that she was followed to the grave by two sons, who are now Governors of the States of Massachusetts and Maine, and by another son and son-in-law, who are senators of Massachusetts, and a brother who has held the same station." (From the Worcester Spy, Apr. 2, 1828.) They are both buried in Rural cemetery, Worcester. There is no portrait of Mrs. Lincoln known to be in existence. The only life portrait of Mr. Lincoln is a high relief in wax, said to have been executed by C. Rauschner, a Russian Pole, while Mr. Lincoln was lieutenant-governor, and now in the possession of Waldo Lincoln, his great-grandson. From this several oil portraits have been made, one of which is in the office of the Attorney-General at Washington.

Children, born at Worcester:

aacbc a. LEVI, born Oct. 25, 1782.

aacbc b. DANIEL-WALDO, born March 2, 1784; died Apr. 17, 1815, at Worcester, unmarried. "He graduated at Harvard College, 1803, read law with his father, established himself in Portland, Me., was appointed by Gov. Sullivan, County Attorney of Cumberland; was in practice in Boston from April, 1810, to July, 1813; and then resumed business



LEVI LINCOLN, SENIOR
1749-1820

From a wax portrait by John Christian Rauschner

in Portland. An oration delivered at Worcester, July 4, 1805, and one before the Bunker Hill Association, July 4, 1810, are the only printed memorials of the splendid genius he possessed." (Hist. of Worcester, p. 271.) A volume of his letters is in the possession of his great-nephew, Waldo Lincoln. An obituary notice of him in the Worcester "Aegis," Apr. 19, 1815, says: "The loss of this gentleman is a calamity which reaches beyond the circle of his connections and acquaintances. Society is deprived of the most distinguished talents and virtues. In the attainments of the scholar, in the accomplishments of the gentleman, in the noble enthusiasm of the patriot, in all the best qualities and affections of the human heart, few in our country have equalled, scarce any exceeded him. All who knew him were his friends, all who remember him are his mourners.

"Vitae summa brevis spem nos vetat inebrire longam."

aacbc c. MARTHA, born Oct. 19, 1785; died Apr. 19, 1822, at Charlestown, Mass.; married, May 23, 1814, at Worcester, Leonard-Moody⁶, son of James⁵ (Leonard⁴, Phineas³, James², James¹) and Sarah (Dickenson) Parker of Shirley, Mass., born Jan. 9, 1789, at Shirley; died Aug. 25, 1854, at Shirley. He graduated at Dartmouth College, 1808, and studied law in the office of Levi Lincoln at Worcester. He practised his profession at Charlestown, Mass., and Shirley, was a representative in the General Court in 1829, 1830 and 1851, and was State senator in 1818, '19, '26-'28, '36, '37 and 1840. In 1820 he was a member of the Constitutional convention and in 1830 succeeded General Boyd as Naval Officer at Boston, which office he held until 1834. (Hist. of Shirley; Massachusetts Manuals; Jennison Papers in Am. Ant. Society's library.)

Children, born at Charlestown:

a. MARTHA-LINCOLN, born Aug. 4, 1815; died Oct. 2, 1835, unmarried.

b. ELIZABETH-WALDO, born May 9, 1817; mar. Francis-Harrison Kinnicutt.

c. SARAH-REBECCA, born March 16, 1822; mar. Joseph Mason.

aacbc d. JOHN-WALDO, born June 23, 1787.

aacbc e. ENOCH, born Dec. 28, 1788.

aacbc f. WALDO, born July 10, 1790, but his gravestone says June 10; died Aug. 25, 1795, at Worcester.

aacbc g. REBECCA, born Jan. 11, 1792; died Jan. 10, 1855, at Worcester; married, Apr. 24, 1817, at Worcester, Rejoice⁶, son of Isaac⁵ (John⁴, Abner³, Samuel², Roger¹) and Hester (Grennell) Newton of Greenfield, Mass., born Oct. 18, 1782, at Greenfield; died Feb. 4, 1868, at Worcester. He graduated at Dartmouth College in 1807; studied law with Hon. Francis Blake in Worcester and was admitted to the bar in 1810. "Newton Genealogy," p. 708, says he studied with Judge Joseph W. Newcomb and E. H. Wills. In any case immediately after admission to the bar he associated himself in professional business with Mr. Blake, which connection continued until April, 1814. In 1818 he was appointed County attorney, succeeding Mr. William-Charles White, which office he filled with ability and resigned in 1825. He was representative in the General Court in 1829, 1830 and 1831, and State senator in 1834. In 1826 he formed a partnership with his brother-in-law, William Lincoln, *aacbc j*, which lasted until the latter's death in 1843. In 1842 he was appointed a commissioner in bankruptcy and held the office until

the law was repealed under which the appointment was made. He had great equanimity of character, and never lost or gained a case but the result was precisely what he expected. Hence he was perfectly satisfied with the result of every case. He was honest, confiding and capable, and discharged all the duties pertaining to his various offices with ability and fidelity, and to the entire satisfaction of his constituents. He was an occasional writer in the Federal papers, and an oration delivered by him, July 4, 1814, to the citizens of Worcester was published. He was for forty-seven years a member of the Worcester Fire Society, a social organization, and was long a member and officer of the American Antiquarian Society. He was grandson of John Newton who was from Durham, Conn., and married a Pickett. (Waldo Genealogy, p. 278; Jennison Manuscripts; Reminiscences of Worcester Fire Society, No. 4, p. 37; N. E. Hist. & Gen. Register, vol. xxiii, p. 84; "Rev. Roger Newton," pp. 14-18.)

Children, born at Worcester:

- a. DANIEL-LINCOLN, born Nov. 24, 1818; died June 30, 1820.
- b. LEVI-LINCOLN, born Aug. 20, 1820; died Oct. 21, 1847, unmarried.
- c. HESTER, born June 1, 1823; mar. John-Walcott Wetherell.
- aacbc h.* WALDO, born Jan. 8, 1799; died same day.
- aacbc i.* WALDO, born Apr. 26, 1800, gravestone says Apr. 21; died Aug. 13, 1803.
- aacbc j.* WILLIAM, born Sept. 26, 1801.

aacbe. AMOS, son of Enoch (*Jedediah, Samuel, Samuel*) and Rachel (Fearing) Lincoln of Hingham, Mass., born March 18, 1753, at Hingham; died Jan. 14, 1829, at Quincy, Mass. (Quincy Records and Records of Frederic-Walker Lincoln, *aacbe da*, but Boston Records say Jan. 19, and another record says the 15th.) When a young man he was apprenticed to Thomas Crafts of Boston to learn the carpenter trade, and with young Thomas Crafts took part in the "Boston Tea Party." They obtained their disguises through the assistance of the senior Mr. Crafts who, it is said, at family prayers that night prayed for "the young men out on their perilous errand." At the breaking out of the Revolution, Lincoln was commissioned, May 10, 1776, lieutenant in the artillery company commanded by Thomas Crafts, Jr.; was promoted to be captain and continued in the service until Feb. 26, 1779, when, in company with the other officers of the regiment, he resigned for the reason that the legislature had failed to redress their grievances. March 23, 1779, he was commissioned captain in the corps of artillery commanded by Col. Paul Revere, and continued in that service until May 4, 1780. Meanwhile he was commissioned, Apr. 9, 1780, captain

of a company of matrosses and was discharged Aug. 21, 1783, after a service of thirty-nine months, fifteen days, thus having seen almost unbroken service for over seven years. (Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in Rev. War, vol. ix, p. 799.) During this service he was at the battle of Bunker Hill attached to Stark's regiment; was in the actions at Bennington, Brandywine and Monmouth; and was at one time aid to Governor Hancock. He commanded the company at Fort Independence which fired the salute at the first celebration of Independence Day in Boston, July 4, 1777. At the close of the war he returned to his trade of carpenter and was master-workman at the erection of the State House on Beacon Hill. He lived at Boston until near the end of his life, when he removed to Quincy. (Crafts Family, p. 74; Memorial of Frederic-Walker Lincoln, p. 10; Life of Paul Revere, p. 647.)

He married (1), Jan. 14, 1781, perhaps at Boston where his intentions were recorded in November, 1780, Deborah, daughter of Paul and Sarah (Orne) Revere of Boston, born Apr. 3, 1758, at Boston; died Jan. 3, 1797, at Boston. (Life of Paul Revere, p. 25, but the records of Frederic-Walker Lincoln give the dates Apr. 8, and Jan. 8, respectively.)

He married (2), his intentions being recorded at Boston May 24, 1797, Elizabeth Revere, sister of his first wife, born Dec. 5, 1770, at Boston; died, say the Family records, Apr. 11, 1805, at Boston, but Boston records say Apr. 12.

He married (3), July 26, 1805, intentions recorded at Boston, July 4, Mrs. Martha (Howard) Robb of Boston, whose parentage has not been learned but who was widow of Thomas Robb, whose intentions to marry Patty Howard were published at Boston, June 9, 1785. He was born Nov. 5, 1757, at Boston, the son of James Robb, whose wife is called in Boston records Ann Tolait, which is thought to be intended for Fleet. Thomas and Martha Robb had a daughter Martha, whose will recorded in Suffolk County Probate Registry, vol. cccclxxxi, p. 27, names many Howard and Lincoln relatives. Mrs. Martha Lincoln was born in 1766, and died July 12, 1816, at Boston, aged 50 years.

Children, by first wife, born at Boston:

aacbe a. LOUIS, born Dec. 7, 1781; died young.

- aacbe b.** FRANCIS, born March 29, 1783, baptized "Frank" Apr. 6, 1783, at New South Church, Boston.
- aacbe c.** SALLY, born March 6, 1785, bapt. March 13, 1785, at New South Church; living, 1816, when she was called "Sarah-Lewis" in Paul Revere's will, and was then apparently unmarried.
- aacbe d.** LOUIS, born March 4, 1787, bapt. March 11, 1787, at New South Church.
- aacbe e.** DEBORAH-REVERE, born March 30, 1789, bapt. Apr. 10, 1789, at New South Church; died May 14, 1826, aged 37 years, "from Canton and buried at Copp's Hill," Boston, unmarried.
- aacbe f.** POLLY, born March 16, 1791; died young.
- aacbe g.** PAUL-REVERE, born July 13, 1792, probably died young as he is not named in his grandfather Paul Revere's will, 1816.
- aacbe h.** AMOS, born Sept. 1, 1794.
- aacbe i.** FREDERIC-WALKER, born June 12, 1796.

Children, by second wife:

- aacbe j.** MARY-VINAL, born Dec. 27, 1797; died Oct. 15, 1826, at Quincy; married, Apr. 10, 1826, at Quincy, Nathan Josselyn of Quincy, who first married her sister, Frances-Revere, and as a third wife her sister, Eliza-Maria. Mary-Vinal had no child. (Quincy Records.)
- aacbe k.** FRANCES-REVERE, born Dec. 19, 1799; died March 29, 1825, at Quincy (Quincy Records); married, Dec. 25, 1822, at Boston, by Rev. Paul Dean, Nathan^a, son of Eleazer^a (Abraham^a, Nathaniel^b, Henry², Abraham¹) and Bethia (Bourne) Josselyn of Hanover, Mass., born Jan. 15, 1794, at Hanover; died Oct. 5, 1851, at Charlestown, Mass. (Boston Records; Hist. of Hanover, p. 341; Mass. Vital Records.) He married (2) her sister Mary-Vinal and (3) her sister Eliza-Maria. He had still a fourth wife, Eliza Bronsden, by whom he had four children: Eliza-Maria, born Dec. 3, 1831; Josephine, born Apr. 15, 1833; Lucretia-Smith, born Dec. 17, 1835; and Nathan-Webster, born Sept. 26, 1841, all recorded at Quincy. He is called "ship-carpenter."

Child, born at Quincy:

- a.** NATHAN-LINCOLN, born Apr. 11, 1824; died Oct. 19, 1825.
- aacbe l.** ABRAHAM-ORNE, born June 18, 1801.
- aacbe m.** ELIZA-MARIA, born March 15, 1803; died May 27, 1830, at Quincy; married, Dec. 27, 1827, at Quincy, Nathan Josselyn of Quincy, who had previously married her sisters, Frances-Revere and Mary-Vinal.

Children, born at Quincy:

- a.** MARY-VINAL, } born Nov. 3, 1828; { died March 3, 1829.
b. FRANCES-REVERE, }
- aacbe n.** MARIA-REVERE, born Dec. 26, 1804; probably died young as she is not named in her grandfather Paul Revere's will, 1816.

Children, by third wife:

- aacbe o.** ANNA-MATILDA, born June 2, 1806; died Apr. 28, 1812, at Boston.
- aacbe p.** LUCY-AUGUSTA, born July 22, 1808; died Nov. 19, 1872, at Worcester, Mass., unmarried. (Worcester Records.)
- aacbe q.** CAROLINE-HOWARD, born Oct. 3, 1810; died May 25, 1817, at Boston.

aacbg. EZRA, son of Enoch (*Jedediah, Samuel, Samuel*) and Rachel (Fearing) Lincoln of Hingham, Mass., born Nov. 26, 1756, at Hingham; died Jan. 11, 1829, at Hingham. He died intestate and March 19, 1829, Ezra Lincoln of Boston, printer, was appointed administrator on his estate. (Plymouth County Probate Records, vol. lxi, p. 274.) He was a printer but in a deed dated Oct. 28, 1793, by which he and his wife conveyed to his brother, Jedediah Lincoln of Boston, housewright, one half part of a division house near Cross street, Boston, "part of the real estate of which Samuel Treat of Boston died seized," he is called "of Hingham, housewright." During most of his active life he lived at Boston.

He married, June 27, 1784, at Hingham, by Rev. Daniel Shute, Rachel⁶, daughter of Benjamin⁵ (*Solomon⁴, Matthew³, Daniel², Matthew¹*) and Ruth (Croade) Cushing of Hingham, born Nov. 18, 1755, at Hingham; died July 13, 1797, probably at Boston but perhaps at Hingham, since she is buried in Hingham cemetery, where her gravestone is inscribed as follows: "In memory of ‡ Mrs Rachel Lincoln ‡ Wife of ‡ M^r Ezra Lincoln ‡ died July 13 1797 ‡ Aged 41 Years ‡ and 8 Months." (Hist. of Hingham, vol. ii, p. 472; Genealogy of the Cushing Family, p. 44; Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., pp. 55, 57; Suffolk County Deeds, vol. clxxxiii, f. 232.)

Children, born: *a* at Boston; *b, c* at Hingham:

aacbg a. CHARLOTTE, born Oct. 4, 1785, bapt. Oct. 16, 1785, at New South Church; married ASA LINCOLN, *aabcd a.*

aacbg b. RACHEL, born May 2, 1787; died May 10, 1864, at Hingham, unmarried. Administration on her estate was granted to Lowell Lincoln, *aacbg ck*, Aug. 10, 1864. (Plymouth County Probate Records.)

aacbg c. EZRA, born Oct. 13, 1789.

aacbi. JEDEDIAH, son of Enoch (*Jedediah, Samuel, Samuel*) and Rachel (Fearing) Lincoln of Hingham, Mass., born Nov. 1, 1760, at Hingham; died Dec. 29, 1820, at Boston, Mass. (Family Bible, but Boston records say Dec. 28.) He lived at Boston and is described as "wood-wharfinger" in the probate records, but in a deed dated Oct. 28, 1793, by which he bought part of a "division House" on Cross street, Boston, of his brother Ezra, he is called "housewright." (Suffolk County Deeds, vol. clxxxiii, f. 232.) He died intestate, and administration on his estate was

granted Jan. 8, 1821, to Mary Lincoln, his widow. The first account of the administratrix was approved, May 12, 1823, by A. E. Lincoln; J. R. Lincoln; Mary Lincoln; and F. W. Lincoln, guardian to Elizabeth Lincoln, Charles Lincoln and Adeline Lincoln, minors; all heirs at law to Jedediah Lincoln, deceased. The second account was approved, July 18, 1825, by Alex^r R. Lincoln; Mary Lincoln; and Joshua R. Lincoln. (Suffolk County Probate Records, vols. clxxi, p. 63; cxxi¹, p. 358; cxxiii², p. 36.)

He married (1), Oct. 27, 1785, at Boston, intentions published Sept. 30, at Boston, Betsey³, daughter of Robert² (*Benjamin*¹) and Mary ([White] Clark) Edwards of Boston, born Feb. 27, 1764, at Boston; died Nov. 13, 1796. (Family Bible; Boston Records say born Apr. 27, 1765; "Bronsdon & Box Families," p. 44, says born Feb. 27, 1765.)

He married (2), July 15, 1797, at Boston (Family Bible; Boston Records say July 16, by Rev. John Lathrop), Mary, daughter of Paul and Sarah (Orne) Revere of Boston, born March 19, 1768, at Boston (Boston Records; Life of Paul Revere, p. 25; Family Bible says 1770); died Aug. 12, 1853, at Hingham. (Hist. of Hingham, vol. ii, p. 466; Mass. Vital Records.) Her will, dated June 1, 1838, probated Aug. 30, 1853, names: two daughters, Mary Riddle and Adeline, wife of William-Otis Lincoln; brother Joseph W. Revere of Boston; father Paul Revere; and makes Solomon Lincoln of Hingham, executor. (Plymouth County Probate Records, vol. xcv, p. 401.)

Children, by first wife, born at Boston:

aacbi a. ALEXANDER-EDWARDS, born July 12, 1786.

aacbi b. BETSEY, born Jan. 5, 1788; died Apr. 23, 1803, at Boston. (Boston Records say died Apr. 27.)

aacbi c. JEDEDIAH, born Aug. 18, 1789; died Apr. 24, 1809. Boston records say he died March 24, 1810.

aacbi d. ROBERT, born Nov. 8, 1791; died February, 1821, unmarried.

aacbi e. GEORGE, born Aug. 27, 1793; died March 3, 1818, unmarried. Boston records say that "Charlotte, of the family of Jedediah, died Apr. 3, 1819 aged 25." This is probably an error of name and date for George. The dates of the births and deaths of these children are from the family Bible, which was owned by Charles-Lincoln Riddle, *aacbi gc*. The Boston records frequently differ. When the family Bible and town records disagree, preference must be given to the Bible.

aacbi f. SAMUEL, born Aug. 11, 1795; died Oct. 20, 1820, unmarried.

Children, by second wife, born at Boston:

aacbi g. MARY, born Sept. 28, 1798; died Aug. 11, 1876, at Hingham; married, July 2, 1826, at Hingham, David, son of Isaac (*Gawm*) and Ann (Aiken) Riddle of Bedford, N. H. (see *aacbk*), born Aug. 27, 1797, at Bedford; died July 23, 1835, at Merrimac, N. H. Mr. Riddle entered Dartmouth College in 1814 but soon retired therefrom, on account of ill health, and made a voyage to Russia. Later he engaged in business with the Boston house of Isaac Riddle & Sons. After his death his family removed to Hingham from Merrimac, where they had lived during his life. (Hist. of the Ancient Ryedales, pp. 230, 237; Hist. of Hingham, vol. iii, p. 131.)

Children, born at Merrimac:

- a. MARY E., born Apr. 16, 1827; living 1906, unmarried.
- b. GILMAN, born Oct. 18, 1828; died Sept. 11, 1835.
- c. CHARLES-LINCOLN, born Dec. 7, 1830; mar. Frances-Eliza Field.*
- d. ADELINE L., born Apr. 11, 1833; living 1906, unmarried.

aacbi h. WILLIAM-HENRY, born Apr. 19, 1800; died Oct. 9, 1817.

aacbi i. JOSHUA-REVERE, born Apr. 7, 1802; died Aug. 6, 1826, at Boston, unmarried. He was buried at Copps Hill, tomb No. 7.

aacbi j. BETSEY, born Feb. 13, 1805; died Jan. 3, 1828, unmarried.

aacbi k. CHARLES-AUGUSTUS, born Dec. 19, 1806; died July 12, 1829, unmarried. Boston records say died July 13.

aacbi l. SERENA-LAMBERT, born Dec. 19, 1808; died May 11, 1811. Boston records say she died May 21, 1812, aged 3, and was buried at No. 7 Copps Hill.

aacbi m. ADELINE, born Aug. 3, 1810; married WILLIAM-OTIS LINCOLN
aacdd d.

aacbj. ABRAHAM, son of Enoch (*Jedediah, Samuel, Samuel*) and Rachel (Fearing) Lincoln of Hingham, Mass., born Sept. 5, 1762, at Hingham; died July 2, 1824, at Boston, Mass., whither he had gone to attend a meeting of the Governor's Council, of which he was a member. He removed to Worcester, Mass., soon after his brother Levi, and became an apothecary, generally going under the title of "Doctor." "Carl's Tour in Main Street," chapter v, says: "there was a wooden building standing at the southwest corner of Lincoln Square, about where the bank wall

*Mr. Riddle died Feb. 8, 1907. His will, dated June 26, 1906, names: sisters Mary E. Riddle and Adeline L. Riddle; son Charles-Wisner Riddle; wife Frances-Eliza Riddle. (Suffolk County Probate Records, vol. dccxcv, p. 18.) The following obituary is from the Boston "Transcript": "There passed away from this world on Feb. 8 one of those faithful souls whose modesty prevented his real worth from being known to all except those few whose privilege it was to meet him intimately. Charles-Lincoln Riddle was born on Dec. 7, 1830. His mother was Mary Lincoln, the eldest grandchild of Paul Revere, whose sterling character of justice, faithfulness and uprightness were easily discernible in his great-grandson, Charles L. Riddle. Mr. Riddle entered the Webster Bank the day it opened for business in 1853, and remained a faithful servant of the institution, until it was merged with the Atlas Bank, in 1904—a period of 51 years—when he retired from active business. One of Mr. Riddle's business friends remarked of him that no man of more sterling integrity was ever seen on State street. In 1904 he celebrated the fiftieth anniversary of his marriage with Frances E. Field, a daughter of the late Barnum Field, a prominent Boston teacher. He died as he lived, quietly and peacefully, and the memory of his life is the best legacy he could have left to his family and friends." He had the family Bible of Jedediah Lincoln.

now terminates in front of the court houses. It was then a grocery; but my father said that it had been noted for many years in his day as the headquarters of the democratic politicians of Worcester. Dr. Abraham Lincoln, he said, kept an apothecary shop there, and there the politics of the day were discussed. My father said that Dr. Lincoln loved politics and segars equally well; and all day long he would sit with his heels up, smoking his much loved 'Indian weed.'"

Under the federal administration of President Adams Mr. Lincoln was supervisor of the revenue for Worcester county. About 1801 he became attached to the dominant anti-federal party and was placed at the head of the municipal concerns of the town as chairman of the selectmen, a station to which he was annually elected from 1809 to 1824. He also represented the town in the State legislature, serving as representative continuously from 1809 to 1823, and the last year was elected to the State senate. In 1820 in company with his nephew, Levi Lincoln, Jr., and Edward D. Bangs he was elected a delegate to the State constitutional convention.

January 1, 1784, the following advertisement appeared in the "Massachusetts Spy," published at Worcester, probably for the first time:

"To be sold at ‡ Abraham Lincoln's Store ‡ A little North of the Court House, ‡ in Worcester, ‡ A General assortment ‡ of Drugs and Medi- ‡ cines. Also ‡ West-India Goods, Rock ‡ Salt, &c. &c. ‡ Where Cash, or any of the above ‡ Articles at Cast [*sic*] Price will be given for ‡ Ashes, in any quantities, on their deli- ‡ very at said Store, or any place that may ‡ be more convenient to the Seller. ‡ Worcester, December 30th 1783."

The following obituary is from the "National Aegis" of July 7, 1824: "Mr. Lincoln's death was of the most sudden occurrence. He had been engaged in the session of the Council during the day, apparently in good health and spirits. Towards evening he mentioned to a Friend who called upon him, at his lodgings, that he had experienced some degree of faintness, on going to the State House in the morning, and was obliged to call a carriage, but that he then felt entirely recovered. Almost immediately and while in conversation, he was observed to be falling, and in less than an hour was a corpse.

"No event which it has been our painful affair to record, has been met with a more keen sensation of surprise and distress, than the melancholy intelligence of the sudden death of this gentleman, by the Inhabitants of this town. The expression of every countenance upon its annunciation, was that of unfeigned sorrow and mourning, and the deep and solemn silence of afflicted feeling testified to the regard entertained for his person, and the respect in which his memory will long be cherished. For many years the life of Doct. Lincoln has been intimately associated with the most important concerns of the Town—He had long been, and was, at the time of his decease, Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, and of the Overseers of the Poor, and Chairman of the Board of Assessors. On almost all occasions of the public meetings of the Citizens, as if by a common preference, he was made their presiding officer. He had repeatedly been elected to represent the Town in the Legislature of the Commonwealth, and by the suffrages of the Representatives of the whole people, he was elevated from that station, to a seat at the Council Board. In every situation, to which he was called, he acquired a reputation for capacity in business, and fidelity in its discharge, which secured to him the most entire and universal confidence. His political course was consistent and dignified,—theoretically and practically that of a plain and inflexible Republican. No man now living among us, has made such personal sacrifices to vindicate the principles of the government, and no man had less of self in the accomplishment of political objects. There was in *him* no indirectness of purpose, no resort to dishonorable means of gratification, but frank and explicit in the avowal of his sentiments, and scrupulously honest in his conduct, even in times of great excitement, which are happily past, and under circumstances of distressing responsibility, he maintained a high degree of influence with his political friends, and enjoyed the respect of his political opponents. In the relations of private life, there are the poor, and the afflicted, Friends, Neighbors, and Acquaintances to bear witness, by their tears of grateful remembrance to the frequent offices of tender attention and kindness, which his benevolent and sympathetic heart suggested. By them, by the Inhabitants of the Town generally, with almost every one of whom, his business and public stations led to asso-

ciation and intercourse, and by the people of the Commonwealth at large, who in him possessed a faithful and devoted servant, his death will be long deplored, and his memory held in honorable recollection."

The following characterization is from "Reminiscences of the Worcester Fire Society," series 1, p. 30, by his nephew, Levi Lincoln, Jr.: "Instructed in the knowledge and composition of medicines by Dr. Benjamin Green, then a physician of repute in town, he commenced the business of a druggist, which, with a just confidence, on the part of physicians and others, in his skill and scrupulous care, and honest dealing in compounding and dispensing, he continued through life . . . His store stood in front of the location of Antiquarian Hall, within the present line of the street; and for many years and at the time of his death he lived in the old family Bigelow mansion under the hill, nearly opposite the Court House . . . He was a man of warm and generous feelings, reliable in his attachments, but strong in his prejudices. An active and influential politician in high party times, with many devoted party friends he had bitter political opponents. A direct bold straight-forwardness, in what were his convictions of right and duty, was the marked characteristic of his conduct; and however the measure which he advocated might be condemned by any, the sincerity of his professions, and his integrity and personal honor were never doubted . . . He was a portly gentleman . . . He was quite bonhomme in his manner, fond of fun and somewhat given to practical jokes." Mr. Lincoln died intestate and his estate was inventoried at \$6677.77.

He married, Jan. 7, 1787, at Worcester, Nancy⁵, daughter of Timothy⁴ (*Daniel*³, *Joshua*², *John*¹) and Anna (Andrews) Bigelow of Worcester, born Jan. 2, 1765, at Worcester; died Apr. 29, 1839, at Worcester. Her will, dated June 9, 1827, probated June 1, 1839, gave to her "beloved daughters Sally Lincoln and Harriet Whitney the wife of Francis Whitney" \$1 each, "because they are already better provided for than my other daughters," and gave to "my beloved daughters Nancy Lincoln and Charlotte Lincoln" all the rest residue and remainder. Tyler Bigelow of Watertown executor. The estate was appraised at \$1791. May 14, 1839, Francis Whitney and Harriet Whitney

assented to the probate of the will. (Worcester County Probate Files.)

Children, born at Worcester:

aachj a. NANCY, born July 19, 1788; died Dec. 3, 1872, at Shrewsbury, Mass., unmarried. She and her sister Charlotte are buried in Rural cemetery, Worcester. Her will, dated Dec. 3, 1867, filed for probate March 31, 1873, was executed at Rutland, Vt. In it provision was made for the erection of a monument to the memory of her father, mother, sister and brother (already buried) and of herself in Rural cemetery, Worcester, and for the care of the lot, and a number of bequests were made to distant relatives; \$1000 was given to the Children's Friend Society of Worcester and "kinsman Rev. Norman Seaver of Rutland, Vt.," was made residuary legatee. (Worcester County Probate Files.)

aachj b. SARAH, born Dec. 7, 1789. She was never married but the date of her death has not been learned. It must have occurred after 1827.

aachj c. HARRIET, born Apr. 29, 1791; died June 20, 1853, at Watertown, Mass.; married (1), Jan. 1, 1816, at Watertown, Francis⁷, son of Nathaniel Ruggles⁶ (*Simon⁵, Daniel⁴, Benjamin³, John², John¹*) and Abigail (Frothingham) Whitney of Watertown, born June 29, 1788, at Watertown; died Jan. 18, 1845, at Watertown. She married (2), Dec. 15, 1847, at Watertown, Tyler⁵, son of David⁴ (*Daniel³, Joshua², John¹*) and Deborah (Heywood) Bigelow of Worcester, her own cousin, who was born Aug. 13, 1778, at Worcester and died May 23, 1865, at Watertown. His first wife, whom he married Nov. 26, 1806, at Worcester, was Harriet's aunt, Clarissa, daughter of Hon. Timothy and Anna (Andrews) Bigelow, born Dec. 29, 1781, at Worcester; died March 1, 1846, at Watertown, leaving eight children, of whom George-Tyler became chief justice of the supreme court of Massachusetts. Harriet Lincoln had no children by either husband. (Watertown Records; Whitney Genealogy, p. 158.)

aachj d. ANDREW, born Jan. 2, 1794; died Aug. 27, 1796.

aachj e. CHARLOTTE, born July 25, 1797; died Sept. 9, 1866, at Worcester, unmarried.

aacda. WILLIAM, son of William (*Jedediah, Samuel, Samuel*) and Mary (Otis) Lincoln of Hingham, Mass., born July 1, 1761, at Hingham; died Oct. 29, 1839, at Marlborough, N. H. (Hist. of Marlborough; New Hampshire Vital Records erroneously say he died Oct. 23, 1830; Ashby Records say he died at Ashby.) He removed first to Dedham, Mass., and was living there at the time of his marriage, but soon after removed to East Sudbury, Mass., now Wayland, and lived there until the summer of 1792 when he removed with his family to Marlborough, where he purchased of Samuel Collins the Joslin place which, in 1885, was owned by Murray Fitch. Tradition asserts that he planted the elm tree near Mr. Fitch's house which, in 1885, was the most beautiful shade tree in the town. He was a farmer, but the

"History of Marlborough" says he was a tanner; lived in 1794 in the northwest district; kept a tavern in 1800; was a member of the Library Society in 1795; and of the Universalist Church in 1816.

He married, June 5, 1787, at Hingham,* Jael⁶, daughter of Joseph⁵ (Solomon⁴, Matthew³, Daniel², Matthew¹) and Sarah (Leavitt) Cushing of Hingham, born Apr. 6, 1764, at Hingham; died Oct. 30, 1840, at Ashby, Mass. (Hist. of Marlborough, N. H., pp. 138, 148, 184, 193, 560; Hist. of Hingham, vol. ii, p. 466; Dedham Records.)

Children, born: *a-c* at Wayland, Mass.; *d-h* at Marlborough, N. H.:

aacda a. WILLIAM, born May 2, 1788; died Dec. 27, 1813, in Ohio, probably unmarried.

aacda b. POLLY-OTIS, born Feb. 21, 1790; died June 30, 1855, at Ashby, Mass.; married, intentions published June 27, and certificate given July 12, 1814, at Ashby, Ezekiel³, son of Benjamin² (James¹) and Susanna (Martin) Colman of Ashby, born Feb. 22, 1784, at Ashby; died Dec. 5, 1854, at Ashby, aged 70 years, 9 months, 13 days, if his birth is correctly given in the Ashby records, but Massachusetts Vital Records say he died Dec. 10, 1854, aged 70 years, 10 months and 13 days, which would make his birth Jan. 27, 1784. They had no children, but an adopted son, Henry-Wiley Colman, was living in 1913, at Lynn or Nahant, a physician or druggist. Mr. Colman's father, Benjamin, sixth child of James Colman, was bapt. in Lunenburg, Mass., Aug. 3, 1749, and married, Dec. 25, 1770, Susanna, daughter of John Martin. Benjamin was a prominent citizen of Ashby, town clerk 1794-8. John Martin, born Oct. 12, 1740, married Betty Chaplin of Lunenburg, March 3, 1761. He was son of John Martin who removed from Ipswich, Mass., 1739. (Hist. of Ashburnham, Mass., pp. 639, 809.)

aacda c. SALLY, born May 16, 1792; died Apr. 8, 1876, at Marlborough; married, Nov. 11, 1813, at Marlborough according to "History of Marlborough," but "Whitcomb Genealogy" says Dec. 2, 1813, Simeon⁷, son of Levi⁶ (Job⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², John¹) and Hannah (Baker) Whitcomb of Nelson, N. H., born May 28, 1790, at Nelson; died Jan. 1, 1869, at Marlborough. He lived for many years on a farm near the "pine woods," then removed to the place occupied in 1885 by his daughter Hannah. For forty-six years he was a member, and for thirty-eight years an officer, of the Congregational Church in Marlborough. He was of a social disposition, had much firmness of character and possessed a sound judgment. (Hist. of Marlborough, p. 680; Whitcomb Genealogy, p. 249; Fairbanks Genealogy, p. 441; Descendants of John White, vol. i, p. 462.)

Children, born at Marlborough:

a. WILLIAM-LINCOLN, born Aug. 1, 1814; died Sept. 24, 1815.

*Hist. of Hingham says Jan. 3; Hist. of Marlborough says June 3; Dedham records say their intentions were published at Dedham, Jan. 5, 1787, and they were married at Hingham, June 5, 1787, by Benjamin Cushing, Justice of the Peace.

- b. SALLY-LINCOLN, born Apr. 9, 1816; died Aug. 12, 1818.
- c. JAEI-CUSHING, born Apr. 6, 1818; mar. Harvey Wyman.
- d. WILLIAM-CUSHING, born Feb. 20, 1820; mar. Harriet-Lincoln Wheeler, *aacda hc*.
- e. SARAH-LEAVITT, born Feb. 14, 1822; mar. George-Wilder Fairbanks.
- f. ALBERT-SIMEON, born March 8, 1824; mar. (1) Elvira Farrar; (2) Martha K. Willis.
- g. HANNAH-BAKER, born June 22, 1827; mar. John B. Eastman.
- h. HENRY-LINCOLN, born July 13, 1831; died March 6, 1838.
- i. HARLAN-PAGE, born July 5, 1837; died Oct. 30, 1838.

aacda d. LEAVITT, born March 24, 1795; died Sept. 17, 1796.

aacda e. LEAVITT, born June 22, 1797.

aacda f. HENRY, born Dec. 4, 1800; died June 25, 1822.

aacda g. FANNIE, born Sept. 26, 1803; died Aug. 5, 1888, at Ashby, Mass.; married, Dec. 3, 1823, at Ashby, William, son of Josiah and Mary (Barrett) Whitney of Lincoln, Mass., born July 20, 1798, at Lincoln; died Sept. 4, 1894, at Ashby, where he had lived. He was a farmer. (Ashby Records; Stearns Family, p. 145; Whitney Genealogy, p. 288, which says he was married Dec. 23, 1823.)

Children, born at Ashby:

- a. MYRON, born Jan. 11, 1826; died Oct. 28, 1826.
- b. HENRIETTA-FRANCES, born Sept. 5, 1827; died Nov. 26, 1841.
- c. JOHN-PUTNAM, born March 6, 1831; mar. Urania-Anderson Stearns.
- d. MYRON-WILLIAM, born Sept. 6, 1836; mar. Eleanor Breasha. He was a noted bass singer and died Sept. 19, 1910.
- e. HARRIET-MARIA, born Oct. 27, 1845; mar. Alonzo-Augustus Carr.

aacda h. HARRIET, born June 20, 1807; died Oct. 13, 1894, at Concord, Mass.; married, Jan. 20, 1829, at Ashby, intentions published Jan. 2, 1829, at Concord, Abiel-Heywood⁷, son of Ephraim⁶ (*Ephraim⁵, David⁴, Edward³, John², George¹*) and Sarah (Parkman) Wheeler of Concord, born Feb. 13, 1807, at Concord; died Sept. 8, 1896, at Concord. She is called of Ashby in the Concord records and was probably married there. They lived at Concord. He was a farmer. (Concord Records; Mass. Vital Records; Wheeler Family, p. 95.)

Children, born at Concord:

- a. HENRY-LINCOLN, born Feb. 5, 1830; mar. Adelaide Bliss.
- b. CHARLES-PARKMAN, born Nov. 6, 1832; mar. Ella Jaqueth.
- c. HARRIET-LINCOLN, born Jan. 10, 1834; mar. William-Cushing Whitcomb, *aacda cd*.
- d. SARAH-ELIZABETH, born May 10, 1840, but "Desc'ts of John White" says 1838 and that George was born 1840; mar. George William Schaumberg.
- e. GEORGE-FRANCIS, born Feb. 2, 1842; mar. Alice Rattray.
- f. EPHRAIM, born July, 1843; died Sept. 2, 1846.
- g. MARY-COLEMAN, born May 15, 1846.

aacdb. OTIS, son of William (*Jedediah, Samuel, Samuel*) and Mary (Otis) Lincoln of Hingham, Mass., born Sept. 17,

1763, at Hingham; died Oct. 10, 1846, at Perry, Me. (Hist. of Hingham, vol. iii, p. 360; Perry Records say died September, 1846.) He was a shipwright by occupation while he lived at Hingham, but at Perry he must have devoted most of his time to farming. It is uncertain just when he removed to Perry, but it was probably in the summer of 1797, since in a deed dated May 2, 1797, Otis Lincoln of Hingham, shipwright, and Elizabeth his wife, conveyed to Solomon Lincoln of Hingham, yeoman (his brother), land in Hingham, and also one undivided half of a pew in the North Meeting House owned in common with Enoch Lincoln (his uncle). (Suffolk County Deeds, vol. clxxviii, f. 9.) In a deed dated Feb. 24, 1797, he mentions his "late shipyard" (*Ibid.*, f. 239) and on the same date he purchased of Martin Lincoln of Hingham, paying therefor four hundred and fifty pounds, five hundred and fifty acres of land "lying in township number one in the east division adjoining Passamaquoddy bay." (Washington County, Me., Deeds, vol. iv, f. 276.) This land had been purchased by Martin Lincoln, Feb. 20, 1788, of Benjamin Lincoln of Hingham, Thomas Russell and John Lowell of Boston for fifty pounds lawful money. (*Ibid.*, vol. i, f. 121.) The land lay at Birch Point in the town of Perry and took in all of the point south of what is now the county road going to Pembroke, and was well timbered with hard and soft wood. He first built a log house near the shore, at the head of a little cove opposite Red Island, in which he lived until 1798, when he built the first frame house on the point, which is still standing. For twenty years there were no roads, and to reach the settlements he was obliged either to go by horseback through the woods and round the shore, or by water to Eastport, or Moose Island as it was then called. His farm is said to have contained one thousand acres; if so he must have added to his original purchase. As his sons became of age he distributed this home farm among them and when he died the only real estate he owned was a house and lot in Eastport, which he left to his daughters. (*Ibid.*, vols. xx, f. 439, 440; xxi, f. 441.) He is described by one who knew him as "a fine looking man fully six feet tall and well proportioned, and a good Christian gentleman. In politics he was a very pronounced whig. The Lincoln family were all church going people and did a great deal in the county to make people

better." (Eastport Sentinel, March 13, 1901.) He does not seem to have been prominent in town affairs, probably because he lived so far from the village. He was moderator of the town meeting held Apr. 6, 1818, and, with Moses Lincoln a descendant from Daniel Lincoln, the sergeant, was chosen assessor.

His will, dated May 3, 1845, names: sons Solomon, Otis, William, Thompson, Robinson and Ezekiel; daughters Mary Gardner, Elizabeth Applebee, Frances Pattangale and Rachel Mason. His estate was appraised at \$514 real (being the estate in Eastport), and \$1261 personal. (Washington County Probate Files.)

No record of his marriage has been found but it probably took place in Nova Scotia, as his wife was a native of that country. Many of the young men in Hingham went on fishing voyages, even when regularly employed in other pursuits, and the intercourse between Massachusetts Bay towns and Nova Scotia was uninterrupted. Probably on one of these trips Mr. Lincoln saw and married his wife, and perhaps lived in Nova Scotia for a time, as the birthplace of his first three children is uncertain and Solomon, the second child, is said to have been born in that Province.

He married, about 1789, Elizabeth, daughter of Archibald Thompson of Conomy, Nova Scotia, born June 3, 1771, at Conomy or Truro, N. S.; died Feb. 25, 1842, at Perry. (Perry Records and Gravestone.) The following letter from Mrs. Lincoln's brother tells all that has been learned of the Thompson family:

"Conomy August 18th, 1815

"Dear Brother and Sister

"Your letter of June 5th last came to hand about 7 or 8 weeks ago and it gave us all great satisfaction to hear of your welfare &c we never have been favor'd with a line from you since the Commencement of the late unhappy War which took place between G. Britain & the U. States of America. I wrote you twice that Spring previous to the Commencement of hostilities and sent you a long letter last summer (about a year ago) but you do not mention the receipt of it—We also have been highly favor'd by Divine Providence during this War which is so happily ended—as we have enjoy'd all the Blessings of Peace and only heard the Sound of War at a distance; thro' the channel of

Newspapers &c. Your Father & Mother are much in the same State as when we wrote you—the increased burthen of advanced age and infirmities sit heavy on their Grey hairs. Mother is much afflicted with a humor in both her legs that probably will never be cured. Andrew, Arch & their concerns are well, Brother James has removed from Stewack to Musquadobit and they were in health at the last accounts. Rob^t Gammels eldest Son (Andrew) Died last Winter of a Consumption—Mr. Gammil lost his Wife and 5 Children before & of the same Complaint—Sister Nancy Coxe was very ill by the last accounts we had from Stewacke pr: letters we had from our Josh. & Arch. who are working this Season at Stewacke (pronounced Sowack) our youngest Son is 3 months old—We have 11 children now living—Joshua, Arch^d, Andrew, Susan, Nancy, Robinⁿ, Saml., Otis, Eliza, Wilson—and John—there is no scarcity in this Place of Provisions—thanks be to God for all his tender & bountiful mercies to us undeserving unthankful, mortals—how Great and munificent is the Common Father of the Universe to his Children, wheresoever scattered abroad or divided in Distant and various climes and Regions of this Globe. *O! that we were wise and understood how to consider properly and to prepare duly for our latter end*—Dear Brother, Sister &c. it would give us great joy to personally converse with you but circumstances seem at present to prevent it—Andrew Thompson has two children by his present Wife he wrote you last Summer from Partridge Island and has not yet been favor'd with a letter in return—My Wifes Father and Mother are well and desire to join in Love to you all—three of their Sons—Peleg, John & Saml. are married and settled within gunshot of us—all our Friends were well at Sowack except Mrs. Coxe; We wish to hear from you by letter soon—and should like to know how your Daughter Mary is and all her Concerns do not fail to write to us and to your Parents not having to add, except—that our Children send their best wishes and Love to you all

“We are

“Dear Bro^r & Sister

“Yours most sincerely

Robinson Thompson
Issabella Thompson

write by way of Windsor or Colequid by the Plaster Vessels who

are Constantly passing and repassing ‡ And^w Murdock sends his respects to you

"Mr. Otis Lincoln

"& Eliza Lincoln

"Passamaquoddy"

Children, born: *a, c* unknown; *b* in Nova Scotia; *d* at Hingham; *e-j* at Perry:

aacdb a. MARY, born Oct. 12, 1790; died Oct. 11 (or 17), 1875, at Charlotte, Me.; married, published Nov. 1, certificate given Nov. 19, 1810, at Eastport, Me., Warren, son of Warren and Mary (Dunbar) Gardner of Dennysville, Me., born May 26, 1787, at Dennysville; died Apr. 21, 1856, at Charlotte, where they had lived. He was a farmer. Mr. and Mrs. Gardner are both buried at Charlotte, their gravestones being inscribed as follows: "Warren Gardner ‡ died ‡ Apr. 21, 1856 ‡ Ae 68 Yrs. ‡ Blessed are the dead who ‡ die in the Lord." "Mary L. Gardner ‡ wife of ‡ Warren Gardner ‡ died Oct. 11, 1875 ‡ Ae 85 Yrs. ‡ They rest from their labors and ‡ their works do follow them." (Eastport Records; Charlotte Records; Dennysville Records.)

Children, born at Charlotte:

- a.* ELIZA-THOMPSON, born Dec. 2, 1812; died May 10, 1834. She is thought to have been married to a Mr. Ward.
- b.* CHARLES-WARREN, born May 19, 1815; mar. Mary C. Fisher.
- c.* BENJAMIN A., born Nov. 22, 1817; mar. Rebecca-Morse Fisher.
- d.* AMOS-ALLEN, born Sept. 21, 1819; mar. Louisa-Maria Jackman.
- e.* JOHN C., born Jan. 5, 1822; mar. Mary R.
- f.* MARY-LINCOLN, born Apr. 23, 1824; mar. Benjamin Jackman.
- g.* SUSAN-MARIA, born Feb. 1, 1827.
- h.* SILAS-LINCOLN, born Nov. 10, 1833 [*sic*, 32 (?)]; died July 25, 1833 [*sic*, 34 (?)].
- i.* ELIZA-WARREN, born Sept. 5, 1836; died Oct. 13, 1837.

aacdb b. SOLOMON, born June 27, 1792.

aacdb c. ELIZABETH, born Aug. 3, 1794, probably at Hingham; died May 28, 1884, at Eastport, Me. She is buried at Eastport and her gravestone gives her birth and death as here given, but "History of Hingham," vol. iii, p. 360, says she was born Aug. 10, and died Apr. 28. Perry records give her birth like the gravestone, which reads as follows: "In memory of ‡ Elizabeth ‡ daughter of ‡ Otis and Elizabeth ‡ Thompson Lincoln ‡ born at Hingham, Mass. ‡ Aug. 3, 1794 ‡ died May 28, 1884 ‡ married ‡ Capt. Samuel Schackford ‡ Dec. 12, 1818 ‡ who died at Demarara ‡ Aug. 31, 1820 and second ‡ Capt. Sylvanus Appleby ‡ Oct. 17, 1825."

She married (1), Dec. 20, 1818, at Eastport (Eastport Records; Perry Records and the gravestone say Dec. 12, but the minister's certificate is filed at Eastport and says the 20th), Samuel³, son of John⁴ (*Samuel³, Joshua², William¹*) and Esther (Woodwell) Shackford of Eastport, born Sept. 28, 1786, at Eastport; died Aug. 31, 1820, at Demarara, South America. He was a ship captain. (Eastport Records; Capt. John Shackford and Family, p. 7.)

She married (2), Oct. 17, 1825, at Eastport, Capt. Sylvanus Appleby of Eastport, parentage not ascertained, born June 14, 1787, in New Brunswick; died Jan. 12, 1834, at Eastport. (Eastport Records and Gravestone.) He was also a ship captain. His first wife, whose name was Susan, was born June 1, 1792, in New Brunswick and died Oct. 16, 1824, at Eastport, according to Eastport records, but her gravestone gives her death as Oct. 10. By her, Capt. Appleby had four children recorded at Eastport: Eliza-Ann, born Jan. 21, 1816; Gleason, born May 20, 1818; Susan-Maria, born Sept. 7, 1820; and Sarah, born Sept. 7, 1822.

Child, by first husband, born at Eastport:

- a. SAMUEL SHACKFORD, born Feb. 22, 1821; mar. Mary-Maria Tinkham. He was the first to prove the descent of President Abraham Lincoln from Samuel Lincoln. See N. E. Hist. & Gen. Register, vol. xli, pp. 153-7.

Children, by second husband, born at Eastport:

- b. ZELINDA-RAY APPLEBY, born June, 1827; mar. Caleb-Stetson Huston.
- c. GEORGE APPLEBY, died at Charleston, S. C., of yellow fever, unmarried.

aacdb d. FRANCES, born Oct. 13, 1796. Her birth is recorded twice in Perry records, the second time as 1795. She died Dec. 26, 1864, at Pembroke, Me., where she is buried. She married, about 1816-7, Nathan⁶, son of Moses⁵ (*Daniel⁴, Richard³, Nathaniel², Richard¹*) and Catherine (Wright) Pattangall of Windham, Me., born July 11, 1790, at Windham; died March 10, 1866, at Pembroke. They lived at Perry, near the old Lincoln homestead. Mr. Pattangall was a farmer; often held town office and occasionally taught school in the winter. He was sergeant in Capt. Bodwell's Company, Col. Ryerson's regiment, Massachusetts militia, at Portland from Sept. 5 to Nov. 5, 1814. He is buried at Pembroke with his wife. (Perry Records; Pattangall Genealogy, p. 177; Gravestones; Eastport Sentinel, March 13, 1901.)

Children, born at Perry:

- a. OTIS-LINCOLN, born Apr. 18, 1818; mar. (1) Susan-Maria Appleby; (2) Rebecca Crowell; (3) Bethia C. (Baker) Wheldon.
- b. CATHERINE-ELLIOTT, born July 9, 1819; mar. Charles Hayden.
- c. WILLIAM-ROBINSON, born Oct. 6, 1821; mar. Frances-Mehitable Foster.
- d. NATHAN-PAGE, born Dec. 6, 1823; mar. Laura-Frances Harris.
- e. ELIZABETH-THOMPSON, born Nov. 14, 1825; mar. Ebenezer-Erskine Mason, *aacdb ja*, her cousin.
- f. EZRA-LINCOLN, born May 4, 1829; mar. (1) Sarah-Caroline Hobart; (2) Arethusa Longfellow.
- g. FRANCES-ELNATHAN, born Apr. 29, 1833; mar. William-Thomas Hobart.

aacdb e. OTIS, born June 22, 1799.

aacdb f. WILLIAM, born July 9, 1801.

aacdb g. THOMPSON, born Apr. 20, 1803.

aacdb h. ROBINSON, born May 8, 1805.

aacdb i. EZEKIEL, born Apr. 24, 1807.

aacdb j. RACHEL, born Feb. 28, 1810; died Apr. 29, 1889, at Woodlawn, Va.; married, intentions published Aug. 16 and certificate given Sept.

1, 1827, at Eastport, Me., John, son of Robert-Tufton and Sarah (Gillman) Mason of Hampton, N. H., born July 6, 1799, at Hampton; died Sept. 21, 1888, at Woodlawn. He was a planter at Woodlawn, Fairfax county, Va., near Mount Vernon, whither he removed from Eastport about 1840, by way of Haddonfield, N. J. (Records of Mrs. Ebenezer-Erskine Mason.)

Children, born: *a-e* at Eastport; *f, g* at Haddonfield; *h* at Woodlawn:

- a.* EBENEZER-ERSKINE, born Aug. 25, 1829, but Eastport records say Aug. 17; mar. Elizabeth-Thompson Pattangall, *aacdb de*.
- b.* EZRA-LINCOLN, born Oct. 13, 1831; died Feb. 24, 1834.
- c.* JOHN-LINCOLN, born March 31, 1834; died Dec. 16, 1834.
- d.* SARAH-ELIZABETH, born Dec. 6, 1836.
- e.* OTIS-TUFTON, born Apr. 10, 1838; mar. Sarah E. Henderson.
- f.* WILLIAM-HENRY, born Sept. 6, 1841; mar. Anna-Frances Cox.
- g.* ANNA-NEWMAN, born Oct. 23, 1844; mar. Rev. George W. McCullough.
- h.* MARY-WASHINGTON, born Oct. 30, 1851; mar. William Hunter.

aacdc. HENRY, son of William (*Jedediah, Samuel, Samuel*) and Mary (Otis) Lincoln of Hingham, Mass., born Nov. 3, 1765, at Hingham; died May 28, 1857, at Nantucket, Mass. "He was fitted for college, partly at the grammar school in Hingham under the instruction of Eleazer James, and partly by Dr. Joshua Barker of Hingham. He graduated at Harvard in 1786 and afterwards studied divinity with Rev. William Shaw of Marshfield, Mass. He was ordained pastor of the Congregational church in Falmouth, Mass., Feb. 3, 1790; and continued his labors there with great fidelity, and to the entire acceptance of his people, until Nov. 26, 1823, when, at his own request, his pastoral connection was dissolved, and he removed to Nantucket, where he resided during the remainder of his life, in the family of his son-in-law, Dr. Elisha-Pope Fearing.

"He was at the time of his death, with one exception, the oldest clergyman in Massachusetts. Mr. Lincoln was a gentleman of the old school, of fine personal appearance, always remarkably neat in his dress, of an affable and social disposition, and, above all, a sincere Christian. For a few years before his death, his eyes were dimmed, so that he was unable to read; but his mental faculties were unclouded to the last. He was a highly popular preacher, a fine speaker; and his sermons were characterized by sound, practical, good sense." (Necrology of Alumni of Harvard College, p. 106; Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, vol. i, p. 669.)

He married, Apr. 26, 1790, at Falmouth, Susannah⁵, daughter of Timothy⁴ (*John*³, *Job*², *William*¹) and Susannah (Robinson) Crocker of Falmouth, born February, 1768, bapt. Feb. 21, 1768, at Falmouth; died July 29, 1819, at Falmouth aged "51 years 5 months." Mr. and Mrs. Lincoln are buried in the Old burying ground at Falmouth. The following are the inscriptions on their gravestones:

"In memory of † Rev. Henry Lincoln † Pastor of the First † Congregational Society † in this town † from Feb. 3, 1790 † to Nov. 26, 1823 † He was born in Hingham † Nov. 3, 1765 † graduated † at Harvard College 1786 † and died at Nantucket † May 28, 1857 † Servant of God! Well done; † Rest from thy loved employ."

"Sacred † to the memory † of † Susanna Crocker † wife of † Rev. Henry Lincoln † who died † July 29, 1819 † aged 51 Years † 5 months † Precious in the sight of the Lord † is the death of his saints." (Hist. of Hingham, vol. ii, p. 467; Nantucket Records: Records of Solomon Lincoln, *aacdd e*; Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod says Mrs. Lincoln died July 29, 1817, aged 51 years 7 months.)

Children, born at Falmouth:

aacdc a. FRANCES, born Dec. 30, 1790, bapt. Feb. 6, 1791; died May 6, 1876, at Cambridge, Mass.; married, May 1, 1814, at Falmouth, Richard, son of Paul and Merah (Coffin) Mitchell of Nantucket, born Aug. 24, 1791, at Nantucket; died Nov. 14, 1868, at Cambridge. He was a ship owner and merchant. They lived at Nantucket but removed in later life to Cambridge. (Nantucket Records; Family Records of Mrs. Emily [Mitchell] Fowle.)

Children, born at Nantucket:

- a.* WILLIAM-HENRY, born July 7, 1816; mar. Ann Shiverick.
- b.* SUSAN-LINCOLN, born Aug. 1, 1817; mar. George-Howland Folger.
- c.* RICHARD, born Feb. 4, 1819; mar. Charlotte-Frances Morton.
- d.* AMELIE-HILL, born Oct. 21, 1820; died Apr. 21, 1886, unmarried.
- e.* JOHN-LINCOLN, born Jan. 4, 1822; died May 13, 1855, unmarried.
- f.* MARY-ANN, born Sept. 30, 1825; mar. George-Howland Folger, widower.
- g.* LINCOLN, born 1827; died Nov. 15, 1850, unmarried.
- h.* FRANCES-LINCOLN, born Feb. 1, 1830; died June 27, 1839.

aacdc b. WILLIAM-HENRY, born Aug. 9, 1792, bapt. Aug. 26, 1792; drowned March 8, 1798, aged 5 years, 7 months. (Gravestone.)

aacdc c. SUSANNA-CROCKER, born Feb. 21, bapt. March 9, 1794; died July 11, 1878, at Nantucket, unmarried. (Mass. Vital Records.)

aacdc d. MARY-ANN, born Apr. 18, bapt. May 1, 1796; died Jan. 8, 1882, at Wareham, Mass., "aged 85 years, 8 months, 12 days" (*Ibid.*); married,

May 31, 1818, at Falmouth, Elisha-Pope, son of Benjamin and Saloam (Pope) Fearing of Wareham, born Oct. 11, 1785, at Wareham; died June 25, 1876, at Nantucket. He was a physician and lived at Nantucket. He is buried at Wareham. They had no children.

aacdc e. HENRY, born June 13, 1798.

aacdc f. JOHN-CROCKER, born Aug. 16, bapt. Aug. 17, 1800.

aacdc g. WILLIAM, born March 7, bapt. July 3, 1808.

aacdd. SOLOMON, son of William (*Jedediah, Samuel, Samuel*) and Mary (Otis) Lincoln of Hingham, Mass., born Aug. 22, 1767, at Hingham; died Dec. 21, 1831, at Hingham. He was a farmer and lived on North street, Hingham, near Fountain square. He seems to have held no civil office, but during the war of 1812, when a military spirit was much in evidence, although there were four militia companies in Hingham, the citizens exempted by law from military duty formed themselves into three companies of infantry and one of artillery, the whole constituting a battalion, and in one of these companies, the North Ward, Solomon Lincoln held the office of ensign. It does not appear that these companies were ever called upon for active service, even at the time of the Cohasset alarm.

Mr. Lincoln's will, dated Apr. 2, 1825, probated March 6, 1832, calls him "yeoman" and names: wife Lydia; sons William-Otis and Solomon. (Plymouth County Probate Records, vol. lxxii, p. 73.)

He married, Oct. 4, 1791, at Hingham, Lydia⁶, daughter of Jesse⁵ (*Caleb⁴, Caleb³, Joseph², Clement¹*) and Abigail (Barnes) Bates of Hingham, born Feb. 22, 1772, at Hingham; died May 7, 1853, at Hingham. Her paternal ancestor, Clement Bates, embarked at London for New England, Apr. 6, 1635, with his wife Anna and five children. He went to Hingham about the time that Rev. Peter Hobart arrived there and received a grant of land on Town, now South street, Sept. 18, 1635. On her mother's side she was descended from another early Hingham settler, Thomas Barnes, who had a grant of land in 1637, on Bachelor, now Main street, containing three acres. (Hist. of Hingham, vols. i, part i, p. 333; ii, pp. 23, 38, 472.)

Children, born at Hingham:

aacdd a. MARY, born Jan. 5, 1792; died Sept. 24, 1818, at Hingham, by drowning. She was unmarried.

aacdd b. WILLIAM, born Oct. 24, 1794; died Feb. 25, 1795.

aacdd c. LYDIA, born Apr. 20, 1797; died Oct. 21, 1802.

aacdd d. WILLIAM-OTIS, born Aug. 25, 1801.

aacdd e. SOLOMON, born Feb. 28, 1804.

aafff. ELISHA, son of Ezekiel (*Elisha, Samuel, Samuel*) and Elizabeth (Whitcomb) Lincoln of Cohasset, Mass., bapt. Sept. 8, 1765, at Hingham, in the second precinct, now Cohasset; died Jan. 19, 1830, at Cohasset. He was a farmer and lived at Cohasset on Sohier street, in a house built by his grandfather, Elisha Lincoln.

He married (1), in 1786, Susanna⁶, daughter of Thomas⁵ (*Lazarus⁴, Lazarus³, Jeremiah², John¹*) and Susanna (Lincoln) Beal of Cohasset, *abid*, born Nov. 29, 1765, at Hingham, second precinct; died Oct. 14, 1811, at Cohasset.

He married (2), Dec. 22, 1812, at Cohasset according to Cohasset records but "Cohasset Genealogies" says Dec. 2, Betsy⁶ (James) Lincoln, widow of Christopher Lincoln of Cohasset, *abaeg*, and daughter of Galen⁵ (*Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Francis², Philip¹*) and Bette (Beal) James of Cohasset, born Oct. 7, 1778, at Cohasset; died Feb. 15, 1864, at Cohasset. (Hist. of Hingham, vol. ii, p. 67; Cohasset Genealogies, p. 240; Cohasset Records.)

Children, by first wife, born at Cohasset:

aafff a. EZEKIEL, bapt. Oct. 7, 1788, according to "Cohasset Genealogies," but Cohasset records say Oct. 19. He died, according to Boston records, Jan. 3, 1812, at Boston, unmarried, and was buried in lot No. 42, Copps Hill burying ground, aged 25 years. "Cohasset Genealogies," p. 240, in marrying him to Betsey Fillebrown has confused him with Ezekiel, son of Frederick Lincoln of Weymouth, *aabce c.* It gives the date of his death as Dec. 30, 1811, which is probably correct, the date given in Boston records being, very likely, the date of his burial.

aafff b. LEWIS, bapt. Oct. 26, 1794; died Dec. 12, 1802, at Cohasset "in his 10th year," according to his gravestone in Central burying ground Cohasset.

aafff c. ELISHA, bapt. Sept. 13, 1795.

<i>aafff d.</i> SUSANNA,	} born Mar. 23, 1801; bapt. Oct. 27, 1801;	{ died Sept. 18, 1839, at Cohasset, unmarried.

<i>aafff e.</i> PRISCILLA,	} died Sept. 12, 1878, at Cohasset, aged 77 years, 5 months, 20 days (Mass. Vital Records); married, Feb. 29, 1828, at Cohasset, Ebenezer ⁸ , son of Galen ⁵ (<i>Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Francis², Philip¹</i>) and Bette (Beal) James of Cohasset, born Feb. 1, 1796, at Cohasset; died May 18, 1856, at Cohasset. He was own brother of her step-mother. He lived on King street, Cohasset, and was a farmer. In June, 1814, at the time of the alarm about a British invasion, Ebenezer James was a private in the militia company commanded by

Capt. Peter Lothrop, and served with that company in guarding the coast. (Cohasset Genealogies, p. 202; Hist. of Cohasset, p. 344; Cohasset Records.)

Children, born at Cohasset:

- a. SUSANNA-BEAL, born Dec. 22, 1828; mar. John-Quincy-Adams Peakes.
- b. PRISCILLA-LINCOLN, born Aug. 6, 1832; mar. Thomas Bates, *abbhe a.*
- c. GALEN, born May 31, 1834; mar. Hannah-James Marshall, *aafff ha.*

aafff f. SARAH-LEWIS, bapt. Oct. 23, 1803; died Dec. 15, 1841, at Cohasset; married, Feb. 25, 1828, at Cohasset, Moses⁵, son of Ephraim⁴ (*Ephraim³, Ephraim², Daniel¹*) and Anna (Hodder) Lincoln of Cohasset, born Jan. 12, 1802, at Cohasset; died Jan. 5, 1892, at Cohasset. His ancestor, Daniel¹ Lincoln, was known as "boatman" and as "the young man" when first a resident of Hingham in 1644-5. Moses Lincoln lived on the "Jerusalem road," near Straits pond. He married (2), Nov. 21, 1860, at Watertown, Mass., Eliza, daughter of Asa and Eliza (Stone) Pratt of Watertown, born 1820, at Watertown; died March 20, 1880, at Cohasset. (Cohasset Genealogies, p. 249; Cohasset Records.)

Children, born at Cohasset:

- a. MARY-FRANCES, born Aug. 4, 1829; mar. Stephen-Puffer Marsh.
- b. DANIEL W., born May 20, 1832; mar. Lydia-James Cushing.
- c. MOSES, born Jan. 13, 1835; mar. (1) Abbie Morse; (2) Martha Morrill.

aafff g. LEWIS, born February, 1808.

Children by second wife, born at Cohasset:

aafff h. ELIZABETH-LEWIS, bapt. Aug. 7, 1814; died Feb. 22, 1851, at Dorchester, Mass.; married, July 31, 1834, at Boston, Mass., by Rev. Alexander Young, Samuel, son of Joseph and Esther (Wilson) Marshall of Dorchester, born March, 1806, at Dorchester. (Boston Records; Dorchester Records.)

Children, born at Dorchester:

- a. HANNAH-JAMES, born July, 1839; mar. Galen James, *aafff ec.*
- b. A CHILD, born August, 1842; died Sept. 15, 1842, "aet. 1 mo."
- c. ANN-MARIA, born September, 1844; died May 18, 1845.

aafff i. EZEKIEL, born 1816, bapt. Oct. 13, 1816; died Apr. 6, 1837, at Boston, unmarried, aged 21 years. (Boston Records.)

aafff j. ABIGAIL, died May 20, 1822, at Cohasset. (Cohasset Church Records.)

abaea. ALLYNE, son of Thomas (*Obadiah, Daniel, Samuel*) and Rebecca ([Allyne] Kilby) Lincoln of Hingham, Mass., born Apr. 3, 1755, at Hingham, in the second precinct now Cohasset; died 1778, in prison at Halifax, Nova Scotia, according to "Cohasset Genealogies," but according to "History of Cohasset," p. 290, in Dartmoor prison, England. He lived at Cohasset, in his father's house on Elm street. In June, 1776, he

served two days as private in Capt. Obadiah Beal's Company, on coast guard duty at Hull. He was a seaman and tradition says that "he was taken from a vessel which the British captured and was carried to England, where he was placed in Dartmoor prison, from which he never returned." (Hist. of Cohasset, p. 290.)

He married, Nov. 23, 1775, at Cohasset, Persis⁵, daughter of Daniel⁴ (*Daniel*³, *Ibrook*², *John*¹) and Bethia (Nichols) Tower (see *addb*) of Hingham, second precinct, born Aug. 1, 1759, at Hingham; died Sept. 29, 1828, at Cohasset and is buried in Central burying ground. It is said that during the siege of Boston, when it was impossible to obtain supplies from that blockaded port, she sailed one of the Cohasset vessels across the bay to Gloucester, all the men being away at the siege, and obtaining the needed supplies there successfully ran the blockade back to Cohasset. (Tower Genealogy, p. 157.)

She married (2), May 21, 1786, according to Cohasset records but other records say Jan. 4, 1786, at Cohasset, James³, son of James² (*Richard*¹) and Mary (Lincoln) Hall of Hingham, *abbca*, born Feb. 22, 1749-50, at Hingham; died Apr. 3, 1819, at Boston and is buried at Cohasset. (Gravestone.) He was an artillery officer under General Knox in the war of the Revolution; captain in 1780; was at Monmouth, Valley Forge and Yorktown; and an "aid to General Washington." He was, afterwards, a member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He lived at Cohasset on the east side of the Common, in a house built by his father partly of the timbers of the first church. The house is still, 1913, standing. Mr. and Mrs. Hall had eight children: Henry-Knox; James; George; Abraham-Tower; Abraham and Isaac, twins; Samuel; Mary; and Henry-Knox, 2nd. (Halls of New Eng., p. 648; Cohasset Genealogies, pp. 174, 236.)

August 9, 1782, Persis Lincoln of Cohasset, widow, was admitted administratrix on the estate of Allin Lincoln, late of Cohasset, mariner, deceased intestate. The inventory of his estate, dated Aug. 14, 1782, shows that he left: real estate, house and half an acre of land, £80; personal estate £26:10. (Suffolk County Probate Records, vol. lxxxi, pp. 379, 630.)

Child, born at Cohasset:

abaea a. SARAH, born Feb. 28, 1778, bapt. Oct. 18, 1778; died May 14, 1867, at Cohasset "aged 89 years, 2 months, 15 days"; married, Apr. 25,

1802, at Cohasset, intentions published at Scituate, May 31, 1801, James⁶, son of Isaac⁵ (*William⁴, Gershom³, Thomas², Thomas¹*) and Tamsen (Hayden) Collier of Scituate, Mass., born Aug. 29, 1775, at Scituate; died Aug. 15, 1850, at Scituate. His ancestor, Thomas¹ Collier, was one of the early planters at Hingham and had a lot of five acres granted him on what is now West street, Sept. 18, 1635. (Hist. of Hingham, vol. ii, p. 135.) Mr. Collier was a mariner, ship owner and trader. He lived at Cohasset, on Elm street, until 1845 when he returned to Scituate and passed the rest of his life there. In 1803 he was owner and captain of the "Light Horse"; in 1806 he commanded the "William Tell" of Scituate, a vessel of 258 tons in which he perhaps visited Antwerp, as his portrait, painted in that city at about that time, is still in the possession of his grandchildren. Later he bought a wharf in Cohasset and became a vessel owner as well as master, as in 1814 the schooner "Little Sarah" was registered at the Boston Custom House with James Collier as builder, owner and master. In 1821 he was again registered as her captain, and in 1824 of the "Young James." These, like the "Elizabeth," built in 1829, were named for his children. Not wishing his sons to follow the sea, he gave four of them trades, which they promptly put aside and became sailors and master-mariners. Interesting accounts of the careers of three of them, George, James and Christopher, with their portraits, may be found in "Cohasset Genealogies." (Cohasset Records; Scituate Records; Cohasset Genealogies, pp. 109, 537-8, 553-5, 561-72.)

Children, born at Cohasset:

- a. JAMES, born about 1806; died young.
- b. ALLYN-LINCOLN, born April, 1808; died June 4, 1808, "aet. 2 mos."
- c. GEORGE-WASHINGTON, born June 26, 1809; mar. Anna Togue.
- d. SARAH, born Apr. 29, 1811; mar. Samuel Bates.
- e. JAMES, born Aug. 6, 1813; mar. Joanna Bates.
- f. ALLYN, born Dec. 13, 1815; mar. Susan-Caroline Howe.
- g. HENRY, born Feb. 11, 1818; mar. Susan-Lothrop Willcutt.
- h. CHRISTOPHER, born Nov. 12, 1819; mar. Hepsibah-Lincoln Bates.
- i. ELIZABETH, born Feb. 6, 1822; mar. Alexander Williams.

abaeg. CHRISTOPHER, son of Thomas (*Obadiah, Daniel, Samuel*) and Rebecca ([Allyne] Kilby) Lincoln of Hingham, Mass., bapt. March 12, 1769, at Hingham, in the second precinct, now Cohasset; died in 1804, being lost at sea. He lived at Cohasset, on Elm street, and was a master-mariner or sea captain. In 1803 he was owner and master of the "Columbia" and it was in this vessel probably that he was lost.

He married, Nov. 25, 1798, at Cohasset, Betsey⁶ daughter of Galen⁵ (*Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Francis², Philip¹*) and Bette (Beal) James of Cohasset, born Oct. 7, 1778, at Cohasset; died Feb. 15, 1864, at Cohasset. She married (2), Dec. 22, 1812, at Cohasset,

Elisha Lincoln of Cohasset, *aafff*. (Cohasset Genealogies, p. 236; Cohasset Records.)

Children, born at Cohasset:

abaeg a. BETSEY, born 1800, bapt. Jan. 30, 1802; died Dec. 29, 1802, "aged 2y" says her gravestone.

abaeg b. HARRIET-JOY, born 1803, bapt. Apr. 24, 1803; died Feb. 18, 1847, at Boston, Mass., aged 44 years; married, Dec. 25, 1825, at Cohasset, Prentiss³, son of Nathan⁴ (*Nathan³, Josiah², Josiah¹*) and Lydia (Child) Hobbs of Weston, Mass., born Jan. 30, 1790, at Weston; died November, 1858. She was his second wife. He married (1), Oct. 30, 1815, at Cohasset, Elizabeth, daughter of John and Susanna (Lincoln) Lewis of Cohasset, *abaeb e*, born 1790, at Cohasset; died March 31, 1817, at Cohasset without children.

His will, dated Aug. 18, 1858, probated Nov. 9, 1858, calls him of Brighton, Mass., and names: "Mrs. Betsy Lincoln of Cohasset the mother of my deceased wife"; "each of my three daughters, Abby R. Manning wife of William W. Manning of Cambridge, Lillie Hobbs, and Elizabeth Hobbs"; and "son Joshua B. F. Hobbs." (Cohasset Genealogies, pp. 230, 237; Cohasset Records; Boston Records; N. E. Hist. & Gen. Register, vol. ix, p. 259; Weston Births, Deaths and Marriages, p. 570; Middlesex County Probate Files.)

Children, born at Boston:

- a*. PRENTISS, born March, 1827; died 1849, in California, unmarried.
- b*. HARRIET-LINCOLN, born 1829; died Aug. 26, 1856, at Brighton, unmarried.
- c*. ABIGAIL-RIPLEY, born 1831; mar. William W. Manning of Cambridge.
- d*. LYDIA, born 1836; mar. S. Welles Holmes of Watertown.
- e*. JOSHUA-BARKER-FLINT, born 1837; died Jan. 5, 1865, unmarried.
- f*. ELIZABETH-LEWIS, born 1839; mar. William-Wirt Howe of Boston.

abbea. JEROME, son of Francis (*Hezekiah, Daniel, Samuel*) and Sarah (Hobart) Lincoln of Hingham, Mass., born Nov. 13, 1752, in the second precinct of Hingham, now Cohasset; died Dec. 11, 1832, at Cohasset. He was a farmer and lived at Cohasset, on South Main street, in a house which was built by his father in 1751 and which was taken down in 1906. In 1775 he was a private in Capt. Job Cushing's Company, which was stationed at Roxbury, Mass., for over two months. In 1777 he served on coast guard duty at Hull, Mass., for a few days under Capt. Obadiah Beal, and was with the army at Valley Forge and at the battle of Morristown. July 1, 1781, he was commissioned lieutenant in the militia in the company commanded by Capt. Nathaniel Nichols. In 1788 he was chosen to provide a "school marster" for the Mill street district. In 1792

he was appointed collector of the ministerial tax and received four pence for each pound collected. He was moderator in 1790; selectman 1793-5; assessor 1793-5; collector 1795, 1799; and on the school committee 1788, '90, '92, 1802, '04, '06 and 1812.

He married, Apr. 13, 1778, at Cohasset, Elizabeth⁵, daughter of Obadiah⁴ (*Jacob*³, *Mordecai*², *Samuel*¹) and Jael (Curtis) Lincoln of Cohasset, *adfab*, born July 5, 1758, at Scituate; died Dec. 2, 1850, at Cohasset, aged 92 years, 5 months, but the family Bible says she died in November. (Hist. of Cohasset, pp. 287, 296, 305, 336, 354, 365, 383; Cohasset Genealogies, pp. 237, 497; Cohasset Records.)

Children, born at Cohasset:

abbea a. DANIEL, born Sept. 14, 1778; died March 3, 1863, at Cohasset, unmarried. He was a carpenter.

abbea b. RACHEL, born July, 1780; died Jan. 26, 1790. Cohasset church records call her Mary and say she died in 1780.

abbea c. JEROME, born Aug. 23, 1782.

abbea d. LEVI, born Feb. 21, 1785; nothing has been learned of him.

abbea e. FRANCIS-MAYHEW, born Oct. 13, 1786; died Dec. 26, 1859, at Cohasset. He was a private in Capt. Peter Lothrop's Company of militia which turned out to repel the threatened British invasion in June, 1814. His intention of marriage to Elizabeth F. Rand was published at Scituate, Apr. 5, 1832, but Mrs. Hannah (Lincoln) Damon, *abbea cae*, his great-niece, says he never married but died an old bachelor. His marriage to Miss Rand, therefore, never got beyond the intentions.

abbea f. ISALAH, born Dec. 25, 1787; died Nov. 28, 1814, in prison at Halifax, Nova Scotia. He was a sailor on the fishing schooner "Nancy" which was captured by a British vessel and taken to Halifax. Two of the crew were allowed to go, but the rest were held as prisoners of war. The following April, Capt. Wallace of the schooner returned to Cohasset, bringing poor Lincoln's pocket book, and telling how the unfortunate fisherman had perished the previous November, in the "lousy dungeon" at Halifax. (Hist. of Cohasset, p. 350.)

abbea g. PRISCILLA, born Oct. 18, 1789; died Apr. 19, 1797.

abbea h. SILAS, born Feb. 22, 1791; died Oct. 6, 1829, at Cohasset, unmarried. He was a private in Capt. Peter Lothrop's Company of militia, during the alarm of June, 1814.

abbea i. RACHEL, born Jan. 26, 1793; died Apr. 19, 1797.

abbea j. ELIZABETH, born Oct. 23, 1794; died Aug. 11, 1882, at Cohasset; married, Nov. 26, 1819, at Cohasset, Job⁶, son of Job⁵ (*Samuel*⁴, *Matthew*³, *Daniel*², *Mathew*¹) and Abigail (Pierce) Cushing of Cohasset, bapt. Apr. 30, 1786, at Cohasset; died Oct. 5, 1867, at Cohasset. He was a farmer and lived in the paternal home on Spring street, Cohasset. In 1808 he was a private in Capt. John Pratt's Company of foot, and in 1814 was sergeant in Capt. Peter Lothrop's Company which was called to repel invasion by the British in June of that year. (Cohasset Genealogies, p. 123; Hist. of Cohasset, pp. 337, 344.)

Children, born at Cohasset:

- a. CHARLES, born Jan. 30, 1821; mar. Susan Staples.
- b. ABIGAIL-BAILEY, born July 1, 1823; died July 18, 1885, unmarried.
- c. SAMUEL, born Dec. 8, 1825.
- d. MARTIN-LINCOLN, born Sept. 6, 1828; mar. Emily M.
- e. JOB, born March 1, 1831; mar. Salome Abbott.
- f. MARY-ELIZABETH, born Sept. 16, 1833; mar. Charles A. Crawford.
- g. OTIS-PHIPPS, born May 19, 1836; died Aug. 22, 1836.
- abbea k. AMOS, born Apr. 11, 1796; died Apr. 26, 1798. A gravestone in Central burying ground says he died Apr. 27, 1797, "aged 10 yrs. 3ms." Can this be an error for his brother Levi, whose death has not been learned? If the gravestone is correct Amos must have been a twin of Isaiah.
- abbea l. MARY, born Sept. 20, 1797; died Dec. 30, 1877, at Cohasset, unmarried.
- abbea m. MARTIN, born Aug. 14, 1799.
- abbea n. ANNA, born June 13, 1801; died May 6, 1886, at Cohasset, unmarried.

abbec. ZENAS, son of Francis (*Hezekiah, Daniel, Samuel*) and Sarah (Hobart) Lincoln of Hingham, Mass., born Sept. 8, 1757, at Hingham, in the second precinct now Cohasset; died Dec. 19, 1820, at Cohasset. He was a carpenter and lived at Cohasset. In December, 1776, he served four days as private in Capt. Peter Cushing's Company on coast guard duty at Hull, Mass.; and he was a private in the army at the surrender of Burgoyne. His only civil office was as a member of the school committee, on which he served 1799-1801, 1803 and 1807. In 1799 he was on a committee to build a tower and steeple on the meeting-house.

He married, June 10, 1781, at Cohasset, Mary⁵, daughter of Obadiah⁴ (*Jacob³, Mordecai², Samuel¹*) and Jael (Curtis) Lincoln of Scituate, Mass., and Cohasset, *ad fac*, born Apr. 2, 1760, in the second precinct of Hingham; died Feb. 22, 1822, at Cohasset. but Cohasset church records say Feb. 27. Mr. and Mrs. Lincoln and three of their children: John-Hobart, Allen and Betsy, are buried in Central burying ground, Cohasset. (*Hist. of Cohasset*, pp. 297-8, 372; *Cohasset Genealogies*, pp. 237, 498; *Gravestones*.)

His service in the army in the Burgoyne campaign was as private in Capt. Theophilus Wilder's Company, Col. Benjamin Gill's regiment, in which he enlisted Aug. 24, 1777, and was

discharged Nov. 29, 1777. He enlisted again Dec. 20, 1777, in Capt. Thomas Nash's Company which served until March 1, 1778, at Fort Hill, Boston. (Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolution, vol. ix, p. 823.)

Children, born at Cohasset:

abbec a. ALLEN, born June 14, 1782; died Aug. 16, 1798.

abbec b. JOSEPH, born Nov. 23, 1783.

abbec c. SARAH, born Sept. 13, 1785; died Jan. 1, 1873, at Cohasset; married, Jan. 30, 1814, at Cohasset, John⁷, son of Jonathan⁶ (*Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Clement¹*) and Susanna (Orcutt) Bates of Cohasset, born July 11, bapt. July 21, 1782, at Cohasset; died Oct. 5, 1842, at Cohasset. He was a trader, lived at Cohasset and had no children. (Cohasset Genealogies, p. 26.)

abbec d. JOHN-HOBART, born Aug. 9, 1787; died Dec. 27, 1793.

abbec e. HENRY, born Aug. 13, 1789; died Sept. 26, 1825, unmarried. He was drowned at sea, according to Cohasset church records.

abbec f. THOMAS, born July 11, 1791.

abbec g. ZENAS, born Apr. 4, 1793; died Oct. 2, 1832, at Cohasset, unmarried. Cohasset church records say he was drowned at sea. He was a private in Capt. Peter Lothrop's Company of militia, which was on duty in June, 1814, to repel the expected British invasion. (Hist. of Cohasset, p. 345.)

abbec h. MARY, born Dec. 16, 1794; died Oct. 21, 1889, at Cohasset, unmarried.

abbec i. PRISCILLA, born Sept. 1, 1796; died Sept. 2, 1878, unmarried, at Cohasset.

abbec j. BETSEY, born Aug. 4, 1801; died Sept. 29, 1801, according to her gravestone and "Cohasset Genealogies" but Cohasset records say 1811.

abbhc. OBADIAH, son of Hezekiah (*Hezekiah, Daniel, Samuel*) and Eunice (Lincoln) Lincoln of Cohasset, Mass., born May 4, 1783, at Cohasset, bapt. July 27, 1783; died May 26, 1844, at Cohasset. (Mass. Vital Records say he was drowned May 25; gravestone says he died May 24; Cohasset Genealogies says May 26.) In June, 1814, he served as private in Capt. Peter Lothrop's Company of militia which was called on to repel a threatened British invasion. He held no civil office. He lived on "The Ridges" now part of the "Jerusalem road," Cohasset.

He married, about 1803 or 1804, Tamar⁶, daughter of Daniel⁵ (*Daniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Israel², Thomas¹*) and Tamar (Beal) Nichols of Cohasset, see *abbaf*, born Dec. 14, 1782, at Cohasset; died Oct. 31, 1865, at Cohasset, "aged 82 yrs. 10 mos." (Gravestone.) Mr. and Mrs. Lincoln, with their daughter Susannah, are buried in Central burying ground, Cohasset. In the State records of his death he is described as "seaman." (Cohasset Genealogies,

pp. 238, 302; Hist. of Cohasset, p. 344; Hist. of Hingham, vol. iii, p. 89.)

Children, born at Cohasset:

abbhc a. LEVI, born June 28, 1805; died about 1828, at New Orleans, La., according to "Cohasset Genealogies" but some members of the family say that he went West and was never heard from.

abbhc b. SARAH, born Sept. 30, 1807; died Sept. 16, 1878, at Cohasset "a widow"; married, Apr. 15, 1830, at Cambridge, Mass., Benjamin, son of William and Asenath (Hopkins) Shaw of Milford, N. H., born Feb. 19, 1805; date of his death not ascertained. They lived at Cambridgeport and at Canton, Mass. He was a blacksmith. (Cohasset Genealogies, p. 238; Records of Arthur-Augustus Shaw, *abbhc bg.*)

Children, born: *a, b* at Cambridge; *d* at Milford; *f, g* at Canton; *c, e* unknown:

a. GEORGE-NICHOLS, born July 22, 1831; went to California; married.

b. SARAH-ASENATH, born Jan. 10, 1833; mar. Edwin-Augustus Nutting.

c. BENJAMIN-FRANKLIN, born Dec. 7, 1835; mar. Martha-Annie Webber.

d. HARRIET-LINCOLN, born Dec. 2, 1837; mar. Charles-Francis Conant.

e. ROBERT-BEALS, born Sept. 9, 1840; died about 1865, unmarried.

f. MARY-LINCOLN, born Feb. 14, 1842; mar. Jonathan Linfield.

g. ARTHUR-AUGUSTUS, born July 22, 1845; mar. Mary-Maria Chase.

abbhc c. MARY-BIRCH, born Nov. 30, 1809; died Aug. 16, 1893, at Cohasset, "aged 83 years, 8 months, 17 days" (Mass. Vital Records); married, Nov. 11, 1857, at Boston, Michael, son of Andrew Anthony of Boston, born 1822 in Ireland. (*Ibid.*) He may be the Michael Anthony, a laborer, aged 35 years, parents unknown, who died Dec. 26, 1860, at Provincetown, Mass. (*Ibid.*) The record of his marriage calls him aged 35 in 1857 and "a waiter." "Cohasset Genealogies" calls her "Mary-Beal" and her husband "A. Neale." Members of the family say that she married Michael-Anthony Neale but know nothing of him. It is probable that she assumed the name of "Neale" after his death and on her return to Cohasset, for reasons of her own. They had no children. In the record of her marriage she is called aged 32 years.

abbhc d. ROBERT-BEALS, born June 2, 1811.

abbhc e. HARRIOT, born Sept. 9, 1813; died Sept. 13, 1860, at Salem, N. H.; married, March 4, 1841, at Boston, Mass., Joel-Parsons, son of Joel and Lydia (Hains) Fletcher of Salem, born 1813 at Pelham, N. H.; died Apr. 19, 1849, at Salem. They lived at Boston and Salem. He was a stone-cutter and was engaged in the granite business in Boston, near the present North Station. He died intestate and his widow asked, Sept. 30, 1850, that William W. Clark of Salem be appointed administrator, and his petition gives the date of death here given. The estate was declared insolvent. (Boston Records; Cohasset Genealogies, p. 238; Records of Joel-Parsons Fletcher, *abbhc ed*; Suffolk County Probate Records, vol. cxlviii², p. 187; ccxxii, p. 14; Fletcher Genealogy, 1881, p. 438, which has many errors on this family.)

Children, born: *a-c* at Boston; *d* at Salem, N. H.:

- a.* SUSANNA-LINCOLN, born 1842; mar. Edward Butters.
- b.* LEVI-LINCOLN, born 1844; never married.
- c.* EMMA-FRANCES, born March, 1846; died Oct. 4, 1847, aged 18 months.
- d.* JOEL-PARSONS, born Nov. 10, 1848; mar. Cora-Augusta Taylor.

abbhc f. SUSANNAH, born Apr. 12, 1816; died Jan. 31, 1871, at Canton, Mass., unmarried. In the record of her death she is called "Susanna B." She is buried at Cohasset.

abbhc g. TAMAR-NICHOLS, born June 3, 1819; died June 6, 1896, at Salisbury, Mass.; married, May 26, 1842, at Cohasset, Harlan-Pillsbury, son of Daniel and Sarah (Blake) Griffin of Danville, N. H., born Feb. 22, 1814, at Danville; died July 8, 1887, at Danville. He was a stone-cutter and shoemaker and lived at Danville, but was of Milton, Mass., when married, and in the Milton record of their marriage she is also called of Milton. (Cohasset Genealogies, p. 238; Records of Harlan-Boyden Griffin, *abbhc gb.*)

Children, born at Danville:

- a.* MARGARET-FORBES, born March 20, 1844; died March 18, 1845.
- b.* HARLAN-BOYDEN, born Apr. 6, 1846; mar. (1) Florence-Alphadele Cook; (2) Flora-Letitia-Selina Bartlett.
- c.* EMMA-ADELAIDE, born May 4, 1850; died Feb. 28, 1872, unmarried.

abbhc h. DANIEL-BRAY, born Aug. 11, 1823; died Jan. 29, 1892, at Cohasset, unmarried. "Cohasset Genealogies" calls him "Daniel-Beal."

adaaa. ABRAHAM, son of John (*Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Rebecca ([Flowers] Morris) Lincoln of Rockingham county, Va., born May 13, 1744, in Berks county, Pa.; died between May 7, 1785, and Oct. 14, 1788,* probably in Jefferson county, Ky., having been killed by Indians, as will be related later. He accompanied his father to Virginia and was, as early as 1770, a captain in the Virginia militia. He is also called "captain" at a court-martial held in Staunton, Va., in 1776, and his name appears as "captain" in the Augusta county records in 1777, and in the Rockingham county records in 1779. (Virginia Militia in the Revolution, pp. 183, 230-3.) Whether he was in active service in the Revolution is uncertain.

He received from his father, Aug. 12, 1773, a gift of two hundred and ten acres of land on Linville's creek, being a portion of his father's original purchase, and acquired fifty-two adjoining acres by purchase. This farm he and his wife, Bathsheba, sold Feb. 18, 1780, being about to remove to Kentucky where, ac-

*As this book goes to press, word comes from Rev. Louis A. Warren that he has found a document in the Nelson County, Ky., court house stating: "Abraham Lincoln departed this life in May, 1786."

cording to Daniel Boone's Survey Book, now owned by the Wisconsin Historical Society, he had made an entry of one thousand acres of land as early as July, 1776. He received for his Virginia farm five thousand pounds, current money of Virginia, which sum, according to Miss Tarbell, was then equivalent to about seventeen thousand dollars, but this, of course, was paper money. In the deed conveying this farm the name of Abraham's wife is spelled indifferently Bershaba, Bashaba, Bathshaba, Bathshabe and Bathsheba, and she signed herself "Batsab Lincon." This deed was recorded June 17, 1780, but without the privy examination and renunciation of dower by the wife, as the law required. More than a year later, Sept. 8, 1781, a commission was issued for her examination, she being "unable to travel to our sd County Court of Rockingham." In this commission she is thrice called "Barbara," but in the report of the commissioners and its record, dated Sept. 24, she is called "Barshaba" and "Bershebe." (Ancestry of Abraham Lincoln, pp. 187-191; Abraham Lincoln, An American Migration, 118-127.)

Just when Abraham removed to Kentucky is uncertain, but he probably went there immediately after selling his Virginia farm, as on March 4, 1780, he paid into the public treasury of Kentucky one hundred and sixty pounds for Land Office Warrant No. 3334, which entitled him to four hundred acres of land and, on the same date, secured two other warrants, Nos. 3333 and 3335, which entitled him to eight hundred acres more, for which he presumably paid twice as much or three hundred and twenty pounds. The first-named warrant is preserved in the collection of R. T. Durrett of Louisville, Ky., now owned by the University of Chicago, and is reproduced on page 22 of "The Early Life of Abraham Lincoln" by Miss Ida M. Tarbell. The field notes of the survey under this warrant, reproduced on page 23 of the same work, are dated May 7, 1785, and are signed by "Ananiah" and "Josiah Lincoln, C. C." (chain carriers), and by "Abraham Lincoln, marker." Under these warrants grants were made to Abraham Lincoln as follows:

"By virtue of treasury warrants Nos. 3333 and 3335 issued the fourth day of March seventeen hundred and eighty there is granted by the Commonwealth of Virginia unto Abraham Lin-

coln a certain parcel of land containing eight hundred acres by survey bearing the date of the twelfth day of October seventeen hundred and eighty four lying and being in the county of Lincoln on Green River about six miles below Green River Lick and bounded as followeth to wit: Beginning at a buckeye on the river bank being a corner of William Montgomery and running down the river with the meanders as is laid down in the Plat to a sugar tree . . . to have and to hold to the said Abraham Lincoln and his heirs forever. In witness whereof the said Beverly Randolph, Esquire, Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia hath hereunto set his hand and caused the seal of the said Commonwealth to be affixed at Richmond this sixteenth day of May one thousand seven hundred and eighty seven."

"James Garrard Governor of the Commonwealth of Kentucky to all to whom these presents shall come greeting; know ye that by virtue and in consideration of a Land Office Treasury Warrant No. 3334 there is granted by the said Commonwealth unto Abraham Lincoln a certain tract or parcel of land containing 400 acres by survey bearing date of May 7, 1785—lying and being in Jefferson County on the fork of Floyd's Creek now called the Long Run and bounded as followeth to wit: beginning about 2 miles up the said fork from the mouth of a fork of the same formerly called Fells Fork at a sugar tree standing on the side of the same marked 'SB' and extending thence East three hundred poles to a poplar and sugar tree North two hundred and thirteen and a third poles to a beech and dogwood, West three hundred poles to a white oak and hickory, South two hundred and thirteen and a third poles to the beginning: with its appurtenances to the said Abraham Lincoln and his heirs forever. In witness whereof the said James Garrard, Governor of the Commonwealth of Kentucky hath hereunto set his hand and caused the seal of the said Commonwealth to be affixed at Frankfort on the second day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety eight and of the Commonwealth of Kentucky the seventh."

On the margin is written: "Examined and delivered to Mordecai Lincoln, April 26, 1799."

Besides these two tracts Lincoln also entered, according to Boone's Survey Book, previously referred to, Dec. 11, 1782, on a

treasury warrant No. 5994, five hundred acres more whose location is uncertain, but which are probably identical with the five hundred acres in Campbell, now Pendleton, county, which were not surveyed according to Nicolay and Hay until Sept. 27, 1798, and patented June 30, 1799; and were sold June 8, 1808, by "Mordecai Lincoln heir at law to Abraham Lincoln." (Washington County Deeds, vol. C, f. 462.) This is all the land in Kentucky, amounting to seventeen hundred acres, of which there is positive evidence of being owned by Abraham Lincoln. Lea and Hutchinson in "The Ancestry of Abraham Lincoln" credit him with thirty-two hundred acres "of the finest farming land in the world," but of these the ownership of one thousand acres is problematical, and five hundred acres are clearly counted twice, while the description is purely imaginary and may or may not be true.

If Lincoln went to Kentucky in 1780, he probably went alone to look up a desirable place to live, and having selected two locations, undoubtedly under the advice of his friend and kinsman Daniel Boone, returned to Virginia to escort his family to their new home. Their removal was certainly postponed until after Sept. 8, 1781, when his wife was visited at her home in Rockingham county by a commission to obtain her renunciation of dower, and may have been deferred until October, 1784, when, as has been shown, the lot on Green river was surveyed. They had certainly removed before May 7, 1785, the date of survey of the land in Jefferson county, for Abraham himself was the marker in this survey and his son Josiah was one of the chain carriers. This makes it fairly certain that he made his new home on this latter tract, which was situated a few miles from the present city of Louisville, rather than on the larger tract in Lincoln county, for his son, Josiah, was not more than twelve or thirteen years old when the Jefferson county land was surveyed, and if living in Lincoln county would hardly have been employed so far from home. Moreover, this agrees with the family tradition.

Whatever the date of his removal, Lincoln did not long survive to enjoy and improve his Kentucky lands. The year of his death is as uncertain as the year of his emigration, and has been variously given by historians as occurring from "soon after

1780," to 1788. His grandson, the President, placed it from family tradition in 1784, but from the fact that Abraham acted as marker in the survey of his farm in May, 1785, his death must have occurred after that date, and from the further fact that an administrator of his estate was appointed Oct. 14, 1788, he was certainly not living then and it is most likely that his death occurred in that year. Whatever the date, according to tradition, which for want of better authority may be accepted as true, he was shot and instantly killed, while working in the clearing with his three sons, by an Indian in ambush. Mordecai, the oldest son, ran to the cabin for his rifle. Josiah ran to the nearest fort for assistance, but Thomas, the youngest boy, remained near his father and was on the point of being seized by an Indian when Mordecai, who had secured his gun, shot the Indian through the heart and Thomas escaped to the cabin. Assistance arriving soon after from the fort, the remaining Indians were driven away and the family rescued.

Mr. R. T. Durrett of Louisville gave to Miss Tarbell for her "Early Life of Abraham Lincoln" a so-called copy of the appointment, by the Nelson county court, Oct. 10, 1788 [*sic*], of an administrator of Mr. Lincoln's estate and of four appraisers, some of whose names are incorrectly given. He furnished also a copy of the appraisal, dated March 10, 1789, in which some unimportant errors appear. Miss Tarbell does not state where Mr. Durrett obtained the copy of the appointment of the administrators and appraisers, but as it differs in several particulars from the original, a certified copy has been obtained from the Nelson county clerk which is as follows:

"At a Court held for Nelson County the fourteenth day of October in the year of Our Lord One thousand seven hundred and eighty eight,

"Present

"Benjamin Pope, James Rodgers Gabriel

"Cox and James Baird

Gent.

"On Motion of John Caldwell who made oath according to law and with Richard Parker his surety entered into and acknowledged this Bond in the penalty of £1000 conditioned as the law directs certificate is granted him for obtaining letters of Administration on the estate of Abraham Lincoln deed in due form.

"Ordered that John Alvey, Peter Sybert, Christopher Barlow and William Slack any three of them being first sworn before a magistrate of this County do appraise in current money the slaves (if any) and personal Estate of Abraham Lincoln deed and return the Appraisement to the Court."

"State of Kentucky }
"County of Nelson } Set.

"I, Morgan Gilkey Clerk of the Nelson County Court, do certify that the foregoing is a true Copy of the records in my office in Order Book 'B' page 60.

"Given under my hand the August 28th, 1916.

[signed]

"Morgan Gilkey Clerk

"by W. J. Roby D. C."

There is no known reason why administration should have been granted in Nelson county, if Lincoln was living at the time of his death in Jefferson county, and was killed there. No record has as yet been found of his owning land in Nelson county, nor of any act of his administrator in settlement of his estate in any county after the appraisal of his personal estate, which is dated March 10, 1789. His widow, Bathsheba, removed to Washington county, which adjoins Nelson county, with her children after his death. If she had any dower rights they apparently were not enforced, as all the land records found confirm the tradition that the oldest son, Mordecai, inherited all his father's lands, to the exclusion of the other children and the widow, under the existing laws of primogeniture.

The following appraisal of the personal estate is from a careful copy, by the compiler of this genealogy, of the original record at Bardstown. (Appraisements, vol. i, p. 48.)

"Pursuant to an order of Court appointing the Subscribers Appraisers to the Estate of Abram Lincoln, Deed, being first sworn, proceeded as follows:—

	£	s	d
One Sorrel Horse Appraised to	8	0	0
Black Horse	9	10	0
One Red Cow & Calf	4	10	0
Brindle Cow & Calf	4	10	0
Red Cow & Calf	5		

Brindle bull yearling	1	0	0
Brindled heifer yearling	1	0	0
Bar Shear plow and Tackling	2	5	0
Three Weeding hoes	0	7	6
Flax wheel	0	6	0
Pair of Smoothing Irons	0	15	0
One Dozen pewter plates	1	10	0
Two pewter Dishes	0	17	6
Dutch Oven and Cale [<i>sic</i>] Weighing 15 ^{lbs}	0	15	0
Small Iron Kettle and Cale weighing 12 ^{lbs}	0	12	0
Foot adds	0	10	0
Hand saw	0	5	0
One Inch Auger	0	6	0
Three quarter Do	0	4	6
Half Inch Do	0	3	0
Drawing knife	0	3	0
Curring Knife	0	10	0
Curriers Hook and barking Iron	0	6	0
Old Smooth bore Gun	0	10	0
Rifle do	5	0	0
Do do	3	10	0
Two pott Trammells	0	14	0
One Feather Bead & furniture	5	10	0
Ditto	8	5	0
One Bed of Turkey feathers and furniture	1	10	0
Stakeing Iron	0	1	6
Candlestick	0	1	6
One Ax	0	9	0

£68 16 6

"Peter Sybert

"Christopher Barlow

"John Alvey

At a Court held for Nelson County the 10th day of March 1789

"This Inventory & app. of the Estate of Abraham Lincoln
deed was ret. & ord to be recorded "Test

"Isaac Morrison Cle."

Mr. Lincoln married, license given June 9, 1770, in Augusta
county, Va., Bathsheba⁴, daughter, it is claimed, of Leonard³

(*Bethuel*², *John*¹) Herring of Bridgewater, Va., whose birth and death have not been learned. The marriage license is printed in "Abstracts from the Records of Augusta County," vol. ii, p. 277, but unfortunately the name of the bride is not given. In claiming that her name was Bathsheba Herring the writer is aware that he is contradicting every biographer of President Lincoln since Nicolay and Hay, on the authority of Hon. J. L. Nall of Missouri, first claimed that Abraham Lincoln married Mary Shipley and that she was the mother of his children. Mr. J. Henry Lea, in searching for data for "The Ancestry of Abraham Lincoln," seems to have been the first to notice that in the deed by which Abraham sold his lands in Virginia, his wife is called Bathsheba, but he did not learn of the record of Abraham's marriage license, and accepted too hastily unsupported statements as to the dates of birth of Abraham and his children. On the facts as he had them Lea concluded that Mary Shipley was Abraham's first wife and the mother of four of his children; that she died about 1778; that Abraham married Bathsheba Herring as his second wife about 1779, and that she was the mother of Thomas who, Lea claimed, was born Jan. 20, 1780, ignoring the age which President Lincoln in his family Bible ascribed to his father at his death, which would place Thomas's birth on Jan. 6, 1778, and apparently ignorant that Nancy, the youngest child of Abraham, was born March 25, 1780. Mr. Lea assumed that it was Bathsheba's confinement with Thomas in January, 1780, which accounted for her inability to attend the County Court in February, 1780, and in September, 1781. He expresses a doubt whether she ever went to Kentucky and survived her husband, for the reason that, as the mother of Thomas, she would have defended that youth from the abuse and neglect which, according to tradition, he suffered at the hands of his elder brothers.

Honorable J. L. Nall of Carthage, Mo., the great-grandson of Abraham Lincoln by his younger daughter, Nancy, persuaded Nicolay and Hay that Abraham married Mary Shipley. Mr. Nall's sister, Mrs. Louise Hardaway of Jasper, Mo., informed the writer that "she remembers very distinctly her great-grandmother Lincoln who lived to be near one hundred years old and died at the house of her daughter Nancy, and is buried in

Mill Creek grave yard in Hardin county, Kentucky, but no stone marks her grave." Mrs. Hardaway was not positive that Abraham's wife was named Mary, but that was the impression which she always had, and she was certain that it was not Bathsheba but that, whatever her name, she was the mother of all the children. Major George Chrisman of Rockingham county, Va., informed the writer that his great aunt, Betsy Herring, a maiden lady and a niece of Leonard Herring the reputed father of Bathsheba, always said that Mordecai Lincoln was son of Abraham and Bathsheba. This was confirmed by Mr. John Herring, a cousin of Major Chrisman.

To reconcile these conflicting statements it was, until recently, the theory of the writer that Bathsheba was Abraham's first wife and the mother of all his children; that she fell ill after the birth of her youngest child, Nancy, which occurred March 25, 1780, from which illness she died soon after renouncing her dower rights; that Abraham, having sold his Virginia farm and purchased lands in Kentucky, to which he had made all preparations to remove, found himself a widower with five children, two of whom were in absolute need of a mother's care, and that he therefore married for a second wife, and probably before leaving for Kentucky, Mary Shipley, who was therefore the step-mother of all the children but was looked upon by the younger children as their own mother, Nancy certainly being able to remember no other.

This theory has been proved false, just as this book is going to press, by the recent discovery, among some old papers in the Kentucky State Capitol at Frankfort, of a number of early tax lists including those for Washington county for the years 1792, 1795 and 1800. These discredit the statements of Mr. Nall and Mrs. Hardaway and establish the fact that Bathsheba survived her husband and was certainly living in 1792 in Washington county, where she was taxed on Oct. 16, as owning one horse and ten cattle but no land, and as having one white male in her family between the ages of 16 and 21. This could not have been Thomas, who was but fourteen years old in 1792, and must have been Josiah, proving that he was born between 1771 and 1776 and not on July 10, 1766, as given in "The Ancestry of Abraham Lincoln," p. 84. Mordecai, the oldest son,

was taxed on the same day as his mother, being designated as a white male above 21, and must therefore have been born before Oct. 16, 1771. As he was taxed for one hundred acres of land, one horse and two cattle and he and his mother were listed on the same day, it is safe to assume that the family was living together, the mother owning most of the live stock. In 1795 the family had apparently separated, as Josiah and Thomas are listed separately and Bathsheba's name has disappeared, nor does it re-appear in the list for 1800. She may have removed from Washington county or perhaps was living with her daughter Mary, or she may have died, though the recollection of Mrs. Hardaway is that her great-grandmother lived to a great age, in which she may be right, for though she and Mr. Nall are evidently mistaken as to her name they may be correct in other particulars.

These tax lists, as to whose discovery and contents the writer is indebted to the courtesy of Reverend William E. Barton, are of the utmost importance as rendering it practically certain that Abraham had but one wife, whose Christian name was Bathsheba, who was the mother of all his children and survived him at least until 1792. That her surname was Herring is probable, though her parentage and descent, as previously given, are by no means proved. It is taken from the account of the family in "The Ancestry of Abraham Lincoln," which seems to be based largely on tradition and is not yet supported by documentary evidence. According to "Abstracts from the Records of Augusta County," vol. ii, p. 276, Leonard Herron was granted a marriage license in August, 1761. This may have been a second marriage, but if not he could not have had a daughter old enough to be married in 1770. The condition of the Rockingham county records makes it extremely doubtful that Bathsheba's parentage will ever be proved. See, however, a letter from Charles-Griffin Herring in "The Ancestry of Abraham Lincoln," pp. 202-3.

Children, born in Rockingham county, Va.:

adaaa a. MORDECAI, born about 1771.

adaaa b. JOSIAH, born about 1773.

adaaa c. MARY, dates of her birth and death unknown. She is said to have married Ralph, son of Philip and Anne Crume of Nelson county, Ky., of whom nothing has been learned. The following deeds on record in Nelson County, Bk. 7, pp. 264-272, may be found useful in tracing

this family. They are all from Philip Crume, Sr., and his wife Ann, and the consideration in each is one shilling. The grantees are probably children of Philip Crume.

September 10, 1797, to Unice Crume, 72 acres on Mill Creek, Nelson co.

December 28, 1797, to Moses Crume, 60 acres at Beech fork, Nelson co.

September 10, 1797, to Philip Crume, Jr., 80 acres at Mill creek.

December 29, 1797, to Abraham Burkhead of Washington co., land in said county on south side of Beech fork.

September 10, 1797, to Benedick Lucas, 75 acres on Sunfish run, Nelson co.

September 10, 1797, to Daniel Crume of Washington co., land on Sunfish run, Nelson co.

December 28, 1797, to Jesse Crume, 43 acres on Bear creek, Nelson co.

September 10, 1797, to Ralph Crume of Nelson co., land on Sunfish run and branch of Beech fork.

September 10, 1797, to Elizur Birket of Nelson co., 72 acres in said county.

December 28, 1797, to Moses Crume, 46 acres on Mill creek, a branch of Beech fork.

December 29, 1797, to Mary Crume, widow and relict of William Crume deceased, and Sarah Crume and Phebe Crume, infants of said deceased, land on Mill creek.

Also the following from Nelson county wills, Bk. A, p. 470:

The will of Philip Crume, senior, of Nelson county, Ky., dated Apr. 16, 1801, names: wife Anne; children: John, Peggy, Nancy, Keziah and Squire; sons: Ralph, Philip, Daniel, Jesse, heirs of son William deceased, and Moses; daughters: Susannah, Mary, Elizabeth, Sarah and Unice; and mentions "all the land and other property already given by me to them and which they are now in possession of."

Children:

a. WILLIAM, married Louella Jones.*

b. A DAUGHTER, married a Mr. Cox.

adaaa d. THOMAS, born Jan. 5, 1778. The "Ancestry of Abraham Lincoln" says Jan. 20, 1780, but without good authority.

adaaa e. NANCY, born March 25, 1780; died Oct. 9, 1845, at or near Elizabethtown, Ky., according to her gravestone, but the family Bible says she died Oct. 7, 1843. She married, Jan. 12, 1801, in Washington county, Ky., William, son of James and Joanna Brumfield of Washington county, born June 15, 1772; died May 31, 1858, at or near Elizabethtown. He was a farmer. They are buried in the old graveyard at Mill creek. The stone at Mr. Brumfield's grave is unmarked, but Nancy's bears the following inscription: "Nancy Brumfield, wife of William Brumfield departed this Life October 9, 1845 at 7 o'clock aged 65 Yrs. 6 months 14 days." Mrs. Abraham Lincoln is said to have been buried in the same yard, but no stone marks her grave.

Nancy's marriage certificate at Springfield, Ky., reads as follows:

"I hereby certify that marriage was solemnized by me between William

*They had a son James who married Sallie Popham and had a son, William-Popham Crume, and a daughter Elizabeth who married a Hoskinson. George L. Crume, now living at Columbia, Ky., is a son of William-Popham Crume. E. H. Cox of Vine Grove, Ky., is a grandson of the daughter who married Cox. This family seems to be ignorant of any Lincoln connection.

Brownfield and Anna Lencolman the 12th inst. according to the rites and ceremonies of the Christian church. Given under my hand January the 13th 1801" signed "Thomas Kyle"

The names Brumfield and Brownfield seem to be interchangeable in the Washington county records. The writer is indebted to Mrs. Louise (Nall) Hardaway of Jasper, Mo., for some of this information.

Children, born near Elizabethtown:

- a. POLLY.
- b. ELIZABETH, born Dec. 3, 1804; mar. William P. Nall.
- c. SUSAN.
- d. LUCRETIA, mar. a Mr. Austin. She had the family Bible. Two sons named Lloyd and Brown were last living in Meade county, Ky.

adaad. ISAAC, son of John (*Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Rebecca ([Flowers] Morris) Lincoln of Linville, Rockingham county, Va., born March 5, 1750, in Berks county, Pa.; died June 10, 1816, at Watauga, Tenn., "age about 64 years." August 12, 1773, he was given by his father a part of the home farm adjoining that part given to his brother Abraham on the same date. He held the office of constable in Augusta county, Va., before 1773, as on May 18, 1773, Norton Gunn was appointed constable *vice* Isaac Lincoln. (Abstracts from the Records of Augusta County, vols. i, p. 171; iii, p. 533.)

Mr. Lincoln married Mary Ward, who was born about 1758 and died Aug. 27, 1834, at Watauga, "age about 76 years." Isaac and his wife are buried in a country graveyard in Watauga valley, and their gravestones bear the following inscriptions:

"Sacred ‡ to the memory of ‡ Isaac Lincoln ‡ who departed this life June the 10th ‡ 1816 ‡ Age about 64 years."

"Sacred ‡ to the memory of ‡ Mary Lincoln ‡ who departed this life August 27, 1834 ‡ age about 76 years."

Isaac Lincoln acquired a large farm in the Watauga valley, containing about fifteen hundred acres. He had no children, and he left all his property to his wife, by whom the farm was devised to her nephew William Stover. It was on this farm that President Andrew Johnson died July 31, 1875, and it was also on this farm that Thomas Lincoln, father of President Abraham Lincoln, is said to have worked as a farm hand for his uncle Isaac and to have met and wooed his first wife, Nancy Hanks; but this latter tradition is probably untrue as there is no evidence that Nancy Hanks ever lived in Tennessee.

A letter written by James-Hamilton Lincoln, *adaaf ac*, dated Chattanooga, Tenn., Jan. 13, 1887, has the following account of Isaac's family:

"He lived in upper East Tennessee, I cannot say what County . . . had only one child, a son, and when the little fellow was three years old, one day his father had gone to the sugar orchard and the boy tried to follow him. This was the last that was ever heard of him. Some people living across the river from where he lived thought for several days that they could hear the crying of a child very indistinctly, but not knowing of a child being lost paid no attention to it. Several years afterwards the bones of a child were found in a cave, corresponding in size to the lost boy. This was all that was ever known about it, and this was the last of Isaac Lincoln's family. He never had any other children."

adaae. JACOB, son of John (*Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Rebecca ([Flowers] Morris) Lincoln of Rockingham county, Va., born Nov. 6, 1751, at Carnarvon, Pa., probably; died Feb. 20, 1822, at Linville's Creek, Va. These dates are from Jacob's Bible and his gravestone. The record in his son Abraham's Bible says he was born Aug. 18, 1751, and died Jan. 20, 1822. He was a lieutenant in the Continental army during the Revolution, for which office he qualified March 26, 1781. (Abstracts from the Records of Augusta County, vol. ii, p. 367; Hist. of Rockingham County, p. 84.) He accompanied his father to Virginia and passed the rest of his life there at Linville's Creek, his farm adjoining that on which his father lived at his death, though it is not known how he came into possession of it as he did not inherit it from his father, though he may have received it from him as a gift. After his marriage he built a small log house where he left his wife while he served in the army. Later he built a fine brick house not far from the log cabin, which is still standing, though not in the possession of a descendant.

He married, Aug. 29, 1780, in Rockingham county (Hist. of Rockingham County), Dorcas, daughter of David and Dorcas Robinson of Rockingham county, born March 15, 1763, at Linville's Creek; died there Jan. 25, 1840. "Dorcas Robertson [*sic*]
—dow of David Robertson of Rockingham County for and in consideration of . . . natural love and affection which

I have for my daughter Dorcas Lincoln wife of Jacob Lincoln" conveyed to her children "three negroes Cate, Squire and James and all my household furniture. April 7, 1811." (Burnt Records, Rockingham County, vol. i, p. 555.) It is said that Dorcas's father was not pleased with the marriage and was not reconciled to it until after the birth of her first child. Family tradition has it that it was a runaway match, but different reasons are given for this, one being that it was on account of parental opposition, another that the groom took offense at the bride's brothers being improperly dressed for the wedding and so ran off with her to another town.

Mr. and Mrs. Lincoln are buried in a family graveyard on the home farm, their gravestones being thus inscribed:

"To the † Memory † of † Jacob Lincoln † who was born on the 18th † day of November 1751 and † departed this life on the † 20th day of February 1822 † Aged 71 years 9 months † and 2 days."

"Sacred † to the Memory of † Dorcas Lincoln † who departed this Life † on the 26th day of † January 1840 † aged 76 years † 10 months and 10 days"

Children, born at Linville (Family Bible):

adaae a. DAVID, born June 28, 1781.

adaae b. JOHN, born Dec. 21, 1782; died July 17, 1818, unmarried.

adaae c. LYDIA, born March 26, 1785; died Apr. 1, 1800, unmarried.

adaae d. MARY, born March 9, 1787; married a Mr. Henton and was living in April, 1840, at Shelbyville, Ky., as a letter from her testifies.

adaae e. DORCAS, born Nov. 21, 1788; died August 24, 1862, at Newmarket, Va.; married, Dec. 11, 1806, at Linville, John, son of Jacob Strayer of Rockingham county, Va., born May 26, 1780; died Jan. 7, 1861, at Newmarket. He was the leading merchant of Newmarket. February 10, 1837, John Strayer and Dorcas his wife of Shenandoah county conveyed to Abraham Lincoln of Rockingham county, in consideration of \$2600, money of Virginia, all their interest in "land purchased by Jacob Lincoln, Sr. of Rockingham county of Tanis Vanpelt and on which said Jacob lived at the date of his will," and also all their interest in other lands and property which was to be divided "equally between the said Dorcas Strayer, Abigail Coffman and Elizabeth Chrisman," the testator's three daughters. (Burnt Records of Rockingham County, vol. xii, p. 316.) John Strayer was a large landholder and owned many negro slaves. His father, Jacob Strayer, died Nov. 24, 1834, but his wife's name is unknown and is not given in the family Bible, the records of which begin with the marriage of John Strayer and Dorcas Lincoln. All of John Strayer's children, except the oldest, Mrs. Pennybacker, are buried at Newmarket.

Children, born at Newmarket (Records of William R. Strayer, Washington, D. C.):

- a. AMANDA, born Jan. 10, 1808; mar. Derrick-Dehaven Penny-backer.
- b. CAROLINE, born Sept. 20, 1809; mar. Rev. Mr. Oswald.
- c. HIRAM-LINCOLN, born Sept. 2, 1811; died Sept. 29, 1812.
- d. CALVIN, born Aug. 1, 1813; died Sept. 20, 1814.
- e. JACOB-WILLIAMSON-LINCOLN, born July 10, 1815; died 1835, unmarried.
- f. EMILY-SUSAN, born Feb. 1, 1818; died Feb. 2, 1853, unmarried.
- g. ELIZABETH, born May 18, 1821; died Feb. 13, 1824.
- h. JOHN-ROMULUS, born July 28, 1823; died Dec. 27, 1859, unmarried.
- i. CATHERINE-MARY, born June 27, 1825; died July 25, 1846, unmarried.
- j. HENRIETTA, born July 31, 1827; died Oct. 11, 1857, unmarried.
- k. ALFRED-GOSSLER, born Aug. 20, 1829; died Oct. 30, 1855, unmarried.
- l. JOSEPH-BEVERIDGE, born Oct. 5, 1832; mar. Fannie-Clarissa Rodes.

adaae f. REBECCA, born Jan. 3, 1790; died Dec. 25, 1860, at Franklin, W. Va.; married (1) Matthew Dyer of Franklin. He was a farmer and lived at Franklin. She is said to have married (2) a Mr. Harding of Martinsburg, W. Va., but this may be an error as she is called Rebekah Dyer in the record of her death in the family Bible of Jacob Lincoln. She had no children by either husband.

adaae g. HANNAH, born March 5, 1793; died Apr. 1, 1825, at Luray, Va.; married at Linville, Joseph Evans. He was from eastern Virginia and died not long after his wife at St. Louis, Mo. He was a merchant and lived at Luray.

Children, born: *a, c* at Luray; *b* at Linville:

- a. CAROLINE-ELIZABETH, born Jan. 25, 1821; mar. Moses Hammond.
- b. JOSEPHINE-REBECCA-ANN, born Apr. 27, 1823; mar. David Coffman, *adaae jb.*
- c. HANNAH-LUCINDA-DORCAS-CYNTHIA, born Apr. 1, 1825; died July 9, 1825.

adaae h. JACOB, born Aug. 12, 1795.

adaae i. ABRAHAM, born March 15, 1799.

adaae j. ABIGAIL, born June 20, 1801; died Jan. 29, 1882, at Dayton, Va.; married, Oct. 6, 1818, at Linville, Joseph, son of David and Elizabeth (Strickler) Coffman of Page county, Va., born Jan. 23, 1793, in Page county; died September, 1872, at Dayton. He was a farmer and merchant and lived at Dayton, and they are both buried there but no stones mark their graves.

Children, born at Dayton (Coffman Family Bible):

- a. JACOB-LINCOLN, born Aug. 9, 1819; died August, 1868, unmarried.
- b. DAVID, born Dec. 30, 1820; mar. Josephine-Rebecca-Ann Evans, *adaae gb.*
- c. HIRAM, born June 19, 1823; mar. (1) Mary Burtner; (2) Elizabeth Burtner; (3) Mrs. Margaret (Long) Messick.
- d. JOSEPH, born May 16, 1825; died Jan. 12, 1828.

e. JOSEPH-STRICKLER, born Jan. 19, 1831; mar. Hannah-Frances Coffman.

adaae k. ELIZABETH, born Nov. 3, 1803; died Jan. 4, 1824, at Linville, but is buried at Cook's Creek (New Erection), Va. She married, May 24, 1821, at Linville, Joseph, son of John and Ann (Harrison) Chrisman of Edom, Va., born 1798, at Edom; died in Lafayette county, Mo. He married for a second wife, Miss Jane Chrisman of Frederick county, Va., and removed, about 1837, to Lafayette, Mo., where he raised a large family. He was a farmer. (Records of George Chrisman, Harrisonburg, Va.)

Child, born at Linville:

a. JOHN, or JOSEPH, but always called "JACK"; married and had a daughter, Mary, who was living, 1915, at Bozeman, Mont.

adaaf. JOHN, son of John (*Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Rebecca ([Flowers] Morris) Lincoln of Rockingham county, Va., born July 15, 1755, probably at Carnarvon, Pa.; died July 13, 1835, at Lebanon, Ohio. He lived at Turleytown, Va., about twelve miles from Harrisonburg, where he owned a grist mill and a bark mill which ran by water, and a tan yard. He was a deputy surveyor of the county according to the "History of Rockingham County," which records on page 106 that "Garvin Hamilton and Ralph Loftus, having been appointed by a former Court to examine Mr. John Lincoln in regard to his abilities as deputy surveyor of the County, reported that they had found nothing to hinder his being admitted to the office." He served on a jury 26th July 1796, concerning a piece of land "on the waters of Linvill's creek." In the suit of Henry Whisler vs. John Lincoln, mention is made of a title bond dated 17th September 1799, by John Lincoln to Henry Whisler of Rockingham, and a deed, 20th April 1802, by Henry Whisler and Ann of Rockingham to John Lincoln for 76 acres in Brock's Gap. (Abstracts from the Records of Augusta County, vols. i, p. 481; ii, p. 186.) He was one of the executors of his father's will and as such was sued by his sister Rebecca, which suit with the papers in the case have preserved much of the family history, which would otherwise have been lost. About 1819, he removed with most of his children to Ohio, and bought a farm of 181 acres for \$3,985 near Lebanon, at a village called Red Lion, and there passed the remainder of his life. He carried thither from Virginia fine fruit trees, one of which, a pear tree, was still bearing in 1907.

He married, June 27, 1782 (by the Rev. Mr. Carmichael), and

probably in Rockingham county, Mary, daughter of Francis and Mary (Lincoln) Yarnall of Berks county, Pa., his own cousin, *adadd*. She was born March 29, 1760, in Pennsylvania and died May 27, 1832, at Lebanon. Mr. and Mrs. Lincoln are buried in the Baptist cemetery at Lebanon and their gravestones are inscribed as follows:

"In ‡ Memory of ‡ John Lincoln ‡ who departed this life ‡ July 13, 1835 Aged ‡ 79 Yrs 11 mos & 28 ‡ days ‡ My flesh shall slumber in the ground ‡ Till the last Trumpets joyful sound ‡ Then burst the chains with sweet ‡ surprise ‡ And in my Sa-viour's image rise."

"In ‡ Memory ‡ of ‡ Mary Lincoln ‡ who departed this life ‡ May 27, 1832 ‡ Aged 72 years 1 ‡ month & 28 days ‡ Death thou hast conquered me ‡ I by thy darts am slain ‡ But Christ shall conquer thee ‡ And I shall rise again."

Mr. John Lincoln was a very devout member of the Baptist church as were his sons Isaac and John, as is shown by letters to their brother Mordecai, still preserved in the family. His will, dated Dec. 29, 1830, probated Aug. 31, 1835, is on record in Bk. vi, p. 158, of Warren County, Ohio, Wills. The following is an abstract of it:

"I John Lincoln of Warren Co. in the State of Ohio . . . being aged and infirm . . . do make . . . this my last will . . . that is to say First . . . I commit my soul into the hands of God . . . I give . . . to Mary my dearly beloved wife half the plantation I now live on with all its appurtenances, also my large family Bible, Butterworths Concordance, Dr. Gills exposition of the New Testament in three volumes, her choice of three other books out of my library . . . I give . . . unto my son Jesse and my daughters Nancy Williams, Phebe Miller and Juliana Hicks each of them one tenth part of my estate the two last . . . first . . . settling with my executors the amount of sixty dollars each, being money I paid their husbands over and above their shares when making the first dividend among my several children, that paid to Ezra Hicks to bear interest from and after the twentieth day of November 1825 . . . and that paid Samuel Miller to be on interest from the 10th of October 1827 . . . I also give . . . unto my son Mordecai one tenth part of my estate . . . but if he should

take his son John C. Lincoln out of my custody . . . in about six months or less as I have reason to expect he will, then he is to become indebted to my estate two hundred dollars . . . and whereas he and my son Jesse aforementioned had such a good trade given them while under age and my two youngest sons Isaac and John had none and in other respects they have rendered me peculiar services therefore I give . . . to said Isaac and John three twentieths or one and a half tenth of my estate, I also give to my son John my large family Bible after the death of my wife.

"I also give unto my grandson Isaac Carrier, son of Henry Carrier and Hannah his wife deceased all my stock in the Shanandoah Company consisting of four shares of fifty dollars each, his father to draw the dividends . . . until his said son comes of age. . . .

"I also give unto my three other grandchildren by the same father and mother, to wit—Jesse Carrier, Milton Carrier and Polly Carrier one tenth part of my estate . . . as they severally come of age . . . the ages of said grandchildren are recorded in my family Bible. . . .

"I also give . . . to my grandson Isaac Drake son of Lewis Drake and Rachel his wife one tenth of my estate . . . my two sons Isaac and John and my son in laws Lewis Drake and Ezra Hicks my executors . . . made the seventy sixth year of my age . . . this 29th day of December 1830. . . . "

Children, born in Rockingham county, Va.:

adaaf a. JESSE, born July 17, 1783.

adaaf b. HANNAH, born May 11, 1785; died September or October, 1822. Her sister Rachel, in her diary, says she heard of Hannah's death in Virginia Oct. 25. She married Henry Carrier, of whom nothing has been learned. The children are named in their grandfather Lincoln's will.

Children:

a. ISAAC.

b. JESSE.

c. MILTON.

d. POLLY.

adaaf c. ABRAHAM, born Apr. 6, 1787; died Nov. 23, 1789.

adaaf d. MORDECAI, born Nov. 7, 1788.

adaaf e. RACHEL, born July 21, 1790; died Aug. 20, 1845, at Red Lion, Ohio; married, Aug. 22, 1822, at Lebanon, Ohio, Lewis, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Crow) Drake, born June 19, 1766, in New Jersey; died March 20, 1849, at Lebanon. They lived about four miles from Lebanon, near Red Lion. He was a farmer. She was his second wife. His first wife

was named Mary, but it is uncertain whether her surname was Evans or Russell. She died July 28, 1821, at Lebanon, having borne eleven children, viz.: (i) Samuel, Nov. 7, 1792; (ii) Margaret, Jan. 22, 1795; (iii) Priscilla, Jan. 12, 1797; (iv) Joseph, Dec. 8, 1798; (v) Elizabeth, May 10, 1801; (vi) Mary, June 5, 1803; (vii) John, Aug. 10, 1805; (viii) Lewis, Aug. 5, 1807; (ix) Isabel, Aug. 18, 1809; (x) William-Henry, May 14, 1811; and (xi) Charlotte, Sept. 9, 1814. Lewis Drake and his two wives are buried in the old Baptist cemetery at Lebanon. Their gravestones are thus inscribed:

"In † Memory of † Mary † Consort of † Lewis Drake Sen † Who departed this life † July 28, 1821. Aged † 50 Years." Then follow four lines of verse.

"In † Memory of † Lewis Drake Sen † who died Mar. 20, 1849 † Aged 82 Years 9 mo & 1 † day." Verse from Revelations, xiv, 13.

"In † Memory of † Rachel † Consort of † Lewis Drake Sen † who departed this life † Aug. 20, 1845 Aged † 55 Years & 29 days." Then follow four lines of verse.

A letter from Rachel Drake to her brother Mordecai, dated Feb. 23, 1827, contains interesting information of the family. It says: "I was at Father's two weeks since . . . brother Isaac is teaching school . . . I think Pheby looks better—she has a fine harty yong daughter 3 months old and calls it Eusebe . . . Isaac and Samuel [Miller] has bought land near together, on flatrock [Shelby Co.] Ind. near where our sons Samuel and Joseph Drake live, about 100 miles from here . . . Samuel expects to move to his $\frac{1}{4}$ section sometime this Summer . . . I have not seen brother and sister Hix for about three months . . . We heard from brother and sister Williams a few weeks ago . . . John and Lewis [Drake] wishes to be remembered to you—Lewis has been going to Latin school and John to english when he was not busy on the farm."

Child, born at Red Lion, Ohio:

a. ISAAC-LINCOLN, born June 6, 1823; mar. Sarah Evans.

adaaf f. ISAAC, born Oct. 27, 1792.

adaaf g. PHOEBE, born Oct. 23, 1794; died November, 1839, at Red Lion, Ohio; married, Sept. 18, 1821, at Lebanon, Ohio (Lebanon Records), Samuel Miller whose birth, death and parentage have not been learned. He was a farmer and lived at Red Lion, except for a short time at Flat Rock, Ind., whither they removed in 1827. A letter from Phoebe's father to his son, Mordecai, dated Feb. 13, 1830, says: "Samuel Miller and wife have got tired of Flat Rock settlement where they lived. He has sold his place . . . we expect he is on the road now with his family moving in here. . . . Since writing this Miller and family have moved in. Their children are a son and two daughters"; and a letter from John Lincoln, Jr., to his brother Mordecai, dated Nov. 8, 1839, says: "Sister Phebe is dead, she was struck with the palsy sometime in August . . . was ill eleven weeks. Her children, Emily is in her sixteenth year and Eusebe in her fourteenth—Harrison is the oldest." In a letter dated Aug. 23, 1821, before her marriage, Phoebe calls Mr. Miller "a very morrel study nice man."

Children, born at Red Lion:

a. HARRISON, mar. Sarah-Ann Kirby, Apr. 3, 1847.

b. EMILY, born 1824.

c. EUSEBE, born November, 1826.

adaaf h. NANCY-ANN, born Nov. 25, 1796; died Jan. 13, 1863, probably at Eaton, Ohio; married, Dec. 25, 1824, at Lebanon (according to Warren county, Ohio, records, but members of the family say they were married at Eaton), William, son of William and Hannah (Evans) Williams of Lebanon, born Aug. 30, 1781, probably in Delaware; died Sept. 30, 1866, at Eaton. He was a farmer and lived at Eaton. The Williams family Bible says that William Williams, Sr., was born Aug. 26, 1733, and is buried in Kirby cemetery, near Lebanon, and that Hannah Evans was born Dec. 28, 1747. The year of their marriage is torn. The entry reads Dec. 20, 17—. The family is of Welsh descent, but it is not known who was the first immigrant or when he came. It is thought that William Williams, Jr., and his brother David were born in Delaware. The latter was a carpenter and helped build Commodore Perry's fleet on Lake Erie. (Records of Dr. Cassius Mincer, Bradford, Ohio, *adaaf hd.*)

Children, born at Eaton:

- a. JESSE, born Dec. 31, 1825; married and had two children.
- b. MARY, born Nov. 27, 1827; mar. Peter Wright.
- c. MIRANDA, born Aug. 6, 1829; mar. a Mr. Brown.
- d. HANNAH-LINCOLN, born Oct. 6, 1830; mar. Robert Mincer.
- e. RACHEL, born June 23, 1832; mar. Martin McToner.
- f. NANCY-ANN, born Feb. 21, 1837; mar. Alfred-Kelley Miller.
- g. SARAH-JANE, born May 31, 1844; died young probably.

adaaf i. MARY, born Dec. 18, 1798; died it is said at Greenville, Tenn., date unknown but about 1822, certainly before her father made his will, Dec. 29, 1830, and without children, since neither she nor her children are named in that will. She married, May 28, 1822, at Lebanon, Jacob T. Wyrick of Tennessee, of whom nothing is known. (Lebanon Records.)

adaaf j. JULIANA, born Sept. 13, 1801; married, Sept. 19, 1822, at Lebanon (Lebanon Records), Ezra Hicks, whose parentage, birth and death have not been learned. They are named in her father's will, and Ezra Hicks was one of the executors. They lived at or near Lebanon but are said to have removed to Putnam county, Ohio. A letter from John Lincoln, Jun., to his brother Mordecai, dated Red Lion, Warren Co., Ohio, Nov. 8, 1839, says: "Ezra Hicks and his family have all had the fever ague, at one time there were nine down at once." From this it would appear that they had several children, but the names of three only have been learned.

Children:

- a. AMANDA, never married.
- b. JOHN, lived at Kalida, Ohio.
- c. LEWIS, a colonel in the Civil war.

adaaf k. JOHN, born June 7, 1807.

adaah. THOMAS, son of John (*Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Rebecca ([Flowers] Morris) Lincoln of Rockingham county, Va., born Oct. 23, 1761, in Pennsylvania probably; died about 1819, near Lexington, Ky. After his father's death he lived with his mother on the home farm, which he was to inherit after her death, but about two years later, in 1791 or 1792, the house with

all its contents was destroyed by fire and, soon after, Thomas decided to go to Kentucky and he, therefore, sold his reversionary interest in the farm to his brother Jacob. Thomas purchased, on Nov. 14, 1792, of Lewis Craig and Elizabeth his wife 290 acres of land on the waters of the south fork of Elkhorn river, about four miles from Lexington, Fayette county, Ky. The consideration was £400 current money of Kentucky. (Fayette County Deeds, Bk. 3, p. 149.) On this farm he passed the remainder of his life.

He married, Sept. 23, 1782, in Rockingham county, Elizabeth Casner, whose parentage, birth and death have not been learned. (Hist. of Rockingham County, p. 445.) She is said to have been of German descent and to have possessed a beautiful character. Her married life, however, was not happy, her husband being, it is said, of intemperate habits, and on Jan. 17, 1809, in a deed of trust to John O'Nan of Shelby county, Ky., their son-in-law, Thomas Lincoln and Elizabeth his wife for the reason that "devious controversies has arisen between the said Thomas Lincoln and Elizabeth his wife, in so much that the said Elizabeth has come to a final determination to reside with her husband no longer, and he the said Thomas wishing her to have sufficient support for her maintenance" made over to the said O'Nan three slaves, a quantity of live stock and farming tools and much household furniture, with bonds for money and other property "for the special use and benefit of my said wife and he shall at my death convey the same to her—or provided we should ever be divorced he is then to convey it to the said Elizabeth Lincoln." (County Court Records, Bk. D, p. 98.) On the same date Thomas Lincoln conveyed to "Margaret Onan, Elizabeth Rice, Catharine Lincoln, Abraham Lincoln, George Lincoln, John Lincoln, David Lincoln and Hannah Lincoln all of which being the lawful children of said Thomas and residing in Fayette county (except Margaret Onan of the county of Shelby) . . . all that . . . land . . . in the county of Fayette on the water of the south fork of Elkhorn containing 290 acres . . . it being the land the said Thomas now lives on. But it is expressly understood that the said Thomas Lincoln reserves a life interest in the . . . land and does not yield possession till his decease. (*Ibid.*, p. 125.)

Later in the year a reconciliation seems to have been effected and an indenture, dated Aug. 15, 1809, between Thomas Lincoln and Elizabeth his wife and David Rice "witnesseth that the said Elizabeth and David agree with said Thomas that said Elizabeth shall return to the farm of the said Thomas and bring with her ye property which she took away with her when she left said Lincoln . . . that said Thomas . . . agrees . . . that he . . . will receive the said Elizabeth, into his family and treat her kindly and provide for her and the children, and in case he should fail to treat his said wife Elizabeth as a wife ought to be treated said Thomas agrees to depart from the family estate or farm and take nothing but a horse, saddle and bridle and all his clothes, leaving the rest of the estate to his wife and children and never to return unless by a consent of said Elizabeth and David . . . " Provision is further made in this indenture for arbitration in case of any disagreement as to the marital behavior of Thomas or in case of the decease of Elizabeth before her husband. (*Ibid.*, p. 255.) How long this reconciliation lasted does not appear. Descendants of the family say that Mrs. Lincoln left her husband and went to Missouri to live with her son John and died near Liberty, Mo. July 5, 1815, the life interest of Thomas Lincoln in 88 acres of his farm was attached and sold by the sheriff, and on the 2nd of September following, Thomas conveyed his life interest in the remaining 200 acres to George Lincoln, his son, and David Rice, his son-in-law. (*Ibid.*, Bk. M, p. 291.)

Mr. Lincoln probably died in 1819, as between Aug. 17, 1819, and Jan. 14, 1822, all the children conveyed their interest in the home farm to Elisha Warfield, yet he may have died before June 29, 1818, on which date Abraham conveyed his share to his brother George, being joined in this deed by his wife Agatha. The farm is described as that "on which Thomas Lincoln formerly lived and was conveyed to said Abraham by said Thomas in conjunction with his seven other children, possession to be had at the decease of said Thomas." (*Ibid.*, Bks. R, p. 364; S. pp. 436, 504, 506; U, pp. 111, 192, 407; V, p. 232.) Mr. Lincoln had certainly died before Dec. 11, 1820, when "On motion of George Lincoln, one of the children of Thomas Lincoln, deceased," commissioners were appointed to divide the land in

Fayette county, which said decedent conveyed by deed to his children, amongst them, agreeably to said deed. The whole of said children appeared in court, *Hannah Lincoln appearing by her guardian*, and all consented thereto. (Fayette County Order Books, vol. 4, p. 504.)

The names of Thomas's children have been learned from the foregoing deeds, and nothing has been ascertained of any of the daughters save what is given in the deeds. It is presumed that they are named in the order of their births in the deed by which Thomas conveyed to them his farm.

Children, born: *a-e* in Rockingham county, Va.; *f-h* near Lexington, Ky.:

adaah a. ELIZABETH, married, before Jan. 17, 1809, David Rice, who was then, and as late as Sept. 2, 1815, living in Fayette county but, on Sept. 4, 1819, they had removed to Woodford county, Ky.

adaah b. MARGARET, married, before Jan. 17, 1809, John Onan of Shelby county, Ky., where they were still living Sept. 9, 1819.

adaah c. CATHARINE, married, between Jan. 17, 1809, and Aug. 4, 1820, Christian Coffman. On the last named date they were living in Rockingham county, Va. It was their daughter, Elizabeth, who married Preston Lincoln, *adaae ab.*

adaah d. ABRAHAM. He married before June 29, 1818, when he, with his wife Agatha, living then in Fayette county, Ky., sold his interest in his father's estate. He removed to Clay county, Mo., in 1823.

adaah e. GEORGE, born Apr. 15, 1792.

adaah f. JOHN. He was living, Aug. 17, 1819, in Missouri and was apparently unmarried then, as no wife joined with him in his conveyance of his interest in his father's farm. He may, however, have been a widower as he is said to have married and to have left a son, Casner Lincoln, who, as an orphan, was brought up by his uncle Abraham. John is said to have lived near Liberty, Mo., on a farm adjoining that of his brother George.

Child:

a. CASNER.

adaah g. DAVID, born May, 1800.

adaah h. HANNAH, married, after Dec. 11, 1820 (when she, under her maiden name, consented to the appointment of commissioners to divide her father's estate) and before Jan. 14, 1822 (when with her husband she conveyed her interest in that estate), Thomas Gatewood of Fayette county, Ky. He was perhaps son of Peter Gatewood, senior, and Sarah his wife of Fayette county or, possibly, his grandson. The will of Peter Gatewood, sen'r, of Fayette county, dated Jan. 15, 1821, names: wife Sarah, daughter Elizabeth Gatewood, son Thomas Gatewood, son Larkin Gatewood, grandson Nathaniel Gatewood, granddaughter Roena Gatewood, son John Gatewood, son Henry Gatewood, son Peter Gatewood, and daughter Catey Decman. (Fayette County Will Books, E, p. 494.)

adaga. BENJAMIN, son of Mordecai (*Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Mary (Webb) Lincoln of Uniontown, Fayette county, Pa., born Oct. 29, 1756, in Berks county, Pa.; died Oct. 6, 1821, at North Union, formerly a part of Uniontown, whither he had accompanied his parents in their migration from Berks county. He was a farmer and cattle dealer, living at North Union on Hankins farm.

He married, about 1784, probably in Berks county, Elizabeth Oaves (or Oves), born 1766; died Dec. 29, 1846, at Dunbar, Pa., aged eighty years. They are both buried in the family graveyard at North Union, their gravestones being inscribed as follows:

"In † memory of † Benjamin Lincoln † who departed this † life October 6th 1821 † aged 64 years."

"Elizabeth Lincoln † died Dec. 29th 1846 † aged 80 years."

October 3, 1809, Mordecai Lincoln and Mary, his wife, sold to Benjamin Lincoln 170 $\frac{3}{4}$ acres of land, the same being part of "Discord" and part of "Union Green," the former of which, the deed recites, Mordecai had purchased of Isaac and Sarah Pearse, June 9, 1791, and the latter he had received by grant of the State of Pennsylvania, Aug. 23, 1791. To this deed Mary Lincoln made her mark. In a deed, dated Apr. 27, 1820, by which Benjamin and his wife Elizabeth sold part of "Discord," Elizabeth made her mark. (Fayette County Deeds, Books F, p. 314 M, p. 496.)

In 1821, Mr. Lincoln went west to buy cattle and soon after his return died of typhoid fever. Mrs. Lincoln then sold the Hankins farm and bought a smaller farm in Dunbar. It is a family tradition that the family Bible was burned in a school house fire, where it had been kept for use in religious services.

The small farm in Dunbar, which Mrs. Lincoln purchased after her husband's death, she bought of the administrators of Thomas Davis, March 1, 1823, and she sold it, Jan. 12, 1830, for four hundred dollars to her son Mordecai. (*Ibid.*, Bk. R, p. 345.)

By the census of 1790, there were living in Benjamin's family at that time, one free white male over sixteen, two under sixteen, and two free white females; which accounts for himself and wife, his sons Thomas and Abraham and his daughter Nancy.

Elizabeth (Oaves) Lincoln is said to have been of Pennsylvania German parentage and to have been born in or near Reading or

Harrisburg, but her parents are unknown. On petition of Elizabeth Lincoln, widow and relict of ——— Lincoln of ——— township, deceased, setting forth that Henry Lincoln, son of Elizabeth Lincoln, is a minor under 14, the Court appointed Andrew Porter, Esq., his guardian, June, 1823. (Orphans' Court Records, Fayette County, Vol. ii, p. 81.) From the foregoing it appears that Benjamin and Elizabeth Lincoln had a son Henry, the youngest of the family, who has not generally been credited to them. It is probable that he died before reaching manhood.

Children, born at North Union:

adaga a. THOMAS, born Aug. 10, 1785.

adaga b. NANCY, born before 1790; died at Uniontown, Pa.; married (1), about 1810, Daniel Woodnancy, who died about a year after his marriage, being killed by being thrown from a horse. He lived at Uniontown, and is said to have been buried in the Lincoln burying ground at North Union, but no stone marks his grave. April, 1814, Thomas Lincoln, administrator on the estate of Daniel Woodnancy, presented his account, which was allowed. April, 1815, William Swearingen was appointed guardian of "Rhoda Woodnancy, minor child of Daniel Woodnancy, deceased, until she shall arrive at the age of fourteen years." (*Ibid.*, vol. i, pp. 147, 159.)

She married (2), March 9, 1813, at North Union, John-Henry, son of Ludwig and Catherine-Gertrude (von Feilgers) Zearing of Millerstown, Pa., born at Millerstown; died Jan. (or June) 30, 1857, at North Union. He was a farmer and blacksmith. They lived on the side of the mountain in North Union. Mrs. Nancy Zearing is described as "a very fine looking old lady and as intelligent as one can find anywhere." Her parents eloped from Nanden Dillenburge in 1756, being but 17 years of age, and were married in Philadelphia. They lived at Millerstown but died at the home of their daughter, Catherine Lowrie, in Dunbar, Pa.

Child, by first husband:

a. RHODA WOODNANCY, born about 1812; mar. Gabriel Lanman.

Children, by second husband, born at North Union:

b. ELIZABETH ZEARING, born Jan. 10, 1814; never married.

c. BENJAMIN ZEARING, born May 12, 1816.

d. GEORGE ZEARING, born Jan. 15, 1817; mar. Olive White.

e. HANNAH ZEARING; mar. Henry Pendleberg.

f. SARAH ZEARING; mar. Robinson Layton.

g. MARY ZEARING; mar. Ashville Snyder.

h. WILLIAM ZEARING, born 1832; died July, 1901, unmarried.

adaga c. ABRAHAM, born before 1790.

adaga d. SARAH, married James Russell. They removed to Ohio and thence to Versailles, Ill., and had six or seven children, but nothing further has been learned of them.

adaga e. MARY, married James Hagan. They removed to Ohio and thence to Covington, Ky. They had four children, one of whom died and was

buried somewhere on the Ohio river, but nothing further is known of them.

adaga f. HANNAH, born Feb. 19, 1797; died Feb. 10, 1889, at Uniontown, Pa.; married, June 5, 1819, at Uniontown, Isaac-Laning, son of Jacob and Anne (Ovis) Hunt of Dunbar, Pa., born June 25, 1791, at East Liberty, Dunbar township, Pa.; died Nov. 23, 1836, at Dunbar, where he had lived in White School district. He was a farmer and shoemaker, a man of marked characteristics and strong common sense. Though not large he possessed great physical strength and courage. He was a Democrat in politics and was twice elected County Commissioner, holding that office when he died. (Fayette and Greene Counties, p. 60; Family Bible.)

Children, born at Dunbar:

- a. JACOB, born March 21, 1820; died Sept. 15, 1836.
- b. BENJAMIN-LINCOLN, born Feb. 15, 1822; mar. Sarah Thompson.
- c. DANIEL, born Feb. 2, 1824; died Dec. 18, 1852.
- d. ISAAC-LANING, born Aug. 23, 1827; mar. Ilvira Inks.
- e. MORDECAI-LINCOLN, born Jan. 18, 1829; died Jan. 26, 1855.
- f. SARAH, born May 28, 1831; mar. James Darby.
- g. THOMAS-LINCOLN, born Sept. 1, 1833; mar. Caroline Hendrickson.
- h. WILLIAM, born Feb. 2, 1836; mar. Margaret Sembower.

adaga g. MORDECAI, born 1801.

adaga h. ELIZABETH, born 1804; died at Dunbar, Pa.; married James³, son of John² (Thomas¹) and Sarah (Preston) Junk of North Union, Pa., born June 4, 1804; died July 3, 1877, at Dunbar, where he had lived. He was a farmer. The will of James Junk of Dunbar township, dated May 2, 1877, proved July 1 [*sic*], 1877, names: wife Elizabeth; son John Junk; son Samuel Junk; son Thomas Junk; daughter Sarah Junk; son Henry Junk to whom he left "the farm on which I am now living . . . when he fulfils the following obligations, viz;—to pay all debts against me . . . to give his mother Elizabeth Junk a decent living." (Fayette County Wills, Book v, p. 102.) Most of their descendants are said to be now, 1915, living in Illinois. Of their children, John, Samuel and Thomas went west; Henry lived at North Union but died at Dunbar Dec. 20, 1892. (Gen. & Biog. of Fayette and Greene Counties, vol. iii, p. 702.)

Children, born at Dunbar:

- a. JOHN.
- b. SAMUEL.
- c. THOMAS, born 1824; living, 1917, at Henderson, Ill.
- d. SARAH, died unmarried.
- e. HENRY.
- f. ROBERT, died young.

adaga i. PHOEBE, born Sept. 30, 1806; died Aug. 18, 1884, at Connellsville, Pa.; married, June 10, 1824, at Dunbar, Pa., Henry, son of Andrew and Sarah (Miller) Yeagley of Dunbar, born Nov. 1, 1797, in New Jersey; died June 18, 1884, at Connellsville. His parents removed to Dunbar from New Jersey. He was a farmer and lived at Connellsville until after the birth of his son Henry, when he removed to North Union, Pa., returning to Connellsville before his death. (Records of Mrs. Edmund Dunn, *adaga if*.)

Children, born: *a, b* at Connellsville; *c-g* at North Union:

- a.* GEORGE, born June 20, 1825; mar. Eliza McCray.
- b.* HENRY, born May 13, 1827; mar. Sarah Dibert.
- c.* ANDREW, born March 24, 1831; mar. Mary L. Criley.
- d.* ELIZABETH, born June 9, 1834; died Sept. 12, 1857. (Gravestone.)
- e.* SARAH, born Oct. 15, 1835; mar. Peter-Jacob Stauffer.
- f.* RHODA-LOUISA, born June 3, 1839; mar. Edmund Dunn.
- g.* BENJAMIN-LINCOLN, born March 25, 1841; mar. Jane Flanigan.

adaga j. HENRY. He was under 14 years of age in 1823. Probably died young.

adagb. JOHN, son of Mordecai (*Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Mary (Webb) Lincoln of Uniontown, Pa., born March 28, 1758, in Berks county, Pa., died at Uniontown and is buried in the family burying ground at North Union. He was a farmer. He married Mary Lafferty of Philadelphia, Pa., of whom nothing has been learned. (Lincolns of Fayette County, pp. 17, 18, 20-3.)

A petition in Orphans' Court, Fayette county, December, 1848, by Patterson Lincoln, *adagb h*, gives much information of John Lincoln's children. The petition recites that his (Patterson's) brother John Lincoln died in the year 1846, in the State of Missouri, intestate, leaving a widow, Matilda, who resides in Howard county, Mo., but no children or lineal heirs, his heirs being five brothers, five sisters and the children (eight in number) of one other deceased sister, whose names and residences "so far as known to yr petitioner are as follows, viz:—Mordecai Lincoln of Richland county, Ohio; Lafferty Lincoln of Greene county, Ohio; William Lincoln of ——— New York; Jesse Lincoln of Uniontown; Patterson Lincoln of Fayette county; Hannah wife of John P. Sturgis of Uniontown; Nancy wife of James Ralston of Richland county, Ohio; Jemima wife of John Oldshue of ——— county, Indiana; Mary wife of Jacob Springer of Union Township; Abigail Lincoln of Uniontown; David Shaw, surviving husband of Sarah Shaw who was Sarah Lincoln who died before the said John, he residing in Mononghalia county, Virginia (now West Virginia), her children being, Roland Shaw, William B. Shaw, John Shaw, Robert Shaw, Mary Jane Shaw, Sarah Shaw, Hester wife of James Springer, and Elizabeth Shaw, all of whom reside in Fayette county except said John who resides in Pontotoc county, Mississippi, and Robert who re-

sides in Mononghalia county, Va., and all of whom are of full age except said Elizabeth, John and Robert, who are minors over the age of fourteen." (Records of Orphans' Court, Fayette County, vol. iv, p. 276.)

Although the father and mother and several of the children of this family are said to have been buried in the Lincoln burying ground at North Union, the only stone standing is to the first Abigail, which reads as follows:

"In † Memory † of † Abigail Lincoln † who departed † this life April † 5th 1807 aged 17 † Years."

The census of 1790 gives to John Lincoln's family at that time, two free white males aged sixteen or over, one under sixteen, and two free white females; from which it would appear that two of his sons and one of his daughters were born before that year.

Children, born at Uniontown:

adagb a. MORDECAI, died in Ohio, unmarried.

adagb b. JEMIMA, born before 1790; married John Oldshue and both died before the Civil war, near Waveland, Ind. He was a farmer. They removed to Ashland, Ohio, and later to Crawfordsville, Ind. He was a lieutenant in Capt. Lyme's Company of Pennsylvania militia in the War of 1812. Of their children little is known save their names; Lincoln became an eminent physician in Pittsburgh, Pa. James removed to Mississippi and lived at Aberdeen. Martha died unmarried at Brownsville, Pa., and is buried at North Union. Jacob lived near Waveland, Ind. Nothing has been learned of the others.

Children, born: *a-d* unknown; *e-j* at Ashland, Ohio:

a. JANE.

b. MARY.

c. NANCY.

d. ELIZA.

e. LINCOLN, born Dec. 8, 1820; mar. Martha-Ann West.

f. JOHN.

g. JAMES, lived at Aberdeen, Miss.; was married.

h. MARTHA J., born Feb. 21, 1827; died June 4, 1846, unmarried.

i. JACOB, lived near Waveland, Ind.; was married.

j. DANIEL, died young.

adagb c. JOHN, died in 1846, in Missouri, intestate. He married Matilda Aldridge, who survived him. They had no children. She was living in 1848, in Howard county, Mo.

adagb d. JESSE, born Aug. 27, 1787.

adagb e. ABIGAIL, born 1789; died Apr. 5, 1807, aged seventeen years, being killed by the falling limb of a tree.

adagb f. WILLIAM, born Oct. 11, 1790.

adagb g. HANNAH, born July 11, 1792; died Apr. 4, 1872, at Uniontown; married, about 1812, John-Phineas Sturgis of Uniontown, born May 23,

1791, at Uniontown; died Jan. 2, 1871, at Uniontown, where they had lived. They are both buried in Uniontown cemetery with three sons and a daughter.

Children, born at Uniontown:

- a. ALFRED-GALLATIN, born March 11, 1813; mar. Sabra-Lucinda Miner.
- b. PHINEAS M.
- c. MARY-ANN, mar. Addison-Shannon Vance.
- d. LEAH-JANE, born 1821; mar. William-Mandeville Ritenour. See *adagb jg*.
- e. WILLIAM-BARNES, born Apr. 5, 1822; died Feb. 25, 1839.
- f. A SON, died 1825 in infancy.
- g. ANN-MARIA, mar. Robert-Jones.
- h. JAMES-SANSOM, mar. a Miss Clement.

adagb h. PATTERSON, born about 1794.

adagb i. MARY, born Dec. 27, 1796; died Apr. 20, 1858, at Uniontown; married, about 1838, Jacob⁵, son of Dennis⁴ (*Dennis³, Jacob², Christopher¹*) and Elizabeth (Small) Springer of Uniontown, born July 14, 1777, in Fayette county; died Dec. 6, 1852, at Uniontown. She was his third wife and had no children. His first wife was Elizabeth Jenkins. Jacob and his wives are buried in the Baptist cemetery, Uniontown.

adagb j. SARAH, born March 11, 1799; died Nov. 16, 1836, at Uniontown; married, at Uniontown, David-Downey, son of Robert and Jane (Downey) Shaw of Uniontown, born May 15, 1797, in Fayette county; died March 26, 1852, at Morgantown, W. Va. His parents were natives of Ireland. Three of their children were living when the Ritenour pamphlet, "The Lincolns of Fayette County," was published: Mary-Jane Shaw; Mrs. Hester Springer and Mrs. Elizabeth-Augusta Ritenour of Uniontown.

- a. MARY-JANE, born May 17, 1819; died Sept. 13, 1904, unmarried.
- b. ROLAND, born Feb. 19, 1821; mar. Rebecca Hogsett.
- c. WILLIAM, born March 13, 1823; died unmarried, in West Virginia.
- d. SARAH-ANN, born Jan. 19, 1825; mar. William E. Bodley.
- e. HESTER, born Nov. 20, 1826; mar. James-Hidden Springer.
- f. ROBERT-PATTERSON, born Feb. 17, 1829; mar. Mary-Jane Gamble.
- g. ELIZABETH-AUGUSTA, born Feb. 9, 1831; mar. William-Mandeville Ritenour, his second wife. See *adagb gd*.
- h. JOHN-LINCOLN, born Apr. 17, 1833; died 1913, at Dellslow, W. Va.
- i. DAVID-DOWNEY, born March 17, 1835; died Nov. 16, 1836.

adagb k. NANCY, born Oct. 18, 1802; married, Dec. 25, 1828, James Ralston. She was his second wife. They settled first at Ashland, Ohio, where they lived until 1835, when they removed to Plymouth township, Richland county, Ohio, and lived on a farm three miles southwest of the village, then called Paris, but since changed to Plymouth.

Children, born: *a-c* at Ashland; *d-h* at Plymouth:

- a. JOHN-LINCOLN, born Dec. 8, 1829.
- b. ROBERT, born Feb. 15, 1832; died in infancy.
- c. ERR, born Jan. 23, 1834; died at Weston, W. Va.
- d. MARY, born June 8, 1836.
- e. SILAS, born Oct. 11, 1838.
- f. JANE, born Oct. 9, 1840; married.

g. MARTHA, born March 31, 1843; died in Texas, unmarried.

h. ANN, died Feb. 25, 1849.

adagb 1. LAFFERTY, born 1806.

adagb m. ABIGAIL, died Jan. 13, 1850, unmarried, at Uniontown and is buried in the Lincoln burying ground at North Union, but no stone marks her grave.

adaha. HANNANIAH, son of Thomas (*Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Elizabeth (Davis) Lincoln of Reading, Pa., born about 1756, probably at Exeter, Pa. In 1775-6, he was a sergeant in Capt. George Naylis's Company, Colonel William Thompson's regiment, and was commissioned, Oct. 4, 1776, first lieutenant in Col. William Cooke's 12th Penn. regiment. He was promoted to a captaincy May 20, 1777, and resigned Oct. 17, 1777, after the battle of Brandywine. (Hist. Reg. of Officers of the Continental Army, new ed. 1914.) Soon after leaving the army he went to Boone's settlement in Kentucky and by Boone's Survey Book, in the possession of the State Historical Society of Wisconsin, it appears that "Jainry the 17th 1783 Hannaniah Lincoln Enters 8972½ acres of Land on two tresury Warrants No 8323 and 12409 Beginning on Kantuckey River at the Lower Ende of a Large Botom Where Col^o Donelson Stopt his Line at a Large Camp and trees Nocked on the River bank Runing north two Miles then Este so far that Right angles to the river and Down the same will include the Quntity." And apparently under date of Apr. 22, 1785, there were "Survayd for Hannanighah Lincoln 1000 acres." (The Ancestry of Abraham Lincoln, pp. 200-1.) In what county these acres were situated has not been ascertained, but on May 7, 1785, he was acting as chainman in a survey of 400 acres in Jefferson county, Ky., for his cousin, Abraham Lincoln, *adaaa*, and in 1787 he seems to have been living in Nelson county, Ky., as his marriage bond is filed there. October 28, 1794, he is described as of Hardin county, Ky., in a deed by which he conveyed to Robert Mosley two "inlotts" in the town of Hartford, Nos. 90 and 91, and two "outlotts" containing three acres each, which he had purchased Apr. 30, 1792, of Gabriel Maddison of Fayette county, Ky., for £3 "and the fully complying with terms proposed by Robert Baird for the encouragement of settling the Town of Hartford on Rough Creek." (Hardin County Deeds, vol. A, p. 55; Nelson County Deeds, vol. 4, p. 476.)

Mr. Lea in "The Ancestry of Abraham Lincoln" (see notes on pp. 74, 75 and 82) claims that Hannaniah was son of Mordecai, *adag*, and Mary (Webb) Lincoln, being identical with their child Hannah who was born Dec. 31, 1761, but he gives no valid reason for this belief. There are several arguments against it, one of the strongest being that Mordecai was a very methodical man and kept a "Family Book," in which he kept accounts with all his children and gave a record of their births. If his child had been a boy it is not likely that he would have called him Hannah in this record, as he does; and if the child had lived to maturity it is probable that his father would have made some mention of him either in the "Family Book" or in his will, which he did not. It is supposed by descendants of Mordecai that the child Hannah died young, before the family moved to Fayette county. On the other hand Richard-Van Buskirk Lincoln, *adahc aa*, a descendant of Thomas Lincoln, in a letter to Henry-Philip Lincoln, *adahd daa*, dated Jan. 1, 1895, says: "I heard my grandfather Mishal Lincoln speak of his brother Hannaniah and uncle Mordecai." . . . "Knowing that President Abraham was a native of Kentucky and that my grandfather's brother, Hannaniah, had settled in Kentucky . . . I wrote to Abraham at Springfield in April 1860 and soon afterwards received from him a reply by which it appears that Hannaniah was a cousin of his grandfather and that Abraham's father and my father were second cousins." The president also stated in this letter that Hannaniah had sons Austin and Davis whom he "remembered to have seen."

No record has been found of the births of Thomas's children nor of his marriage, but it is known that his son Thomas was born in November, 1758, and Mishal in 1761, and Hannaniah is supposed to have been the oldest child and therefore born about 1756, which would make him more likely to have been the lieutenant commissioned in 1776, than if a son of Mordecai, born in 1761. Finally the unusual name of Hannaniah is never found among the descendants of Mordecai, whereas Thomas had two grandchildren of that name, viz.: a son of his daughter Sarah, and a son of his son Thomas.

No record has been found of Hannaniah in Kentucky after 1794, but it is stated by Nicolay and Hay in their "Life of

Abraham Lincoln," vol. i, p. 5, that he joined Boone in his Missouri purchase in 1798, which may account for his disappearance from Kentucky. He most probably had a family, and there is reason to believe that the Lucy Lincoln who married Jonathan Hills at Elizabethtown was a daughter, and perhaps Rebecca Lincoln, who married William Kellem, was another. The descendants of Lucy are confident that her mother was a Jeffreys, which is confirmed by the name of her oldest child. They are, however, entirely ignorant of any Lincoln relatives, which may be explained by assuming that Hannaniah took his older children with him to Missouri, leaving the baby Lucy and perhaps Rebecca to be brought up by their mother's family in Hardin county.

He married (his marriage bond, dated Feb. 9, 1787, is recorded at Bardstown, Nelson county, Ky.) Sarah Jeffreys, of whom absolutely nothing has been learned. The following children are assigned to them without positive proof that they were theirs. It is probable that Rebecca, who was married in 1811, was born no earlier than 1791, and is placed first, with the two boys named by President Lincoln between her and Lucy. There may, of course, have been others.

Children:

adaha a. REBECCA, married, November, 1811, in Hardin county (by Thomas Whitman and recorded at Bardstown) William Kellem. It is presumed that they either moved away or had no children as the name is unknown to any member of her sister Lucy's family.

adaha b. AUSTIN, remembered by President Lincoln.

adaha c. DAVIS, remembered by President Lincoln.

adaha d. LUCY, born Apr. 27, 1799; died May 6, 1872, at Elizabethtown, Ky.; married, Oct. 4, 1817, at Elizabethtown, Jonathan Hills, who was born June 17, 1792, in Rutherford county, N. C., and died Dec. 30, 1856, at Elizabethtown. He was a cabinet-maker and lived at Elizabethtown. They were married by Alex. McDougall. (Elizabethtown Records; Family Bible; Records of Miss Eliza-Hills Lasley, *adaha dl+*.)

Children, born at Elizabethtown:

- a.* WILLIAM-JEFFREYS, born June 27, 1818; died Nov. 16, 1818.
- b.* SARAH, born Dec. 4, 1819; mar. Buford McIntire.
- c.* JOHN, born Feb. 6, 1822; mar. Maria Shipman.
- d.* MARGARET, born Oct. 15, 1823; mar. James McGill.
- e.* SENA, born Apr. 17, 1825; mar. David Ambrose.
- f.* JAMES, born Jan. 6, 1827; mar. Julia Stiff.
- g.* CHARLES, born Nov. 23, 1828; died Sept. 17, 1830.
- h.* ELIZABETH, born Nov. 20, 1830; died Aug. 26, 1832.
- i.* MARY-PRISCILLA, born Jan. 30, 1833; mar. Richard Moreman.

- j. MALVINA, born July 27, 1835; died Apr. 13, 1854, unmarried.
- k. ELIZA-REBECCA, born Sept. 29, 1837; living, 1916, unmarried.
- l. LUCY-JANE, born Oct. 23, 1840; mar. Manoah-Smith Lasley.
- m. MARTHA, born Jan. 29, 1843; died Jan. 25, 1851.

adahb. THOMAS, son of Thomas (*Mordecai*, *Mordecai*, *Samuel*) and Elizabeth (Davis) Lincoln of Reading, Pa., born November, 1758, probably at Exeter, Pa.; died July, 1819, aged 61 years, 8 months. He enlisted May 8, 1777, in the 13th Pennsylvania regiment; was ensign; and resigned July 4, 1778. He was in camp at Valley Forge and was in the battle of Brandywine. (Hist. Reg. Officers of Cont. Army, new ed. 1914.) He is said to have been in charge of powder wagons at Brandywine and to have been captured at Guilford Court House; and it is further reported that, on being mustered out of service in New York City, he, with three companions, walked to Atglen, Pa., without stopping overnight. In 1781, he was living near Radnor, Pa., but in that year he was taxed in Treddyffrin township, Chester county, Pa. In 1813, he bought land in Sadsbury township of George Hollis, blacksmith, but he lived mostly, or, perhaps it should be said, finally, at Penningtonville, now Atglen. He was by trade a tailor.

He married, about 1780, Priscilla, daughter of Joseph and Margaret (Thomas) Dickinson, born 1754; died Apr. 24, or 26, 1824, aged 70 years. Her mother, Margaret, widow of Joseph Dickinson, purchased a property at Radnor, from Louis German, Oct. 16, 1769, which property was sold, by deed dated Aug. 17, 1801, by her children to Joseph Lincoln, the husband of one of them (Elizabeth), the consideration being \$1000. The deed recites that Margaret died intestate and gives the names of her children as: Azariah, German (or Jermyn), Priscilla wife of Thomas Lincoln, Margaret wife of Joseph Taylor, and Elizabeth wife of Joseph Lincoln. Margaret³ (Thomas) Dickinson was daughter of Thomas² (*William*¹) and Sarah (Jermyn) Thomas.

Administration on Mr. Lincoln's estate was given, Aug. 5, 1819, in Chester county, to Azariah and Samuel Lincoln, his sons, and his residence at death is given as West Fallowfield, Pa. (Records of Henry-Philip Lincoln, *adahd daa*. Anna T Lincoln, *adahb bee*; and James-Minor Lincoln.)

Children; perhaps in different order:

adabb a. ELIZABETH, married, May 4, 1802, at Coatesville, Pa., George Hollis of Chester county, Pa. He was a blacksmith and removed to Ohio.

Children:

- a.* WASHINGTON, mar. Sally-Ann.
- b.* THOMAS, went West, married and had children.
- c.* HANNAH, born March 7, 1807; mar. John Temple.
- d.* ANN, born Sept. 11, 1811; mar. Joseph Maitland.
- e.* WILLIAM, born May 22, 1818; mar. Elizabeth-Coats Hollis.

adabb b. WILLIAM.

adabb c. JOSEPH, born Dec. 4, 1782; died Feb. 12, 1862, "aged 79 years, 2 months, 8 days," at Montfort, Wisconsin, at the house of his nephew, James-Moore Lincoln, *adabb fa.* He was buried at "Old Rock Church" and the dates of his birth and death are taken from his gravestone. He was never married. He is said to have been "the best read and most learned member of the family but a peculiar man and rather stubborn." It is also reported that he enlisted in the army in the War of 1812, but, when in New Jersey, deserted. Several members of the family have confused him with his brother William.

adabb d. { THOMAS, born 1790.

adabb e. { PRISCILLA, born 1790, twin of Thomas. She married James Steigers, who was of Welsh descent. Their son Joseph lived at one time at Clarion, Pa.

Children; perhaps in different order:

- a.* JOSEPH, married and had a son John.
- b.* SARAH-ANN, born June 11, 1811; mar. Enoch Johnson. See *adabb fa.*
- c.* JACOB, married and had a son who died in Libby prison.
- d.* LYDIA, mar. Amos Nichols.
- e.* ELIZABETH, mar. Edward Nichols.
- f.* PRISCILLA, died young.
- g.* JAMES, died young.
- h.* JAMES, 2nd.
- i.* WILLIAM.
- j.* MARY, mar. a Mr. Pittman.
- adabb f.* SAMUEL, } born Sept. 26, 1793.
- adabb g.* AZARIAH, }
- adabb h.* GERMAN or JERMYN, said to have died young at Philadelphia.
- adabb i.* SARAH, married Edward Nichols. They are said to have lived at Canton, Ohio.

Note: Mrs. Sarah-Elizabeth (Lincoln) Whitescarver, *adabb faa*, says that there was another son named Ananias (Hannaniah?), twin of German, "a noble young man of excellent character, who left home and was never after heard of." The census of 1790 says there were then in Thomas's family, two free white males aged sixteen or over, three under sixteen, and four free white females. This may mean that, allowing for himself, his wife and a male servant, three of his sons and his three daughters were born before that date.

adahc. MISHAL, son of Thomas (*Mordecai*, *Mordecai*, *Samuel*) and Elizabeth (Davis) Lincoln of Reading, Pa., born Nov.

9, 1761, at Reading; died Aug. 11, 1849, near Laurelton, Union county, Pa., where he had lived during the latter part of his life. After the Revolution he settled first at Bellefonte, Center county, Pa., but later moved to Union county. He was a farmer. He married, probably in 1781, Rachel Thompson of Mifflinburg, Pa., born Oct. 24, 1760, near Mifflinburg; died June 28, 1848, in Hartley township, Union county. (Records of Henry-Philip Lincoln, *adahd daa*, and James-Minor Lincoln.)

During the Revolution he served for six months in General Sullivan's expedition against the Indians in the southern part of New York State, which was sent out in revenge for the massacre at Wyoming. He was also at Fort Freeland, on the west branch of the Susquehanna, when Captain Brady was killed by the Indians in 1779, and assisted in carrying him into the fort. Having thus become somewhat familiar with the country in the vicinity of the West Branch he purchased, immediately after the war, a large tract of land in Buffalo valley, in Union county, about one mile east of Mifflinburg, to which he removed in 1783, with his wife and oldest child. From 1817 to 1820, he was one of the commissioners of Union county. He and his wife are buried in the Lewis graveyard in Limestone township. (From a letter of Richard-VanBuskirk Lincoln, *adahc aa*, to James-Minor Lincoln; see also Hist. Susq. & Juniata Valleys, vol. ii, p. 1395.)

The census of 1790 gives him one free white male over 16 years, one under 16 years, and two free white females and places him in Northumberland county, Pa. This accounts for himself and wife, his son John and a daughter. The names of but three children have been obtained. There were probably others born between John and Thomas, who may have died young.

Children, born: *a* in Berks county; *b*, *c* in Union county:

adahc a. JOHN, born Jan. 30, 1782. (One record says June 30.)

adahc b. THOMAS, born Nov. 1, 1795.

adahc c. SARAH, born Dec. 30, 1796; married Michall or Michael Roush of Mifflinburg. They lived at Milton, Pa., but none of their posterity now live in Pennsylvania.

adahf. JOSEPH, son of Thomas (*Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Elizabeth (Davis) Lincoln of Reading, Pa., born about 1770, at Reading; died 1816-17, at Radnor, now Ithan, Delaware

county, Pa. He was a tanner by trade and lived at Radnor. He married, in 1789, Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph and Margaret (Thomas) Dickinson, born about 1759; died July 20, 1835, at Rising Sun, Md. She was sister of Priscilla Dickinson who married Joseph's brother, Thomas.

Joseph Lincoln was taxed at Radnor in 1789, but in 1817 the property was taxed in the name of his wife, Elizabeth Dickinson Lincoln. In 1801 he purchased land at Radnor of his wife's brothers and sisters. Among the latter was Priscilla who married his brother Thomas. The deed is dated Aug. 17, 1801, and the property consisted of three acres of land and a stone house for which he paid \$1000, but for which he was assessed only \$525. His wife's mother, Margaret Dickinson, purchased it as a widow of one Louis German, by deed dated Oct. 16, 1769.

It is supposed that Joseph was buried in the Friends burying ground at Radnor, but there is no proof of it as he was not a Friend and no record was kept of the burial of others than Friends. Mrs. Lincoln was buried in the West Nottingham Friends burying ground, near Rising Sun. (Records of Henry-Philip Lincoln, *adahd daa.*)

By the census of 1790, there were then living in his family one free white male of 16 years or over, one under 16, and two free white females.

Children, born at Radnor:

adahf a. MARGARET, born 1790; died 1884; married, May 30, 1815, at Philadelphia, Major-John MacVeagh. The marriage is recorded in the records of the First Reformed Dutch Church. He was a farmer. They lived at Phoenixville, Pa.

Children, born at Phoenixville:

- a. NATHAN, mar. Delila or Delia, who was living, 1895, at Phoenixville.
- b. REBECCA, mar. James McCarty, who was living, 1895, at Reading, Pa.
- c. ELIZABETH, mar. Henry McCarty.
- d. MARY-ANN, mar. William Phelan.
- e. WAYNE, born Apr. 19, 1833; mar. (1) Letty-Miner Lewis; (2) Virginia-Rolette Cameron.*
- f. ELLEN, died unmarried.
- g. FRANKLIN, married Emily Eames.

*He was christened "Isaac-Wayne" but was always known as Wayne. He was Attorney General of the United States under President Garfield. His brother Franklin was Secretary of the Treasury under President Taft. See "Who's Who in America," 1912-13, for further particulars of both. Mr. Wayne MacVeagh informed the writer that there are many errors in this account of his parents' family but he refused to correct them or to furnish further information.

adahf b. MARY, born 1796; died Dec. 1, 1842, at Rising Sun, Cecil county, Md., aged 46 years; married, about 1817, Jeremiah, son of Stephen and Sarah (MacVeigh) Stephens of Valley Forge, Pa., born 1794; died Feb. 15, 1862, at Rising Sun in his 69th year. They lived at Rising Sun. He was a farmer. (Lewis Walker and Descendants, p. 191; Records of Miss Elizabeth R. Stephens of Rising Sun.)

Children, born at Rising Sun:

- a.* SARAH, born Oct. 10, 1818; mar. Hiram Brown.
- b.* ELIZABETH, born Oct. 31, 1820; mar. Elisha Brown.
- c.* ELEANOR-MACVEIGH, born March 14, 1823; died June 30, 1889, unmarried.
- d.* HENRY-WOODMAN, born Dec. 25, 1825; died Apr. 9, 1875, unmarried.
- e.* JOSEPH-LINCOLN, born Nov. 24, 1828; mar. Philena Lee.
- f.* REBECCA, born Aug. 19, 1831; died Sept. 15, 1831.
- g.* JOHN L., born May 29, 1833; mar. Elizabeth Rutledge.

adahf c. JOHN, born Apr. 18, 1800.

adahf d. ABEL-THOMAS, born May 12, 1803.

adaic. MORDECAI, son of Abraham (*Mordecai*, *Mordecai*, *Samuel*) and Anne (Boone) Lincoln of Exeter, Pa., born Jan. 11, 1765 (Friday at 7.15 A. M.), at Exeter; died Sept. 12, 1822 (Thursday at 5.50 P. M.), at Exeter, and administration on his estate was granted, Nov. 23, 1822, to his brothers John and Thomas.

He married, May 5, 1812 (Tuesday), Julian, daughter of George and Margaret Boone, born Feb. 5, 1780; died March 6, 1858, at Allentown, Pa. As her name is also given as "Julian Mayberry," she was perhaps a widow when she married Mr. Lincoln. They lived at Exeter. (The Ancestry of Abraham Lincoln, pp. 174-5; Bartow Family, p. 302; Berks County Wills.)

Children, born at Exeter:

adaic a. RACHEL, born May 6, 1813 (Friday at 6 P. M.); died same day.

adaic b. ANN, } born Aug. 1, 1814 { died Aug. 4, 1814 (Thursday,
8 A. M.)

adaic c. ABRAHAM, } (Monday, 2.50 A. M.) { died Aug. 8, 1815 (Tuesday,
10 P. M.)

adaic d. MARGARET, born July 21, 1817; died Aug. 13, 1817.

adaic e. MARGARET, born May 12, 1820; died 1868; married, Dec. 7, 1841, Bartholomew Barto of Indianapolis, Ind., born March 30, 1820, in Pennsylvania. He removed to Indianapolis in 1834, with his parents, but after his marriage he lived at Reading, Pa. He was aged 21 years, 8 months and 7 days at the time of his marriage.

Children:

- a.* HARRISON, living, 1913, at San Francisco, Calif.
- b.* ISAAC.
- c.* MARY, mar. a Mr. Shannaman of Reading.

adaid. JAMES, son of Abraham (*Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Anne (Boone) Lincoln of Exeter, Pa., born May 5, 1767, at Exeter; died Dec. 11, 1860, at Carnarvon, Pa., aged ninety-three years, seven months and six days, and was buried at Montgomery, Pa., Dec. 13, 1860. He lived at Carnarvon and was a farmer.

He married, March, 1792, Elizabeth³, daughter of Caleb² (*David*¹) and Hannah (Samuels) Jones of Paoli, Pa., born Aug. 11, 1771; died Dec. 28, 1839, at Carnarvon. (Genealogy of David Jones, pp. 87, 106-9.)

Children, born at Carnarvon:

adaid a. CALEB, born March 4, 1793.

adaid b. JOHN, born Apr. 5, 1796.

adaid c. SAMUEL, born July 13, 1798.

adaid d. MORDECAI, born March 23, 1802; died Dec. 4, 1855, unmarried.

adaid e. HANNAH-SAMUELS, born May 14, 1806; died May 28, 1881; married, Aug. 30, 1846, William Balentine.

Children:

a. JACOB-BYLER, born Sept. 6, 1847.

b. THOMAS-LINCOLN, born Aug. 28, 1850; died May 18, 1899.

adaid f. ANNE BOONE, born Feb. 14, 1809; died Sept. 24, 1894, unmarried.

adaid g. ABRAHAM, born July 12, 1812.

adaid h. DAVID-JONES, born Jan. 29, 1816.

adaii. THOMAS, son of Abraham (*Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Anne (Boone) Lincoln of Exeter, Pa., born March 12, 1777 (Wednesday at 2.10 A. M.), at Exeter; died Dec. 27, 1863, at Exeter, aged 86 years, 9 months, 15 days. He lived at Exeter and was a farmer.

He married Alice, daughter of Abraham Dehaven of Morgantown, Lancaster county, Pa., born June 25, 1770, in Lancaster county; died Dec. 29, 1836, at Exeter. (Records of Henry-Philip Lincoln, *adahd daa.*)

Children, born at Exeter:

adaii a. MARTHA, born Nov. 22, 1811; died Oct. 12, 1858, at Exeter, aged 46 years, 10 months, 20 days, and is buried in the sixth grave of the fifth row in Exeter cemetery. She married John, son of Daniel Kaub of Exeter, who died March 17, 1878, at Lorane, Pa. He was a contractor and builder. They lived at Exeter. (Records of Augustus-Lincoln Kaub, *adaii aa.*)

Children, born at Exeter:

a. AUGUSTUS-LINCOLN, born March 17, 1832; mar. Linda-Barbara Stine.

b. WASHINGTON-LINCOLN, born Feb. 22, 1837; died about 1894, unmarried.

adaii b. JOHN-DEHAVEN, born Jan. 1, 1815 (Sunday).

adbca. ABRAHAM, son of Jacob (*Abraham, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Anne (Rambo) Lincoln of Kingsessing (now part of Philadelphia), Pa., born about 1749, probably at Kingsessing; died Oct. 19, 1811, at Kingsessing, "aged 60 years."

He married Elizabeth Shrum, who was born Jan. 17, 1772, and died Feb. 14, 1855, at Kingsessing. He and his wife, with their daughters Mary and Elizabeth, are buried in the Old Swedes cemetery at Kingsessing. The stones are inscribed as follows:

"In Memory of ‡ Abram Lincoln ‡ who departed this life ‡ Oct. 19th 1811 ‡ in the 60th Year of his Age ‡ Also Elizabeth ‡ Daughter of ‡ Abram & Elizabeth Lincoln ‡ aged 20 Months ‡ Though lost to sight ‡ To Memory dear."

"In Memory of ‡ Elizabeth Lincoln ‡ who departed this life ‡ Feb^y. 14, 1855 ‡ in the 83rd Year of her age ‡ She has left this World & gone to rest ‡ To be with God forever blest."

"In Memory of ‡ Mary Lincoln ‡ born January 8th 1799 ‡ Died May 2nd 1872 ‡ Before the throne ‡ Washed in the blood of the Lamb."

The age of Abraham as given on his tombstone must be an error unless he was twin of his sister "Catarina." He was evidently the oldest child of Jacob.

Elizabeth Shrum was a member of the Old Swedes Church at Kingsessing and a most pious woman. She had a very strong face and her portrait is cherished by her descendants. Her Bible and writings were all in German. Of her parentage nothing has been learned beyond the fact that her father, who lived on the Grays Ferry road, went to the Revolutionary war and never returned. She was his only child. In the list of "Swedish settlers born in Sweden and living in 1693," compiled by the rector of the Old Swedes Church of which Elizabeth Shrum was a communicant through all her life, the name of Cleas Schram appears. It is not unlikely that he was an ancestor of Elizabeth Shrum. (Communicated by Mrs. Katharine-Rebecca Styer, adbca bbd.)

Administration on the estate of Abraham Lincoln, deceased, was granted, Nov. 1, 1811, to Elizabeth Lincoln, widow, and

John Lincoln. Sureties were Jacob Nitzell of Kingsessing and Rebecca Bravard of Philadelphia. (Phila. Registry, vol. K, p. 449.) The names of his eight children as given in Orphans' Court Records, Philadelphia, No. 28, March, 1821, are as follows: John, Catherine, Ann (now wife of Abraham Paschall), Isaac, Mary (all of age in 1821), Abraham, Rebecca, Sarah (all minors in 1821).

Children, born at Kingsessing:

adbca a. JOHN, born Aug. 19, 1790.

adbca b. CATHARINE, born Sept. 5, 1792; died March 23, 1876, at Concord, Pa.; married, Oct. 21, 1821, at Philadelphia, Pa. (at First Presbyterian Church), Henry, son of John and Frances (Hodge) Paschall of Blockley township, Pa., born Aug. 28, 1746, in Blockley township, near Darby; died May 13, 1835, at Kingsessing. She was his second wife. He married (1), May 24, 1770, at Darby meeting, Ann, daughter of Nathan and Ann (Knowles) Garrett of Darby, born Sept. 24, 1752, at Darby; died Dec. 1, 1820, at Kingsessing. (Delaware County Deaths.) She was generally known as Ann P. Garrett. Mr. Paschall removed to Wilmington, Del., soon after his first marriage, but, later, resided within the limits of Darby meeting. In the latter part of his life he occupied an old stone house, now the parsonage of the Old Swedes Church, St. James of Kingsessing, on Darby road. He was known as Dr. Paschall, and had quite a medical practice, but was a self-educated man. In deeds dated Nov. 19, 1797, however, he is called "inn-keeper." He had eleven children by his first wife. (Lloyd Family, pp. 223-4; Records of Mrs. Katharine-Rebecca [Paschall] Styer, *adbca bbd*; Sharpless Family, p. 895, which confuses him with Abraham-Johnson Paschall who married Catherine's sister Ann, *adbca c*; Phila. Deeds, Bk. D, 69, pp. 413, 414.)

Children, born at Kingsessing:

a. JOSEPH, born March 23, 1823; mar. Eliza Lincoln, *adbca bd*.

b. HENRY-LINCOLN, born Apr. 18, 1829; mar. Anna-Thompson Pancoast.

adbca c. ANN, born Apr. 19, 1795; died Jan. 1, 1864, at Upper Darby, Pa.; married, before 1821, Abraham-Johnson⁵, son of Benjamin⁴ (*Benjamin³, Thomas², Thomas¹*) and Martha (Johnson) Paschall. He was a blacksmith. They lived at Upper Darby. (Sharpless Family, p. 895; Records of Miss Hannah James.)

Children, born at Upper Darby:

a. BENJAMIN, born Jan. 29, 1817; mar. Elizabeth Smedley.

b. ELIZABETH, born June 25, 1819; mar. Levi Malin.

c. JESSE, born Jan. 10, 1822; mar. Harriet Rogers.

d. MARY, born Oct. 28, 1824; died 1880, unmarried.

e. ABRAHAM, born March 20, 1827; mar. Caroline Horton.

f. MARTHA, born Dec. 13, 1829; died 1905, unmarried.

g. ANN, born March 8, 1833.

h. ISAAC, born May 10, 1836; mar. Mary-Amelia Acker.

adbca d. ISAAC, born May 2, 1797.

adbca e. MARY, born Jan. 8, 1799; died May 2, 1872, unmarried, in Delaware county, Pa. Another record says "died June 2." Her will, dated Apr. 1,

1872, calls her of Paschallville in Philadelphia and names: "Sarah A. Carpenter my niece, John L. Carpenter, Nathan H. Carpenter son of Joseph Carpenter, Edmund Carpenter and Frank L. Carpenter, my nephews, children of my sister Rebecca Carpenter; Elizabeth Malin, Mary Paschall, Martha Paschall and Isaac Paschall the children of my sister Ann Paschall; Lincoln Carpenter son of Frank L. Carpenter; Sarah Ogden my niece and wife of Amory [*sic*] Ogden." (Philadelphia Wills, vol. 74, p. 516.)

adbca f. ABRAHAM, born Sept. 5, 1802.

adbca g. REBECCA, born Jan. 11, 1805; died Dec. 7, 1839, at Philadelphia; married, Jan. 5, 1826, at Kingsessing, Isaac Carpenter of Philadelphia. (Am. Daily Advertiser, Jan. 7, 1826.) She was his second wife. By his first wife, who was named Catherine, he had four sons: Henry, William, Charles and Isaac, as is shown by the following deed, dated March 25, 1839, by which Isaac Carpenter and Rebecca his wife, Henry Carpenter and Mary his wife, William Carpenter and Ann his wife, Charles Carpenter all of Philadelphia, and Isaac Carpenter, Jr., of the District of Southwark, shoemaker, the said Henry, William, Charles and Isaac, Jr., being children of Catherine Carpenter, deceased, the former wife of said Isaac Carpenter, conveyed to James Mitchell a three-story brick house and land thereto belonging on Spruce street, Philadelphia. The deed recites that "said Catherine hath lately died leaving four only children to inherit one full fifth part of the within named premises, subject to the estate for life of their father, the said Isaac Carpenter." (Philadelphia Deeds, Book G. S. 6, p. 310.)

Children:

- a. JOHN-LINCOLN, removed to Ohio, married and was living, 1872.
- b. SARAH-ANN, living 1872, unmarried.
- c. EDMUND, living 1872.
- d. JOSEPH, killed at Pittsburg Landing, 1862; was married.
- e. FRANK-LINCOLN, married and was living, 1872.

adbca h. ELIZABETH, born 1807; died 1809, aged twenty months.

adbca i. SARAH-NITSEL, born Jan. 27, 1810; died Dec. 14, 1881, at Upper Darby; married, 1833, at Philadelphia, Nathan-Jones, son of Levi and Mary (Jones) Lukens of Upper Darby, born Nov. 27, 1791, at Upper Darby; died there July 31, 1868. They lived at Upper Darby. He was a farmer.

Children, born at Upper Darby:

- a. LEVI, born Aug. 31, 1835; mar. Mary-Elizabeth Shaffner.
- b. ELIZABETH-LINCOLN, born May 9, 1837; mar. John Levis.

adbcf. MOSES, son of Jacob (*Abraham, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Anne (Rambo) Lincoln of Kingsessing, Pa., born 1759, at Kingsessing; died Feb. 22, 1835, at Kingsessing, aged 79 years according to his gravestone. If this is correct he must have been born in 1755, or else was twin of his brother John and born Feb. 1, 1756. It is singular that he is the only child, after the oldest, Abraham, whose baptism is not recorded. "Deaths in Delaware County," recorded in the Historical Society of Pennsylvania,

says he died "2d mo. 23rd day 1835," but does not give his age.

He married, March 19, 1795, at Kingsessing in the Old Swedes Church, Barbara Kinch, who was born in 1772, and died Feb. 28, 1804, at Kingsessing, "aged 32 years." He settled in Lower Darby in 1788 and was Overseer of the Poor in 1795.

Administration on the estate of Moses Lincoln was granted to Jacob Lincoln, March 11, 1835, George and Michael Lincoln, sureties. Net value of the estate \$1,372.66. (*The Ancestry of Abraham Lincoln*, p. 169.)

Moses and his wife are buried in the Old Swedes cemetery at Kingsessing, their gravestones being inscribed as follows:—

"In Memory of † Moses Lincoln † who departed this life † February 22^d. 1835 † aged 79 years."

"In Memory of † Barbara Lincoln † wife of Moses Lincoln † who departed this life † February 28th. 1804 † aged 32 Years."

Children, born at Darby:

adbcb a. JACOB, born 1795.

adbcb b. GEORGE, born Sept. 21, 1798. His gravestone at Darby says 1793, but this must be a mistake of the stone cutter.

adbcb c. MICHAEL, born May 22, 1801.

Note: Some authorities think that Moses married a second wife by whom he had Moses-Maris Lincoln, whose gravestone stands next to that of Moses inscribed thus—"Sacred † to † the memory of † Moses Maris Lincoln † who departed this life † January 22, 1839 † aged 19 years 11 months † and 10 days † Rest in Peace." If this is correct that second wife may have been the Ann Richmond whose gravestone stands next to that of Moses' son Jacob inscribed—"Sacred † to † the memory of † Ann Richmond † who departed this life † November 16, 1858 † in the 62nd year of her age † Rest in Peace." If so she too must have married again. From her age she was more likely a daughter of Moses than a wife. Mrs. Styer, *adbca bbd*, says there were also sons Moses and Isaac, but this has not been confirmed, but Moses-Maris may be one of these.

adbch. JACOB, son of Jacob, (*Abraham, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Anne (Rambo) Lincoln of Kingsessing, Pa., born Apr. 1, 1786, bapt. May 15, 1786, at Kingsessing; died September, 1822, at Kingsessing and was buried Sept. 14. (*Delaware County Deaths with Hist. Soc. of Penn.*) His will, dated March 22, and proved Sept. 17, 1822, calls him Jacob Lincoln, senior, of Kingsessing. By it he made the following bequests: "to son Moses fifty dollars to be paid in equal payments of ten dollars a year

the first payment to be made one year after my decease"; "to son Jacob one hundred dollars" (on same terms) "provided . . . that if either of my said sons Moses or Jacob . . . bring . . . charges against my estate for any service whatever, or if my son Jacob should bring any charges for repairs or buildings on lot where he now resides, then these gifts to be void . . . and the money to be equally divided amongst my four youngest sons"; "to son Samuel" a small lot land; "to daughter Mary" a small house lot on Darby road, "my son Jacob now resides in it. I also give her one feather bed, bedstead and saccon" [*sic*] "bottom, two pair blankets, two pair sheets, one bolster, two pillows, and one coverlet, the best in my possession"; "to four youngest sons viz: John, Charles, Israel and William, the land where I now reside . . . nine or ten acres more or less which I purchased of Stephen and Ann Paschall . . . also marsh meadow land purchased of Thomas J. Paschall . . . also a small lot of land with an unfinished house . . . on Derby road, adjoining the lot devised to son Samuel . . . to be divided . . . when the youngest arrives at the age of twenty one years." He names "my mother in law Hester Taylor" and makes John Gibson "guardian of the persons and property of my minor children." (Philadelphia Wills, Book 7, p. 534.)

May 12, 1794, Jacob Lincoln of Kingsessing, yeoman, and Mary his wife, conveyed to William Glover for fifty pounds, land in Kingsessing bounded on land of said Glover's, on other land of Jacob's and on land of Jacob Nitsell, containing five acres and seventy-three square perches, being part of a lot of land conveyed June 14, 1784, by Robert Towers and Margaret his wife to Stephen Paschall, Jr., and devised by him in his will of May 12, 1790, to his wife Ann, and by her conveyed to said Jacob Lincoln, March 20, 1792. This deed Jacob signed with his mark, but his wife signed her name. (Philadelphia Deeds, Bk. E. F. 5, p. 66.) Jacob, however, was able to write, as his name was affixed to a deed dated Apr. 27, 1797. (*Ibid.*, Bk. D. 71, p. 370.) The land acquired from Mrs. Ann Paschall was purchased by Jacob just before his marriage, and it is evident from his will that he made his home upon it until his death.

He married, Apr. 11, 1792, at Philadelphia (Records of Old

Swedes Church), Mary Taylor, whose birth, death and parentage have not been learned, but it is evident from Jacob's will that she died before him and that her mother's name was Hester. All that is known of Jacob's children has been learned from his will and that of his sister, Rebecca Bravard, and from the deeds by which they conveyed the land devised to them by their father.

Children, born at Kingsessing:

adbch a. MOSES, named in his father's will but probably died unmarried before his aunt, Mrs. Bravard, made her will in 1832.

adbch b. JACOB, died Jan. 19, 1826, probably, certainly before Sept. 3, 1832, the date of Mrs. Bravard's will. He married a daughter of Benjamin Tage, who was appointed by Mrs. Bravard as guardian of Jacob's three children.

Children:

a. MARY.

b. SAMUEL.

c. ELIZABETH.

adbch c. SAMUEL, died, probably, before Sept. 3, 1832, the date of his aunt's, Mrs. Bravard's, will, as he is not named in that instrument. He was living unmarried Jan. 2, 1824, on which date he conveyed to William Hope for \$160 the "small lot of land" devised to him by his father. In this deed he is called "of Kingsessing, Trader." (Philadelphia Deeds, Bk. I. H. 8, p. 601.)

adbch d. MARY, married Oct. 17, 1825, at Philadelphia, John Davis of Kingsessing. (Records of First Reformed Protestant Dutch Church.) She was living in 1832, when she was named as one of the residuary legatees of her aunt Mrs. Bravard.

adbch e. JOHN. He was living Nov. 18, 1829, in the district of Southwark, a cordwainer, when he conveyed to Mrs. Bravard in consideration of \$550 his one fourth part of the land devised to him by his father. He was then unmarried. (Philadelphia Deeds, Bk. G. W. R. 36, p. 25.) He was also living Sept. 3, 1832, the date of Mrs. Bravard's will.

adbch f. CHARLES, probably died before Sept. 3, 1832, the date of his aunt Bravard's will, as he is not named in that instrument; but he was living May 2, 1832, when with his wife, Eliza, he conveyed to Mrs. Bravard his one fourth interest in the land devised to him by his father. (*Ibid.*, Bk. A. M. 22, p. 542.)

adbch g. ISRAEL. August 22, 1835, he, then living in Philadelphia, a cordwainer, with his wife Martha-Ann, conveyed to Charles Willis his undivided one fourth part of "the small lot of land with an unfinished house," devised to him and his brothers by his father; and on Oct. 12, 1835, they conveyed to Rachel Farrell for \$550 his one fourth interest in the lot of nine or ten acres devised to him and his brothers. The consideration in the former deed was \$90. (*Ibid.*, Bks. A. W. 68, p. 51; G. S. 7, p. 396.) Nothing is known of his wife except her Christian name.

adbch h. WILLIAM, died Oct. 9, 1856, probably, but this may be the date of death of his cousin William, *adbcf aa.* He is named in his aunt Bravard's

will dated Sept. 3, 1832, and was living, unmarried, Apr. 28, 1837, on which date he conveyed to Rachel Farrell for \$525 his one fourth interest in the lot of nine or ten acres devised by his father to him and his brothers. (*Ibid.*, Bk. G. S. 7, p. 396; see also Bk. S. H. F. 13, p. 126.)

adbfa. WILLIAM, son of Mordecai (*Abraham, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Abiah (Eels) Lincoln of Middletown, Conn., born 1765, at Middletown, bapt. Feb. 3, 1765, at Middletown; died March 31, 1847, at Middletown Upper Houses, now Cromwell, Conn. He lived at Middletown Upper Houses and was a farmer. March 21, 1807, William Savage of Middletown, father of Mrs. Abiah Lincoln's second husband, "for love and affection that I have and do bear unto my nephew William Lincoln of said Middletown," conveyed to him three pieces of land in Middletown, "to wit my home lot containing four and a half acres . . . also my Timber Hill lot . . . containing thirty five acres . . . also my lot by the quarry . . . containing thirty five acres. (Middletown Land Records, vol. xxxviii, p. 203.)

He married, about 1800, probably at Southington, Conn., Lois, daughter of Daniel and Phebe (Woodruff) Pardee of Southington, born 1773, at Southington; died Sept. 12, 1846, at Middletown Upper Houses, aged 73 years. (Records of the Congregational Church, Cromwell.) If she is buried at Cromwell no stone marks her grave. Mr. Lincoln is buried in the old cemetery at Cromwell, his gravestone being inscribed as follows: "William Lincoln † died † March 31, 1847 † aged 82 years." His death is also recorded in the Records of the Congregational Church, where he is called "aged 83," so he may have been born in 1764, and perhaps at Taunton, Mass.

Mr. Lincoln died intestate, and his son, John-Egbert, was appointed administrator on his estate, Apr. 8, 1847. His property was inventoried at \$9033.22. (Middletown Probate Records, vol. vii, p. 379.)

Children, born at Middletown Upper Houses:

adbfa a. JOHN-EGBERT. He was living in Middletown as late as May 4, 1848, when he, with his brother Asa S., released their claim to the homestead and one half the dwelling house, formerly of William Lincoln (their father) to their sisters Abiah E. and Phebe-Waterman Lincoln. (Middletown Land Records, vol. 76, p. 327.) He is said to have removed later to Belvidere, Ill., where he was joined by his two sisters. He never married.

- adbfa b.** DANIEL-SAVAGE, born June 21, 1802.
adbfa c. JOSEPH-WATERMAN, born 1803; died Nov. 21, 1825, aged 22 years, and was buried in the old cemetery at Cromwell. His gravestone is thus inscribed: "In † Memory of † Joseph W. Lincoln † Son of William & † Lois Lincoln † who died Nov. 21, 1825 † AET 22." He was never married.
adbfa d. ABIAH-EELS, removed to Belvidere, Ill., to live with her brother and died there unmarried.
adbfa e. WILLIAM M., born 1810.
adbfa f. ASA S., born 1814.
adbfa g. PHEBE-WATERMAN, removed to Belvidere, Ill., to live with her brother and sister, and died there unmarried.
adbfa h. A CHILD, born September, 1819; died Jan 2, 1820, aged 4 months. (Congregational Church Records.)

adcac. URIAH, son of Isaac (*Isaac, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Ruth (Beal) Lincoln of Hingham, Mass., born Sept. 27, 1746, at Hingham, second precinct, bapt. Oct. 12, 1746; died Apr. 18, 1826, at Cohasset, Mass., according to his gravestone; but the church records say Apr. 8. He lived at Cohasset on South Main street, in a house built by his grandfather. He was a farmer, but carried on a successful and prosperous tannery near the mouth of Bound brook. He was a deacon of the church and a man of prominence in town affairs; being moderator, 1784, '86, '89, '94, '99, 1800 and 1802; selectman and assessor, 1787-8, 1790-1800, 1803-1810; treasurer, 1786-1800; and a member of the school committee, 1781, 1801 and 1803.

He married, Jan. 9, 1773, at Cohasset (Family Bible; Cohasset Records and Cohasset Genealogies say Jan. 7), Mary⁵, daughter of Francis⁴ (*Hezekiah³, Daniel², Samuel¹*) and Sarah (Hobart) Lincoln of Cohasset, *abbeb*, born Feb. 3, 1755, at Hingham, second precinct; died March 3, 1793, at Cohasset. Mr. and Mrs. Lincoln are buried in Central burying ground, Cohasset. (Cohasset Records; Cohasset Genealogies, p. 238.)

Children, born at Cohasset:

- adcac a.** BETSEY, born Aug. 1, 1773; died Sept. 2, 1817, at Cohasset, unmarried. (Gravestone in Central burying ground; Church Records say died Aug. 2.)
adcac b. FRANCIS, born Sept. 13, 1775.
adcac c. MERIEL, born Nov. 19, 1777; died Jan. 13, 1855, at Cohasset, but her gravestone says Jan. 11 and "Phineas Pratt" says Jan. 10. She married, Oct. 8, 1809, at Cohasset, Ezekiel⁵, son of Aaron⁴ (*Aaron³, Aaron², Phineas¹*) and Bridget (Collier) Pratt of Cohasset, born May 20, 1780, at Cohasset; died Oct. 9, 1860, at Cohasset. He lived in the south half of his father's house, on South Main Street, Cohasset, and was

greatly loved for his skill as a physician. He served on the school committee in 1814. He married (1), about 1800, Clara, daughter of Thomas and Ruth (Nichols) Lothrop of Cohasset, born June 17, 1780, at Cohasset; died Feb. 10, 1809, at Cohasset; by whom he had three children; Jane, born Oct. 26, 1801; Ezekiel, born Apr. 8, 1805; and Nichols, born Feb. 10, 1809. These two sons and two by his second wife, Henry and Francis-Lincoln, all became master-mariners, and an interesting account of their careers as such may be found in "Cohasset Genealogies," pp. 555-9. (Cohasset Records; Cohasset Genealogies, p. 345; Phineas Pratt, pp. 86, 90.)

Children, born at Cohasset:

- a. MARY-LINCOLN, born July 17, 1810; mar. David Wilson.
- b. HENRY, born Sept. 23, 1812; mar. Eunice-Burr Lothrop, *adcac eb*.
- c. FRANCIS-LINCOLN, born March 14, 1814; died March 25, 1816.
- d. EZEKIEL, born Dec. 9, 1816; died December, 1862.
- e. FRANCIS-LINCOLN, born Sept. 14, 1818; mar. Sarah Stoddard.
- f. HENRIETTA-LINCOLN, born Apr. 1, 1820; mar. James Bates.

adcac d. ISAAC, born Jan. 26, 1780.

adcac e. PRISCILLA, born Sept. 25, 1782; died Feb. 15, 1846, at Cohasset; married, Jan. 7, 1810, at Cohasset, Anselm⁶, son of Thomas⁵ (*Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Joseph², John¹*) and Ruth (Nichols) Lothrop of Cohasset, born Dec. 2, 1771, at Cohasset, but "Cohasset Genealogies" says Feb. 5; died May 27, 1853, at Cohasset. He lived on King street, near North Main street, Cohasset. He became a master-mariner and in 1797 was master of the "Priscilla" and in 1816 of the "Three Sisters," both owned by Levi Tower, the latter a vessel of 92 tons in the fishing fleet. He was an assessor, 1819; overseer of the poor, 1819 and 1837; and a member of the school committee, 1809, 1814-16, 1818, and 1827. He married (1), Oct. 17, 1794, at Cohasset, Eunice, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Beal) Burr of Cohasset, born Apr. 26, 1774, at Cohasset; died there May 9, 1809; by whom he had three children: Clara, born Oct. 15, 1796; James-Burr, born Aug. 17, 1800; and Anselm, born Sept. 16, 1805. (Cohasset Genealogies, pp. 262, 499; Hist. of Cohasset, pp. 382, 400; Cohasset Records.)

Children, born at Cohasset:

- a. URIAH-LINCOLN, born Dec. 16, 1811; died Sept. 1, 1839.
- b. EUNICE-BURR, born June 19, 1813; mar. Capt. Henry Pratt, *adcac cb*.
- c. ELIZABETH-LINCOLN, } born Feb. 18, 1815; { mar. William Hall.
- d. PRISCILLA-LINCOLN, } died November, 1876.
- e. GEORGE-BEAL, born July 21, 1816; died Nov. 16, 1816.
- f. GEORGE-BEAL, born July 7, 1818.
- g. MARCIA-DUNLAP, born Sept. 24, 1820; mar. Abraham Tower.
- h. CUMMINGS-LINCOLN, born Nov. 24, 1822; mar. Ann B. Johnson.
- i. RUTH-NICHOLS, born May 18, 1825; mar. James Battles.

adcac f. POLLY, born Dec. 7, 1784; died July 30, 1792.

adcac g. SALLY, born Feb. 28, 1787; died May 23, 1797, but her gravestone says May 28.

adcac h. HENRIETTA, born July 29, 1789; died Nov. 12, 1864, at Cohasset, but her gravestone in Central burying ground says Nov. 2; married, Nov. 16, 1830, at Cohasset, Ezekiel, son of Ezekiel and Susanna (Lincoln) Wallis of Cohasset, *adcbh c*, bapt. July 4, 1784, at Cohasset; died March 20, 1859, at Cohasset. He lived at Cohasset in a house built about 1836,

on the site of the Mordecai Lincoln house. In June, 1814, he served as private under Capt. Peter Lothrop during the alarm over a British invasion. In the following September he commanded the fishing schooner "Nancy" which was captured by the British, and he and Isaiah Lincoln, *abbea f*, were taken to Halifax and imprisoned, the latter dying in November. Wallis returned to Cohasset the next April and in 1817 was in command of the pinky "Fawn," a fishing vessel of 50 tons belonging to Peter Lothrop. He had no children. (Cohasset Genealogies, pp. 462, 537; Hist. of Cohasset, pp. 345, 350, 400; Cohasset Records.)

adcai. LAZARUS, son of Isaac (*Isaac, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Ruth (Beal) Lincoln of Hingham, Mass., born Oct. 3, 1756, at Hingham, in the second precinct, now Cohasset; died Dec. 5, 1796, lost at sea in a severe storm. He lived at Cohasset and was a "mariner." The diary of Ambrose Bates, *aafag*, names him as a messmate in the army at the capture of General Burgoyne's forces. (Hist. of Cohasset, p. 298.) He served as private in Capt. Peter Cushing's Company which was assembled at Hull, Dec. 14, 1776, for four days; also under Capt. Moses French from May 15, 1777, to July 15, 1777, in Rhode Island; also under Capt. Theophilus Wilder in Col. Benjamin Gill's regiment, for three months and six days in the Northern Department, enlisting Aug. 24, 1777, and being discharged Nov. 29, 1777; he also enlisted Dec. 20, 1777, in Capt. Thomas Nash's Company which served until March 1, 1778, at Fort Hill, Boston. (Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolution, vol. ix, p. 811.)

He married, Sept. 17, 1781, at Cohasset (Hist. of Hingham says Sept. 7), Fanny⁴, daughter of Cushing³ (*Richard*², *John*¹) and Huldah (Orcutt) Kilby of Hingham, born July 29, 1763, at Hingham, second precinct; died Sept. 3, 1846, at East Abington, now Rockland, Mass. "History of Hingham," vol. ii, p. 406, says she was born Aug. 7, 1763, which is the date of her baptism. Massachusetts Vital Records say she died Sept. 4. They lived on North Main street, Cohasset, in a house which her father inherited from his uncle, John Jacob, in 1753.

She married (2), Dec. 21, 1801, at Cohasset, Deacon Israel⁵ Litchfield of Scituate as his second wife. He was son of Josiah⁴ (*Nicholas*³, *Josiah*², *Lawrence*¹) and Susanna (Morey) Litchfield of Scituate, born July 3, 1753, at Scituate; died Jan. 15, 1840, at Scituate. His first wife, by whom he had nine children, and who died May 31, 1799, was Sarah Cass. By his wife Fanny

he had two children: Serissa, born Apr. 14, 1803; and Alfred, born Nov. 18, 1804. He was an important and influential citizen of Scituate. For an account of his life and extracts from his diary which he kept in the years 1774 and '75, see "The Litchfield Family in America," pp. 311-375. After his death his widow went to live with her daughter Serissa at Rockland, Mass. (Cohasset Genealogies, pp. 218, 238; Hist. of Hingham, vol. ii, p. 406; Scituate Records; Family Bible.)

Children, born at Cohasset:

adcai a. SAMUEL-KILBY, born Oct. 10, 1782; died Nov. 23, 1783.

adcai b. JOHN, born Jan. 15, 1784.

adcai c. SAMUEL-KILBY, born June 26, 1785; died Feb. 8, 1806, unmarried. He is buried in Central burying ground, Cohasset, where his gravestone says he died "in his 21st year." The family Bible must therefore be wrong in giving the date of his death as 1809.

adcai d. LOT, born Apr. 19, 1789; died Aug. 27, 1825, at Malone, N. Y., unmarried, or without children unless Erastus-Churchill Lincoln born in 1811 was his son; see "Shurtleff Descendants," vol. i, p. 524. He was a mason and lived at Malone.

adcai e. ANNA, born Oct. 31, 1791; died July 4, 1851, at Albion, Pa.; married, Oct. 13, 1812, at Scituate (Scituate records, but the Family Bible says Oct. 12), Luther, son of Lawrence and Rachel (Clapp) Litchfield of Scituate, born Sept. 23, 1789, at Scituate; died Oct. 6, 1852, at Decatur, Mich., being killed by the fall of a tree. He was a tanner by trade, but of a somewhat roving disposition, especially during the last twenty years of his life, but wherever he lived he followed his trade of tanner. (Family Records.) He removed first to Springfield, Vt., and afterwards lived at Duane and Malone, N. Y., and, later, in various places, among others Lancaster, Mass. The family Bible is in the possession of his son, Elwin-Lewis Litchfield of Acworth, Ga.

Children, born: *a, b* at Scituate; *c-h* at Springfield, Vt.; *i-k* at Duane, N. Y.; *l* at Albion, Pa.:

a. HOWLAND, born Jan. 5, 1814; mar. Ann Gary.

b. FANNY-KILBY, born Aug. 13, 1815; mar. Horace Place.

c. EDWIN-LAWRENCE,

d. ELWIN-LEWIS,

} born Aug. 21, 1817; {
 { mar. Mary-Ray Tink-
 com.
 { mar. Elizabeth-Strick-
 land Smith.

e. LIBA-LINCOLN, born May 23, 1819; mar. Sarah Weisz.

f. ASA, born July 16, 1821; mar. Maryetta Bonsteel.

g. A CHILD, born July 25, 1823; died Sept. 14, 1823.

h. RACHEL-ANNA, born Aug. 27, 1824; mar. Elizer-Brown VanTassel.

i. REHTSE-LOUISA, born Nov. 22, 1827; mar. Robert Blair.

j. SARAH-ANN, born Sept. 27, 1829; mar. Andrew-Jackson Mason.

k. RUTH-BEAL, born July 12, 1831; mar. Owen-Only Ticknor.

l. LABAN-HERSEY, born Mar. 24, 1839; mar. Elizabeth-Maria Cowdin.

adcai f. ANSLEM, born Jan. 19, 1794.

adcak. JAMES, son of Isaac (*Isaac, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Ruth (Beal) Lincoln of Hingham, Mass., born Apr. 22, 1761, at Hingham, in the second precinct, now Cohasset; died May 23, 1835, at Cohasset. In 1778, at the age of seventeen, he served for five months and twenty days as a private in the Rhode Island campaign. (Hist. of Cohasset, p. 307.) He became a miller and lived at Cohasset, on South Main street, in a house built in 1787 and now, 1912, owned by Thomas-Warren Doyle, his great grandson, *adcak bab*.

He married, Feb. 20, 1788, at Bridgewater, Mass., Abigail⁵, daughter of Seth⁴ (*Thomas³, Jacob², Experience¹*) and Mary (Wade) Mitchell of Bridgewater, born Sept. 9, 1762, at Bridgewater; died Dec. 6, 1839, at Cohasset. (Early Massachusetts Marriages, vol. ii, p. 147; N. E. Hist. & Gen. Register, vol. xlvi, p. 167.)

Mr. and Mrs. Lincoln are buried in the Central burying ground, Cohasset, their gravestones being inscribed as follows:

"James Lincoln died May 23, 1835 aged 74 yrs."

"Abigail wife of James Lincoln died Dec. 6, 1839 aged 77 yrs." (Cohasset Genealogies, p. 239; Hist. of Bridgewater, p. 244; Cohasset Records; Sampler of Mrs. Chloe [Lincoln] Whitecomb, *adcak e.*)

"Daughters in the American Revolution," vol. xiv, pp. 125-6, says that Mr. Lincoln was a fifer in Col. Benj. Lincoln's regiment, but also calls him son of James⁵ (*Isaac⁴, David³, Stephen², Stephen¹*) Lincoln of Hingham. The gravestones at Cohasset clearly prove that this is an error as James, the son of James of Hingham, was born Dec. 4, 1757, and there is no evidence that he ever lived at Cohasset or ever had a wife Abigail, or in fact ever married at all.

Children, born at Cohasset:

adcak a. LUCIA, born July 24, 1789; died May 9, 1838, at Cohasset, unmarried. The date of her death is from her gravestone and "Cohasset Genealogies"; Cohasset records say she died May 8. "Cohasset Genealogies" says that the oldest child was named James, and that he was probably born at Bridgewater. Absolutely no other authority has been found for this, and members of the family are positive that there was no child named James.

adcak b. WARREN, born Nov. 2, 1792.

adcak c. MARIA, born Jan. 4, 1795; died Feb. 6, 1872, at Cohasset, unmarried.

adcak d. SALLY, born May 10, 1797; died Feb. 10, 1798.

adca e. CHLOE, born Dec. 21, 1798; died July 16, 1866, at Cohasset; married, May 9, 1819, at Boston, by Rev. Paul Dean (Boston Records), Thomas-Jefferson⁷, son of Samuel⁶ (*Israel⁵, Israel⁴, Israel³, Robert², John¹*) and Lydia (Ramsdell) Whitcomb of Hanover, Mass., born June 14, 1801, at Hanover; died Feb. 9, 1877, at Canisteo, N. Y. (Whitcomb Family, p. 95.) Mr. Whitcomb passed his boyhood at Hingham, attending school at Derby academy and church at the "Old Ship," as the first church is familiarly called. After his marriage he lived in Boston and studied for the ministry under Rev. Paul Dean, who was known as a "restorationist." He became a Universalist minister and had his first pastorate at Rochester, Vt. About 1835 he went to New York State and established, in the city of Hudson, the first Universalist Sunday School in that state. From Hudson he went to Schenectady and thence to several different places, among them Victor, Cortland, Springville, Newport, Alexander, Webster and Canisteo, in which last place he died at the age of seventy-six. (Records of Miss Caroline-Maria Vedder, *adca* eaa.)

Children, born: *a*, *b* at Boston, Mass., *c* at Hudson, N. Y.:

a. SARAH-MARIA, born July 25, 1820; mar. Edmund-Burke Vedder.

b. LUCIA-CAROLINE, born May 23, 1823; mar. Joseph-Dibble Hoyt.

c. MARY-ABIGAIL, born Nov. 27, 1837; mar. Cyrus-Wilmarth Richardson.

adca f. MARY-MITCHELL, born Feb. 4, 1807; died Aug. 1, 1847, at Cohasset, unmarried.

adfaa. GALEN, son of Obadiah (*Jacob, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Jael (Curtis) Lincoln of Cohasset, Mass., born Feb. 5, 1756, at Scituate, Mass.; date of his death unknown. It is supposed that he was captured while in the army and died in prison; and as his wife married again in 1778, she presumably had definite information of his death. He was a private in Capt. Job Cushing's Company of which the muster roll is dated Aug. 1, 1775. He enlisted May 16, and his service lasted two months and twenty-one days. He was also under the same captain Dec. 18, 1775, when an order for a bounty coat or its equivalent in money was issued. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, vol. ix, p. 804; Hist. of Cohasset, p. 287.)

He married, Aug. 13, 1775, at Scituate (Scituate Records), Olive⁵, daughter of Samuel⁴ (*Samuel³, Josiah², Lawrence¹*) and Priscilla (Vinal) Litchfield of Scituate, bapt. June 4, 1758, at Scituate (*Ibid.*); died Jan. 31, 1821, at Cohasset. She married (2), May 22, 1778, at Cohasset, Jared⁶, son of Amos⁵ (*Prince⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Thomas¹*) and Patience (Bates) Joy of Cohasset, born Dec. 19, 1749, at Cohasset; died Nov. 29, 1792, at Cohasset. He was a member of the "Boston Tea Party" and a soldier in the Revolution, being a private in Capt. Job Cushing's Company

in the summer of 1775. They had five children: Lot, Warren, Lillis, Olive and Elisha. (Cohasset Genealogies, pp. 210, 235; Scituate Records.)

Child, born at Cohasset.

adfaa a. GALEN, bapt. Oct. 27, 1776; probably died young.

adfad. JACOB, son of Obadiah (*Jacob, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Jael (Curtis) Lincoln of Cohasset, Mass., born Oct. 9, 1761, at Hingham, in the second precinct, now Cohasset; died Apr. 30, 1850, at Lancaster, Mass. He was a soldier in the Revolution and was allowed a pension for eleven months, fifteen days, actual service as a private in the Massachusetts troops. His application for a pension is dated Nov. 20, 1832.

He built a house at Cohasset on South Main street, south of his father's, in which he lived after his marriage until about 1800, when he removed to Lancaster, where he owned and occupied a farm on George hill, in the westerly part of the town, containing about seventy acres. He died intestate and his estate was inventoried at \$2217.53. A bill against the estate was presented by his daughter Polly and allowed, amounting to \$1560, for "services in taking care of Jacob Lincoln six years up to the time of his death, May 2, 1850, and also taking care of his son Jacob and performing all the labor of his household during the same six years." A further charge of \$215 "for services 43 weeks since the death of my father in taking care of Jacob and the estate" was not allowed. (Worcester County Probate Files.)

He married, about 1792, Chloe, daughter of Isaac (*Isaac, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Sarah (Hobart) Lincoln of Cohasset, *adcal*, born Aug. 17, 1765, at Hingham, in the second precinct; died July 10, 1829, at Lancaster. Lancaster church records say that she died of "general decay, aged 63 years." Her gravestone at Lancaster is inscribed as follows:

"In memory of † MRS. CHLOE LINCOLN, † wife of Mr. Jacob Lincoln † who died † July 10, 1829 † AE. 63."

No stone marks the grave of her husband, whose record as a soldier is given as follows in "Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolution," vol. ix, p. 800: "private Captain Silas Webb's company, Col. Brooks's reg't of Guards; joined Nov. 16, 1777, service to April 3, 1778, 4 months 18 days at Cambridge guarding

troops of convention." He also served from Aug. 5, 1778, to Sept. 14, 1778, and he must have seen other service as his pension was granted for a service of eleven months.

Children, born: *a-c* at Cohasset; *d-g* at Lancaster:

adfad a. POLLY, born Feb. 3, 1793; died Apr. 3, 1857, at Lancaster, unmarried.

adfad b. MARTIN, born Jan. 23, 1795.

adfad c. CUMMINGS, born June 19, 1797; died Jan. 4, 1822, at Lancaster, unmarried. (Town records; Church records and gravestone say Jan. 5.)

adfad d. MARTHA-ANN-CHLOE, born Sept. 4, 1799; died Sept. 11, 1882, at Chelsea, unmarried. Her name as given by her parents was Chloe, but was changed June 12, 1824, to Martha-Ann-Chloe; she was then a "mantua-maker." Her will, dated Nov. 28, 1868, probated Oct. 16, 1882, names: sisters Mrs. Betsey Barnes and Miss Maria Lincoln. (Suffolk County Probate Records, vol. dxli, p. 29.)

adfad e. BETSEY, born Dec. 1, 1801; died Feb. 24, 1894, at Chelsea, Mass.; married, Oct. 2, 1825, at Boston (by Rev. Paul Dean), Edwin Barnes, born 1801, in Connecticut; died Sept. 15, 1877, at Chelsea, aged 76 years. (Massachusetts Vital Records.) They lived, at first, at Boston until after the births of their children and removed, later, to Chelsea, where they continued to live until their deaths. He was a tailor doing business at Quincy market, Boston, until 1872, after which year his name no longer appears in the Boston directories.

Children, born at Boston:

a. EDWARD-LINCOLN,

b. EDWIN-CUMMINGS,

c. ARTHUR.

} born July 24, 1826; {
 { died about 1855, at
 { New Orleans, unmar-
 { ried.
 { mar. (1) Harriette
 { Clarke; (2) Lura A.
 { Booth.

adfad f. MARIA, born July 15, 1804; died Sept. 30, 1892, at Chelsea, Mass., unmarried. (*Ibid.*) Her will, dated Feb. 7, 1883, probated Nov. 3, 1892, names: Mrs. Electa N. L. Walton, wife of George A. Walton of Newton; Aunt Betsey L. Barnes of Chelsea, widow of the late Edwin Barnes; niece Mary M. Lincoln of Newton, single; Washington Blackmer of Chelsea. (Suffolk County Probate Records, vol. dclxiii, p. 42.)

adfad g. JACOB, born May 14, 1809; died Dec. 30, 1858, at Lancaster, unmarried. (Massachusetts Vital Records.)

adfae. AMOS, son of Obadiah (*Jacob, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Jael (Curtis) Lincoln of Cohasset, Mass., born Oct. 13, 1763, at Hingham, in the second precinct, now Cohasset (Hist. of Hingham says Oct. 11); died Sept. 24, 1801, at Cohasset. He lived at Cohasset on South Main street, in the house built by his brother Jacob, the latter removing to Lancaster about 1800. He married, Aug. 14, 1785, at Cohasset, Huldah⁴, daughter of

Cushing³ (*Richard*², *John*¹) and Huldah (Orcutt) Kilby of the second precinct of Hingham, born Jan. 20, bapt. Oct. 4, 1767, at Hingham; died Feb. 26, 1829, at Cohasset. (Cohasset Genealogies, pp. 218, 239; Hist. of Hingham, vol. ii, pp. 406, 469; Lincoln Family Bible.)

Child, born at Cohasset:

adfae a. WILLIAM, born Oct. 24, 1785. (So recorded.)

adfah. OBADIAH, son of Obadiah (*Jacob*, *Mordecai*, *Samuel*) and Jael (Curtis) Lincoln of Cohasset, Mass., born Sept. 4, 1769, in the second precinct of Hingham, now Cohasset; died Sept. 22, 1797, at Scituate, Mass. He lived at Scituate and was a mariner. He is called "Capt." in the Scituate record of his death and in 1795 was master of the fishing vessel "Mason," owned by Elisha Doane of Cohasset.

He married, Nov. 7, 1793, at Scituate, Marcy⁵, daughter of Israel⁴ (*Israel*³, *Jacob*², *John*¹) and Marcy (Cushing) Vinal of Scituate, bapt. June 5, 1768, at Scituate; died 1797, at Scituate. Her ancestor John¹ Vinal was brought by his mother, widow Anna Vinal, with a brother and sister "into New England in the year 1636, and into the town of Scituate the same year."

Administration on the estate of Obadiah Lincoln of Scituate, mariner, was given to William Vinal, Jr., of Scituate, Dec. 4, 1797. The estate was insolvent. William Vinal, Jr., was son of Capt. Israel Vinal and brother of Mrs. Marcy Lincoln. (Cohasset Genealogies, p. 235; Hist. of Cohasset, p. 326; Scituate Records; Hist. of Scituate, p. 365; Plymouth County Probate Records, vol. xxxiv, p. 142.)

Child, born at Cohasset:

adfaf a. WILLIAM-VINAL, born Oct. 21, 1796.

adffe. CALEB, son of Abraham (*Jacob*, *Mordecai*, *Samuel*) and Sarah (Lincoln) Lincoln of Cohasset, Mass., born Jan. 22, bapt. Jan. 31, 1779, at Cohasset; died May 25, 1856, at Cohasset. He lived at Cohasset until after the birth of his second child in 1807, when he removed to Dorchester, Mass. After the death of his first wife he removed to Watertown, Mass., where he lived until 1830, when he returned to Cohasset and,

in the following year, built a house for himself on Beechwood street, near his father's. He was a "millwright" and something of an architect until his return to Cohasset, after which he devoted himself to farming.

He married (1), intentions published at Boston, Sept. 25, 1804, Nancy⁵, daughter of Zechariah⁴ (*Zechariah*³, *Zechariah*², *John*¹?) and Molly (Pratt) Bicknell of Weymouth, Mass., born Oct. 17, 1782, at Weymouth; died Apr. 19, 1814, at Dorchester.

He married (2), May 25, 1817, at Watertown, Elizabeth, daughter of William and Betsey (Leverett) Robbins of Brighton, Mass., born Sept. 3, 1792, at Brighton; died March 11, 1849, at Cohasset. She is called of Watertown in her marriage record. (Cohasset Genealogies, p. 239; Boston Records; Weymouth Records; Dorchester Records; Watertown Records; Cohasset Records; records of George-Henry Lincoln, *adffe cb*.)

The dates of birth of the children by his first wife, incorrectly given in "Cohasset Genealogies" and Cohasset records, are now correctly furnished by Mr. George-Henry Lincoln of Providence, R. I., who has been of great assistance in collecting the records of this branch of the family. It is rather singular that these four children were born on the seventh of September, October, November and December, successively, on four alternate years.

Children, by first wife, born: *a*, *b* at Cohasset; *c*, *d* at Dorchester:

adffe a. SARAH, born Sept. 7, 1805; died Dec. 4, 1828, at Weymouth; married, Oct. 18, 1826, at Newton, Mass., Jared⁵, son of Abner⁴ (*Abner*³, *Ebenezer*², *Ebenezer*¹) and Nabby (Pratt) Pratt of Weymouth, born March 27, 1805, at Weymouth; died May 13, 1831, at Weymouth. (Newton Records; Weymouth Records.)

Child, born at Weymouth:

a. CALEB, born Aug. 5, 1827; went on a whaling trip and was never heard of afterwards.

adffe b. NANCY-BICKNELL, born Oct. 7, 1807; died Jan. 10, 1881, at Yonkers, N. Y.; married, May 22, 1827, at Watertown, Rufus-Wells, son of Charles and Sarah (Wells) Dickinson of Hadley, Mass., born Feb. 14, 1800, at Hadley; died March 18, 1863, at Westerly, R. I. He was a woolen manufacturer.

Children; born *a-c* at Webster, Mass.; *d-g* at East Greenwich, R. I.; *h* at Bozrah, Conn.:

a. NANCY-BICKNELL, born March 12, 1828; mar. (1) Chauncy-Henry Mosher; (2) Charles-Chidsey Wickes.

b. RUFUS-WELLS, born Oct. 1, 1830; mar. Lucy Pratt.

- c. SARAH-ADAMS, born Aug. 22, 1832; died Oct. 14, 1887, unmarried.
- d. EMELINE-CORBETT, born Oct. 17, 1834; mar. Ambrose-Sanford Lockwood.
- e. WILLIAM-GREENE, born June 11, 1836; mar. Elizabeth DeForest.
- f. ELIZA-LINCOLN, born Jan. 10, 1839; mar. William-Hiscox Chapman.
- g. LUCY-ASHLEY, born November, 1841; mar. Charles-Alfred Tappan.
- h. MARY-FITCH, born May 11, 1843; mar. Clark-Hiscox Chapman.
- adffe c. THOMAS, born Nov. 7, 1809.
- adffe d. SAMUEL, born Dec. 7, 1811.

Children, by second wife, born: *e-k* at Watertown; *l, m* at Cohasset:

adffe e. ELIZA, born June 3, 1818; died Oct. 24, 1876, at Brookline, Mass.; married, Jan. 1, 1843, at Boston, Erastus-Winchester, son of Erastus and Sarah L. (Winchester) Champney of Boston, born July 27, 1812, at Brookline, died Aug. 20, 1872, at Boston. They lived at Boston. He is called "clerk." The petition of Eliza Champney for administration on his estate says that he died on the date here given, leaving as next of kin, Anna E., a minor child. The petition of Anna E. Champney of Boston for administration on the estate of her mother gives the date of her death as here given. (Suffolk County Probate Records, vols. ccclix, p. 230; cccexci, p. 453; Records of Mrs. Jennett Tilden, adffe j.)

Children, born at Boston:

- a. SARAH-ELIZA, born Oct. 13, 1843; died Feb. 21, 1849.
- b. ANNA-ELIZA, born May 28, 1853; mar. Amos Blodgett.
- adffe f. LUCY, born Aug. 23, 1819; died Apr. 30, 1847, at Cohasset; married, August, 1844, at Providence, R. I., William Leverett of Charlestown, Mass., born July, 1817, at Charlestown; died Feb. 17, 1885, at New Bedford, Mass. They lived at Providence, where he was a "carriage trimmer." He deserted his wife after two or three years and married again, but nothing is known of his second wife. (Massachusetts Vital Records; Records of Mrs. Jennett Tilden, adffe j.)

Child, born at Cohasset:

- a. JAMES, born August, 1846.
- adffe g. MARY, born June 1, 1821; died Dec. 16, 1896, at Scituate, Mass.; married, Nov. 2, 1845, at Providence, R. I., Leonard, son of Israel and Christiana-Amelia (Carpenter) Drown of Rehoboth, Mass., born Dec. 12, 1819, at Rehoboth; died May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va., being it is said the first man to be killed under a flag of truce during the Civil war. He was of Providence when married but removed in 1854 to New Hampshire and lived at Concord and Penacook. He was a blacksmith. He was captain of Company E, second New Hampshire infantry, in the Civil war. (Records of Mrs. Mary-Leonard [Drown] Drake.)

Children, born: *a, b* at Providence, R. I.; *c* at Penacook, N. H.:

- a. LUCY-LINCOLN, born Aug. 4, 1847; living, 1911, unmarried.
- b. ISRAEL, born July 30, 1852; died June 14, 1879, unmarried.
- c. MARY-LEONARD, born Feb. 20, 1860; mar. Benjamin-Franklin Drake.
- adffe h. JENNETT, } born Oct. 23, 1823; { died March 2, 1824.
- adffe i. ANNETTE, } died July 10, 1903, at Scituate,

Mass.; married, May 9, 1867, at Cohasset, Samuel-Curtis, son of Curtis and Rebecca (Lawrence) Sheple of Groton, Mass., born Apr. 15, 1825, at Pepperell, Mass.; died Sept. 1, 1893, at Groton. They lived at Groton. He was a farmer. She was his second wife and had no children. (Massachusetts Vital Records call him 32 years old when married and sixty-eight years, four months, seventeen days at death. Cohasset records say the twins were born Oct. 26, and that Jennett died March 1.

adffe j. JENNETT, born June 30, 1826; married, June 1, 1862, at Cohasset, Thomas⁹, son of Christopher⁸ (*John⁷, Thomas⁶, John⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², Nathaniel¹*) and Asenath (Bailey) Tilden of Scituate, born Apr. 1, 1827, at Scituate; died there Aug. 20, 1906. They lived at Scituate. He was a farmer and held town office. He was agent of the Hingham Insurance Company. His paternal ancestor, Nathaniel¹ Tilden, came from Tenterden in Kent, England, with his family before 1628. He was chosen ruling elder of the first church in Scituate in 1634, and had a house lot on Kent street. The name of his wife is unknown. Mrs. Jennett Tilden was living in 1911, at Scituate. (Hist. of Scituate, p. 353; Cohasset Records.)

Children, born at Scituate:

a. THOMAS-LINCOLN, born Oct. 26, 1866; living 1913, unmarried.

b. CHARLES-HENRY, born March 2, 1869; mar. Miriam Cooper.

adffe k. CALEB, born Sept. 6, 1828. He was living, 1913, at Cohasset, unmarried. He bore a striking resemblance to the portraits of President Abraham Lincoln.

adffe l. ABRAHAM, born Feb. 3, 1830.

adffe m. LEVI, born Oct. 24, 1831; died June 20, 1864, being killed in the last battle of the Civil war before Lee's surrender. He was a private in the Ninth Massachusetts artillery. He was not married. Mrs. Jennett Tilden says he was killed June 18. Information of this family has been obtained from Abraham Lincoln, *adffe l*, and from his daughter, Olive-Augusta.

adffg. MORDECAI, son of Abraham (*Jacob, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Sarah (Lincoln) Lincoln of Cohasset, Mass., born Sept. 10, bapt. Nov. 9, 1783, at Cohasset; died Aug. 30, 1868, at Cohasset. He lived at Cohasset and was a farmer. He married, after 1840, Mrs. Ruth⁶ ([Collier] Willcutt) Tower, daughter of Jonathan⁵ (*William⁴, Gershom³, Thomas², Thomas¹*) and Abigail (Long) Collier of Scituate, Mass., born Sept. 21, 1789, at Scituate; died March 14, 1852, at Cohasset.

She married (1), July 3, 1808, at Scituate (Scituate Records; Cohasset Genealogies says 1807), Daniel, son of John and Chloe (Beal) Willcutt of Cohasset, *abbai*, born July 4, 1780, at Cohasset; died Sept. 10, 1810, at sea (Cohasset church records say Sept. 17), by whom she had one child: Parmela, born 1810; died Aug. 31, 1832, at Cohasset.

She married (2), Sept. 23, 1827, at Cohasset, Asa-Cushing,

son of Jesse and Rebecca (Cushing) Tower of Cohasset, bapt. March 25, 1787, at Cohasset; died Apr. 5, 1840, at Cohasset. She was his second wife, his first, Charlotte Mann, having died March 23, 1826, leaving seven children. By Mr. Tower she had one child: Alvan Tower, born Sept. 13, 1832, who was a soldier in the Civil war and died June 8, 1862, at Fortress Monroe, Va. She had no children by Mr. Lincoln. (Cohasset Genealogies, pp. 236, 443, 477; Cohasset Records; Scituate Records; Tower Genealogy, p. 391.)

adffi. ABRAHAM, son of Abraham (*Jacob, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Sarah (Lincoln) Lincoln of Cohasset, Mass., born Jan. 12, bapt. June 15, 1788, at Cohasset; died Dec. 19, 1869, at Watertown, Mass., aged 81 years, 11 months and 6 days. He removed to Watertown before his marriage and passed the rest of his life there. He was a millwright.

He married, Jan. 2, 1825, at Watertown, Mary⁷, daughter (presumably) of Thaddeus⁶ (*Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Phineas³, Phineas², John¹*) and Sarah (Warren) Upham of Leicester, Mass., and Watertown, N. Y., born Apr. 3, 1791, at Leicester; died Nov. 18, 1859, at Watertown, Mass. She is called of Watertown, Mass., in her marriage record, and in the State record of her death she is said to have been born at Leicester and to have been aged 69 years at her death. This would make her born in 1791, and there is no other Mary Upham whose birth is recorded at Leicester at about that time. Mr. and Mrs. Lincoln are buried in the Common cemetery, Watertown. (Leicester Records; Watertown Records; State Records; Records of George-Henry Lincoln, *adffe cb*. Upham Family, pp. 97, 131.)

Children, born at Watertown:

adffi a. A SON, unnamed, born Jan. 31, 1826; died Feb. 6, 1826.

adffi b. HANNAH-MANSON, born Feb. 14, 1828 (?); died Jan. 30, 1885, unmarried. Her age is given in the State vital records as 54 years at the time of her death. This would make her born in 1831, which in view of the date of her brother Abraham's birth seems unlikely. Probably 54 is an error for 57. She died at Boston, Mass.

adffi c. ABRAHAM-JAIRUS, born May 30, 1830; died Feb. 18, 1894, at Boston, unmarried; aged 64 years. (Mass. Vital Records, in which his mother is called Mary Upton.)

SIXTH GENERATION

aabcd a. ASA, son of Jonathan (*Jonathan, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel*) and Lydia (Nichols) Lincoln of Hingham, Mass.; born May 29, 1778, at Hingham; died July 27, 1840, at Hingham. He was a carpenter and lived at Hingham on North street, opposite Fountain square. His will, dated Apr. 30, 1831, probated Aug. 25, 1840, names: daughters Charlotte-Cushing Lincoln, Rachel-Cushing Lincoln, Caroline-Hayden Lincoln and Hannah Lincoln; wife Charlotte, executrix. (Plymouth County Probate Records, vol. lxxxii, p. 278.)

He married, Dec. 27, 1807, at Hingham, Charlotte, daughter of Ezra (*Enoch, Jedediah, Samuel, Samuel*) and Rachel (Cushing) Lincoln of Hingham, *aacbg a*, born Oct. 4, 1785, at Boston, Mass.; died Dec. 22, 1862, at Hingham. (Hist. of Hingham, vol. ii, p. 472; Hingham Records; see Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., p. 57.)

Children, born at Hingham:

aabcd aa. CHARLOTTE CUSHING, born Oct. 22, 1808; died Oct. 18, 1896, at Hingham, unmarried.

aabcd ab. RACHEL-CUSHING, born Oct. 30, 1811; died June 5, 1896, at Hingham; married, Jan. 1, 1840, at Hingham, Elijah-Lincoln⁷, son of Elijah⁶ (*Elijah⁵, David⁴, David³, Matthew², James¹*) and Mary (Lincoln) Whiton of Hingham, *aabce ea*, born Jan. 15, 1814, at Hingham; died Dec. 12, 1881, at Hingham. They lived at Hingham on North street, near Fountain square. He was a hatter, and later a dealer in boots and shoes. (Hist. of Hingham, vol. iii, p. 307.)

Children, born at Hingham:

a. DEXTER-BRIGHAM, born March 14, 1842; died Apr. 24, 1880, unmarried.

b. CHARLOTTE-LINCOLN, born Feb. 26, 1844; died Feb. 27, 1854.

c. MARY-LINCOLN, born Aug. 6, 1848; living 1912, unmarried.

aabcd ac. CAROLINE-HAYDEN, born May 2, 1815; died Nov. 10, 1895, at Hingham; married, Oct. 23, 1838, at Hingham, Rufus⁸, son of Rufus⁷ (*Rufus⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², William¹*) and Abigail-Allen (Hersey) Lane of Hingham, born Nov. 19, 1815, at Hingham; died May 2, 1889, at Hingham. They lived on the paternal homestead, on South street, Hingham. He is called "clerk" in "History of Hingham." (Lane Family, vol. ii, p. 119; Hist. of Hingham, vol. ii, p. 422.)

Children, born at Hingham:

a. ABBY-ALLEN, born October, 1839; died Apr. 9, 1845.

b. OSCAR-DANA, born March 29, 1845; died Sept. 2, 1848.

c. RUFUS-ALLEN, born March 17, 1850; mar. Mary-Agnes.

d. CAROLINE-LINCOLN, born Apr. 26, 1855; mar. Charles-Osborn Bouvé.

aabcd ad. HANNAH, born June 16, 1819; died Feb. 22, 1889, at Hingham, unmarried.

aabcd b. NICHOLS, son of Jonathan (*Jonathan, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel*) and Lydia (Nichols) Lincoln of Hingham, Mass., born Aug. 6, 1780, at Hingham; died Jan. 19, 1819, being lost at sea on that date in the wreck of the schooner "Martha" of Hingham, on the Isles of Shoals. From this it is evident that he was a "mariner" and was probably engaged in the fisheries.

He married, in 1810, Deborah⁴, daughter of John³ (*Joseph², Joseph¹*) and Deborah (Leavitt) Souther of Hingham, born Sept. 29, 1783, at Hingham; died March 24, 1865, at Boston, Mass., "in her 82nd year." She was appointed guardian, March 5, 1822, to Ann-Maria, Deborah, Nichols and Mary Lincoln, minors under the age of fourteen years, children and heirs of Nichols Lincoln, late of Hingham. (Plymouth County Probate Records, vol. li, p. 170.) These children were all named in their aunt Hannah's will, dated Oct. 18, 1822. (Hist. of Hingham, vol. ii, p. 469; Hingham Records; Mass. Vital Records.)

Children, born at Hingham:

aabcd ba. ANN-MARIA, born Feb. 17, 1812; died Aug. 30, 1886, at Chelsea, Mass., "aged 74 years, 6 months and 13 days"; married, Feb. 28, 1830, at Hingham, Frederick, son of James and Desire (Otis) Curtis of Scituate, Mass., born Dec. 23, 1807, at Scituate; died Apr. 27, 1884, at Taunton, Mass., "aged 77 years." He was a shipwright but is called "carpenter" in the record of his death, which also gives his birthplace as South Scituate. The births of their children are all recorded at Scituate, but they were not all born there. (Scituate Records; Mass. Vital Records.)

Children, born: *a* at Quincy; *b* at Hingham; *c, e* at Scituate; *d* at Charlestown, Mass.:

a. FREDERICK-NICHOLS, born Oct. 21, 1831; mar. Susan Ransford.

b. ALBERT-CUSHING, born July 4, 1834; removed West.

c. ANNA-MARIA, born June 20, 1836; mar. Andrew J. Heath.

d. FRANCIS J., born June 25, 1840; mar. Isabel Holly.

e. HENRY W., born Jan. 11, 1846; mar. Emma Underwood.

aabcd bb. DEBORAH-LEAVITT.

aabcd bc. NICHOLS, born Oct. 4, 1816.

aabcd bd. MARY-THAXTER.

aabcd d. GORHAM, son of Jonathan (*Jonathan, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel*) and Lydia (Nichols) Lincoln of Hingham,

Mass., born March 2, 1787, at Hingham; died June 19, 1869, at Hingham. Mr. Lincoln was at first a blacksmith, but afterwards became interested in navigation and, late in life, was a farmer. He was deacon of the third parish. He lived at Hingham on East street, corner of Summer.

He married, Feb. 10, 1811, at Hingham, Mary⁷, daughter of Stephen⁶ (*Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, Peter³, Daniel², Matthew¹*) and Mary (Binney) Cushing of Hingham, born Nov. 9, 1788, at Hingham; died Jan. 26, 1843, at Hingham, "aged 54 years." So say the Hingham records, but History of Hingham says she died Nov. 3, 1835, in her 47th year, and "Cushing Genealogy" says she was born Nov. 9, 1783, an evident misprint. The will of Gorham Lincoln, dated Apr. 26, 1864, probated July 19, 1869, names: four daughters, Elizabeth C. Abbott, Sarah B. Lincoln, Mary L. Binney and Catherine K. T. Lincoln. (Plymouth County Probate Records, vol. cvi., p. 82; Hist. of Hingham, vol. ii, p. 472; Cushing Genealogy, p. 40; The Binney Family, pp. 79, 82, 141.)

Children, born at Hingham:

aabcd da. MARY-ANN-BINNEY, born Sept. 5, 1811; died Oct. 22, 1822.

aabcd db. LYDIA-NICHOLS, born Jan. 12, 1813; died Jan. 22, 1835, at Hingham, unmarried. "History of Hingham" says she died Feb. 22.

aabcd dc. GORHAM-PRENTICE, born Sept. 16, 1816; died Jan. 14, 1833, at Boston, Mass. (Boston Records.)

aabcd dd. ELIZABETH-CUSHING, born Jan. 21, 1819; died Sept. 27, 1900, at Boston; married (1), Dec. 9, 1841, at Hingham, William-Edward⁸, son of James-Cutler⁷ (*Elisha⁶, Elisha⁵, Elisha⁴, Hezekiah³, Ephraim², John¹*) and Susannah-Wendell (Hewes) Doane of Cohasset, Mass., born Dec. 18, 1812, at Cohasset; died Nov. 4, 1852, at San Francisco, Cal. (Cohasset Genealogies, pp. 135-6; Doane Family, p. 424; Mass. Vital Records.)

She married (2), Feb. 16, 1857, at Brookline, Mass., John-Colby⁸, son of Nathan⁵ (*Joseph⁴, George³, Thomas², George¹*) and Elizabeth (Colby) Abbott of Concord, N. H., born Feb. 19, 1810, at Concord. She was his third wife. In 1857 he was, according to the State record of his marriage, a merchant, and both he and Mrs. Doane were then living at Brookline. He married (1), Aug. 11, 1836, at Lynn, Mass., Lydia-Maria, daughter of Aaron and Mary (Fillebrown) Breed of Lynn, born Feb. 22, 1816, at Lynn; died Apr. 20, 1838, at Lynn, leaving one child: Lydia-Almira, born Nov. 20, 1837, at Lynn. Mr. Abbott married (2), June 29, 1842, at Lynn, being at that time called of St. Louis, Mo., Mary-Ellen, daughter of James and Betsy (Rich) Fuller of Lynn, born Sept. 1, 1821, at Lynn. Mrs. Elizabeth-Cushing Abbott is buried at Lynn, probably in Pine Grove cemetery. She is said to have had one or more children by Mr. Abbott, but no record has been found of them. (Lynn Records; Hist.

of Concord, N. H., pp. 621-2; Gen. Register of the Abbot Family, p. 111; Mass. Vital Records.)

Children, by first husband, born: *a*, *c* at Cohasset; *b* at Hingham:

- a*. WILLIAM-EDWARD DOANE, born Dec. 28, 1842.*
- b*. MARY-LINCOLN DOANE, born Aug. 1, 1845; mar. Edward L. Fuller.*
- c*. GORMAN-LINCOLN DOANE, born Nov. 2, 1849.

aabcd de. AN INFANT, born and died in 1820, unnamed.

aabcd df. SARAH-BINNEY, born Nov. 19, 1821 (Hingham Records; Hist. of Hingham says Nov. 20); died June 24, 1884, at Hingham; married, Oct. 10, 1844 (but "Binney Family" says Oct. 12, 1843), at Hingham, Henry-Wares, son of Jairus⁷ (*Hawkes⁶, David⁵, David⁴, David³, Stephen², Stephen¹*) and Mary-Cotton (Ware) Lincoln of Hingham, born Oct. 12, 1821, at Hingham; died Sept. 24, 1887, at Boston, Mass. He was a pharmacist and lived at Hingham and Boston. (Hist. of Hingham, vol. ii, p. 486; Mass. Vital Records.)

Children, born at Boston:

- a*. ELIZABETH-WATERHOUSE, born March 7, 1847; died Aug. 13, 1849.
- b*. A DAUGHTER, born and died Feb. 20, 1849.
- c*. CHARLES-ELLIOT-WARE, born Oct. 31, 1850; died Nov. 9, 1853.
- d*. LYDIA-ABBOTT, born May 6, 1857; died Sept. 5, 1869.
- e*. HENRY-WARE, born July 22, 1867.

aabcd dg. MARY-ANN-BINNEY, born June 20, 1824 (Hist. of Hingham says 1823); married, Oct. 1, 1855, at Hingham, Charles⁶, son of John⁵ (*Amos⁴, Amos³, John², John¹*) and Judith-Cooper (Russell) Binney of Boston, Mass., born Oct. 23, 1825, at Boston; died April, 1887, at Rochester, N. Y., where they had been living. He is called a "book-keeper," and in the State record of his marriage and in "Binney Family" his name is given as "Omar." (Hingham Records; Hist. of Hingham; Binney Family.)

Child, born at Dorchester, Mass.:

- a*. CATHERINE-LINCOLN, born Dec. 2, 1859; living, 1885, unmarried.

aabcd dh. CATHERINE-KILBY-THAXTER, born Aug. 29, 1825; died March 29, 1904, at Boston, unmarried.

aabce a. PETER, son of Frederick (*Jonathan, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel*) and Tabitha (Whitmarsh) Lincoln of Weymouth, Mass., born Jan. 3, 1780, at Weymouth; died Sept. 21, 1839, at Weymouth, where he had lived. He was a shoemaker.

He married, June 14, 1812, at Weymouth, Anna⁶, daughter of Urban⁵ (*John⁴, John³ ?, Edward² ?, Edward¹ ?*)† and Hannah (Holbrook) Bates of Weymouth, born Aug. 21, 1783, at Weymouth; died May 31, 1861, at Weymouth, "aged 77 years, 9 months, 7 days," say the Mass. Vital Records, which would

*"Doane Family" says William-Edward was born Dec. 2, 1848, and calls Mary-Lincoln "Mary-Elizabeth." In the record of her marriage she is called Mary C.

†This line is made up from Weymouth records, but the first three generations are yet to be proved.

make her born Aug. 6, 1783. (Weymouth Records; Mass. Vital Records; Bates Genealogy, p. 37.)

Children, born at Weymouth:

aabce aa. PETER-WHITMARSH, bapt. Sept. 2, 1813; died Oct. 17, 1813.

aabce ab. JAIRUS-BEALS, born March 23, 1815.

aabce ac. ANNA-BATES, born March 26, 1817; died Oct. 27, 1895, at Weymouth; married, Apr. 10, 1839, at Weymouth, John⁷, son of Elkanah⁶ Elkanah⁵, Elkanah⁴, John³, John², John¹ and Anna (Lambert) Binney of Hingham, Mass., born May 1, 1816, at Hingham; died Oct. 2, 1890, at Weymouth. They lived at Weymouth. He was a "shoe-cutter." (Weymouth Records; Hist. of Hingham, vol. ii, p. 81; Family of Nathaniel Clarke, p. 80; Binney Family, pp. 104, 160.)

Children, born at Weymouth:

a. SARAH, born 1840; died Sept. 4, 1841.

b. JOHN-FRANCIS, } born May 8, 1842; { mar. Lizzie-Herbert Ray.

c. FANNY-MAY, } died Aug. 27, 1842.

d. ELIZA-ANN, born Dec. 7, 1843; mar. Augustus Clarke.

aabce ad. PETER-WHITMARSH, born Aug. 2, 1820.

aabce ae. OLIVER, born March 20, 1824.

aabce b. FREDERICK, son of Frederick (*Jonathan, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel*) and Tabitha (Whitmarsh) Lincoln of Weymouth, Mass., born Sept. 16, 1781, at Weymouth; died Aug. 17, 1846, at Boston, Mass. He was a bricklayer by trade and lived at Boston on Prince street.

He married (1), Nov. 25, 1802, at Boston, Hepzibah, daughter of Gibbins and Elizabeth (Scammell) Bouvé of Boston, born 1777; died Oct. 14, 1831, at Boston, "aged 54 years," and was buried at Weymouth. The gravestones of Mr. Alexander Scammell and his wife Mary are in Copps Hill cemetery, Boston. He died Dec. 27, 1766, aged 64; she died Aug. 15, 1760, aged 57. They were probably grandparents of Hepzibah Bouvé. Gibbins Bouvé and Elizabeth Scammell were married Nov. 28, 1765, at Boston and were undoubtedly parents of Hepzibah (notice the names of her children: Alexander-Scammell, Elizabeth-Scammell and Oliver-Gibbins). Alexander Scammell married (2) Elizabeth Lithcoe, intentions published December, 1760, at Boston, and in his will dated Sept. 12, 1766, names: wife Elizabeth, daughter Susannah Rust wife of Nathaniel Rust, and daughter Elizabeth Bovey.

He married (2), May 22, 1832, at Boston, Mrs. Eliza (Hyler) Holbrook, widow of Silas Holbrook of Weymouth who died Dec. 6, 1824, at Weymouth, aged 23 years. He was son of

Samuel Holbrook, and his intentions of marriage to Eliza Hyler of Boston were published at Weymouth, March 20, 1824. They had a daughter, Eliza-Ann Holbrook, who married Albert Manning of Boston. Mrs. Eliza Lincoln is said to have gone West after her husband's death, and his grandchildren know nothing of her. She did not get on well with her step-children.

The will of Frederick Lincoln, bricklayer, dated Aug. 4, 1846, probated Sept. 28, 1846, names: "my four children George-Handel Lincoln, Alexander-Scammell Lincoln, Elizabeth Cushing now the wife of Samuel Cushing, and Caroline Snelling now the wife of Enoch Snelling"; also "beloved wife Eliza Lincoln," who was made residuary legatee and executrix. (Boston Records; Weymouth Records; Suffolk County Probate Records, vol. cxliv², p. 109; Family Bible with Mrs. Bernard-Whitman Lawrence, *aabce bbb*.)

Children, by first wife, born at Boston:

aabce ba. ELIZABETH-SCAMMELL, born Jan. 23, 1803; died Nov. 1, 1876, at Boston, "aged 73 years, 4 months, 7 days," say Mass. Vital Records, but her age is incorrectly given. She married, Jan. 30, 1823, at Boston (Boston Records), Samuel-Nichols, son of Samuel-Nichols and Patience (Singleton) Cushing of Boston, born July 14, 1799, at Boston (*Ibid.*); died Apr. 1, 1867, at Scituate (Family Records). Mr. Cushing was a shipwright, at one time in partnership with Jairus Pratt. They went into voluntary bankruptcy Aug. 9, 1842, by petition dated May 28, 1842. (Suffolk County Deeds, vol. cdxci, fol. 106.) He was living, Nov. 18, 1846, at Boston, when with his wife he gave a mortgage on an estate on Prince street. (*Ibid.*, vol. dlxvii, fol. 264.) He separated from his wife and went to live at Scituate, where he died. He is buried at Woodlawn cemetery, Boston. The petition for probate of the will of Elizabeth S. Cushing, late of Boston, widow, says she died Nov. 1, 1876, leaving as next of kin: Elizabeth, wife of William H. Jennison of Gloucester; Ann M., wife of John H. Putnam of Boston; Sarah E. Cushing of Boston; Frederick O. Cushing of Plymouth; and Martin V. B. Cushing of Marblehead, all children. These children are all named in her will, dated Dec. 2, 1874. (Suffolk County Probate Records, vols. cdxci, p. 396; cdxci, p. 31.) Mr. Cushing lived on Prince street in Boston.

Children, born at Boston:

- a. ELIZABETH, born Apr. 9, 1824; mar. William H. Jennison of Gloucester.
- b. ANN-MARIA, born June 27, 1826; mar. John-Howard Putnam.
- c. SARAH, born Feb. 9, 1828; died May 10, 1839.
- d. ELLEN, born Aug. 27, 1830; died July 16, 1837.
- e. FREDERICK-OLIVER, born Feb. 1, 1832; mar. Frances-Elizabeth Currant.
- f. CAROLINE-HEPZIBAH, born May 17, 1833; died Jan. 17, 1853, unmarried.

- | | | | |
|---|---|-----------------------------|---|
| <p><i>g.</i> MARTIN-VAN BUREN,</p> <p><i>h.</i> THOMAS-BOUVÉ,</p> | } | <p>born Sept. 28, 1838;</p> | <p>{ <i>m a r .</i> Elizabeth
Thompson.
<i>d i e d</i> Sept. 17,
1862, unmar-
ried; killed at
the battle of
Antietam.</p> |
|---|---|-----------------------------|---|
- i.* SARAH-ELLEN, born Feb. 28, 1841; living 1912, unmarried.
- j.* JAMES-KNOX-POLK, born Nov. 27, 1844; died March 26, 1874, unmarried.

aabce bb. FREDERICK-OLIVER, born Feb. 25, 1805; died July 8, 1830, at Matanzas, Cuba, of yellow fever, unmarried.

aabce bc. ALEXANDER-SCAMMEL, born Apr. 14, 1807; died after 1888 in the West, unmarried. He had a college education and became a teacher of music. It is thought by the family that he removed to Illinois.

aabce bd. MARIA H., born Feb. 20, 1809; died Oct. 9, 1809.

aabce be. MARIA H., born Aug. 20, 1810; died May 31, 1832, at Boston, unmarried, and was buried at Weymouth.

aabce bf. THOMAS-BOUVÉ, born Feb. 25, 1814. He went to sea as a sailor when a young man and never returned. So far as the family know he never married.

aabce bg. GEORGE-FREDERICK-HANDEL, born Jan. 8, 1816.

aabce bh. CAROLINE-MATILDA, born Aug. 30, 1818; died June 9, 1909, at Boston; married, March 24, 1845, at Boston (by Rev. Sebastian Streeter), Enoch-Howes, son of Enoch-Howes and Sarah-Dargue (Jones) Snelling of Boston, born Sept. 8, 1816, at Boston; died Nov. 24, 1877, at South Scituate, Mass. He was a painter and glazier and lived at Boston. (Boston Records; Mass. Vital Records; Mrs. Bernard-Whitman Lawrence, *aabce bbb.*)

Children, born at Boston:

a. JAMES-FOWLER, born May 16, 1847; living, 1912, unmarried, in California.

b. EDITH-LOUISA, born Sept. 28, 1851; mar. Bernard-Whitman Lawrence.

c. CARRIE-MARIA, born Nov. 23, 1859; living, 1912, unmarried.

aabce bi. OLIVER-GIBBINS, born Aug. 20, 1821; died March 21, 1824. He is also called "George-Gibbins" in the family Bible, which is owned by Mrs. Bernard-Whitman Lawrence. He was buried at Copps Hill burying ground, No. 68. (Boston Records.)

aabce c. EZEKIEL, son of Frederick (*Jonathan, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel*) and Tabitha (Whitmarsh) Lincoln of Weymouth, Mass., born March 17, 1783, at Weymouth; died Nov. 20, 1839, at Boston, Mass., "aged 57 years." He died of small-pox and was buried at Weymouth. He lived at Boston and was by occupation a mason.

He married, intentions published Nov. 9, 1808, at Boston, Elizabeth⁵, daughter of John⁴ (*John³, John², Thomas¹*) and Elizabeth (Gould) Fillebrown of Hull, Mass., and Boston, born

March 9, 1782, at Hull; died Aug. 29, 1870, at Charlestown, Mass. They were living, in 1813, on Prince street, Boston, and she was still living there in 1848, at Number 56. (Boston Records; Mass. Vital Records; Hull Records; Fillebrown Genealogy, p. 22.)

Children, born at Boston:

aabce ca. ELIZABETH-FILLEBROWN, born 1810; died June 30, 1880, at Boston in the "Old Ladies Home." She married, May 9, 1848, at Boston, by Rev. Sebastian Streeter, William Sinclair of Boston. He was a widower when he married her, but no further information has been obtained of him. They had no children.

aabce cb. WILLIAM, born 1812.

aabce cc. AUGUSTA, born about 1815. She married, in California, Captain George Claxton, a sea captain of California, of whom nothing is known. She died in California without children. (Family Records.)

aabce cd. JOHN-FILLEBROWN, born March 9, 1817.

aabce ce. LOUISA-JANE, born Dec. 26, 1820; died Aug. 29, 1906, at Boston in the "Home for Aged Women," and is buried at Chelsea, Mass. She married, Feb. 27, 1839, at Boston, James-Lawrence Fowler, who was born in 1817 in Maine and died Jan. 30, 1885, at Somerville, Mass. He was a pilot. (Mass. Vital Records.)

Children:

a. FRANKLIN, born Jan. 16, 1842; mar. Beatrice B. Gurney.

b. EDITH, born December, 1843; died July 14, 1846.

aabce cf. EMELINE, died Feb. 17, 1857, at West Roxbury, Mass.; married, Sept. 26, 1841, at Boston, by Rev. Sebastian Streeter, Willard-Fairbanks, son of Richard and Mary (Holbrook) Lethbridge of Roxbury, Mass., born at Roxbury; died March 13, 1855, at Charlestown, Mass. He was a paper-hanger and lived at West Roxbury. (Boston Records; Family Records of Willard-Henry Lethbridge; Shattuck Memorials, p. 209.)

Children, born: *a*, *b* at Boston; *c* at West Roxbury:

a. SUSAN-FAIRBANKS, born Dec. 12, 1842; died Jan. 26, 1888, unmarried.

b. WILLARD-HENRY, born Oct. 10, 1845; living, 1912, unmarried.

c. FRANKLIN, born July 26, 1853; died Apr. 9, 1890, unmarried.

aabce cg. HENRY, removed to Orange, N. J., and was a teacher of music there. He married but had no children. His widow is said to have been living in 1913, in New York City.

aabce f. LOT-WHITMARSH, son of Frederick (*Jonathan, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel*) and Tabitha (Whitmarsh) Lincoln of Weymouth, Mass., born May 29, 1790, at Weymouth; died Aug. 28, 1861, at Weymouth. Massachusetts Vital Records in recording his death call him "single." "History of Hingham," vol. ii, p. 470, says he died August 29. Weymouth church records give the date of birth of the "wife of Lot W. Lincoln" as 1789.

He married, May 9, 1824, at Boston, by Rev. Paul Dean, Lucinda, daughter of Sylvanus and Elizabeth (Graham) Gates of Spencer, Mass., born July 28, 1791, at Spencer; died March 27, 1826, at Boston, Mass., and was buried at Roxbury, Mass. In his marriage record Mr. Lincoln is called "of Hingham," but he was probably living at Boston, and he continued to live there until after his wife's death. He eventually returned to Weymouth and was living there when he died. (Boston Records; Weymouth Records; Spencer Records; Stephen Gates and Descendants, pp. 75, 146.)

Child, born at Boston:

aabce fa. LUCINDA, born 1825; died March 26, 1851, at Chelsea, Mass.; married, March 29, 1846, at Boston, by Rev. Sebastian Streeter, Francis, son of Francis and Dolly (Crosby) Low of Brewster, Mass., born May 29, 1824, at Brewster. (Brewster Records, also recorded as May 21.) In the Boston record of their marriage she is called "Lucinda G.," so perhaps her full name was Lucinda-Gates Lincoln. Mr. Low was a rigger in company with his father, Francis, and his brother William on Union wharf, Boston, in 1857, when he is named in his father's will. (Suffolk County Probate Records, vol. clviii, p. 436.) He married (2), Apr. 8, 1852, at Boston, Mrs. Margaret (Robinson) Phillips, daughter of Andrew and Sarah Robinson of Genesee, N. Y., where she was born about 1827. By her he had certainly one child: Charlotte F., born Feb. 21, 1853, at Chelsea. Mr. Low lived at Chelsea. (Mass. Vital Records.)

Child, born at Chelsea:

a. ALBERT F., born Dec. 7, 1850.

aabce h. JAIRUS, son of Frederick (*Jonathan, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel*) and Tabitha (Whitmarsh) Lincoln of Weymouth, Mass., born Nov. 15, 1792, at Weymouth; died Nov. 14, 1870, at Hingham, Mass. He removed to Hingham and was a "shipmaster," living on North street near Thaxter street. He is called in "History of Hingham" "Jairus B" and perhaps assumed the "B" to distinguish him from other Jairus Lincolns of entirely different families, who were cotemporaries of his in Hingham. In 1863 and 1864, he was president of the Boston Marine Society.

He married (1), Sept. 4, 1821, at Weymouth, Jane⁶, daughter of Ezekiel⁵ (*Jonathan*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹) and Jane (Lincoln) Lincoln of Hingham, *aabch b*, his own cousin, born Apr. 11, 1789, at Hingham; died Apr. 15, 1852, at Hingham.

He married (2), May 2, 1856, at Boston, Mass. (Mass. Vital

Records say Apr. 30), Sarah-James⁷, daughter of Samuel⁶ (*James⁵, David⁴, David³, Jacob², John¹*) and Abigail (James) Beal of Boston, born Nov. 28, 1812, at Boston; died June 22, 1890, at Hingham, "aged 77 years, 6 months, 25 days." (Weymouth Records; Mass. Vital Records; Hist. of Hingham, vol. ii, pp. 53-69, 473.)

Mr. Lincoln's will, dated Oct. 18, 1869, probated Nov. 28, 1870, names: wife Sarah J.; son-in-law Henry L. Fearing; sister Lucy Lincoln; three grandchildren, Sarah-Jane, Samuel-James and Edwin-Thayer Fearing. (Plymouth County Probate Records, vol. cxi, p. 124.)

Children, born probably at Hingham:

aabce ha. JANE-RUSSELL, born 1826; died May 7, 1864, at Boston, aged 37 years, according to her gravestone in Hingham cemetery. She married, Oct. 16, 1856, at Hingham, Henry-Lincoln⁷, son of Hawkes⁶ (*Hawkes⁵, Hawkes⁴, John³, Israel², John¹*), and Matilda (Wilder) Fearing of Hingham, see *aacb h b*, born Nov. 2, 1832, at Hingham; died Jan. 3, 1886, at Boston. Mr. Fearing was a merchant and lived at Hingham and at Boston. His business was ship-chandlery. In religion he was a staunch Unitarian. He married (2), Dec. 13, 1865, at Boston, Helen-Augusta, daughter of Rev. Henry-Adolphus and Augusta-Holyoke (Moore) Miles of Hingham, born Sept. 6, 1840, at Lowell, Mass.; living, 1912, at Newton, Mass. (Mass. Vital Records.)

Children, born: *a* at Hingham; *b, c* at Boston.

a. SARAH-JANE, born July 10, 1858; died Jan. 11, 1896, unmarried.

b. SAMUEL-JAMES, born Nov. 19, 1859; mar. Mary-Belle Connors.

c. EDWIN-THAYER, born Nov. 30, 1861; mar. Alice-Choate Ingraham.

aabce hb. SAMUEL-JAMES, born August, 1829; died Feb. 8, 1855, unmarried, "aged 25 years, 6 months." (Mass. Vital Records.)

aabcf a. ROYAL, son of Royal (*Jonathan, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel*) and Jerusha (Waterman) Lincoln of Gorham, Me., born Oct. 18, 1779, at Hingham, Mass.; died Sept. 5, 1865, at Portland, Me., where he had lived. He was a "dry-goods merchant."

He married, Jan. 28, 1805, at Portland, by Rev. Elijah Kellogg, Harriet³, daughter of Capt. William² (*Bryce¹*) and Jane McLellan of Portland, born 1779; died Sept. 27, 1847, at Portland, aged 69 years. Harriet's mother, Jane, was Capt. McLellan's third wife. (Portland Records.)

Children, born at Portland:

aabcf aa. JANE, born Oct. 31, 1805; died March 1, 1879, at Rockland, Me., unmarried.

aabcf ab. HARRIET-McLELLAN, born Jan. 23, 1807; died June 8, 1893, at Portland; married, Sept. 28, 1829, at Portland, William-Dodge, son of Stephen and Rebecca (Dodge) Little of Portland, born Apr. 14, 1807, at Portsmouth, N. H.; died June 5, 1893, at Portland. They were buried on the same day. He was a dry-goods merchant and, later, in the commission and insurance business. He was county treasurer, president of the Common Council, and a member of the State legislature. They lived at Portland. (Family Records; Portland Records; Little Genealogy, p. 422, which says she was born Jan. 27.)

Children, born at Portland:

- a. HENRY-AUGUSTUS, born May 4, 1831; mar. Mary-Ann Knight.
- b. MARTHA-MERRILL, born July 2, 1833; mar. John-Edward Currier.
- c. JOSEPH-VAILL, born Oct. 20, 1834; died Dec. 25, 1835.
- d. THOMAS-JONES, born Feb. 9, 1837; mar. Amelia Hixon.
- e. CORNELIA-WOODHULL, born Apr. 6, 1839; mar. (1) Sargent-Prentiss Coe; (2) Joseph-Hale Coffin.
- f. EMILY-SHAW, born July 25, 1840; died Apr. 16, 1844.
- g. HARRIET-LINCOLN, born Jan. 24, 1842; mar. James-Watt Stevenson.
- h. JANE-LINCOLN, born Sept. 4, 1843; mar. Francis-Hale Coffin.
- i. WILLIAM-FREDERICK, born May 28, 1845; mar. Helen Graham.

aadcf ac. ROYAL-WATERMAN, born Aug. 25, 1809.

aabcf ad. ELIZABETH-HOPKINS, born June 24, 1811; died Sept. 21, 1894, at Eugene, Ore.; married, before 1856, Alonzo A. Skinner, who was born in Ohio and died about 1877, in Oregon. They lived at Eugene. He was admitted to the bar at Ravenna, Portage county, Ohio, in 1840; was commissioned prosecuting attorney of Putnam county, Ohio, in 1842; removed to Oregon and was circuit judge of that territory in 1846; in 1851 he was an Indian agent; and in 1866-8 he was associate justice of the supreme court of the State of Oregon. They had no children of their own but adopted two daughters of Mr. and Mrs. Reuben Sawyer, *aabcf ah*, Louisa-Harding and Emma-Maria. (Oregon Hist. Soc'y Quarterly, vol. ii, p. 330; Records of Reuben-Frank Sawyer, *aabcf ahf*.)

aadcf ae. WILLIAM-WATERMAN, born Apr. 16, 1814.

aabcf af. MARY, born March 27, 1816; died January, 1824.

aabcf ag. SOPHIA-MERRILL, born Aug. 10, 1818; died Feb. 14, 1889, at Eugene, Ore.; married, Feb. 2, 1854, at Portland, Me., George-Frederick-Mellen³, son of George² (*John*¹) and Lydia-Hersey (Barnes) Coe of Portland, born June 22, 1829, at Portland; died May 24, 1869, at Portland. He was a soldier in the Civil war. He was a painter by trade and lived at Portland. (Portland Records; Family Records.)

Child, born at Portland:

- a. HARRIET-LINCOLN, born 1856; died July 23, 1875, at Portland, unmarried, "aged 19 years." (Portland Records.)

aabcf ah. ANNA-LOUISA, born Jan. 17, 1820; died May 6, 1865, at Bath, Me.; married, May 31, 1847, at Portland, but family records say June 1, Reuben, son of Nathan and Harriet (Little) Sawyer of Portland, born Feb. 25, 1822, at Portland; died Nov. 8, 1863, at Detroit, Mich. He was a captain in the third Maine regiment of infantry in the Civil war and, afterwards, in the invalid corps at Detroit. He was a book-binder and merchant, and lived at Portland and at Bath. (Portland Records; Family Records.)

Children, born at Bath (Bath records give slightly different dates):

- a. JULIA-PUTNAM, born May 22, 1848; mar. Daniel-Henry Towle.
- b. DAVID-TILDEN-STINSON, born July 14, 1851; died July 26, 1859.
- c. LOUISA-HARDING, born Jan. 17, 1853; mar. (1) Edward Barrett; (2) Charles St. Clair.
- d. EMMA-MARIA, born Aug. 16, 1854; mar. Charles A. Winchester.
- e. FRANK-LINCOLN, born Nov. 28, 1859; died Sept. 13, 1862.
- f. REUBEN-FRANK, born Jan. 29, 1864; living, 1911, at Portland, unmarried.

aabcf d. COTTON, son of Royal (*Jonathan, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel*) and Jerusha (Waterman) Lincoln of Hingham, Mass., and Gorham and Cornish, Me., born Nov. 23, 1785, at Hingham; died Apr. 17, 1846, at Cornish. Mr. Lincoln settled at Cornish in 1815, and lived there until his death. He kept a general store and ran a mill. His house is now, 1910, a hotel.

He married, July 30, 1818, at Cornish, Betsey, daughter of Joseph-Miller and Betsey (Chadbourn) Thompson of Cornish, born March 20, 1786, at Sanford, Me.; died May 27, 1875, at Cornish, according to the date on her gravestone, but her granddaughter, Fanny-Clark Lincoln, says she died May 25, 1874. She and her husband are buried at Cornish, their gravestones reading as follows:

"Cotton Lincoln † died † April 17, 1846 † AE 60 y'rs."

"Betsey Thompson † wife of † Cotton Lincoln † died † May 27 1875 † AE 89 yrs."

Betsey's father and mother are also buried in Cornish cemetery and, as the town records of Cornish have been burned, the inscriptions are here given:

"Joseph M. Thompson † born in Exeter, N. H. † Nov. 12, 1751 † was a soldier of the † revolution, in the battle † of Bunker Hill, and first † settler of this place † died † Nov. 18, 1840."

"Betsey, wife of † Joseph M. Thompson † born in Sanford † Oct. 6, 1751 † died † Sept. 28, 1827." (Family Records; Gravestones.)

Children, born at Cornish:

aabcf da. THOMPSON, born Apr. 30, 1819.

aabcf db. SARAH-JANE, born Feb. 2, 1821; died Sept. 7, 1904, at San Francisco, Calif., whither she had gone to live with her daughter. She married, Nov. 10, 1839, at Cornish, Daniel-Wilson, son of John and Abigail (Wilson) O'Brien of Cornish, born Aug. 10, 1810, at Cornish; died Oct. 12, 1896, at Cornish, where he and his wife are buried. He lived at Port-

land, Fryeburg and Cornish, Me., and was a merchant. (Gravestones; Family Records.)

Children, born at Fryeburg:

a. ELLEN, born Sept. 14, 1840; died Jan. 14, 1843, "aet. 2 y'rs 3m."

b. CLARA-ELLEN, born Nov. 25, 1843; mar. Dr. William F. Southard.

c. CHARLES-CARROLL, born Feb. 2, 1849; mar. Hattie-Eliza Bailey.

aabcf dc. MARTHA-ELIZABETH, born March 13, 1823; living, 1912, at Los Angeles, Calif.; married, May 24, 1846, at Hiram, Me., Benjamin-Franklin, son of Benjamin and Eliza (Jewett) Bucknall of Hiram, born Oct. 21, 1821, at Hiram; died March 19, 1859, at Centerville, Calif., where they had lived. Both he and his wife were physicians. (Family Records.)

Children, born at Centerville:

a. FRANCES, born Feb. 25, 1856; mar. John Reed of Los Angeles.

b. BENETTA, born Sept. 13, 1857; died May 2, 1861.

aabcf dd. OSCAR, born Oct. 7, 1824; died Nov. 17, 1894, at Augusta, Me., but is buried at Cornish. His gravestone bears no dates. He was educated as a physician and practised his profession at Prescott, Ariz. He never married.

aabcf de. ANN-LUCETTE, born Jan. 27, 1826; died at San Francisco, Calif.; married, in 1855, at Cornish, Ezra, son of Amos and Betsey (Andrews) Towle of Freedom, N. H., born March 16, 1826, at Freedom; died at Red Bluffs, Colo., after his wife's death. He was a trader. He lived first at Freedom but removed after 1858 to Murphy's, Calif., but returned to Cornish. Later he went back to California and lived at San Francisco or Oakland until his wife's death, when he went to Red Bluffs to live with a brother. (Family Bible with Miss Fanny-Clark Lincoln; New Hampshire Records; Family Records.)

Children, born: a at Freedom, N. H.; b at Centerville, Calif.:

a. EDWARD, born February, 1856; died October, 1858, "aet. 2 years."

b. NELLIE-LINCOLN, born June 17, 1860; mar. William Powell.

aabcbg d. RUFUS-WARREN, son of Beza (*Jonathan, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel*) and Sarah (Ward) Lincoln of Hingham, Mass., born Oct. 10, 1787, at Hingham; died June 21, 1865, at Hingham. He lived at Hingham on North street, nearly opposite Hobart's bridge. He was a "mason" by occupation and later a trader and afterwards had an interest in the mackerel fisheries. In 1842, he was appointed postmaster, which office he held for eleven years.

He married, Oct. 1, 1820, Damietta-Dennison, daughter of Salma and Abigail (Monroe) Clapp of Chesterfield, Mass., born March 8, 1802, at Chesterfield, though the record of her death says she was born at Boston; died June 2, 1889, at Hingham, "aged 87 years, 2 months, 25 days." (Mass. Vital Records.) Her father was born at Chesterfield, but her mother was a native of Roxbury, Mass. Mr. Lincoln had his name changed,

March 6, 1810, from "Rufus" to "Rufus-Warren," he being then of Boston. (Hist. of Hingham, vol. ii, p. 473; Family Bible; Mass. Vital Records.)

Children, born at Hingham:

aabcg da. SARAH-WARD, born May 5, 1821; died Sept. 7, 1904, at Hingham, unmarried.

aabcg db. BEZA-HOLBROOK, born March 13, 1823.

aabcg dc. RUFUS-WARREN, born June 8, 1825.

aabcg dd. DAMIETTA-CLAPP, born June 18, 1827; died Sept. 6, 1906, at Cincinnati, Ohio, unmarried. After the death of her sisters she sold the old house and went to live with her niece, Mrs. Ozro-Meacham Fish, *aabcg deb.*

aabcg de. GEORGE-BRONSON, born Nov. 10, 1829.

aabcg df. LUCY-ANN-LOMBARD, born Aug. 21, 1831; died Jan. 11, 1893, or 1894, at Hingham, unmarried.

aabcg dg. AMASA-LYMAN, born Sept. 22, 1833.

aabcg dh. MARY-TIDMARSH, born Nov. 27, 1836; died Sept. 13, 1904, at Hingham; married, Sept. 14, 1862, at Hingham, Francis-Winsor, son of Winsor, 2d, and Mary G. Hatch of Worcester, Mass., born July 30, 1838, at Worcester; died, it is said, after 1900, at Worcester, but his death is not recorded there. In 1862, he was a produce merchant in Boston and, later, a grain commission merchant, but lived at Hingham. They had no children.

aabch d. EZEKIEL, son of Ezekiel (*Jonathan, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel*) and Jane (Lincoln) Lincoln of Hingham, Mass., born July 31, 1796, at Hingham; died January 3, 1869, at Worcester, Mass. He passed an active business life at Philadelphia, Pa., and was the founder of the first steamship line between Philadelphia and Boston, the predecessor of what was known later as the Winsor Line. Towards the end of his life he returned to Hingham, and lived on Main street, near the old meeting house.

He married, Nov. 4, 1835, at Boston, Mass., Mary-Fleet⁶, daughter of Ephraim⁵ (*Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Andrew¹*) and Mary (Fleet) Eliot of Boston, born Nov. 10, 1808, at Boston according to Boston records, but "Eliot Family" says Oct. 11. She died Apr. 9, 1897, at Hingham. Mrs. Lincoln's grandfather, Rev. Andrew Eliot, was eminent as a patriot and divine. Many of his letters are preserved in the collections of the Massachusetts Historical Society. (Hist. of Hingham, vol. ii, pp. 473-4; Eliot Family, p. 45; Daughters of the Am. Revolution, vols. i, p. 361; iii, p. 158; v, p. 308; Boston Records; Mass. Vital Records; Boston Evening Transcript, Apr. 30, 1910.)

Children, born: *a* at Boston; *b-e* at Philadelphia:

aabch da. MARY-ELIOT, born Sept. 6, 1836; died Dec. 19, 1909, at Pasadena, Calif., unmarried. She lived with her parents, at or near Philadelphia, until 1866, when she removed with them to Massachusetts, making her home in Hingham. After her mother's death she spent some time in Europe and, 1906, removed to Pasadena where she passed three quiet, happy years among congenial friends. She was active in charitable and missionary societies and was a charter member of Old Colony Chapter, D. A. R., of Hingham. She possessed unusual ability as an organist.

aabch db. KATHARINE-RUSSELL, born July 23, 1838; living, 1915, at Los Angeles, Calif.; married, Oct. 25, 1864, at Philadelphia, Charles-Henry, son of Charles-Henry and Alice-Burrington (Wight) Alden of Bristol, R. I., born Apr. 28, 1836, at Philadelphia; died June 7, 1906, at Pasadena, Calif., and is buried in the National cemetery at Arlington, Va. He graduated at Brown University in 1856, and received the degree of M. D. from the University of Pennsylvania in 1858. In June, 1859, he was employed under contract in the medical department of the United States army, and in the following June was commissioned assistant surgeon. From that time he served continuously, passing through various grades of the department, until his retirement, on account of age, Apr. 28, 1900, from the grade of assistant surgeon general, with the rank of colonel. In 1904, he was promoted to the rank of brigadier general. In July, 1859, he accompanied the troops to New Mexico and served in the Navajo campaign. In July, 1861, he was taken prisoner by the Confederates near Las Cruces, N. M., but was subsequently released on parole and was ordered to duty in the surgeon general's office at Washington. He was released from parole in October, 1862, and from that time was actively engaged with the medical work of the army until the end of the war. In 1867, he was in the field in Wyoming with the 30th Infantry and, after service in various parts of the West, in 1877 accompanied the Nez Perce expedition and was present at the battles of Clearwater and Kamiah. From November, 1877, until the spring of 1882, he was with the army medical board in New York and, after a short service in Dakota and Minnesota, went to the Military Academy at West Point. In 1888, he was made medical director of the department at Dakota and in August, 1890, was a delegate to the tenth international congress at Berlin. From August, 1893, until his retirement he was stationed at Washington as principal assistant to the surgeon general, and was in charge of the hospital corps. He was first president of the Army Medical School, founded in 1893, and his lecture on the "Duties of Medical Officers" is regarded as a standard. In November, 1896, he was a delegate to the Pan-American medical congress in Mexico, and in September, 1899, was elected president of the Association of the Military Surgeons of the United States. After his retirement he continued to live in Washington until 1903, when ill health compelled his removal to Pasadena, where he continued to live until his death. (Washington Evening Star, Apr. 28, 1900; The Wights, p. 114; Family Records.)

Children, born: *a* at Philadelphia, Pa.; *b* at Hingham, Mass.; *c* at Fort Gratiot, Mich.; *d* at Walla Walla, Wash.:

a. ALICE-WIGHT, born Nov. 27, 1865; unmarried, 1915.

b. CHARLES-HENRY, born Sept. 27, 1867; unmarried, 1915.

c. MARY-LINCOLN, born March 3, 1872; died Jan. 19, 1879.

d. ELIOT, born Dec. 12, 1874; mar. Etta Estill.

aabch dc. HELEN-FRANCES, born Nov. 30, 1839; died Aug. 26, 1867, at Dublin, N. H.; married, June 1, 1864, at Philadelphia, Charles-Willing, son of William and Louisa (Brooks) Duane of Philadelphia, born Dec. 20, 1837, at Philadelphia; died June 19, 1915, at Ventnor, N. J. He was a direct descendant of Benjamin Franklin; William J. Duane, former Secretary of the Treasury; Richard Bache, former Postmaster General; John Inskeep, former mayor of Philadelphia; Colonel William Duane, who commanded the troops near Philadelphia in the war of 1812; and on his mother's side, of Samuel Brooks, a noted Philadelphia merchant. Mr. Duane graduated at the University of Pennsylvania in 1858 and then entered the Episcopal Seminary at Alexandria, where he was a classmate of Phillips Brooks, of whom he became a lifelong friend. During an active life of fifty years in the ministry he was successively rector of Trinity parish, Swedesboro, N. J.; Zion Church, Philadelphia; St. Andrew's Church, West Philadelphia; and Christ Church, Boston, Mass., of which he was rector for seventeen years, and while at Boston was annual lecturer at Trinity Church under the Price Foundation. During the latter part of his life he traveled extensively, both in this country and abroad, and retired from active work in the ministry in 1909. He married (2), Sept. 1, 1870, at Weymouth, Mass., his first wife's sister, Emma-Cushman Lincoln, who survived him. (Philadelphia Public Ledger, June 20, 1915.)

Children, born at Swedesboro:

a. VIRGINIA, born Apr. 25, 1865; died May 21, 1865.

b. RUSSELL, born June 15, 1866; mar. Mary-Burnside Morris.

aabch dd. EMMA-CUSHMAN, born June 12, 1843; living, 1915, at Philadelphia; married, Sept. 1, 1870, at Weymouth, Mass., Rev. Charles-Willing Duane, who had previously married her sister, Helen-Frances. (See her record.)

Children, born at Swedesboro:

a. WILLIAM, born Feb. 17, 1872; mar. Caroline-Elise Ravenel.

b. HELEN-FRANCES, born Jan. 26, 1874; died Jan. 26, 1879.

c. LOUISA, born Jan. 9, 1879; mar. Bodine Wallace.

aabch de. GEORGE-RUSSELL, born March 9, 1848; died Sept. 29, 1913, at Paris, France, unmarried. He was graduated from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology as a mining engineer in 1871, and from 1873 to 1881 was connected with the Pennsylvania Steel Works at Harrisburg, Pa., as head of its chemical department. Subsequently he became connected with a steel company at Pittsburgh, where he remained until 1892, when he was appointed instructor in chemistry at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, which position he held until 1897, when he removed to Europe, passing his winters in London, Paris and Berlin and his summers in Switzerland, devoting much of his time to historical research. (Harrisburg, Pa., Patriot, Oct. 2, 1913.)

aabcj c. SAMUEL, son of John (*Jonathan, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel*) and Bethia (Thaxter) Lincoln of Gorham, Me., born June 28, 1797, at Gorham (Gorham Records); died Sept. 20, 1870, at Portland, Me. (Portland Records.) He lived for some

years after his first marriage at West Gorham, where he was a "trader." He removed, later, to Portland, where he went into trade and passed the rest of his life. (Hist. of Gorham, p. 203.)

He married (1), July 8, 1827, Eliza, daughter of Daniel and Hannah (Clement) Fogg, born 1801; died Dec. 15, 1828, at Gorham, "aged 27 years," and is there buried. She had no children.

He married (2), Dec. 30, 1830, at Westbrook, Me. (County Commissioners' Records), Jane-Robinson, daughter of Stephen and Barbara (Ross) Thomas of Portland, born July 1, 1800, at Portland; died Oct. 1, 1872, at Portland. She was widow of Stephen-Longfellow Lewis, whom she married Jan. 11, 1822, at Portland, and by whom she had two children: Tabitha and Mary. (Portland Records; Information of Mrs. Emily W. Oxnard, Portland.)

Children, by second wife, born: *a* at Gorham; *b* at Portland:

aabcj ca. ELIZA, born December, 1831; died Oct. 19, 1833, at Gorham, "aged 1 year and 10 months." (Gravestone at Gorham; Gorham Records say "aged 22 months.")

aabcj cb. EDWARD-ROSS, born Dec. 27, 1838; living, 1910, at Portland, where he has always lived. He was a sail maker. At the first call for troops in the Civil war he enlisted in Company A, 1st Maine infantry, as private and served for three months. In 1862, he was in the Quartermaster's department at Washington, as a tent maker, for three or four months.

He married, Jan. 14, 1873, at Chelsea, Mass., Ellen, daughter of James and Lucy-Woodbury (Cushing) Dyer of Portland, born Oct. 25, 1835, at Portland; living 1910. They have had no children. (Records of Edward Ross Lincoln.)

aabcj h. LEVI-THAXTER, son of John (*Jonathan, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel*) and Bethia (Thaxter) Lincoln of Gorham, Me., born March 29, 1811, at Gorham; died July 27, 1886, at Augusta, Me. He lived, first, at Yarmouth, Me., and kept a hotel there until his marriage, when he gave up the hotel and kept a store until about 1868. He then removed to Portland and went into the wholesale grocery business, being a member of the firm of York & Lincoln.

He married, Dec. 22, 1852, at Portland, by Rev. J. W. Chickering, Mary-Ann, daughter of Nathaniel and Thankful ([Burnham] Bagley) Brown of Portland, born Aug. 18, 1816, at Portland;

died Aug. 25, 1899, at Falmouth, Me., aged 83 years and 10 days. She is buried at Deering, Me. (Portland Records; Records of Mrs. Carrie-Thaxter [Lincoln] Thurston, *aabcj ha.*)

Children, born at Yarmouth:

aabcj ha. CARRIE-THAXTER, born March 20, 1854; married Dec. 13, 1882, at Malden, Mass., Charles-Brown, son of Brown and Harriet (Chapman) Thurston of Portland, Me., born June 10, 1843, at Portland. They are living, 1910, at Portland. He enlisted, Dec. 2, 1861, as private in Company H, 13th Maine infantry; was promoted sergeant Aug. 28, 1863; and was discharged Jan. 6, 1865. In 1870, he engaged in the ice business at Portland, from which he retired in 1906. From 1908 to 1911 he was city auditor of Portland. (Thurston Genealogy, 2d ed., p. 181; Family Records.)

Children, born at Portland:

- a.* EDWIN-BROWN, born Aug. 26, 1887; living, 1910, unmarried.
- b.* ARTHUR-LINCOLN, born Sept. 7, 1891; living, 1910, unmarried.

aabcj hb. JOHN-ROBIE, born Jan. 19, 1857.

aabck b. CHARLES, son of Charles (*Jonathan, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel*) and Mary (Barry) Lincoln of Boston, Mass., born March 2, 1793, at Boston; died June 15, 1843, at Charlestown, Mass. (History of Hingham says June 16), having been murdered by a convict while he was warden of the Massachusetts State Prison. He received his education partly in Hingham and partly in Boston. He began his business career with his uncle, Samuel Barry, a hatter, and later continued for himself in the same business until he received the appointment, in 1828, of deputy warden in the State prison at Charlestown. In 1832, he was appointed warden of the prison, in which office he continued until his death. In personal appearance he greatly resembled his father. He was a man of unblemished character, of the strictest integrity, and devout religious faith. At the time of his death he was a member of the Winthrop Congregational Church (orthodox) of Charlestown. He was a member of the Boston Fusileers, of which company he had been ensign and lieutenant and was a prominent candidate for the captaincy. (Records of Rev. Charles-Lincoln Morgan, *aabck aa.*) The "Boston Post" for June 16, 1843, has the following account of his murder:

"Yesterday afternoon, the State Prison, at Charlestown, was the theatre of a most sudden and dreadful murder. A little after 5 o'clock, Mr. Lincoln, the warden, in company with Mr. Moses Jaquith, of this city, went into the shoemaker's shop for the

purpose of seeing a prisoner named Thorn on some private business, but just as Mr. Lincoln was about to speak to Thorn, Abner Rogers, another prisoner, who stood a little behind Mr. L, stepped up, and plunged a shoe-knife into his back. Mr. L. then turned to face the assassin, who followed up the assault by stabbing him in the neck. The blow severed the carotid artery, and Mr. L died almost instantly, without uttering a word.

"Before he received the mortal wound, he had raised his sword cane to Rogers, who, after striking the last time, dropped the knife and seized the cane. Several of the convicts spontaneously sprang to Mr. L's assistance, and wrested the cane from Rogers, whom they seized and secured, but not until the sword cane had been broken in the scuffle.

"Notwithstanding the sudden and astounding nature of the tragedy, no confusion arose in the shop. After lending the necessary aid to Mr. Sargent, officer of the shop, and Mr. Jaquith, the prisoners returned to their employments. Rogers who is under sentence for six months as a second comer has been somewhat refractory of late, and was yesterday forenoon subjected to the discipline of the shower bath. His present sentence will expire on the 29th of September."

The "Boston Advertiser" of the same date says: "Mr. Lincoln was a man remarkable for his mildness and suavity of demeanor, of sound integrity and high character, and had won the esteem of the Judges of our Courts, the officers with whom he was in contact, and of the whole community."

He married (1), Nov. 15, 1821, at Dorchester, Mass., Martha-Blake, daughter of Nathaniel and Rachel (Wilde) Minott of Dorchester, born Jan. 12, 1799, at Dorchester; died Dec. 2, 1838, at Charlestown. (Dorchester Records; Hist. of Hingham, vol. ii, p. 471; Mass. Vital Records.)

He married (2), June 9, 1840, at Charlestown, Mrs. Susan Patterson (Coolidge) Low of Boston, daughter of Luther and Louisa (Patterson) Coolidge of Boston and widow of Isaiah Low of Boston, who died Nov. 7, 1834, at Beverly, Mass. She was born Sept. 29, 1806, at Boston and died Nov. 10, 1898, at Washington, D. C., where she had lived for many years. Isaiah Low was son of John and Elizabeth (Stone) Low of Beverly, where he was born Nov. 28, 1802. (Guild, Guile, Gile Family,

p. 186; Beverly Records; Shattuck Memorials, p. 241; Charlestown Records; Information of James P. Low, Washington, D. C.)

Children, by first wife, born *a-d* at Boston; *e-h* at Charlestown:

aabck ba. CHARLES-NATHANIEL-MINOT, born Aug. 28, 1822.

aabck bb. MARTHA-ELIZABETH, born Sept. 8, 1823; died Dec. 9, 1898, at Jamaica Plain, Mass., unmarried. After her father's death she became a teacher in the Charlestown public schools, in which occupation she continued until failing health compelled her to retire. She passed the latter part of her life with her brother Charles. She was a member of the Central Congregational Church of Jamaica Plain.

aabck bc. CATHERINE-WILD, born Oct. 2, 1824; died Jan. 5, 1858, at East Boston. She was educated in the public schools of Charlestown and, after her father's death, taught in the grammar school of Charlestown and then in East Boston, until her marriage. She was of an extremely independent and forceful character, sprightly, full of life, very fond of music and a good singer. She married, Apr. 13, 1857, at Charlestown, Elbridge-Kirkwood, son of John and Sylvia-Sampson (Turner) Sparrell of Medford, Mass., born Oct. 4, 1832, at Medford; died July 29, 1874, in the West. They lived at East Boston. He was a surveyor in 1857. He married again, twice, but had no children. (Mass. Vital Records; Medford Records; Records of Rev. Charles-Lincoln Morgan.)

aabck bd. WILLIAM-OLIVER, born June 5, 1827.

aabck be. SARAH-MINOT, born Oct. 9, 1828; married, Nov. 17, 1852, at Charlestown, Lawrence, son of Nichols and Anne (Cushing) Litchfield of Hingham, Mass., and East Boston, born Dec. 26, 1829, at Cohasset, Mass. They lived for many years at Jamaica Plain, Mass., and, later, at Cambridge, Mass., but in 1894 they were living in Philadelphia, Pa., and in 1911 they were again living in Cambridge. In the record of their marriage he is called "book-keeper." Later he became a contractor and builder. (Hist. of Hingham, vol. iii, p. 22; Mass. Vital Records; New Eng. Hist. & Gen. Register, vol. ix, p. 218; Family Records.)

Child, born at Jamaica Plain:

a. MARY-ELIZABETH, born May 9, 1854; unmarried, 1911.

aabck bf. HENRY-BARRY, born Jan. 13, 1830.

aabck bg. HARRIET-CLEMENTINA, born Nov. 5, 1831; died June 5, 1896, at South Paris, Me.; married (1), May 10, 1855, at Charlestown, George-Washington, son of Parker and Hannah (Goldsmith) Whittle of Wolfborough, N. H., born 1829, at Wolfborough; died March 24, 1866, at Malden, Mass. They lived at Charlestown and Malden. He was a "varnisher" at the time of his marriage, "aged 26." She married (2), June 17, 1877, James P. Dunham. He was a farmer. They had no children. (Mass. Vital Records; Records of Minot-Lincoln Whittle.)

Children, by first husband, born at Charlestown:

a. MINOT-LINCOLN WHITTLE, born Jan. 15, 1856; mar. Clara How.

b. GEORGE-GRANT WHITTLE, born March 10, 1865; died July 15, 1865.

aabck bh. JAMES-FRANCIS, born Apr. 13, 1836.

Child, by second wife, born at Charlestown:

aabck bi. CAROLINE, born Nov. 13, 1841. She was christened "Susan-Caroline" but has dropped the "Susan." She married, Oct. 8, 1868, at Jamaica Plain, Mass., Phineas-Kellogg⁷, son of Calvin⁶ (*Jesse⁶, Jacob⁴, Israel³, Samuel², John¹*) and Sally (Kellogg) Guild of Halifax, Vt., born March 9, 1827, at Halifax; died June 10, 1891, at Santa Barbara, Calif. At the age of 17 he left home on foot to seek employment as a teacher. Later he studied medicine, taking the degree of M. D. at the University Medical College of New York City in 1853, paying his way at intervals by teaching. He began the practice of medicine at Liberty, N. Y., but a year or two later took a post-graduate course at Woodstock, Vt., and thence removed to Plainfield, Ill., where he had a large practice which he relinquished to serve as assistant surgeon in the 52nd regiment, Illinois Volunteers, in the Civil war. Later he was surgeon of the 120th regiment. Compelled to resign his commission by reason of ill health, contracted at the siege of Vicksburg, he settled, in 1864, at Jamaica Plain, whence, after having acquired a large and successful practice, declining health caused his removal, in 1875, to Santa Barbara, where he continued to practise his profession until his death. Mrs. Lincoln took up the study of medicine at Hahnemann Medical College, San Francisco, and received the degree of M. D. in 1888. She practised her profession in Santa Barbara until her husband's death in 1891, when she removed to San Francisco, where she continued to practise it until 1906, when she and her family lost all their personal possessions by the earthquake and fire. She then gave up her profession and returned to Santa Barbara, where she is now, 1912, living. (*Guild, Guile, Gile Family*, p. 186; *The Kelloggs*, p. 398; *Records of Mrs. Caroline [Lincoln] Guild*.)

Children, born: *a-c* at Jamaica Plain; *d* at Shirley, Mass.; *e* at Santa Barbara, Calif.:

- a.* BERTHA, born Sept. 5, 1869; living, 1911, unmarried.
- b.* MABEL-KELLOGG, born Jan. 24, 1871; living, 1911, unmarried.
- c.* EMMELYN-TICKNOR, born May 7, 1872; mar. George-Summers Lull.
- d.* PHINEAS-KELLOGG, born July 3, 1874; mar. Alice Dewing.
- e.* ALMIRA-HALL, born Oct.* 22, 1879; mar. John McKeon.

aabck f. WARREN, son of Charles (*Jonathan, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel*) and Mary (Barry) Lincoln of Boston, Mass., born Dec. 6, 1801, at Hingham, Mass.; died Apr. 12, 1885, at Boston. He finished his education at an early age and, having served an apprenticeship at the gilding and framing business with Kidder & Carter of Charlestown, Mass., set up in that business for himself, on Washington street, Boston, near Dock square. His work was of such superior quality that he greatly prospered, and through it he came into contact with many leading artists of his time and became the owner of numerous fine

*The Kellogg and Guild genealogies both erroneously say "November." The latter says "November 2, 1877."

paintings. He was of slender frame and nervous temperament. He lived first on Unity street, corner of Tileston; then on Hull street; next on Salem street, near the North church; and finally on Appleton street. He bore a spotless reputation throughout his business career. Both he and his wife were members and conscientious supporters of the Unitarian church.

He married, Jan. 1, 1828 (Boston records say 1829), at Charlestown, Nancy⁷, daughter of Ebenezer⁶ (*Ebenezer⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Moses², Abraham¹*) and Sally (Bowers) Parker of Charlestown, born Nov. 6, 1806, at Charlestown; died Aug. 23, 1883, at Boston. "The many graces of character and the warm sympathetic nature of his wife, Nancy, endeared her to every member of the family connection. Her resources for the entertainment of her friends, and especially for the children, every one of whom found a warm place in her heart, were inexhaustible." (Mass. Vital Records; Boston Records; Rev. Charles-Lincoln Morgan, *aabck aa.*)

Administration on the estate of Warren Lincoln, last of Boston, who died Apr. 12, 1885, intestate, leaving no widow and as next of kin, Annie M. Wilbur, Boston, daughter; Evalina B. Foster, South Scituate, daughter; Susan B. Dodd, Boston, daughter; was granted to Joshua Lovett of Boston, Apr. 20, 1885. (Suffolk County Probate Records, vol. dlxix, p. 456.)

Children, born at Boston:

aabck fa. CAROLINE-PARKER, born July 18, 1829; died Aug. 25, 1833, at Boston.

aabck fb. ANN-MARIA, born March 31, 1831; died March 21, 1906, at Boston; married, Sept. 7, 1854, at Woburn, Mass., Edward-Payson, son of Rev. Harvey-Backus and Anne (Toppan) Wilbur of Newburyport, Mass., born Dec. 24, 1832, at Newburyport; died Jan. 7, 1901, at Boston (Mass. Vital Records say Jan. 6), aged 68 years, 14 days. He began business in the fancy-goods line in Boston but, later, changed to commission business. He was a member of the Boston Common Council, 1872-4; was elected representative to the Legislature in 1883-4, and served two terms as State senator, 1885 and 1886, and two terms as civil service commissioner. They lived at Boston. (Mass. Vital Records; Rev. Charles-Lincoln Morgan.)

Children, born at Boston:

a. EDWARD-LINCOLN, born Apr. 25, 1856; died Nov. 1, 1857.

b. ELINOR-LINCOLN, born Sept. 28, 1858; died July 24, 1900, unmarried.

aabck fc. WARREN-PARKER, born July 31, 1833; died Dec. 17, 1862, at Minneapolis, Minn., while a member of the 3rd regiment Minnesota

infantry. He was educated in the Boston public schools and removed to Minneapolis about 1855. He was not married.

aabck fd. EVALINA-BARRY, born March 22, 1836; married (1), Sept. 27, 1860, at Boston, Oliver-Fessenden, son of Oliver and Harriet (Robie) Lincoln of Boston, *aabck ga*, her own cousin. He was born Dec. 11, 1830, at Boston and died July 5, 1866, at Gorham, Me. He went upon several sea voyages and, in 1860, engaged in the fruit and produce business, in which he remained until his death. They had no children.

She married (2), Apr. 13, 1873 (Mass. Vital Records say Apr. 8), at Boston, Seth Foster of Norwell, Mass., who first married her sister, Mary-Eliza, whose record consult. Mrs. Evalina Foster was living, 1911, at Boston. (Foster Genealogy, pp. 949, 965; Family Records.)

Child, born at Boston:

a. WARREN-LINCOLN, born June 30, 1877; died Nov. 11, 1879.

aabck fe. SUSAN-BEALS, born Feb. 16, 1838; died July 23, 1911, at Brookline, Mass.; married, Nov. 20, 1865, at Boston, Horace, son of Benjamin and Maria M. (Faxon) Dodd of Boston, born Nov. 11, 1835, at Boston; living, 1911, at Brookline. He was educated in Boston public schools. In 1851, he entered into the employ of Edward Coverly & Son, dealers in hatters' goods. In 1863, he went into the wholesale clothing house of Chamberlin & Currier. In 1865, he became partner of G. P. Rowell to conduct an advertising agency and edit the "Dial." In 1867, he bought out his partner and conducted the business alone. (Mass. Vital Records; Family Records.)

Child, born at Charlestown, Mass.:

a. GEORGE-LINCOLN, born May 3, 1868; mar. Pauline-Isabelle Rowe.

aabck ff. MARY-ELIZA, born March 13, 1841 (Family records say March 14); died Aug. 20, 1872, at Boston; married, Jan. 1, 1867, at Boston (Mass. Vital Records say at South Scituate), Seth, son of Daniel and Relief (Sampson) Foster of Scituate, Mass., born Feb. 14, 1830, at Scituate; died Jan. 20, 1908, at Boston. He lived at Norwell, formerly South Scituate, Mass., and was, for many years, in the stage and express business on the route between North Marshfield and Boston. After 1854, he carried the United States mail. He married (2), Apr. 13, 1873, his first wife's sister, Evalina-Barry, by whom he had no children. (Mass. Vital Records; Foster Genealogy, pp. 949, 965; Scituate Records; Family Records.)

Children, born: *a* at South Scituate; *b* at Boston:

a. SETH, born Aug. 15, 1869; died same day.

b. EDITH-LINCOLN, born Aug. 17, 1872; died Oct. 19, 1872.

aabck g. OLIVER, son of Charles (*Jonathan, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel*) and Mary (Barry) Lincoln of Boston, Mass., born May 30, 1805, at Hingham, Mass.; died Jan. 8, 1879, at Worcester, Mass. He began business as a clerk in Boston and then engaged in the silk business, at the corner of Kilby and State streets. Later he removed to New York and engaged in wholesale domestic dry-goods business. Becoming interested in law,

he went to Cincinnati, Ohio, and studied for two years in the office of a friend (a Mr. Fox), but during the third year his mind became unbalanced through the death of his wife, and the remaining years of his life were spent in retirement.

He married, Aug. 29, 1829, at Gorham, Me. (Gorham Records; Family records say Aug. 19), Harriet³, daughter of Toppan² (*Edward*¹) and Lydia (Brown) Robie of Gorham, born Aug. 9, 1805, at Gorham; died June 16, 1832, at Boston. (Records of Rev. Charles-Lincoln Morgan, *aabck aa*.)

The petition of Beza Lincoln of Boston for administration on the estate of Oliver Lincoln of Boston, deceased, says that Oliver died Jan. 8, 1879, leaving no widow and as only next of kin: Warren Lincoln, Beza Lincoln and Eliza Lincoln of Boston, brothers and sister; Charles N. M. Lincoln, Martha E. Lincoln, Sarah M. Litchfield wife of Lawrence Litchfield, Henry B. Lincoln and James F. Lincoln of said Boston, Eliza Cudworth wife of Samuel C. Cudworth of South Scituate, Henrietta L. Francis widow, and Sarah R. Greeley wife of Moses R. Greeley of Weymouth, William O. Lincoln of Bridgeport, Conn., Harriet C. Dunham wife of James Dunham of Norway, Me., and Susan C. Guild wife of Phineas K. Guild of Santa Barbara, Calif., nephews and nieces of the said deceased. Beza Lincoln was appointed administrator the same day. (Suffolk County Probate Records, vol. dxi, p. 358.)

Children, born at Boston:

aabck ga. OLIVER-FESSENDEN, born Dec. 11, 1830; died July 5, 1866, at Gorham, Me. He was a "clerk" when married and was engaged later in the fruit and produce business in Boston. He married, Sept. 27, 1860, at Boston, his own cousin, Evalina-Barry, daughter of Warren and Nancy (Parker) Lincoln of Boston, *aabck fd*, who was born March 22, 1836, at Boston and was living there in 1912. They had no children. She married (2) Seth Foster of Scituate, Mass. (Mass. Vital Records; Scituate Records; Information of Gov. Frederick Robie of Portland, Me., see *aabck fd*.)

aabck gb. HARRIET, born June, 1832; died Aug. 15, 1832, at Boston, "aged two months." (Mass. Vital Records.)

aabhe a. JOTHAM, son of Cushing (*John, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel*) and Roxanna ([Wood] Moody) Lincoln of Northfield, Mass., born Feb. 15, 1815, at Northfield; died July 26, 1885, at Orange, Mass., "aged 70 years, 5 months, 12 days." (Orange

Records.) He lived at Warwick, Mass., until late in life, when he removed to Orange where he continued to live until his death. At Warwick he was a farmer, perhaps also a carpenter as he is said to have been a cabinet-maker by trade afterwards. Mrs. Adelaide (Lincoln) Foster, *aabhg af*, says of him: "Uncle Cushing's son Jotham was a favorite cousin of my father and spent one summer with us. One day I called him 'Abe' and he said 'that is what they call me at the shop; Honest Abe.' His complexion was clear pink and white, and his eyes sapphire blue; his features were refined and his hair silvery white, when I knew him, which was when he was about seventy years old. His resemblance to Abraham Lincoln, nevertheless, was striking. He had a son whose name I must have heard but cannot recall. Jotham lived and worked at cabinet-making at Athol, Mass., and I think the son married and lived there. I have never seen him."

Mr. Lincoln's will, dated Apr. 5, 1885, names: grandson Harry Oaks; son Herman C. Lincoln. The petition for probate, dated Aug. 1, 1885, states that he died July 26, 1885, leaving as only next of kin, Herman C. Lincoln of Orange, son; and Harry Oaks of Orange, grandson. Rufus D. Chase of Orange was appointed guardian *ad litem* for Harry Oaks, a minor. (Franklin County Probate Files.)

He married Adaline F., daughter of Asa and Sarah (Clements) Bancroft of Warwick, born 1825, at Warwick; died May 26, 1876, at Orange, "aged 51 years." Her father was a native of Warwick, but her mother was born at Petersham, Mass. The will of Adaline F. Lincoln, wife of Jotham Lincoln of Orange, dated Jan. 26, 1876, names her husband as sole executor and heir and says "to my grandson Harry D. Oaks I have nothing more to give he having used his portion in his bringing up, and to my son Herman C. Lincoln I have nothing more to give, trusting that his father will do right by him." The petition for probate, dated June 20, 1876, says she died May 26, 1876, leaving as sole heirs and only next of kin: Jotham Lincoln, husband; Herman C. Lincoln, son aged 12 years; Harry Oaks grandson, aged 3 years. (*Ibid.*)

Jotham and his wife and daughter are buried in Warwick cemetery. Their gravestones are thus inscribed:

"Jotham Lincoln † died † July 26, 1885 † aged 70 yrs."

"Adaline F ‡ wife of ‡ Jotham Lincoln ‡ died May 26, 1876 ‡ aged 51 yrs."

"Josie Oakes ‡ dau of ‡ Jotham & Adaline F. ‡ Lincoln ‡ died Dec. 14, 1873 ‡ aged 28 yrs."

Children, born at Warwick:

aabhe aa. JOSEPHINE, born Sept. 4, 1845; died Dec. 14, 1873, at Orange, Mass., "aged 23 years, 3 months, 10 days." (Orange Records.) She married Jefferson G., son of Albert and Abigail Oaks of Northborough, Mass., and Vernon, Vt., born Sept. 23, 1838, at Northborough; died July 3, 1897, at Athol, Mass., "aged 58 years, 9 months, 10 days." (Mass. Vital Records; Marlborough, Mass., Records.) He is called "farmer" in the record of his death in which his father is called "John," and both his parents are said to be natives of Vernon. He had a second wife. He lived during the life of his first wife at Vernon, Vt., and Winchester, N. H. He is thought to have lived after his second marriage at New Salem, Mass., and to have died there.

Child:

a. HARRY, born 1872-3; living, 1912, at Williamstown, Mass.

aabhe ab. HERMAN CUSHING, born Aug. 2, 1863.

aabhg a. JOHN, son of John-Barker (*John, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel*) and Lucinda (Fearing) Lincoln of Hingham, Mass., born Apr. 24, 1810, at Hingham; died Jan. 7, 1890, at Hingham. He was a farmer in early life and lived on Pleasant street, Hingham, but later he sold his farm and resided on Middle street. In 1844 he is called "rope-maker," and in 1846 "butcher."

He married (1), Jan. 8, 1837, at Hingham, Rachel-Burr⁷, daughter of Isaac⁶ (*Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, Josiah³, Anthony², William¹*) and Mary (Burr) Sprague of Hingham, born Nov. 11, 1813, at Hingham; died Oct. 22, 1852, at Hingham.

He married (2), Dec. 7, 1853, at Madrid, N. Y., Laura-Maria, daughter of Leonard and Sally B. Simmons of Madrid, born Aug. 18, 1822, at Madrid; died Nov. 2, 1871, at Hingham, "aged 49 years, 2 months, 15 days." (Hist. of Hingham, vol. ii, p. 474; Hingham Records; Mass. Vital Records; Records of John Lincoln, *aabhg aa.*) He had no children by his second wife.

Children, born at Hingham:

aabhg aa. JOHN, born Oct. 24, 1837.

aabhg ab. ELLEN, born May 25, 1839; living, 1911, at Hingham, unmarried.

aabhg ac. MARY, born Sept. 7, 1841; died Apr. 7, 1874, unmarried.

aabhg ad. HENRY, born Apr. 7, 1844; died March 30, 1845.

aabhg ae. ISABEL, born May 1, 1846; died Dec. 24, 1899, at Hingham, unmarried.

aabhg af. ADELAIDE, born Dec. 31, 1847; married, Dec. 31, 1889, at Hingham, Walter-Burr⁹, son of Timothy⁸ (*William⁷, Timothy⁶, John⁵, Elisha⁴, Hatherly³, Timothy², Edward¹*) and Emma-Frances (Burr) Foster of Hingham, born June 7, 1863, at Hingham. At the time of his marriage he was a carpenter, but he is now, 1911, a civil engineer. They live at Hingham Center. Mrs. Foster has the family Bible. (Hist. of Hingham, vol. ii, p. 233; Scituate Records; Hist. of Scituate, p. 270; Mass. Vital Records.) They have no children.

aabhg ag. A son, born March 12, 1850; died March 13, 1850.

aabhg d. ALBERT, son of John-Barker (*John, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel*) and Lucinda (Fearing) Lincoln of Hingham, Mass., born May 21, 1818, at Hingham; died Oct. 10, 1908, at Hingham. He was a machinist and lived at Chelsea, Cambridgeport and Boston, Mass., until late in life when he returned to Hingham and became a small farmer, living on Leavitt street.

He married, Sept. 22, 1844, at Boston, by Rev. Sebastian Streeter, Frances-Gordon³, daughter of Levi² (*Moses¹*) and Nancy (Gordon) Currier of South Weare, N. H., born July 11, 1810, but the "History of Weare" says 1806, at South Weare; died May 31, 1879, at Hingham, "in her 69th year." (Hist. of Hingham, vol. ii, p. 472; Boston Records; Mass. Vital Records; Family Records.)

Children, born at Boston:

aabhg da. EDWIN, born June 1, 1846; died Aug. 4, 1849, at Boston.

aabhg db. HENRY, born March 5, 1852.

aabhg e. SAMUEL, son of John-Barker (*John, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel*) and Lucinda (Fearing) Lincoln of Hingham, Mass., born Dec. 13, 1821, at Hingham; died Nov. 9, 1885, at Hingham. He was a carpenter and lived at Hingham on Main street. He is called "butcher" in 1849, in the record of the birth of his twin sons.

He married, May 16, 1845, at Hingham, Apphia-Jordan, daughter of William and Sarah (Lord) Snow of Bath, Me., born May 19, 1820, at Bangor, Me.; died Dec. 11, 1908, at Hingham. (Family Records of Mrs. Edith [Lincoln] Allen, *aabhg ee*; Hist. of Hingham, vol. ii, p. 474, says he was born Nov. 13, 1820, was married May 15, 1845, and died Oct. 9, 1885, and that she died Dec. 12, 1908; Mass. Vital Records give her birthplace as Sears-port, Me., and say she died at Somerville, Mass.)

Children, born at Hingham:

- aabhg ea.* LUCINDA-FEARING, born Jan. 18, 1849; died Feb. 3, 1849.
- aabhg eb.* A SON, } born Dec. 10, 1849; { died Dec. 11, 1849.
- aabhg ec.* FRANK, } living, 1911, at Hingham. He is a carpenter. He married, Nov. 27, 1877, at Hingham, Ruth-Ann⁸, daughter of Allen-Augustus⁷ (*Allen⁶, Barnabas⁵, Israel⁴, Israel³, Joseph², Thomas¹ the cooper*) and Phoebe-Gorham (Childs) Lincoln of Hingham, born Sept. 19, 1847, at Hingham; living, 1911. They have no children.
- aabhg ed.* ANNIE, born Apr. 9, 1852; died July 6, 1884, at Hingham, unmarried, according to Mass. Vital Records. Family records say she was born Apr. 8, and died July 7.
- aabhg ee.* EDITH, born May 4, 1861; married, Dec. 22, 1901, at Somerville, Mass., Lewis-Eldred, son of Julius-Bently and Mary-Samantha (Bowen) Allen of Moira, N. Y., born Nov. 15, 1859, at Moira. They are living, 1911, at Dorchester, Mass. He is a store-keeper. They have no children.

aacbc a. LEVI, son of Levi (*Enoch, Jedediah, Samuel, Samuel*) and Martha (Waldo) Lincoln of Worcester, Mass., born Oct. 25, 1782, at Worcester; died May 29, 1868, at Worcester. He graduated at Harvard College, 1802; studied law and was admitted to the bar in Worcester in 1805. He was elected to the State senate in 1812. In 1814, he was elected representative to the General Court from the town of Worcester and continued to be re-elected until 1822, except three years when he declined being a candidate. In 1822, he was speaker of the House. In 1820, he was a member of the convention to amend the State constitution. In 1823, he was elected lieutenant-governor and the same year was chosen one of the presidential electors and cast a vote for John-Quincy Adams. In 1824, he was appointed an associate justice of the supreme judicial court of Massachusetts but held this office for a short time only, being nominated and elected, in 1825, governor of Massachusetts, receiving 35,000 out of 37,000 votes cast. He entered upon the duties of this office on the last Wednesday of May, 1825, and was continuously re-elected governor for seven years, until November, 1833, when he voluntarily withdrew from being longer a candidate. In February, 1834, he was chosen representative to Congress to supply the vacancy occasioned by the resignation of Hon. John Davis, who had succeeded Mr. Lincoln as governor, and was re-elected to the three succeeding Congresses. In 1841, he was appointed collector of the Port of Boston by President Harrison and held that office until September, 1843. He was



LEVI LINCOLN, JUNIOR
1782-1868

From an original portrait by Chester Harding

again State senator in 1844 and 1845, being president of the senate in the latter year. In 1848, he was appointed by the legislature a Presidential elector and was chosen to preside over the electoral college. In 1864, he was for the third time chosen elector and cast his vote for his distant kinsman, Abraham Lincoln. "Although he retired from public life in 1845, and declined the place of senator in Congress when it was offered to him in 1854, he continued to be called upon, from time to time, to serve for brief periods in responsible and important public trusts." In 1847, he served upon a commission to revise the militia laws of the State; in 1848, he became the first mayor of the City of Worcester; and in 1854, he was appointed to a commission to examine into the condition of the insane in the commonwealth. For twenty-eight years, 1824 to 1852, he was president of the Worcester Agricultural Society, and the number of local offices and appointments which he held are too numerous to record. He received the degree of LL. D. from Williams College in 1824 and from Harvard in 1826. The foregoing account of his public life is mostly taken from the "Genealogy of the Waldo Family," pp. 276-7. For a detailed sketch of his life and character, reference is made to a "Memoir of Hon. Levi Lincoln," published by the Massachusetts Historical Society; and a "Memorial of Levi Lincoln," prepared by the family. From these and from prominent newspapers published at the time of his death the following characterization has been extracted.

The zeal and energy with which he entered into the business of his profession earned him a merited success, and the skill with which he conducted the cases entrusted to him won him a position, in a few years, among the leaders of the Worcester bar, at a time when that bar was noted for the character and talents of its members. His success before a jury was particularly notable, though in argument before the court he showed great ability. The duties and the rewards of the profession alike appealed to him, and he never forgot the period during which he was connected with it, nor abandoned until late in life the idea of returning to it.

The public applauded his selection for the Supreme Court, to which he was appointed while lieutenant-governor, a non-

partisan assignment which marked the cessation of the bitter political feeling which had divided the people for many years. As a young man Mr. Lincoln was, like his father, a zealous "republican" and through his eloquence, popular address and family connection became one of the prominent men of that party. This prominence attracted to him, in the bitter partisan politics of that day, considerable censure from those opposed to him. In 1814, being in the minority in the legislature, he opposed the resolution which called the Hartford convention and drew up the protest against it, which was signed by seventy-five members besides himself, yet this protest was refused a place upon the Journal of the House. By 1820, however, this political harshness had largely ceased and, in 1822, he was elected speaker of a House of different politics from himself, in which office few have equalled him in the qualities which constitute an able and acceptable speaker. In 1824, party feeling in Massachusetts had practically disappeared and, on the death of Governor Eustis in the following year, Mr. Lincoln, who declined a Democratic nomination in order not to interfere with concordant action by the two parties, received a unanimous vote as candidate for governor in the federal convention, which had voted not to make a party nomination. He thus became the governor of the State without entangling party obligations, and that he performed its duties to the satisfaction of the people is evident from the uninterrupted succession of his elections, practically without opposition, until his voluntary withdrawal from being longer a candidate, in 1833.

In 1827, he received in the State senate twenty-six out of thirty-nine votes for United States senator, but before the House could concur he positively declined to be a candidate, with the result that Daniel Webster was elected at the next session of the legislature. Had Mr. Lincoln accepted the office the whole course of history might have been changed. For an interesting speculation on this topic by the late Senator Hoar see *Mass. Hist. Soc. Collections*, Ser. 2, vol. xv, pp. 233-7.

As a Congressman he displayed the same diligence, attention to business and independence of action which characterized him as governor. He was a frequent debater, and some of his speeches were published. The House respected him, and he respected

it by never indulging in bitter language or undignified retort; and as he was always well prepared on the subject which he discussed and was never prolix or dull he could always command attention.

He had the distinction shared by few public men, of being chosen to his highest offices independently of party votes, and of being the medium through which old party issues ceased to have vitality, but he had political principles and he never concealed or yielded them. Some of his remarks on representation were quite as advanced as anything that is known at the present day. In the constitutional convention of 1820 he said: "Our government is one of the people, not a government of property. Representation is founded on the interests of the people. It is because they have rights that they have assumed the power of self government. Property is incompetent to sustain a free government. In a government of freemen, property is valuable only as the people are intelligent. Were it not for a government of the people, the people would be without property. But it is contended that this system is justified by another principle. Representation and taxation have been described as twin brothers. But this principle has not been fully understood. It does not follow that there shall be an unequal representation, that taxation may be represented. It is only necessary that all who are taxed should be represented, and not that they should be represented in proportion to their tax."

His great interest in agriculture was shown as president of the Agricultural Society and in his admirably managed farm. His interest in education was manifested in various ways. He was president of the Board of Trustees of Leicester Academy, overseer of Harvard College, one of the founders of the American Antiquarian Society of which he was vice-president at his death, but beyond public and official addresses and messages he left little that was published. His messages were full, clear and direct, but sometimes diffuse. His manner was easy, graceful and dignified, though at times it partook somewhat of the stately. He was always self-possessed and, in private, was free, social, and often playful. He was not capable of doing a rude or ungentlemanly act from carelessness, bad temper, or want of familiarity with good breeding. His form was erect, his step firm and elastic,

and all his movements were graceful. His bearing was that of a gentleman of the old school, and he was never betrayed into language or conduct unbecoming one of that class. Several portraits of him exist; the best, by Chester Harding, taken when he was governor, is in possession of his grandson Waldo Lincoln, the compiler of this genealogy.

He married, Sept. 6, 1807, at Worcester, Penelope-Winslow⁶, daughter of William⁵ (*William⁴, Nicholas³, Caleb², Robert¹*) and Mary (Chandler) Sever of Kingston, Mass., and Worcester, born July 21, 1786, at Worcester; died Apr. 2, 1872, at Worcester. She was sixth in descent from Governor Edward Winslow of Plymouth, Mass., and was descended in the same degree from Herbert Pelham, first treasurer of Harvard College, whose daughter Penelope married Edward Winslow's son Josiah, who was also governor of Plymouth. Herbert Pelham through his mother Penelope West, daughter of Thomas West, Lord Delaware, was of most distinguished lineage, her descent being clearly and indisputably traced, through the Plantagenet kings, to Alfred the Great and the Saxon kings of England. Mrs. Lincoln was on her mother's side also of distinguished American ancestry, the Chandlers having been for many years the leading family of Worcester county, and the Severs being almost equally eminent in Plymouth. Mrs. Lincoln was a very capable woman, a noted housekeeper and cook. Her abilities in an emergency and the resources of a housekeeper one hundred years ago are exemplified in the following anecdote. Governor Lincoln, who was much given to entertaining, included in his invitations to a dinner party the captain of one of the Worcester militia companies, a pompous and self-important man. Awaiting with his wife the arrival of his guests, the governor heard a drum approaching, and presently the captain appeared at the head of his company, which, to the amazement of Mr. Lincoln, filed through the gate and continued to the house. Turning to his wife, he said in great distress, "What shall we do, the fool has brought his whole company to dinner." Mrs. Lincoln with perfect calmness replied: "Give yourself no concern, my dear. Keep the gentlemen engaged for half an hour and there will be plenty for all." She kept her word, and the captain and his company never knew the embarrassment they occasioned. A crayon portrait of her

is in the possession of the writer, who remembers her as a tall, handsome woman and exceedingly deaf. "She shared," says Governor Emory Washburn in his memoir of Governor Lincoln, "the tastes and views of her husband and was a fit associate and companion for one who enjoyed so highly the comforts and elegancies of a well-ordered home."

Children, born at Worcester:

aacbc aa. SARAH-WARREN, bapt. May 2, 1808; died "aet. 11 days." She is called "Sarah-Sever" in the church records.

aacbc ab. LEVI, born Aug. 22, 1810; died Sept. 1, 1845, at Worcester, unmarried. He entered West Point Military Academy, but remained there only a short time and, Nov. 1, 1827, became a midshipman in the United States navy, from which he resigned June 3, 1836. His dress sword is in the possession of the writer.

aacbc ac. WILLIAM-SEVER, born Nov. 22, 1811.

aacbc ad. DANIEL-WALDO, born Jan. 16, 1813.

aacbc ae. PENELOPE-SEVER, born July 1, 1815; died Nov. 1, 1904, at Worcester; married, May 24, 1843, at Worcester, by Rev. Dr. John Brazer of Salem, Mahlon-Dickerson⁶, son of David-Sealy⁵ (Abraham⁴, Israel³, Thomas², Thomas¹) and Sarah (Sealy) Canfield of Morristown, N. J., born Nov. 26, 1798, at Stanhope, N. J.; died Jan. 5, 1865, at Ferromonte, N. J. He studied medicine with Dr. Samuel-Swezy Seward of Florida, N. Y., and, afterwards, practised his profession at Bargaintown and May's Landing, Atlantic county, N. J., and at Succasunna, N. J., and was a daring and successful physician and surgeon. He was collector of the Port at May's Landing, and member of the Council (State legislature) for Atlantic county, 1840-1. He gave up his practice in 1853, and turned his attention to scientific farming at Succasunna, where he lived for many years. He was buried at Evergreen cemetery, Morristown. The marriage was unhappy, and they were divorced after a few years and Mrs. Canfield returned to Worcester. He married (1), Apr. 18, 1827, Louisa-Cornelia Seward at Florida, N. Y., by whom he had five children, viz.: Augustus, born Aug. 12, 1828, died Feb. 19, 1829; Augustus, born Dec. 4, 1829; died Oct. 25, 1867, unmarried; Francis-Allyn, born Feb. 20, 1832, died Jan. 14, 1876, unmarried; Caroline-Cornelia, born July 25, 1834, married (1), Aug. 6, 1853, John-Lawrence Schoolcraft and had three children, married (2), Feb. 4, 1862, Joseph-Gilmore Beattie and had seven children; and Mary-Seward, born Sept. 15, 1837, died March 10, 1839. (Thomas Canfield and Matthew Camfield, pp. 80, 168, and Charts.)

Child, born at Worcester:

a. PENELOPE-WINSLOW-SEVER, born Dec. 30, 1845; died Nov. 17, 1903, at Worcester, unmarried.

aacbc af. GEORGE, born Oct. 19, 1816.

aacbc ag. ANNE-WARREN, born Aug. 28, 1818; died July 24, 1846, at Worcester, unmarried

aacbc ah. JOHN-WALDO, born Dec. 2, 1820; his name was changed, Apr. 14, 1846, to EDWARD-WINSLOW.

aacbc d. JOHN-WALDO, son of Levi (*Enoch, Jedediah, Samuel, Samuel*) and Martha (Waldo) Lincoln of Worcester, Mass., born June 23, 1787, at Worcester; died Oct. 2, 1852, at Worcester. He was educated in the public schools of Worcester, being obliged to forego the advantages of a collegiate education on account of a marked impediment in his speech which it was supposed would prevent his practising any of the learned professions. He submitted without a murmur, but by assiduous practice so far conquered the infirmity that in later years no one would have suspected that he was ever a sufferer from it. At the age of fourteen he was placed as an apprentice in the hardware store of his uncle Daniel Waldo, and received there a training in strict habits of business, which had a marked influence upon all his after life. At the age of twenty-one he entered into business for himself on Main street, a few doors north of Central street, and the Worcester "Spy" for Nov. 9, 1808, contains the following advertisement:

"John Waldo Lincoln Informs his Friends and the Public, that he has commenced business in a Store, a few rods south of the Worcester Bank where he offers for sale a handsome assortment of Hardware, Piece and West India Goods As the greater part are of his own importation, he flatters himself that he can supply those who may favor him with their custom on as reasonable terms as they can procure at any Store in this town. Worcester November 7, 1808.

"Wanted immediately at the above Store, as an Apprentice, a Lad about fourteen or fifteen years of age, who can be well recommended."

In February, 1822, he gave up this business and sold out his stock by auction, devoting himself thereafter to agricultural pursuits in which he took the greatest pleasure. He inherited from his father a fine farm in the village of Quinsigamond, and owned also a large sheep farm in Oakham, Mass., where he experimented in raising merino sheep. He contributed many articles on agricultural subjects to the local newspapers, and an essay of his on the feeding of cattle was deemed of such distinguished merit that it was republished in England. He sought to make his farm a model and conducted advanced experiments in irrigation, and so competent was he deemed that his appoint-

ment as a commissioner on the newly established board of agriculture, not long before his death, was considered a matter of course. He succeeded his brother Levi as president of the Worcester County Agricultural Society and was deeply interested in its affairs until his death.

Like his father and his brothers he was well adapted by character and disposition for public service; and though not called to such distinguished positions as they, he performed all the duties of the several offices which he filled, with a zeal and integrity which won him the love and confidence of his fellow citizens. As a young man he became a member of the Worcester Light Infantry and rose to be its captain, which office he held when that company was summoned to the defense of Boston on Sept. 14, 1814. It returned on Oct. 31, following, after a bloodless campaign, but the ability and promptness which Captain Lincoln displayed on this occasion won him the confidence and regard of the State's executive. Three years later Mr. Lincoln became lieutenant-colonel of the sixth regiment of the seventh division of Massachusetts militia, which position he retained for several years; and he continued through life to take a warm interest in the militia and in military affairs. After his death the Worcester Light Infantry passed a series of resolutions from which the following are extracted:

"Resolved, That in him were combined all the qualities of gentleman, citizen and soldier. Always affable and courteous as a gentleman, honest, kind and public spirited as a citizen, and firm and patriotic as a soldier, his acquaintances deplore the loss of a most agreeable companion, the community an efficient and devoted member, and we a firm friend, benevolent patron, and most respected past commander.

"Resolved, That, under all circumstances, he has been the firm and consistent friend of the military system, laboring for its advancement and perfection with a characteristic devotion. That in him a bright star has fallen from the military constellation, and a firm pillar been taken from the militia edifice; but the consolation remains, that his 'good deeds live after him,' which neither time nor circumstances can sully, but shall shine with increasing lustre as time advances."

In 1824, he was elected a representative to the General Court,

where he continued for four years, and was then sent to the State senate, representing the district there for the five following years, and again served in the House for another year. During much of this time his brother Levi was governor of the State. He was appointed to be one of the commissioners in charge of the construction of the Blackstone canal, which connected Worcester with Providence, R. I., and was a member of the first board of directors of the canal company. Of the railroad company which succeeded to the location and franchise of the canal company he was also a director. He was one of the county commissioners from 1836 to 1842, and for many years was chairman of the board of selectmen of the town; and when Worcester became a city in 1849, he was a member of the first board of aldermen. From 1844 to 1851, he was high sheriff of Worcester county, by which office he has been best remembered. He filled it with great strength, dignity and ability, introducing many needed reforms into the management of the jail and house of correction and improving, thereby, the moral condition of the inmates. He was one of the founders and the principal benefactor of the Orphan's Home, now the Worcester Children's Friend Society, giving to it a large and commodious house thoroughly furnished under his own careful supervision, thus supplying evidence that though seemingly stern and unapproachable he possessed a warm and sympathetic heart which was open to the appeals of the poor and needy and unfortunate. He is described as "of medium height, of a florid complexion, high forehead and erect carriage, a man of strong friendship, although very undemonstrative in expressing his feelings." After his death a sermon was delivered by his pastor, Rev. Alonzo Hill, from the text: "All ye that are about him, bemoan him; and all ye that know his name, say, How is the strong staff broken, and the beautiful rod!" This sermon was published and from it and from a short sketch published in "Reminiscences and Biographical Notices of the Worcester Fire Society," Fifth Series, this account of him has been extracted. His portrait is owned by the Worcester Children's Friend Society. He was never married.



ENOCH LINCOLN

1788-1829

From a painting in the State House at Augusta, Me.

aacbc e. ENOCH, son of Levi (*Enoch, Jedediah, Samuel, Samuel*) and Martha (Waldo) Lincoln of Worcester, Mass., born Dec. 28, 1788, at Worcester; died Oct. 8, 1829, at Augusta, Me. He was never married, though betrothed for several years to Miss Mary-Chadbourne Page of Fryeburg, Me. The following account of his life was written by his brother William, and is taken from the "History of Worcester," pp. 244-6, and is a good example of the latter's terse and vigorous writing. Other biographical notices of Mr. Lincoln may be found in the "Maine Historical and Genealogical Recorder," vol. iii, p. 139, and in the Worcester newspapers published at the time of his death.

"He entered the sophomore class of Harvard College in 1806. One of those unhappy commotions, which have disturbed the repose of the ancient seat of learning in Cambridge, occurred in 1808, and he voluntarily withdrew from the University during his senior year. His professional studies were pursued in the office of his brother, Levi Lincoln. He was admitted attorney in 1811, and commenced business in Salem, Mass. In 1812, he returned to Worcester, and practised here until the spring of 1813, when he settled in Fryeburg, Maine. While resident there he published 'The Village,' a poem descriptive of the beautiful scenery of the fairest town on the stream of the Saco, of the wild and romantic region around, and of the social condition of the population of the youthful state.* In 1815 he was appointed deputy by Hon. William P. Preble, then District Attorney of the United States. In 1819, he was elected to Congress, and removed to Paris, the capital of the county. He continued to represent the district of Oxford in the national legislature until 1826. He was elected governor of Maine for three years succeeding that date, with the approbation of the two political parties, and with unanimity almost unprecedented in times of feverish excitement. In the spring of 1829, he declined being again candidate, intending, in retirement, amid the pursuits of agriculture dear to him from education, in the cultivation of the natural sciences, with the flowers and fields he loved, and the literary avocations he delighted to follow, to seek means of usefulness and happiness. In the autumn, induced by ardent desire to promote the cause of education, he

*The Village; a poem with an Appendix. Portland. Published by Edward Little and Co., 1816. C. Norris & Co., printers, pp. 180, 16 mo.

visited Augusta, to address the Female Academy, founded there by a philanthropic citizen. Suffering from severe sickness, the performance of the task exhausted his strength, and he became a martyr to the effort. He retired from the exercises to the house of a friend, where he died, three days after, at the age of forty years.

"His proclamations were marked with purity and expansive liberality of sentiment, and terse felicity of expression.* Official correspondence, vindicating, with decision and dignity, the rights of the state, was published among the documents of the contested north eastern boundary. His contributions to the press were characterized by singular elegance of style, masculine energy of thought, and comprehensive views. An extended work, illustrative of the history and resources of Maine was left unfinished in manuscript.†

"In his moral constitution there were elements brighter than gifts of genius. Overflowing kindness of disposition, ready to do good to every human being, was associated with rectitude of judgment, and united to qualities giving to benevolence its highest value. The steadfast sense of justice was never debased by personal interest or feeling, or darkened by sectarian or party prejudice. Manly intrepidity, fearing nothing but the consciousness of doing wrong, was unshaken by the dread of undeserved censure or popular excitement."

Mr. Lincoln was buried with military honors, in a tomb erected for the purpose, on the grounds adjoining the State House at Augusta. One company of artillery, one of riflemen, and four of light infantry performed the escort duties, and a funeral oration was pronounced by Rev. Dr. Nichols of Portland. During the movement of the procession the bells were tolled and minute guns were fired. It was estimated that as many as four thousand people attended, a larger number than had ever been collected in Augusta on any previous occasion.

At a meeting of the inhabitants of the town of Portland the following vote was passed:

*One of his Thanksgiving proclamations was so brief and comprehensive and was so popular that it was printed by his admirers on satin for general circulation.

†"His poetical lucubrations appeared in the 'National Aegis' at Worcester over his signature 'Zeno' and in the 'Patriot' at Boston in 1809, over that of 'Sylvester.' They were of a satirical character. The former gave offense to his female friends. At a later period he portrayed the character of women in better terms." (Jennison Papers in Am. Ant. Soc. library.)

"Whereas it has pleased the Almighty Ruler of the Universe in a sudden and affecting manner to remove by death one of our fellow citizens, who by the purity of his heart and the benevolence of his character has endeared himself to all who know him; and as this highly respectable individual has for several years enjoyed the highest honors the State could bestow, it seems highly proper that this town should join in the respect to be paid to his memory, it is therefore

"VOTED: that as a tribute of respect to the memory of Governor Lincoln, the Selectmen and Representatives of this town be requested to attend his funeral at Augusta, and that such further measures be adopted to express the deep sense which the inhabitants feel on this mournful occasion, as the Selectmen may think proper."

In accordance with the foregoing the selectman passed the following votes, at a meeting held Oct. 15, 1829:

"Voted, to recommend that the bells of the several churches in town should be tolled on Thursday next, the day of the funeral of Governor Enoch Lincoln at Augusta, from one o'clock till sunset—and that the citizens be requested to suspend their business in the afternoon of said day, and that it be also recommended to hoist the flags of the shipping in the harbor on half mast as on Saturday last.

"Voted, that the preceding recommendation be published in the several papers printed in this town."

An oil portrait of Mr. Lincoln by an unknown artist is in the State House at Augusta. The American Antiquarian Society has five volumes of letters to him and one volume of his historical papers. For a more extended sketch of his life with a lengthy review of his poem, "The Village," see Maine Historical Society's Collections, second series, vol. i, pp. 137-157; also *ibid.*, series one, vol. i, pp. 305-340.

aacbc j. WILLIAM, son of Levi (*Enoch, Jedediah, Samuel, Samuel*) and Martha (Waldo) Lincoln of Worcester, Mass., born Sept. 26, 1801, at Worcester (Worcester records erroneously say 1802); died Oct. 5, 1843, at Worcester. He joined the junior class at Harvard College in 1820, and graduated in 1822. He then studied law with his elder brother Levi, and the latter's partner,

John Davis, and was admitted to the Worcester bar in 1825. In the following year he formed a partnership with his brother-in-law, Rejoice Newton, which continued until his death. He was much interested in antiquarian research, and was at various times librarian, corresponding secretary, secretary for domestic correspondence, and member of the committee of publication of the American Antiquarian Society. A voluminous and ready writer he was, at one time, editor of the "National Aegis," and with Christopher-Columbus Baldwin published the "Worcester Magazine and Historical Journal," which, however, reached only its second volume, but contains much historical matter relating to Worcester county. In 1837 he published a "History of Worcester"; a very complete and accurate history of the town from its settlement to that year, which still continues to be the standard book of reference for local historical students. In 1837 and 1838, he edited, under the authority of the State legislature, "The Journals of each Provincial Congress of Massachusetts in 1774 and 1775, and of the Committee of Safety," a volume of 738 pages. From 1832 until his death he was secretary of the Worcester County Institution for Savings. From 1835 to 1840, he was a member of the State legislature and, in 1838, was appointed a trustee of the State Lunatic Hospital at Worcester. He was a member of the Massachusetts Historical Society and was connected with many other societies and institutions, before which he was a frequent speaker, though but few of his addresses and poems (of which it is known that he wrote some) are now extant. He began his public speaking at the early age of fourteen when he delivered an oration, July 4, 1816, "in commemoration of American Independence," which was printed. He was an active member of the Worcester Agricultural Society, and for several years was chairman of the judges of swine, his reports as such being "crisp and luscious as the choicest bits which those animals furnish for the table." The following extracts from one of those reports show his humorous style:

"Massachusetts is a glorious commonwealth. Her renown heretofore has been wreathed with the valor of her warriors, the wisdom of her statesmen, and the worth of her citizens. If hereafter, in the vicissitudes of human affairs, patriotism shall grow faint, and public and private virtue become impaired, the

fame of our own beloved State may rest secure on the greatness of her pigs; and the lustre of her people, if unhappily it grows dim, be rekindled by the solid excellence of the inmates of the pens. . . .

"In approaching the pleasant society of females, the loveliness of form and feature, sometimes leads admiration away from the handsomeness of doings to the grace of beings. The incorruptibleness of the court permitted no such seduction. The sow of Messrs ——— appeared before them with ten 'sweet pledges' of maternal affection, frolicking merrily, and taking the young responsibility of feeding plentifully. The venerable matron, mother of this decimal family of suckers, who played over and around her, of the greatest boar of the festival, and of another troop of chubby, white-haired children, was thrice blessed in being worthy of the first premium of five dollars. The second premium was awarded to Mr. ——— for a sow, beginning life by acquiring the rudiments of good breeding in Holden, and subsequently gaining legal settlement in Worcester."

Mr. Lincoln is described as of medium height, of well-knit frame and sprightly gait, with keen and twinkling eyes and dignified and affable manner. He was never married though at one time betrothed. The only portrait ever taken of him was a miniature which was, at one time, in the possession of his fiancée, but no trace of it has been found for many years. A notice which appeared in the "Massachusetts Spy" of Oct. 11, 1843, thus speaks of him:

"Liberally gifted by nature, accomplished by varied study, and prodigal of personal toil, the midnight lamp now lighted him along the bye-paths of learning into trackless corners and antiquated haunts, and now gleamed upon the page that sparkled with the pungent wit and lively humor of his flowing compositions. . . . He has sown broadcast the seeds of meritorious recollections, which spring up and overshadow all others; and when those who remember him with affection shall be beside him in the grave, his works will remain a graceful and honorable memorial of his abilities."

aacbe b. FRANCIS, son of Amos (*Enoch, Jedediah, Samuel, Samuel*) and Deborah (Revere) Lincoln of Boston, Mass., born

March 29, 1783, at Boston; died Aug. 27, 1849, at Boston. He became a crockery merchant, with his place of business on Long Wharf and afterwards, for the greater part of his business life, on India Wharf. At the time of his marriage he lived on Nassau street but, later, removed successively to South Bennett, Essex, Kneeland and Dover streets and was living in the last named when he died. In 1846, he was appointed superintendent of burials, and in that year he is described in the City Directory as "undertaker." He held the office until about three months before his death, when he resigned on account of ill health. He was a member of the Boston Light Infantry in 1814.

He married, February, 1807, at New South Church, Boston (intentions published Jan. 1, 1807), Eliza-Langdon⁷, daughter of Ebenezer⁶ (*Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², William¹*) and Joanna (Langdon) Frothingham of Boston, born 1783, at Boston; died Aug. 22, 1868, at Boston "aged 85 years." (Mass. Vital Records; Boston City Directories; Boston Daily Advertiser, Aug. 29, 1849; Frothingham Genealogy, pp. 58, 62, 117; Gen.'s & Estates of Charlestown, vol. i, p. 384; New Eng. Hist. & Gen. Register, vol. xviii, p. 202.)

October 15, 1849, Eliza Lincoln was appointed administratrix on the estate of "her late husband, Francis Lincoln, Gent. late of Boston." (Suffolk County Probate Records, vol. ccxi, p. 262.)

Children, born at Boston:

aacbe ba. FRANCIS, born 1808; died Sept. 22, 1878, at Boston, aged 70 years, unmarried. The petition of Aaron D. Hubbard of Boston for administration on the estate of Francis Lincoln, late of Boston, a bachelor, says he died Sept. 22, 1878, intestate, leaving as next of kin, Mary-Frothingham Lincoln of Boston, sister, and Elizabeth-Frothingham Lincoln of Somerville, sister. (Suffolk County Probate Records, vol. dvii, p. 469.)

aacbe bb. ELIZABETH-FROTHINGHAM, born May, 1809; died Feb. 13, 1888, at Somerville, Mass., unmarried. The petition of Ephraim L. Frothingham of Milton for appointment as administrator on the estate of Elizabeth Frothingham Lincoln, spinster, of Boston, deceased, recites that she died Feb. 13, 1888, leaving as only next of kin her sister, Mary-Frothingham Lincoln of Boston. (*Ibid.*, vol. dvi, p. 283.)

aacbe bc. ARTHUR, born June, 1810; died Sept. 12, 1810, "aged 11 weeks."

aacbe bd. MARY-FROTHINGHAM, born Sept. 12, 1811; died May 25, 1897, at Boston, unmarried. Her will, dated June 14, 1888, probated June 24, 1897, names her cousin Ephraim-Langdon Frothingham as sole heir and legatee, and executor. (*Ibid.*, vol. dccxxix, p. 42.)

- aacbe be.* ABBY-FROTHINGHAM, born Oct. 11, 1815, bapt. Feb. 5, 1816, at First Church; died Aug. 13, 1850, at Boston, unmarried, "aged 30 years, 10 months, 2 days," according to Mass. Vital Records, but the years must be an error.
- aacbe bf.* JOANNA-FROTHINGHAM, born February, 1817, bapt. Nov. 23, 1820, at First Church; died Dec. 17, 1876, at Boston, unmarried, "aged 59 years, 10 months."
- aacbe bg.* LANGDON, bapt. Nov. 23, 1820, with his sister Joanna at First Church; died young. Gravestone at Mt. Auburn calls him Langdon-Frothingham.
- aacbe bh.* JOHN-BUMSTEAD, born 1822, bapt. Apr. 21, 1822, at First Church; died Sept. 13, 1848, at Boston, unmarried, "aged 27 years," and was buried in the family lot of Jedediah Lincoln, *aacbi*, No. 7, Copps Hill. (Boston Records.)

aacbe d. LOUIS, son of Amos (*Enoch, Jedediah, Samuel, Samuel*) and Deborah (Revere) Lincoln of Boston, Mass., born March 4, 1787, at Boston; died Dec. 20, 1827, at Boston. He was a sail maker, having his loft successively on Howards wharf, Lewis wharf and Eustis wharf in Boston. According to the Boston directory for 1816, his house was then on North street, but no residence is given in other years, and from probate records it is probable that he lived during most of those years in Charlestown, Mass.

He married (1), May 20, 1810, at Boston, Rebecca-Hill Butler, who was born 1786, and died Nov. 6, 1812, at Boston, "aged 26 years." She is buried, as are her husband and his second wife, in lot Number 7, Copps Hill burying ground.

He married (2), Nov. 26, 1815, at Burlington, Mass., Mary-Hathorne Knight, who is called "of Burlington" in Woburn records where her marriage is recorded. She died May 23, 1825, at Boston, but the Boston records describe her as "from Canton, Mass."

He married (3), Jan. 22, 1826, at Burlington, Abigail-Reed, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Reed) Walker of Burlington, born July 3, 1801, at Burlington; died Aug. 24, 1885, at Woburn, Mass., "aged 84 years, 1 month, 21 days." She married (2), Oct. 3, 1833, at Charlestown, James, son of David and Mary (Frothingham) Fosdick of Charlestown, born Jan. 8, 1789, at Charlestown; died there Sept. 26, 1854. They had two children: Mary-Abby, born Oct. 25, 1834, and Lincoln, who died June 9, 1843, aged 4 years, 8 months. Mr. Fosdick's first wife, by whom

he had seven children and who died in 1833, was Sophia Goodell. (Boston Records; Woburn Records; Estates & Gen.'s of Charlestown, vol. i, p. 358.) Mr. Lincoln had no children by his first and third wives.

January 8, 1828, Abigail R. Lincoln of Charlestown represents that Louis Lincoln, sail maker, who last dwelt in Charlestown within one year last past died intestate . . . that she is the widow of said deceased and asks to be appointed administratrix. She was so appointed and gave bonds with Francis Lincoln of Boston and Frederic W. Lincoln of Canton as sureties. Her account shows that one third of the estate was retained by her as widow and two thirds was paid to Frederic W. Lincoln as guardian of the two children and heirs of said deceased.

February 19, 1828, Frederic W. Lincoln certified "that Frederick W. Lincoln and Harriet M. Lincoln are minors under the age of 14 years and children of Louis Lincoln, late of Charlestown, sail maker, dec'd; that the mother of said minors is also deceased, that the Pet'r is the uncle of said minors" and asked to be appointed guardian, and he was so appointed with Joseph W. Revere of Boston and Thomas Tolman of Canton as sureties. (Middlesex County Probate Files.)

Children, by second wife, born at Boston:

aacbe da. FREDERIC-WALKER, born Feb. 27, 1817.

aacbe db. HARRIET-MOODY, born May 6, 1819; died July 22, 1844, at Canton, Mass.; married, Dec. 23, 1839, at Canton, Ezra⁷, son of Ezra⁶ (John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², George¹) and Hannah (Poor) Abbot of Andover, Mass., born Nov. 27 or 29, 1808, at Andover, bapt. Dec. 4, 1808; died Apr. 21, 1872, at Canton. He graduated at Harvard Medical School in 1837, and practised his profession at Canton. He married (2), Nov. 24, 1852, at Bath, Me., Caroline-Howard, daughter of Abraham-Orne and Hannah-Sprague (Wales) Lincoln of Bath, *aacbe lb*, born July 4, 1824, at Bath; died Apr. 21, 1881, at Andover; by whom he had three children. (Andover Records; Canton Records; Essex Antiquarian, vol. i, p. 100; Abbot Family, p. 4; Desc'ts of George Abbot, p. 674; Pickering Genealogy, p. 1037.)

Child, born at Canton:

a. EZRA-LINCOLN, born June 2, 1841; mar. Margaret Armstrong.

aacbe h. AMOS, son of Amos (*Enoch, Jedediah, Samuel, Samuel*) and Deborah (Revere) Lincoln of Boston, Mass., born Sept. 1, 1794, at Boston; died Jan. 2, 1829, at Boston. He is described in the Boston directories until 1828, the year before

his death, as a "painter," living on Prince street, corner of Hanover, with his shop at 61 Ann street. In 1828, however, he is called a "grocer" at 137 Ann street, his residence being as before. He was buried in Copps Hill burying ground.

He married, Nov. 9, 1817, at Marblehead, Mass., Rebecca-Trevett, daughter of Jonathan-Glover and Sally (Trevett) Bartol, of Marblehead, born Apr. 24, 1798, at Marblehead; died Jan. 5, 1858, at Boston, "aged 65 years" say Massachusetts Vital Records. She married (2), Apr. 14, 1839, at Boston, by Rev. Thomas M. Clark, Philip Brown and had a daughter Rebecca, who is said to have married Jerome Redding of Boston. (Boston Records; Marblehead Records.)

Children, born at Boston:

aacbe ha. AMOS, born September, 1818, bapt. Dec. 13, 1818, at Christ Church.

aacbe hb. SAMUEL-RUSSELL-TREVETT, born 1820, bapt. March 15, 1829 [*sic*], at Christ Church, probably an error for 1820.

aacbe hc. REBECCA, born May, 1823, bapt. March 21, 1823 [*sic*], at Christ Church; died March 30, 1824, at Boston, "aged 10 months" say the Boston records, in which either her age is wrongly given or there is an error in the date of baptism.

Note: In the absence of birth records the following probate records are valuable: Dec. 14, 1829, Nathan Josselyn, *aacbe k*, of Quincy, Mass. petitioned to be appointed guardian of Amos and Samuel T. Lincoln, minors *under fourteen*, children of Amos Lincoln, late of Boston. Rebecca T. Lincoln, the mother, joined in the request. February 22, 1836, Rebecca T. Lincoln, widow, petitioned to be appointed guardian of Amos and Samuel T. Lincoln, her children, *over fourteen*. (Suffolk County Probate Records, Vols. cclxxvi, p. 103; cclxxvii, p. 247.)

aacbe i. FREDERIC-WALKER, son of Amos (*Enoch, Jedediah, Samuel, Samuel*) and Deborah (Revere) Lincoln of Boston, Mass., born June 12, 1796, at Boston; died Jan. 10, 1871, at Boston, after a brief illness of three days. He lived at Boston but had a summer home at Canton, Mass., near the works of the Revere Copper company, with whose business he was for many years identified in connection with the late Mr. Joseph W. Revere. In his younger days he was an active Whig and took a deep interest in military affairs. He was senior aid-de-camp to Governor Emory Washburn, whence he derived the title of Colonel, by which he was thereafter always known. He held many other offices of honor and public trust, and in private life

was much esteemed, while his business was characterized by integrity and frankness. (Boston Daily Advertiser, Jan. 12, 1871.)

He married, August, 1819, at Boston, Amelia, daughter of John-Day and Lucy (Clark) Howard of Boston, born Nov. 6, 1797, at Boston; died March 27, 1874, at Boston, according to the family records of Frederic-Walker Lincoln, Jr., *aacbe dab*, but Massachusetts Vital Records and her gravestone at Mount Auburn say she died March 25. She was probably a niece of Mrs. Martha (Howard) Robb, the third wife of Amos Lincoln and step-mother of Frederic-Walker Lincoln.

They had no children.

aacbe 1. ABRAHAM-ORNE, son of Amos (*Enoch, Jedediah, Samuel, Samuel*) and Eliza (Revere) Lincoln of Boston, Mass., born June 18, 1801, at Boston; died July 25, 1839, at Bath, Me., according to his gravestone though the cemetery records say July 28, but this is probably the date of burial. Mr. Lincoln removed to Bath before his marriage and was a sail maker, being so described in a deed, dated June 9, 1836, in which he and his wife Hannah S. conveyed an estate in Bath. (Sagadahoc County Deeds, vol. xii, f. 465). He left no will, and administration on his estate was granted to Hannah S. Lincoln, his widow, Aug. 20, 1839. (Lincoln County Probate Records, vol. xxxix, p. 283.)

He married, July 25, 1822, at Bath, Hannah-Sprague, daughter of Atherton and Caroline (Sprague) Wales, who were probably of Damariscotta, Me. She was born in 1798 and died Apr. 16, 1867, at Bath, "aged 69 years." She married (2), Oct. 9, 1857, at Bath, Deacon David, son of Henry and Sarah (Henry) Sewall of Bath, born Feb. 6, 1780; died Nov. 24, 1869, at Bath. His first wife, who was named Elizabeth C., died Dec. 27, 1855, at Bath, "aged seventy three years, two months."

Mr. Lincoln and four of his children are buried in Maplegrove cemetery at Bath, the gravestones being lettered as follows:

"Mr. † Abraham O. Lincoln † died † July 25, 1839 † aet. 38."

"Frederic R. † son of † Abraham O & Hannah † S. W. Lincoln, died † Jan. 13, 1843 † ae. 19 yrs. 9 mos."

"Abraham O † son of Abraham O. & † Hannah S. Lincoln † died April 6th † 1834 † aged 4 years 8 months."

"Frances J. † dau. of † Abraham O. & Hannah † S. Lincoln, died † Dec. 6, 1845 † aged 19 yrs. & 9 mos."

"Amelia H † dau. of Abram O. † & Hannah S. † Lincoln, died † Mar. 5, 1856, † aet 22 yrs."

No stone marks the grave of Mrs. Hannah-Sprague ([Wales] Lincoln) Sewall, though her body is buried in the same cemetery. (Desc'ts of Ezra Abbot, p. 674; Maine Hist. & Gen. Reg., vol. vi, p. 479; Bath Records; Family Bible; Gravestones; Cemetery Records.)

Children, born at Bath:

aacbe la. FREDERIC-REVERE, born Apr. 13, 1823; died Jan. 13, 1843, unmarried.

aacbe lb. CAROLINE-HOWARD, born July 4, 1824 (or 1825); died Apr. 21, 1881, at Andover, Mass.; married, Nov. 24, 1852, at Bath, Ezra, son of Ezra and Hannah (Poor) Abbot of Andover, born Nov. 27, 1808, at Andover; died Apr. 21, 1872, at Canton, Mass., where they had lived. He was a physician. She was his second wife, he having married (1) her cousin, Harriet-Moody Lincoln, *aacbe db*, which see. (Desc'ts of George Abbot, pp. 675, 826.)

Children, born at Canton:

a. JOHN-HOWARD, born June 24, 1855; mar. Jessie-Lincoln Gunnill.

b. GEORGE, born March 29, 1860; mar. Agnes-Margaret Radford.

c. LUCY-AMELIA, born May 5, 1864; mar. Samuel-Dale Stevens.

aacbe lc. FRANCES-JOSSELYN, born March 8, 1826; died Dec. 6, 1845, at Bath, unmarried.

aacbe ld. LEVI-LOUIS, born Dec. 4, 1827.

aacbe le. ABRAHAM-ORNE, born Aug. 31, 1829; died Apr. 6, 1834.

aacbe lf. AUGUSTUS-CLARK, born March 12, 1831.

aacbe lg. HANNAH-AMELIA, born Apr. 25, 1832 (or 1833); died March 5, 1856, at Canton, unmarried. (Mass. Vital Records.)

aacbg c. EZRA, son of Ezra (*Enoch, Jedediah, Samuel, Samuel*) and Rachel (Cushing) Lincoln of Hingham, Mass., born Oct. 13, 1789, at Hingham; died Feb. 1, 1850, at Boston, Mass. He removed to Boston when a young man and became a printer, his printing office being, for the greater part of his life, at number 14 Congress street. He lived during his whole married life on Myrtle street at number 38. He and his wife were members of the Park Street Church. In politics he was a strong Whig.

He married, Nov. 19, 1814, at Boston, by Rev. Thomas Baldwin, Chastine, daughter of Samuel and Nancy Hartwell of Lancaster, N. H., born May, 1792, at Lancaster; died Jan. 24, 1875, at Boston, "aged 82 years, 8 months." Her father was a

native of Lunenburg, Mass., but her mother was born in Ireland. (Mass. Vital Records; Boston Records; Hist. of Hingham, vol. ii, p. 472; Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., p. 57; Family Records.)

Mr. Lincoln's will, dated March 19, 1847, probated March 4, 1850, names: wife Chastine Lincoln; son Hartwell; house on Myrtle street; sister Charlotte Lincoln of Hingham; daughter Adeline Lincoln; daughter Chastine Cushing, wife of Andrew Cushing; granddaughter Chastine L. Cushing; children, Chastine Cushing, Adeline Lincoln, Ezra Lincoln, Hartwell Lincoln, Catherine Lincoln, Jerom Lincoln and Lowell Lincoln. Son Ezra executor. (Suffolk County Probate Records, vol. cxlviii¹, p. 119.)

Mr. and Mrs. Lincoln are buried at Hingham, their gravestone being inscribed as follows:

"Ezra Lincoln † died Feb. 1, 1850 † aged 60 years † Chastine † wife of Ezra Lincoln † died Jan. 24, 1875 † aged 82 years."

Their children Emeline, Lowell, Adeline and the two Hartwells are also buried in Hingham cemetery.

Children, born at Boston:

aacbg ca. CHASTINE, born Feb. 6, 1816; died Dec. 10, 1889, at Boston; married, Nov. 1, 1842, at Boston, Andrew⁷, son of George⁶ (*George⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², Matthew¹*) and Nancy (Cushing) Cushing of South Scituate, now Norwell, Mass., born Sept. 24, 1814, at South Scituate; died Nov. 6, 1892, at Boston. He was city missionary of Boston, where he lived; and an original member of Mount Vernon Church, of which he was deacon. He and his wife are buried at Mount Auburn. (Scituate Records; Hist. of Hingham, vol. ii, pp. 150-2; Family Records of Chastine-Lincoln Cushing, *aacbg caa*; Boston Records, which say they were married Nov. 18.)

Children, born at Boston:

a. CHASTINE-LINCOLN, born Oct. 12, 1844; living, 1910, unmarried.

b. ANDREW-LINCOLN, born 1848; died August, 1850.

aacbg cb. ADELINE, born July 15, 1817; died Jan. 1, 1890, at Boston, unmarried. Her will, dated June 12, 1889, probated Feb. 3, 1890, names: "family lot in the cemetery at Hingham," nieces, Helen-Stevens Jordan, Clara L. Lincoln, Chastine Cushing, and Ethel Lincoln; nephews, Lowell Lincoln, Ezra Lincoln, and Jerome B. Lincoln; grandnieces, Helen Jordan and Marion Jordan; Andrew Cushing; and "brother Lowell Lincoln in trust for my brother Hartwell Lincoln." (Suffolk County Probate Records, vol. dcxxv, p. 75.)

aacbg cc. EZRA, born March 12, 1819.

aacbg cd. HARTWELL, born April, 1821; died Dec. 5, 1822, "aged 1 year, 8 months." (Gravestone.)

aacbg ce. HARTWELL, born Feb. 9, 1823; died Apr. 8, 1899, in a sanatorium near Baltimore, Md., unmarried.

aacbg cf. EMELINE, born February, 1825; died July 15, 1829, "aged 4 years, 5 months." (Gravestone.)

aacbg cg. CATHERINE, born March 20, 1827; died Oct. 27, 1909, at Boston; married, June 26, 1850, at Boston, Benjamin-Franklin, son of Benjamin and Matilda (Sprague) Stevens of Boston, born March 6, 1824, at Boston; died Apr. 10, 1908, at Boston. He was president of the New England Mutual Life Insurance Company and lived in Boston. He went round the world in 1844-7, on the U. S. frigate "Constitution" as clerk to her commander, Captain John Percival. An account by him of this journey was published in "The United Service Magazine" and was reprinted in 1904. (Mass. Vital Records; Records of Mrs. Helen-Lincoln [Stevens] Jordan.)

Children, born at Boston:

- a.* HELEN-LINCOLN, born Apr. 21, 1851; mar. James-Clark Jordan.
- b.* JOHN-PERCIVAL, born Apr. 3, 1853; died May 5, 1854.
- c.* HENRY-CLIFFORD, } born Oct. 11, 1855; { died March 24, 1871.
- d.* HENRIETTA, } died Aug. 21, 1858.

aacbg ch. JEROM, born July 16, 1829.

aacbg ci. A CHILD, died unnamed.

aacbg cj. LOWELL, born October, 1832; died Aug. 8, 1835, "aged 2 years, 10 months." (Gravestone.)

aacbg ck. LOWELL, born June 28, 1836.

aacbi a. ALEXANDER-EDWARDS, son of Jedediah (*Enoch, Jedediah, Samuel, Samuel*) and Betsey (Edwards) Lincoln of Boston, Mass., born July 12, 1786, at Boston; died Apr. 3, 1832, at Boston. These dates are from the family Bible; "Bronsdon and Box Families," p. 44, says he was born Aug. 23, 1783; Boston records say he died Apr. 4, 1832. In the Boston directories from 1818 to 1827, he is described as "wharfinger" and "wood-wharfinger" on Lynn street. His name does not appear after 1827.

He married, June 2, 1816, at Boston, by Rev. Paul Dean, Sarah Watts, who was born in 1790 and died Oct. 9, 1831, at Boston, "aged 41 years."

If they had more than one child, evidence of them is yet to be found. (Boston Records.)

Child:

aacbi aa. JEDEDIAH, born 1817; died Feb. 2, 1825, "aged 8 years," at Boston.

aacda e. LEAVITT, son of William (*William, Jedediah, Samuel, Samuel*) and Jael (Cushing) Lincoln of Marlborough, N. H., born June 22, 1797, at Marlborough; died Dec. 17, 1887, at New Ipswich, N. H. He was a "cordwainer" and farmer. After his first marriage he seems to have lived for a while at Townsend,

Mass., since on March 8, 1825, he, being then described as "cordwainer of Townsend," with Sibyl, his wife, conveyed land and buildings in Townsend. They probably removed about this time to Ashby, Mass., and there remained until the Spring of 1852, being described in deeds dated June 29, 1846, Dec. 9, 1847, July 9, 1850, Apr. 2, and May 17, 1852, as "of Ashby," in all of which deeds he, with his wife Sibyl, conveyed real estate in Ashby. On Sept. 2, 1852, however, they conveyed 24 acres in the west part of Townsend, being then described as "of Winchendon, Mass." On Oct. 28, 1853, being still "of Winchendon," they conveyed 21 acres in Ashby; and Apr. 13, 1860, Leavitt Lincoln of Winchendon and Sibyl his wife conveyed land and appurtenances one half mile south of Ashby meeting house. (Middlesex County Deeds, vols. cclxiii, f. 445; cccxcv, p. 273; dxxiii, f. 219; dlxxxviii, f. 296; deccvi, f. 256; delxix, f. 51; dclxvii, f. 171; delxix, f. 82; deccxxxvi, f. 571.) From Winchendon, where he appears to have lived until the death of his first wife, he returned to New Ipswich and probably continued to live there until his death.

He married (1), about 1820, Sybil⁶, daughter of Thomas⁵ (*Timothy*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *John*¹) and Deliverance (Blanchard) Heald of New Ipswich, born Apr. 7, 1792, at New Ipswich; died Jan. 17, 1864, at Winchendon. (Hist. of New Ipswich, p. 460; Mass. Vital Records.)

He married (2) Mrs. Mary (Heald) Shattuck, widow of Francis Shattuck of New Ipswich, who died Apr. 8, 1842. She was sister of his first wife; was born Feb. 29, 1796, at New Ipswich, and died Dec. 9, 1874. She had two children by Mr. Shattuck but none by Mr. Lincoln. (Hist. of New Ipswich, p. 605; Shattuck Memorials, p. 346; Records of Mrs. Alonzo A. Carr, *aacda ge.*)

He married (3), June 6, 1876, at New Ipswich, Belinda McDonough, a maiden lady who is said to have been a native of Ireland and who was then 49 years old. She died in the winter of 1894-5, at New Ipswich. (Mass. Vital Records; Hist. of Marlborough, N. H., p. 560.)

Children, by first wife, born at Ashby:

aacda ea. MARIA-HEALD, born 1823; died Apr. 23, 1845, at Ashby, unmarried. She was admitted to the church at Ashby in 1842.

aacda eb. HENRY M., born June 2, 1827; died Aug. 5, 1853, at Westminster, Mass., unmarried. He was admitted to Ashby Congregational Church in 1843. He was a physician, "a young man of urbane manners and much medical skill," and in 1852 removed to Westminster, succeeding to the practice of Dr. John White.

aacda ec. CYRUS S., born 1829; died Apr. 1, 1849, at Ashby, unmarried. He was a house painter.

aacda ed. MIRA S., born 1833; died May 29, 1849, at Ashby "aet. 16."

aacda ee. WILLIAM, born Oct. 3, 1840. He was a physician; was twice married, his first wife being a Winchendon lady. He had a son who was also a physician, and is said to have lived at Wabasha, Minn.

aacdb b. SOLOMON, son of Otis (*William, Jedediah, Samuel, Samuel*) and Elizabeth (Thompson) Lincoln of Perry, Me., born June 27, 1792, in Nova Scotia (perhaps at Truro); died Sept. 10, 1849, at Perry, aged, according to his gravestone, "56 years, 8 months," which would make him born in January, 1793. (Perry Records.) His father gave him, July 10, 1814, one hundred acres of land from his homestead, calling him "yeoman" in the deed. (Washington County Deeds, vol. xx, f. 440.) On this farm he passed his life. He was elected a member of the First Parish of Perry, Apr. 7, 1828. (Bangor Hist. Recorder, vol. ix, p. 40.)

He married, intentions published Nov. 8, 1818, at Perry and certificate given Nov. 24, 1818, at Lubec, Me., Eleanor M., daughter of Jacob and Martha (Cook) Gove of Lubec, born Dec. 29, 1794, at Lubec; died Nov. 13, 1873, at Perry. (Lubec Records; Perry Records, which say she was born in 1792.)

Children, born at Perry:

aacdb ba. MARY-MARTHA, born Oct. 4, 1819; died Dec. 7, 1849, at Eastport, Me.; married, Nov. 25, 1844, at Eastport, George³, son of Samuel² (*Samuel¹*) and Jane (Cockran) Leighton of Eastport, born Apr. 9, 1820, at Eastport; died Aug. 28, 1876, at Lowell, Mass. He was a carpenter and lived at Eastport until 1860, when he removed to Lowell, where he passed the remainder of his life. He married (2), Apr. 25, 1852, at Eastport, his first wife's sister, Elizabeth, *aacdb bc.* Mrs. Mary-Martha Leighton and her son Frederic are buried in Eastport cemetery. The gravestones are inscribed as follows:

"Mary M. † wife of † George Loughton † died † Dec. 7, 1849 † Ae 30 yrs. 2 mos. † Frederic † their son † died Oct. 15, 1849 † Ae 18 mos." (Eastport Records; Records of Mrs. Elizabeth Leighton.)

Children, born at Eastport:

a. MARY-MATILDA, born Feb. 22, 1846; mar. William-John Wood.

b. FREDERIC, born April, 1848; died Oct. 15, 1849.

aacdb bb. JAMES-EDWARD, born Oct. 8, 1821; died July 5, 1870, at Perry, unmarried. He became insane.

aacdb bc. ELIZABETH, born July 28, 1824; living, 1911, at South Chelmsford, Mass.; married, Apr. 25, 1852, at Eastport, Me., George Leighton, who had previously married her sister Mary-Martha. See *aacdb ba*.

Children, born: *a-c* at Eastport; *d, e* at Lowell, Mass.:

a. A CHILD, born Aug. 21, 1853; died Aug. 27, 1853, unnamed.

b. SARAH-CAPEN, born Dec. 8, 1855; living, unmarried, 1911.

c. ELLEN-ELIZA, born Aug. 1, 1858; died May 11, 1860.

d. LUCY-JANE, born Nov. 17, 1861; died Oct. 20, 1889, unmarried.

e. ELLEN-ELIZABETH, born Jan. 10, 1864; died Aug. 4, 1864.

aacdb bd. SOLOMON-HENRY, born Sept. 3, 1826.

aacdb be. LYDIA-ELLEN, born Nov. 20, 1829; died Aug. 10, 1902, at Perry; married, Jan. 21, 1855, at Perry, John, son of John and Mary (Mollesneaux) Doring of Eastport, Me., born Aug. 13, 1824, at Indian Island, New Brunswick; died Apr. 29, 1907, at Perry. Eastport records call him son of William Doring who came from Ireland, but the family say this is an error. He was adopted when a boy by Robinson Lincoln, *aacdb h*. He became a farmer and lived in Perry at Birch Point. He was selectman for several years and was a much respected and influential citizen. His will, dated Sept. 20, 1902, filed Jan. 3, 1908, names: daughters Elizabeth A. Doring, Mary E. Gardner and Jessie Doring; sons Frederick W., Robinson L. and John-Henry Doring. (Washington County Probate Files; Perry Records; Family Records.)

Children, born at Perry:

a. IDA-MAY, born Nov. 10, 1855; died March 1, 1873.

b. JOHN-HENRY, born Jan. 26, 1857; living, 1911, unmarried.

c. FREDERIC-WILLIAM, born Sept. 23, 1859; mar. Mary Cooke.

d. MARY-ELLEN, born May 8, 1861; mar. Byron-Leonard Gardner.

e. ROBINSON-LINCOLN, born Apr. 24, 1864; mar. Venetia Glendinning.

f. LAURA-MATILDA, born Jan. 9, 1868; died Dec. 26, 1873.

g. JESSIE, born May 21, 1870; living, 1911, unmarried.

h. ELIZABETH-APPLEBY, born Apr. 22, 1874; living, 1911, unmarried.

aacdb e. OTIS, son of Otis (*William, Jedediah, Samuel, Samuel*) and Elizabeth (Thompson) Lincoln of Perry, Me., born June 22, 1799, at Perry; died March 23, 1874, at Perry. He lived at Perry and was a farmer, but in a deed dated Nov. 22, 1820, by which his father gave him one hundred acres of his homestead land, he is described as "cordwainer." (Washington County Deeds, vol. xx, f. 440.) He was member and treasurer of the First Parish of Perry.

He married, March 28, 1824, at Edmunds, Me., Mary-Richards, daughter of Benjamin-Richards and Mehitabel-Lewis (Hersey) Jones of Dennysville, Me., born May 2, 1802, at Dennysville; died Apr. 4, 1892, at Eastport, Me. (Perry Records; Bangor Hist. Recorder, vols. vii, pp. 46, 133; ix, p. 40; Family Records.)

Children, born at Perry:

aacdb ea. CAROLINE-JONES, born Sept. 17, 1827; died Jan. 24, 1897, at Charlotte, Me.; married, May 24, 1854, at Perry, Daniel-Johnson, son of Ebenezer and Sally (Johnson) Fisher of Charlotte, born Sept. 14, 1829, at Charlotte; living, 1910, at Potsdam, N. Y. He lived at Charlotte and was a farmer. He held all the town offices and was representative to the State legislature in 1866 and 1883. His four sons were all Universalist ministers. (Fisher Genealogy, 1898 ed., pp. 204, 309.)

Children, born at Charlotte:

- a. DANIEL-LINCOLN, born March 11, 1855; mar. Clara-Aspinwall Barnes.
- b. LEWIS-BEALS, born Apr. 30, 1857; mar. Fanny A. Shaw.
- c. LEE-HOWARD, born Jan. 9, 1860; mar. Mary-Elizabeth Blaisdell.
- d. MARY-EVA, born March 22, 1862; mar. Fremont-Jesse Sprague.
- e. THOMAS-BALDWIN-THAYER, born July 22, 1865; mar. Nellie B. Littlefield.

aacdb eb. GEORGE-OTIS, born May 5, 1830.

aacdb ec. LEWIS-JONES, born Apr. 6, 1832; died Nov. 18, 1906, at Whiting, Me. He lived at Eastport and Lubec, Me. He married (1), about 1860, at Machias, Me., Lydia-Jane, daughter of James and Lucretia B. (Crane) Gilpatrick of Whiting. She was born July 1, 1839, at Whiting and was living in 1911, at Minneapolis, Minn. He was divorced from her on the ground of desertion Jan. 4, 1893, and married (2), May 23, 1903, at Machias, Lucretia, daughter of Hatevil and Rebecca (Crane) Bell of Whiting, born June 22, 1836, at Whiting; died Dec. 8, 1908, at Whiting. The petition of Lucretia B. Lincoln of Whiting, dated Apr. 8, 1907, represents that Lewis J. Lincoln, who last dwelt in Whiting, died Nov. 18, 1906, intestate, leaving a widow (the petitioner) and as only living heirs at law: Herbert R. Lincoln of Eastport, brother; Otis Lincoln of Milton, Mass., brother; Eva L. Sabine of Lowell, Mass., sister; children of George O. of unknown whereabouts, a brother; and children of Caroline of unknown whereabouts, a sister. (Washington County Probate Files.) Mr. Lincoln had no children. (Information of Mrs. J. A. Lambe, Whiting, Me.)

aacdb ed. MARY-OTIS, born Apr. 26, 1834; died March 14, 1852, at Perry, unmarried.

aacdb ee. HERBERT-RICHMOND, born Sept. 3, 1836.

aacdb ef. OTIS, born March 20, 1842.

aacdb eg. EVA-RICHARDS, born March 8, 1844; living, 1910, at Lowell, Mass.; married, Sept. 1, 1869, at Springfield, Mass., Edward-Andrews, son of Eliphalet-Young and Paulina-Fletcher (Coney) Sabine of Eastport, Me., born Feb. 17, 1842, at Eastport. He is, 1911, a book salesman. They live at Lowell, 258 Varnum avenue. They have no children.

aacdb f. WILLIAM, son of Otis (*William, Jedediah, Samuel, Samuel*) and Elizabeth (Thompson) Lincoln of Perry, Me., born July 9, 1801, at Perry; died March 24, 1878, at Dennysville, Me. He was a carpenter. He removed from Perry to Eastport, Me., and thence to Dennysville, where he engaged in farming.

He married, Oct. 3, 1824, at Eastport, Maria L., daughter of David Copp of Eastport, born Dec. 5, 1804, at Eastport; died Apr. 9, 1877, at Dennysville. David Copp and his wife are thought to have come from New Brunswick. Mrs. Copp, whose Christian name is unknown, was a Peavey. (Perry Records; Dennysville Records; Eastport Records; Records of Albert-Edward Lincoln, *aacdb fcb.*)

Children, born: *a, b* at Eastport; *c, d* at Perry:*

aacdb fa. CHARLES-OTIS, born Dec. 18, 1825; died June 15, 1849, at Eastport, unmarried.

aacdb fb. WILLIAM-HENRY, born July 10, 1829; died Feb. 20, 1836.

aacdb fc. ALBERT-ROBINSON, born Oct. 3, 1831.

aacdb fd. MARIA-ELIZABETH, born Jan. 11, 1841; died Jan. 15, 1861, at Dennysville; married, intentions published Nov. 9, 1859, at Dennysville, Frederick-James⁸, son of Ebenezer⁷ (*Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Thomas⁴, Abel³, Samuel², Thomas¹*) and Hannah-Cushing (Wilder) Gardner of Dennysville, born July 9, 1837, at Dennysville; died there March 16, 1910. They had no children, but by a second wife, Mary-Cooper, he had two daughters: Maria L. and Harriet C. Mr. Gardner was a blacksmith by trade and a soldier in the Civil war.

aacdb g. THOMPSON, son of Otis (*William, Jedediah, Samuel, Samuel*) and Elizabeth (Thompson) Lincoln of Perry, Me., born Apr. 20, 1803, at Perry; died Feb. 3, 1891, at Perry. He was a farmer and lived at Perry and for over fifty years was deacon of the Congregational church there. In a deed to him dated Aug. 10, 1820, by which his father gave him one hundred acres of his homestead, he is described as "yeoman." (Washington County Deeds, vol. xx, f. 439.)

He married, Dec. 18, 1826, at Dennysville, Me., Sarah-Leighton, daughter of Benjamin-Richards and Mehitabel-Lewis (Hersey) Jones of Dennysville, born Apr. 29, 1804; died December, 1890, at Perry. She was sister of his brother Otis's wife. (Perry Records; Bangor Hist. Recorder, vol. vii, p. 133; Maine Hist. & Gen. Register, vol. ix, p. 17; Records of William-Henry Lincoln, *aacdb gf.*) His sons were all sailors.

Children, born at Perry:

aacdb ga. BENJAMIN-THOMPSON, born Dec. 24, 1827; died Apr. 21, 1852, at sea, near China, unmarried.

aacdb gb. FRANKLIN-JONES, born Jan. 5, 1829 (his birth is also recorded as Dec. 4, 1829, in Perry records); died Aug. 31, 1850, on the Isthmus of Panama, unmarried. Some say that he was murdered.

*Dennysville "Centennial," pp. 108-110, calls these children of William Lincoln the children of his brother Otis.

aacdb gc. JOHN-MELVIN, born Aug. 25, 1833.

aacdb gd. AMELIA-ROBINSON, born Nov. 6, 1834; died May 19, 1911, at Machias, Me.; married, Sept. 28, 1855, at Wilton, Me., Samuel-Belcher, son of David and Lydia-Ann (Belcher) Hunter of Strong, Me., born July 18, 1830, at Strong; living, 1911, at Machias. He was educated as a physician at Jefferson Medical College, where he received the degree of M.D. in 1854. He was surgeon of the 7th Maine infantry regiment in the Civil war, and was in continuous service during the war, generally at the front. After the war he was on the examining board for pensions, which office he held until his health failed. He was also acting assistant surgeon of the Marine Hospital until he was eighty years old. When married he was living at Farmington, Me. (Records of Mrs. Lydia-Ann [Hunter] Knowlton, *aacdb gdb.*)

Children, born: *a* at Steuben, Me.; *b* at Belfast, Me.:

a. SARAH-LINCOLN, born July 3, 1857; living, 1911, unmarried.

b. LYDIA-ANN, born May 22, 1864; mar. Clarence-Hinckley Knowlton.

aacdb ge. WAKEFIELD-GALE, born May 15, 1837; died about 1856 (or 1858), at sea, unmarried.

aacdb gf. WILLIAM-HENRY, born Nov. 2, 1839.

aacdb h. ROBINSON, son of Otis (*William, Jedediah, Samuel, Samuel*) and Elizabeth (Thompson) Lincoln of Perry, Me., born May 8, 1805, at Perry; died Feb. 5, 1852, at Perry. His father gave him, Nov. 4, 1829, eighty-five acres of land on his home farm, and in this deed Robinson is called "gentleman." In other deeds he is described as "yeoman." (Washington County Deeds, vol. xxi, f. 101.) He lived at Perry and was a farmer. He was chosen a member of the First Parish of Perry, Apr. 7, 1828. (Bangor Hist. Recorder, vol. ix, p. 40.) He died intestate, and his estate was appraised at \$2500 real; \$840 personal. (Washington County Probate Files.)

He married, Nov. 10, 1830, at Perry, by Rev. Bennet Roberts, Eunice R., daughter of Daniel and Jane (McNeil) Swett of Perry, born Aug. 13, 1809, at Perry; died Apr. 25, 1858, at Perry. (Perry Records; Records of Mrs. Annie-Robinson [Lincoln] Brown, *aacdb hf.*)

Mrs. Eunice Lincoln married (2), Oct. 7, 1852, at Perry, John D. Gibson of Perry. The will of Eunice L. Gibson, wife of John D. Gibson of Perry, dated Jan. 21, 1858, probated June 9, 1859, names: husband John D. Gibson; daughters Caroline-Augusta Lincoln, Susan M. Lincoln and Anne R. Lincoln; and late son John-Mason Lincoln. (Washington County Probate Files.) Mr. Gibson evidently married again as a petition of

Frances J. Gibson of Perry recites that John D. Gibson, late of Perry, died Oct. 9, 1870, leaving as his widow the petitioner. (*Ibid.*)

Children, born at Perry:

aacdb ha. MARTHA-ANN-ROBINSON, born July 6, 1831; died Sept. 15, 1834.

aacdb hb. A CHILD, born Nov. 14, 1833; died same day.

aacdb hc. JOHN-MASON, born Nov. 8, 1834; died Oct. 27, 1854, at Perry, unmarried.

aacdb hd. CAROLINE-AUGUSTA, born March 9, 1837; died July 10, 1869, at Perry; married (intentions published Sept. 2, and certificate given Oct. 24, 1861, at Perry) Jethro-Brown, son of James and Sarah (Brown) Nutt of Perry, born May 25, 1836, at Perry; living, 1911, at Perry, a merchant and postmaster. He married (2), Sept. 1, 1872, at Dennysville, Me., Miss Ellen-Caroline Leighton of Pembroke, Me.

Children, born at Perry:

a. RUTH-BROWN, born Nov. 1, 1862; died Sept. 19, 1865, at Pembroke.

b. SARAH-AUGUSTA, born Aug. 16, 1864; mar. Hermon Leighton.

c. JAMES-ROBINSON, born Oct. 3, 1866; died March 15, 1869, at Perry.

d. CAROLINE-AUGUSTA, born Apr. 22, 1869; died Oct. 1, 1869.

aacdb he. SUSAN-MARIA, born March 15, 1839; died March 26, 1868, at Perry; married, Oct. 24, 1861, at Perry, Levi-Prescott, son of Jethro and Eliza-Ann (Nutt) Brown of Perry, born Aug. 4, 1838, at Perry; living, 1910, at Detroit, Mich. He married (2) his first wife's sister, Annie-Robinson Lincoln, *aacdb hf.*

Children, born at Perry:

a. MASON-LINCOLN, born July 17, 1864; mar. Marie Vanier.

b. JETHRO, born March 24, 1867; mar. Lillian-Lillias Gibson.

aacdb hf. ANNIE-ROBINSON, born May 23, 1845; living, 1910, at Detroit, Mich.; married, Jan. 2, 1869, at Pembroke, Me., Levi-Prescott Brown, who first married her sister, Susan-Maria Lincoln, *aacdb he.*

Child, born at Perry:

a. ANNIE-LOUISE, born Dec. 11, 1869; mar. James-Edward Leslie.

aacdb i. EZEKIEL, son of Otis (*William, Jedediah, Samuel, Samuel*) and Elizabeth (Thompson) Lincoln of Perry, Me., born Apr. 24, 1807, at Perry; died Jan. 16, 1885, at Perry. He lived at Perry and was a farmer.

He married (1), June 2, 1833 (intentions published May 18, and certificate given June 2, 1833, at Perry), Sophia, daughter of Job and Susan (Kingsley) Gibbs of New Bedford, Mass., born Oct. 26, 1807, at Cherryfield, Me.; died Apr. 23, 1847, at Perry, but Family records say 1846.

He married (2), June 20 or 22, 1848, at Perry, Susan Haymon of Robbinston, Me., whose birth and parentage are unknown

and who died Feb. 4, 1853, at Perry. She is called "Sophia" in Perry records.

He married (3), Sept. 17, 1854, at Perry, Maria, daughter of Jonathan and Deborah Watson of Robbinston, born Feb. 8, 1817, at Robbinston; died March 31, 1895, at North Perry. They were divorced.

He married (4), in 1863 (intentions published Oct. 19 and certificate given Dec. 4, 1863, at Perry), Mrs. Hannah E. Norwood of Pembroke, Me., of whom nothing has been learned. All dates except of the first marriage are from Perry records. Some of the family assert that Mr. Lincoln was never divorced from his third wife and that the fourth marriage was illegal.

The will of Ezekiel Lincoln, filed Feb. 3, 1885, names: wife Hannah E.; grandson John D. Kilby; children, Elvira L. Kilby, Amanda S. Hasey, Nathan P. Lincoln, Sophia Andrews, George P. Lincoln, and John H. Lincoln; and says of them, "having already provided for these children I give them nothing." John D. Kilby was sole executor. (Washington County Probate Files.)

Children, by first wife, born at Perry:

aacdb ia. ELVIRA-KINGSLEY, born Jan. 30, 1834; died Sept. 30, 1904, at Perry; according to Perry records, but family records say born June 30 and died Sept. 29, 1905. She married, Apr. 16, 1857, at Dennysville, Me., Cyrus-Hamlin, son of John and Lydia (Wilder) Kilby of Dennysville, born Nov. 29, 1828, at Dennysville; died there March 23, 1903. They lived at Dennysville but were divorced. She then returned to Perry, and he removed to the western part of the State. (Perry and Dennysville Records.)

Children, born at Dennysville:

a. JOHN D., born Dec. 4, 1859; died Nov. 28, 1882, unmarried.

b. LINCOLN-HAMLIN, born July 28, 1862; died Nov. 15, 1880, at Dennysville, unmarried, but family records say he died Apr. 2, 1881.

c. ANNIE-SOPHIA, born July 29, 1865; died Nov. 4, 1882, unmarried.

aacdb ib. AMANDA-SOPHRONA, born May 26, 1837 (or 1838, by family records); died Nov. 9, 1883, at Bangor, Me.; married, Sept. 20, 1866, at Bangor, Thomas-Brown, son of Elijah-Williams and Hannah (Martin) Hasey of Bangor, born 1830, at Bangor; died Jan. 27, 1875, at Boston, Mass., "aged 37." They lived at Bangor where he was in charge of a vinegar factory.

Child, born at Bangor:

a. HARRY-LEONARD, born Sept. 26, 1840; mar. Bernice Murphy.

aacdb ic. NATHAN-PATTANGALL, born Sept. 26, 1840. Family records say born Sept. 16, 1841.

aacdb id. SYLVANUS-GIBBS, born Feb. 27, 1843, family records say 1844; died August, 1864, of wounds received in battle. He was a member of the 1st regiment, Maine Heavy Artillery. He was not married.

aacdb ie. SOPHIA-GIBBS, born Aug. 26, 1847; living, 1914, at Auburn, Me.; married, June 9, 1875, at Manchester, N. H., John-Calvin, son of John and Sarah (Gibbs) Andrews of Lubec, Me., born Dec. 17, 1836, at Lubec; died June 3, 1879, at Lubec. He was educated at Kents Hill Seminary and taught school as principal of Calais High School for several years before marriage. He became a traveling salesman. They lived at Lubec, but after his death his widow removed to Boston.

Child, born at Lubec:

a. FRED-LINCOLN, born March 10, 1876; mar. Bertha-Randolph Hatfield.

Children, by second wife, born at Calais, Me.:

aacdb if. LUCY, born about 1850; never married. She was living at Amesbury, Mass., about 1893.

aacdb ig. JOHN-HOWARD, born Apr. 10, 1852.

Children, by third wife, born at Perry:

aacdb ih. GEORGE-POTTLE, born Oct. 6, 1856.

aacdb ii. CLARISSA-NODDING, born Aug. 28, 1859; died probably before her father as she is not named in his will.

aacdc e. HENRY, son of Henry (*William, Jedediah, Samuel, Samuel*) and Susannah (Crocker) Lincoln of Falmouth, Mass., born June 13, 1798, at Falmouth; died May 9, 1882, at Brookline, Mass., "aged 83 years, 11 months." At the age of seventeen he entered the employ of Mr. Leonard French, a noted grocer of Boston, whose daughter he afterwards married. He began business on his own account at an early age, being engaged in the grocery business until 1831, when he formed a partnership with his brother William, under the name of H. & W. Lincoln, to do a commission business, largely from Nantucket and New Bedford. In 1838, William left the firm and Henry continued the business with Mr. Pliny E. Kingman, being successful for several years but eventually meeting with reverses which resulted in the loss of all his property. Having settled satisfactorily with his creditors, he formed a partnership with his son, William-Henry, and established a line of southern packets in which business he was quite successful.

He served for several years, 1835-6, 1850-2, as a member of the Common Council from wards four and six, and was a director of the Asylum for the Insane at South Boston. When in active

business he was a director in the North Bank and in the New England Marine Insurance Company, and a trustee of the Seamen's Friend Society. He was a merchant of the old school and was always regarded as a standard of mercantile integrity. He commanded the respect of all who knew him, and was often called on to arbitrate cases of claims difficult of settlement. In private life his genial, kindly nature attracted troops of friends, his life was a bright example of the power of faith, and as a friend and neighbor he was ever true and kind. (From a newspaper obituary.)

He married, Aug. 5, 1832, at Boston, Charlotte-Ann-Lewis, daughter of Leonard and Charlotte (Lewis) French of Boston, born March 5, 1813, at Boston; died May 21, 1891, at Brookline, "aged 78 years, 2 months, 16 days."

They lived in Boston, on Hancock street, until 1856, when they removed to Longwood in Brookline. (Boston Records; Mass. Vital Records, in which Mrs. Lincoln is erroneously called "Caroline.")

Children, born at Boston:

aacdc ea. WILLIAM-HENRY, born June 13, 1835.

aacdc eb. FANNY-MITCHELL, born May 4, 1837; living, 1911, at Brookline; married, March 25, 1858, at Brookline, Henry-Lincoln, son of William and Harriet (Leland) Richardson of Bath, Me., born November, 1819, at Bath; died March 28, 1866, at New York, N. Y. "He graduated at Bowdoin College in 1839 and in early life practised law. His attention being directed to commercial law, and the adjudication of marine losses, he soon became an expert in such matters, and removed to Boston where his attainments at once found a wider field. Soon after his removal here he entered upon an extensive mercantile business, and the firm of which he was a member" (Page, Richardson & Company) "immediately became prominent. Mr. Richardson was a very intelligent, high-toned merchant, noted for his enterprise, sagacity, foresight, and decision of character." (Boston Evening Transcript, March 29, 1866.) He went to New York on business the Friday before his death in usual health, and on Sunday had a dangerous attack of congestion of the lungs which proved fatal. He lived at Brookline. (Richardson Memorial, p. 627; Mass. Vital Records; Family Records of Mrs. Fanny-Mitchell [Lincoln] Richardson.)

Children, born: *a* at Boston; *b-d* at Brookline:

a. WILLIAM-KING, born June 27, 1859; living, 1911, unmarried.

b. GRACE, born Nov. 9, 1861; mar. Leverett-Saltonstall Tucker-man.

c. ARTHUR, born Aug. 15, 1863; died March 12, 1867.

d. FANNY-LELAND, born June 15, 1865; mar. Louis Curtis.

aacdc ec. RICHARD-MITCHELL, born Dec. 26, 1838.

aacdc ed. CHARLOTTE-LEWIS, born July 30, 1841; died Aug. 4, 1859, at Brookline, unmarried.

aacdc ee. ROLAND-CROCKER, born Feb. 17, 1843; graduated at Harvard College in 1865; was admitted to the Suffolk bar in 1871, and has practised his profession since then in Boston. He was living, 1911, at Forest Hills, but his summer home was at Manchester, Mass.

He married, Nov. 3, 1880, at Boston, Alice-North, daughter of John-Henry and Maria-Rebecca (Tevis) Towne of Philadelphia, Pa., born Nov. 13, 1853, at Philadelphia; living, 1911. They have no children. (Towne Genealogy, p. 179; Bench and Bar of Mass., vol. iii, p. 524; Mass. Vital Records; Family Records.)

aacdc f. JOHN-CROCKER, son of Henry (*William, Jedediah Samuel, Samuel*) and Susannah (Crocker) Lincoln of Falmouth, Mass., born Aug. 16, bapt. Aug. 17, 1800, at Falmouth; died Dec. 2, 1882, at Falmouth, "aged 82 years, 3 months, 15 days."

"Captain Lincoln began life as a sailor, working his way up till he reached the position of captain. After leaving the sea his attention was turned to the West, and having been very successful he returned to Falmouth, where he has since remained. Although not engaged actively in business of late, he took a deep interest in town and church affairs. He has been for years a member of the Congregational church, and was a highly respected citizen, and by his social qualities won a large circle of friends." (New Bedford Standard, Dec. 7, 1882.)

He married (1) Sarah, daughter of Solomon and Temperance (Palmer) Davis of Falmouth, born July 21, 1806, at Falmouth; died July 9, 1864, at Falmouth.

He married (2), Apr. 17, 1867, at Falmouth, Mrs. Sarah-Butler (Shiverick) Nye of Falmouth, daughter of William and Olive (Butler) Shiverick of Falmouth. The Christian name of her first husband has not been learned. She was born, according to Falmouth records, Sept. 7, 1813, at Falmouth and died Aug. 3, 1883, at Falmouth aged, say Massachusetts Vital Records, 69 years, 8 months, and 26 days, which would make her born Nov. 7, 1813. (Falmouth Records; Mass. Vital Records.)

Children, by first wife, born at Falmouth:

aacdc fa. WILLIAM, born Jan. 14, 1833; died Sept. 1, 1846, at Falmouth, "aged 13 years, 7 months, 17 days."

aacdc fb. SUSAN-CROCKER, born May 13, 1838; married 1858, or 1859, at New York, N. Y., Ezekiel-Gould, son of Adam-Price and Sarah (Lillie) Ward of Schuylerville, N. Y., born Oct. 9, 1812, at Schuylerville; died Jan. 2, 1906, at Andover, Mass. She was his second wife and they were

divorced. By his first wife, Mrs. Eliza Hazen, he had one child, William. He was a dentist and lived at New Bedford, Falmouth and Fairhaven, Mass. His father was a native of Norridge Lock, Conn.; his mother was born at Eastover, N. Y.

Children, born: *a, b, f* at New Bedford; *c-e* at Falmouth:

- a.* SARAH-LINCOLN, born Oct. 21, 1860; died Nov. 4, 1860.
- b.* ANDREW-LINCOLN, born March 4, 1862; died Nov. 18, 1887, unmarried.
- c.* EZEKIEL-GOULD, born March 8, 1865; living, 1911, in British Columbia.
- d.* A SON, born Dec. 23, 1866; died in British Columbia, unmarried.
- e.* CHARLOTTE-PRICE, born Aug. 8, 1868; mar. Franklin Pearson.
- FREDERICK, born May 8, 1870; living, 1911, in British Columbia, married.

aacdc fc. JOHN-HENRY, born Oct. 25, 1841; died Jan. 4, 1864, at Titusville, Pa., from an accident, "aged 22 years, 2 months, 9 days," unmarried.

aacdc fd. ANDREW-CROCKER, born March 27, 1846; died June 24, 1861, at Havana, Cuba, "aged 15 years, 2 months, 27 days," which record if correct would make his birth March 28, 1846. He is called "mariner" in Massachusetts Vital Records, which give the date of his death June 28, 1861.

aacdc g. WILLIAM, son of Henry (*William, Jedediah, Samuel, Samuel*) and Susannah (Crocker) Lincoln of Falmouth, Mass., born March 7, 1808, at Falmouth; died May 23, 1901, at Brookline, Mass., being the oldest inhabitant of that town. The following account of him is from the Boston "Evening Transcript" of May 24, 1901:

"After spending some time in the Falmouth schools he went to Derby Academy, Hingham, Mass., and was there graduated in 1821, having been fitted for college when he was only thirteen years old. He did not go to college, however, but went into Deacon James Loring's printing office in Boston. After serving a year in the office he went West and, later, took a position in John Butterfield's store in Caledonia, N. Y. In 1826 he returned to Boston and worked in the store of Joshua Sears. In 1829 he entered the commission business on his own account, dealing in Nantucket and New Bedford oil, and built up an extensive trade. From 1831 to 1837, he was associated in this business with his brother Henry, but in the latter year he sold out to his brother and, joining with Major John Littlefield at Central wharf, established the New Orleans packet line, which soon became the principal line of Boston.

"When the gold fever broke out in California in 1849, he

severed his connection with the line and, with his brother, formed lines of packets to California and Australia. He built and sailed twenty ships and barques, retaining the managing interest in all of them. Finally the business proving somewhat disastrous, he returned to the oil business. At this time extensive discoveries in oil and petroleum wells were made, and Mr. Lincoln was the second man to go into the manufacture of coal oil in this country, forming a partnership with William D. Philbrick, establishing an agency in Titusville and building a refinery at East Boston. After the dissolution of the firm Mr. Lincoln built a large plant in East Cambridge. The business required the equipment of a fleet of schooners to ply between Boston and Philadelphia for the transportation of petroleum. In 1872 the factory was destroyed by fire, and then Mr. Lincoln and his son, William-Edwards, entered the real estate business in which they afterwards continued.

"For about forty-five years Mr. Lincoln lived in Brookline, whither he removed from Boston in 1856. For eighteen years he was an assessor, and for most of the time chairman of the board. He was one of the committee of citizens to superintend the building of the town hall, for many years he was a director of the Brookline Savings Bank, and for forty years was deacon of the Harvard Congregational church."

He married, Apr. 7, 1840, at Boston, Mary-Moore, daughter of David and Mary (Moore) Francis of Boston, born Nov. 13, 1814, at Boston; died Dec. 1, 1870, at Brookline. Her father, a native of Boston, was of the noted book firm of Munroe and Francis. Her mother was a native of Charlestown, Mass. (Boston Records; Mass. Vital Records; Family Records.)

Children, born at Boston:

aacdc ga. DAVID-FRANCIS, born Jan. 4, 1841; living, 1911, at Boston, unmarried. He was educated in the Boston Latin School and at Harvard university, taking the degree of A.B. in 1861, and those of A.M. and M.D. in 1864. He served in the United States navy in 1862, and was acting assistant surgeon for eighteen months; was house surgeon at Boston city hospital 1864-5; studied in Berlin and Vienna 1865-7; practised his profession as specialist until 1881; and then, for a number of years, was lecturer at Hobart college. Since 1893, he has lived at Boston. He is the author of several works on hygiene; "Electro-Therapeutics," 1874; "School and Industrial Hygiene," 1880; "Hygienic Physiology," 1893; "Sanity of Mind," 1900; and has contributed minor articles on

similar subjects to several publications. (Lamb's Biog. Dict., U. S. vol. v; Who's Who in America, 1909.)

aacdc gb. WILLIAM-EDWARDS, born July 17, 1842.

aacdc gc. CHARLES-PARKER, born May 11, 1845; died Dec. 31, 1849, at Boston.

aacdc gd. MARY, born Jan. 16, 1849; died June 7, 1849, at Boston.

aacdc ge. JAMES-OTIS, born Feb. 1, 1851.

aacdc gf. WALTER-MOORE, born Nov. 10, 1852.

aacdc gg. HENRY, born Nov. 20, 1854; died May 28, 1859, at Brookline.

aacdd d. WILLIAM-OTIS, son of Solomon (*William, Jedediah, Samuel, Samuel*) and Lydia (Bates) Lincoln of Hingham, Mass., born Aug. 25, 1801, at Hingham; died June 22, 1884, at Hingham. He was a carriage builder and, afterwards, a farmer. He lived at Hingham on the paternal homestead, North street, near Fountain square. He was overseer of the poor.

He married, Dec. 23, 1835, at Hingham, Adeline, daughter of Jedediah (*Enoch, Jedediah, Samuel, Samuel*) and Mary (Revere) Lincoln of Boston, Mass., *aacbi m*, his second cousin. She was born Aug. 3, 1810, at Boston, and died Apr. 5, 1870, at Hingham. (Hingham Records; Mass. Vital Records; Hist. of Hingham, vol. ii, p. 474.)

Children, born at Hingham:

aacdd da. WILLIAM-OTIS, born Apr. 20, 1838.

aacdd db. MARY-AUGUSTA, born March 14, 1840; died Nov. 12, 1846.

aacdd dc. LYDIA, born Apr. 22, 1845; living, 1911, at Hingham, unmarried.

aacdd dd. REVERE, born Dec. 2, 1846.

aacdd de. MARY, born Nov. 14, 1851; married, June 4, 1878, at Hingham, Ernest-Wilbur⁸, son of Alfred⁷ (*Allen⁶, Barnabas⁵, Israel⁴, Israel³, Joseph², Thomas¹ the cooper*) and Mary-Lee (Curtis) Lincoln of Hingham, born March 4, 1853, at Hingham. He was a pharmacist. They were living, 1893, at Hingham on North street, near Fountain square. (Hist. of Hingham, vol. iii, p. 15.)

Children, born at Hingham:

a. ALICE-REVERE, born Apr. 4, 1879.

b. ELLIOTT-CURTIS, born May 24, 1884.

aacdd e. SOLOMON, son of Solomon (*William, Jedediah, Samuel, Samuel*) and Lydia (Bates) Lincoln of Hingham, Mass., born Feb. 28, 1804, at Hingham; died Dec. 1, 1881, at Hingham. He graduated at Brown University in 1822, and became a lawyer, living at Hingham on Main, near Water street. He was representative to the General Court, 1829 and 1841; State senator, 1830-1; United States Marshal, 1841-4; master in chancery,

1842-3; Register of Probate *pro tem.* for Plymouth county, 1853; and was appointed bank commissioner in 1849. In addition to these political offices he was cashier of the Webster Bank and of its successor the Webster National Bank of Boston, 1853-69, and its president 1869-76. He was a member of the Massachusetts Historical Society and of the New England Historic Genealogical Society; and president of the Hingham Cemetery Association and of the Hingham Agricultural and Horticultural Society. He was much interested in historical and genealogical study, and as early as 1827, when town histories were comparatively rare, he wrote the "History of Hingham," a small volume of 183 pages. He contributed occasionally to the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, and was the first to call attention to the probability that President Abraham Lincoln was a descendant from Samuel Lincoln.

He married, Nov. 13, 1837, at Hingham, Mehitable⁶, daughter of Welcome⁵ (*Welcome⁴, Moses³, Daniel², Daniel¹ the sergeant*) and Susanna (Gill) Lincoln of Hingham, born Dec. 1, 1808, at Hingham; died Sept. 21, 1873, at Hingham. (Hist. of Hingham, vol. ii, pp. 455, 474-5; Hist. of Plymouth County, Lewis, 1884, vol. i, p. 53; N. E. Hist. & Gen. Register, vol. xxxvi, p. 414.)

Children, born at Hingham:

aacdd ea. SOLOMON, born Aug. 14, 1838.

aacdd eb. ARTHUR, born Feb. 16, 1842.

aacdd ec. FRANCIS-HENRY, born Apr. 14, 1846.

aafff c. ELISHA, son of Elisha (*Ezekiel, Elisha, Samuel, Samuel*) and Susanna (Beal) Lincoln of Cohasset, Mass., bapt. Sept. 13, 1795, at Cohasset; died Nov. 14, 1839, at Cohasset and is buried in Central burying ground. (Cohasset Records.) He was a private in Capt. Peter Lothrop's Company of militia in 1814, which assembled in June of that year to repel an expected British invasion, but it must have been his father who was a member of Capt. John Pratt's Company of foot in 1808, as he would have been too young. (Hist. of Cohasset, pp. 338, 344.) He was a farmer and lived at Cohasset, on Sohier street, in a house built by his great-grandfather.

He married, Nov. 5, 1820, at Cohasset (Cohasset Genealogies, p. 243, erroneously says 1825), Sarah⁶, daughter of Aaron⁵

(*Jazaniah*⁴, *Jazaniah*³, *Israel*², *Thomas*¹) and Susannah-Davis (Humphrey) Nichols of Cohasset, born May 29, 1800, at Cohasset; died Sept. 28, 1875, at New Haven, Conn. She is buried with her husband in Central burying ground. Their monument, which makes an error in the date of his death, is inscribed as follows:

"Father & Mother † Elisha Lincoln † died † Nov. 13, 1839 † Aged 44 Years. † Sarah † his Wife † died Sept. 28, 1875 † Aged 75 Years † Tho' lost to sight to memory dear."

Children, born at Cohasset:

aafff ca. SUSANNAH-NICHOLS, born July 15, 1824; died March 21, 1899, at Cohasset; married, Feb. 8, 1844, at Cohasset, Samuel-Allen⁷, son of Stephen⁶ (*Aaron*⁵, *Jazaniah*⁴, *Jazaniah*³, *Israel*², *Thomas*¹) and Catherine (Russell) Nichols of Cohasset, her first cousin. He was born March 26, 1819, at Cohasset, and died there May 15, 1909. He lived on Sohier street, Cohasset, and was a nurseryman and florist. In the record of his marriage he is called a "mason." (Cohasset Genealogies, p. 311, corrected by Miss Caroline-Frances Nichols; Cohasset Records.)

Children, born at Cohasset:

- a. A CHILD, born Apr. 7, 1845; died Apr. 8, 1845.
- b. MARTIN, born July 25, 1846; mar. Emily Fitts.
- c. CAROLINE-FRANCES, born March 23, 1848; living, 1911, unmarried.
- d. SARAH-LINCOLN, born Feb. 19, 1850; died May 31, 1850.
- e. A DAUGHTER, born Apr. 20, 1851; died May 5, 1851.
- f. A SON, born May 7, 1852; died May 8, 1852.
- g. A SON, born Apr. 24, 1853; died Apr. 25, 1853.
- h. SAMUEL-HERBERT, born May 30, 1854; died Oct. 22, 1877, unmarried.
- i. JAMES-FRANKLIN, born May 26, 1857; died Nov. 25, 1857.
- j. WILLIE, born March 15, 1863; died March 17, 1863.
- k. SUSAN-LINCOLN, born Jan. 4, 1866; died Oct. 9, 1866.

aafff cb. SAMUEL-NICHOLS, born Feb. 18 (or 13?), 1826; died March 29, 1887, at New Haven, Conn. He was a mason by trade and lived at New Haven. He married, intentions published Aug. 15, 1851, at Cohasset, Emeline E. Bacon, who is called of Boston in the marriage intentions, and named "Joanna E." in Cohasset records. She was born February, 1829, and died May 22, 1875, at New Haven, "aged 46 years, 3 months." (New Haven Records; Cohasset Records.)

Children, born at New Haven:

- a. A SON, born Jan. 5, 1857; died in infancy.
- b. A SON, born Feb. 4, 1861; died in infancy.

aafff cc. ELISHA L, born June 10, 1829; died May, 1908, at Cohasset; married, Dec. 25, 1853, at Cohasset, Caroline-Augusta-Elizabeth⁷, daughter of James⁶ (*Job*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Aaron*³ *Aaron*², *Phineas*¹) and Betsey (Willcutt) Pratt of Cohasset, born Oct. 2, 1831, at Cohasset; died there Dec. 23, 1896. He is called "carpenter" in the record of his marriage. They had no children.

aafff cd. SARAH-NICHOLS, born Feb. 29, 1832; died Dec. 14, 1888, at New Haven, Conn.; married, Nov. 20, 1851, at Cohasset, Uriah, son of John and Temperance (Cushing) Penny of Hingham, Mass., born 1824, at Hingham; died Oct. 18, 1889, at New Haven, "aged 65 years." His parents settled in Hingham soon after the War of 1812. He removed to Cohasset after his marriage and, later, to New Haven. He is called "carpenter" in Massachusetts Vital Records. (Cohasset Genealogies, p. 332; Cohasset Records; New Haven Records.)

Children, born at Cohasset:

- a.* CHARLES-HENRY, born Feb. 8, 1853; died Apr. 10, 1898, unmarried. He is called Charles L. in New Haven records.
- b.* SARAH-ELLIS, born Feb. 11, 1854; died August, 1900, unmarried.

aafff g. LEWIS, son of Elisha (*Ezekiel, Elisha, Samuel, Samuel*) and Susanna (Beal) Lincoln of Cohasset, Mass., born February, 1808, bapt. 1811, at Cohasset; died Dec. 20, 1883, "aged seventy-five years, ten months," at Cohasset. He was a farmer at Cohasset. He built a house on Sohier street, on land inherited from his father, in which he lived and which is now, 1911, occupied by his son, Frederick-Lewis.

He married, Dec. 13, 1831, at Cohasset, Mary-Avery⁸, daughter of Nathan⁷ (*Joseph*⁶⁻², *Nathaniel*¹) and Sally (Wilson) Souther of Cohasset, born March 4, 1811, at Cohasset; died there March 5, 1894. (Cohasset Genealogies, p. 244; Cohasset Records; Family Records of Sarah-Lewis Lincoln, *aafff gha.*)

Mr. and Mrs. Lincoln and their daughter, Sarah-Lewis, are buried in Central burying ground, Cohasset. The gravestones are inscribed as follows:

"Father † Lewis Lincoln † died † Dec. 20, 1883 † aged 75 yrs 10 mos. † Mother † Mary Avery † died † Mar. 5, 1894 † aged 82 yrs."

"Sarah Lewis † wife of Jotham B. Beal † died Mar. 19, 1873 † aged 29 yrs. 4 mo."

Children, born at Cohasset:

aafff ga. HARRIET-SOUTHER, born Jan. 14, 1833; living, 1913, at Brockton, Mass.; married, Sept. 18, 1853, at Cohasset, Gorham-Parsons⁸, son of Paul⁷ (*Zealous*⁶, *Joshua*⁵, *Joshua*⁴, *Joshua*³, *Joseph*², *Clement*¹) and Priscilla (Tower) Bates of Cohasset, born Feb. 11, 1825, at Cohasset; died July 3, 1891, at East Boston, Mass. He was a ship carpenter. (Cohasset Genealogies, p. 46; Mass. Vital Records; Family Records.)

Children, born at Cohasset:

- a.* HARRIET-MELINDA, born Apr. 13, 1854; died Apr. 9, 1857.
- b.* GORHAM-PARSONS, born Aug. 26, 1855; died Sept. 5, 1855.
- c.* PRISCILLA-TOWER, born Sept. 13, 1856; mar. John Field.

- d. ZEALOUS, born March 27, 1858; died "aged six years."
- e. LEWIS-LINCOLN, born March 24, 1861; died September, 1912, unmarried.
- f. HATTIE-PARSONS, born Nov. 19, 1862; mar. William Dawes of Brockton.

aafff gb. MARY-ELIZABETH, born Aug. 9, 1836; living, 1911, at Dorchester, Mass.; married, Dec. 25, 1856, at Cohasset, Leander⁹, son of Daniel⁸ (*Christopher⁷, Daniel⁶, Joshua⁵, Andrew⁴, Jeremiah³, Jeremiah², John¹*) and Hannah-Leavitt (Burbank) Beal of Hingham, Mass., born Nov. 27, 1834, at Hingham; died Nov. 30, 1906, at Dorchester. He removed to Boston and entered into the wholesale clothing business in 1862, the firm name being successively: Parkhurst, Miner & Beal; Miner, Beal & Co.; Miner, Beal & Hackett; and Miner, Beal & Co. He was a member of the Boston Common Council, 1882-3; director of North National Bank, 1888-91; director of the Boston Merchants Association, 1896; vice-president of the Boston Five Cents Savings Bank; treasurer of the Boston Industrial Home; treasurer and deacon of Clarendon Street Baptist Church; and member of the Baptist Social Union, the Economic Club of Boston, the Bostonian Society, and the New England Historic Genealogical Society. (Hist. of Hingham, vol. ii, p. 76; Records of Herman-Lincoln Beal, *aafff gbc.*)

Children, born: *a* at Cohasset; *b-h* at Boston; *i* at Swampscott, Mass.:

- a. EUGENE-WILLIS, born Aug. 31, 1858; mar. Ethel M. Brooks.
- b. FRANCIS-LEANDER, born Nov. 9, 1860; mar. Annie L. Miller.
- c. HERMAN-LINCOLN, born Nov. 14, 1862; mar. Carrie-Jarvis White.
- d. HARRY-WINSLOW, born Feb. 29, 1864; died Sept. 24, 1864.
- e. MARY-GERTRUDE, born May 29, 1865; mar. Eben-Dennis Seccomb.*
- f. SARAH-ELLEN, born July 30, 1866; died Oct. 11, 1870.
- g. EDITH-LORING, born Oct. 20, 1867; living, 1911, unmarried.*
- h. HARRIET-RIPLEY, born Jan. 1, 1869; living, 1911, unmarried.
- i. CLARA-GOWING, born July 30, 1873; living, 1911, unmarried.

aafff gc. EZEKIEL, born June 20, 1839; died Apr. 13, 1840.

aafff gd. ELLEN, born June 11, 1841; died Apr. 14, 1842.

aafff ge. SARAH-LEWIS, born Nov. 20, 1843; died March 19, 1873, at Cohasset; married, Aug. 7, 1865, at Cohasset, Jotham-Burrell⁹, son of Caleb⁸ (*Caleb⁷, Daniel⁶, Joshua⁵, Andrew⁴, Jeremiah³, Jeremiah², John¹*) and Martha-Lincoln (Burrell) Beal of Cohasset, born Apr. 19, 1841, at Cohasset; living, 1911, at North Cohasset. In the record of their marriage he is called "salesman" and she "sempstress." He removed to Boston after her death, married (2) Emma-Frances Packard of Quincy, Mass., and later removed to Maine, where he died Apr. 7, 1913, at Union. (Cohasset Genealogies, p. 74.)

Children, born at Cohasset:†

- a. HENRY-LINCOLN, born Jan. 25, 1867; mar. Rose Brown.
- b. JENNIE-WARREN, born Jan. 21, 1869; mar. Elmer-Ellsworth Smith.

*Massachusetts Vital Records say Mary was born May 15, 1865, and call Edith-Loring "Edith-Angell" and give her birth Jan. 30, 1867.

†"Cohasset Genealogies" gives them a third child, Benjamin, but this is an error. He was son of William M. and Henrietta M. Beal.

aafff gf. IRENE-BEAL, born June 18, 1849; died Aug. 18, 1908, at Boston, but Miss Sarah-Lewis Lincoln says Aug. 24, 1908, at Forest Hills, Mass. She married, June 8, 1876, at Cohasset, James-Warren, son of James-Madison and Catherine-Turner (Daniels) Harlow of Kingston, Mass., born Jan. 15, 1847, at Kingston, but "Shurtleff Family," vol. ii, p. 358, says "born March 26, 1847." He died Feb. 24, 1901, at Cohasset, where they had lived. He was a locomotive engineer. (Cohasset Genealogies, p. 180; Mass. Vital Records.)

Child, born at Cohasset:

a. SADIE-WARREN, born Jan. 20, 1878; died Jan. 25, 1878.

aafff gg. ELLEN-AUGUSTA, born Apr. 24, 1850; died Aug. 20, 1902, at Cohasset; married, Apr. 12, 1876, at Cohasset, George-William¹⁰, son of Peter-Cammett⁹ (*John⁸, Jedediah⁷, Jesse⁶, Amos⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹*) and Mary-Ann (Baker) Kimball of Cohasset, born May 27, 1851, at Cohasset; living, 1909, at Cohasset on South Main street. His father was proprietor of the well known "Kimball House" on Pleasant Beach. (Cohasset Genealogies, p. 219; Kimball Genealogy, p. 1075; Mass. Vital Records.)

Child, born at Cohasset:

a. PETER-CAMMETT, born July 11, 1879; mar. Nettie-Grace Litchfield.

aafff gh. FREDERICK-LEWIS, born Feb. 8, 1856.

abbea c. JEROME, son of Jerome (*Francis, Hezekiah, Daniel, Samuel*) and Elizabeth (Lincoln) Lincoln of Cohasset, Mass., born Aug. 23, 1782, at Cohasset; died September, 1822, at New Orleans, La., while he was serving in the United States navy, in the Marine corps.

He married, Aug. 27, 1804, at Cohasset, Nancy⁵, daughter of Joseph⁴ (*Aaron³, Aaron², Phineas¹*) and Relief (Bourne) Pratt of Cohasset, born June 11, 1784, at Cohasset; died March 6, 1868, at Cohasset. She married (2), March 30, 1831, at Cohasset, Ziba Wood of Cohasset, who is said to have come from Vermont. He was born about 1775, and died Feb. 14, 1859, at Cohasset. He lived on Beechwood street. His first wife, whom he married Apr. 25, 1796, at North Bridgewater, Mass., was Abigail, daughter of William and Dorcas (Smith) Shaw of North Bridgewater. She was born Jan. 29, 1775, at Bridgewater, and died July 21, 1827, at Cohasset. By her Mr. Wood had six children, born at Cohasset except the youngest, who was born at Bridgewater. (Cohasset Genealogies, pp. 240, 343, 486; Cohasset Records; Hist. of Bridgewater, pp. 292, 354; Hist. of No. Bridgewater, p. 642.) Mr. and Mrs. Wood are buried in Beechwood cemetery, Cohasset.

Children, born at Cohasset:

abbea ca. FRANCIS-MAYHEW, born Dec. 20, 1804.

abbea cb. NEWCOMB-BOURNE, born July 24, 1806; lost at sea in 1830, according to his gravestone, but in 1834, according to other authorities. He was a sailor and was never married.

abbea cc. LURETTA-CUSHING, born Apr. 27, 1808; died Feb. 20, 1880, at North Weymouth, Mass., and is buried in Beechwood cemetery, Cohasset. She married, Sept. 24, 1826, at Cohasset, according to Scituate records but her daughter Mary says 1827, Alexander, son of Alexander and Bethiah (Litchfield) Clapp of Scituate, born Feb. 1, 1807, at Scituate. He was a blacksmith and lived at Weir River, Hingham, Mass., but removed from there about 1849 and was last heard from in Los Angeles, Calif. (Hist. of Hingham, vol. ii, p. 129; Scituate Records; Records of Mary-Abby-Cushing [Clapp] Brinkman, *abbea ceg.*)

Children, born at Hingham:

- a. CHARLES-CUSHING, born Oct. 13, 1828; mar. Mary-Jane Tuttle.
- b. WILLIAM-WALLACE, born Oct. 12, 1832; mar. Anne-Otis Lane.
- c. GEORGE-ALEXANDER, born 1835; died Sept. 7, 1907, unmarried.
- d. ELIZABETH-ANN, born Feb. 6, 1838; mar. Francis Overton.
- e. ALBERT-OTIS, born March 31, 1840; mar. Abby Binney.
- f. EMELINE-FRANKLYN, born Oct. 8, 1842; mar. Calvin-Shepard Hall.
- g. MARY-ABBY-CUSHING, born Feb. 22, 1846; mar. James-George-Waddell Brinkman.

abbea m. MARTIN, son of Jerome (*Francis, Hezekiah, Daniel, Samuel*) and Elizabeth (Lincoln) Lincoln of Cohasset, Mass., born Aug. 14, 1799, at Cohasset; died Oct. 20, 1890, at Cohasset. He was a farmer and lived at Cohasset on South Main street, in a house which he built just south of his father's. He acquired the title of "captain" from service in the State militia, in which he was an officer from 1823 to 1830, being commissioned ensign, March 20, 1823; lieutenant, May 31, 1823; and captain, June 17, 1828, from which last position he was honorably discharged March 18, 1830. He was one of the leading citizens of the town and for nearly fifty years was almost continuously in public office. He was school committeeman, 1825, 1829, 1830; collector, 1827, 1836; selectman and assessor, 1828-30, 1837-47, 1852-3, 1863, 1868-71, and 1873, and overseer of the poor during the same years except 1863, 1868 and 1869; moderator, 1841, 1846-7, 1852-4, 1863; and representative to the General Court, 1841, 1842 and 1870. In his younger days he transacted simple law business as justice of the peace. He was at one time president of the Cohasset Mutual Fire Insurance

Company, and in later life president of the Cohasset Savings Bank. He was a man of good judgment, with conservative ideas, and much respected by his fellow citizens. He was intensely patriotic and during the Civil war was active in recruiting. Slow of speech and of few words he typified in the dignity of his bearing the Puritan of the preceding century, a type now seemingly extinct. In spite of a severe disposition he possessed a certain sense of humor; and it is related of him that at a meeting of the selectmen to make up the annual accounts for the town book, he suggested that James-Hall Nichols, who had recently married Miss Ruth Snow of South Main street, must have a bill against the town which had not been presented, namely, for removing snow from South Main street.

He married (1), Nov. 11, 1827, at Scituate, Mass., Ruth, daughter of Nehemiah and Hannah (Lincoln) Manson of Scituate, *adffb d*, born Jan. 30, 1803, at Scituate; died March 12, 1828, at Cohasset. Her father is erroneously called "John" in "Cohasset Genealogies," p. 502.

He married (2), Dec. 3, 1834, at Cohasset, Nancy³, daughter of Davis² (*Joshua*¹) and Nancy (Jenkins) Jenkins of Scituate and Cohasset, born Oct. 25, 1807, at Scituate; died Apr. 4, 1887, at Cohasset. Captain Martin Lincoln's portrait may be found in Cohasset Genealogies, p. 502. (Cohasset Records; Scituate Records; Cohasset Genealogies, pp. 240-1, 502-3; Records of Miss Annie-Elizabeth Lincoln, *abbea mi*.)

Child, by first wife, born at Cohasset:

abbea ma. MARTIN, born March 6, 1828; died March 16, 1828.

Children, by second wife, born at Cohasset:

abbea mb. MARTIN-JEROME, born Apr. 17, 1836.

abbea mc. DAVIS-JENKINS, born Apr. 21, 1837; died Sept. 13, 1837.

abbea md. JAMES-DAVIS, born Apr. 12, 1838; died Oct. 28, 1903, at Westborough, Mass., in the insane hospital, where he had been for about two months. He was a mason and farmer and lived at Cohasset. He married, Nov. 26, 1868, at Cohasset, Eliza-Hall⁸, daughter of Thomas-Nichols⁷ (*Nichols*⁶, *Levi*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Ibrook*², *John*¹) and Jane (Bates) Tower of Cohasset, born July 17, 1841, at Cohasset; died Aug. 4, 1870, at Cohasset in childbirth. She is buried in Central burying ground. They had no children. (Tower Genealogy, p. 567.)

abbea me. LUTHER-JENKINS, born Feb. 11, 1840; died Nov. 28, 1840.

abbea mf. HENRY-HARRISON, born May 12, 1842; died Aug. 27, 1842.

abbea mg. RUTH-MARION, born June 30, 1843; died Sept. 21, 1843.

abbea mh. CHARLES-CUSHING, born Jan. 8, 1847.

abbea mi. ANNIE-ELIZABETH, born Apr. 18, 1852; living, 1911, at Cohasset, unmarried.

abbec b. JOSEPH, son of Zenas (*Francis, Hezekiah, Daniel, Samuel*) and Mary (Lincoln) Lincoln of Cohasset, Mass., born Nov. 23, 1783, at Cohasset; died Oct. 14, 1869, at Cohasset. He lived at Cohasset on Elm street, in the house of his father-in-law, Thomas Nichols. In 1807, he was among those named, in a petition for the town to accept a fire engine and buckets, who would procure and pay for them. In 1808, he was a private in Captain John Pratt's Company of foot, and in June, 1814, served as a private in Captain Peter Lothrop's Company of militia, which was called out to repel a threatened British invasion. He was one of the original members of the Social Debating Society, which was formed in 1828.

He married, Sept. 30, 1810, at Cohasset, Mary-Humphrey⁶, daughter of Thomas⁵ (*Noah⁴, Nathaniel³, Israel², Thomas¹*) and Anna (Nichols) Nichols of Cohasset, born Apr. 8, 1792, at Cohasset; died Jan. 23, 1867, at Cohasset, or Jan. 25, according to Massachusetts Vital Records. (Cohasset Genealogies, pp. 241, 305; Cohasset Records; Hist. of Cohasset, pp. 338, 344-5, 520, 524.)

Children, born at Cohasset:

abbec ba. SARAH, born Apr. 29 (or 30), 1811; died 1891, in the West; married, Dec. 1, 1831, at Cohasset, Mighill, son of Joseph and Deliverance (Lane) Smith of Rowley, Mass., born at Rowley; died 1885 or 1886, in California. He lived at Woburn, Mass., and at Boston, Mass., until about 1851, when he removed with his family to California. He is said to have kept a hotel at Cohasset, but the "History of Cohasset" and "Cohasset Genealogies" make no mention of it. The latter authority says their children were born at Woburn and Boston, but none are recorded in Woburn records. (Cohasset Genealogies, p. 386; Family Records.)

Children, born at Woburn and Boston:

- a. CHARLOTTE-ELIZABETH, born Dec. 15, 1832; died Apr. 25, 1838.
- b. CHARLES P., born Oct. 11, 1834; died Apr. 18, 1838.
- c. SARAH-ANN, born Sept. 18, 1836; died young, probably at Boston.
- d. CHARLOTTE-ELIZABETH, born July 30, 1839; mar. Otis-Vinal Sawyer.
- e. CHARLES-MIGHILL, born Apr. 24, 1842; mar. Mary Bromley.
- f. HENRY-LINCOLN, mar. Caroline-Louise Wahle.

abbec bb. HENRY, born Oct. 1, 1812.

abbec bc. MARY-NICHOLS, born May 23, 1816; died June 29, 1849, at Cohasset; married, Nov. 9, 1839, at Cohasset, William-David, son of

David and Susannah (Robertson) Eaton of Deering, N. H., born June 26, 1818, at Hillsborough, N. H.; died June 27, 1877, at Boston, Mass. He removed to Boston at the age of fourteen or fifteen and entered into business, but at the age of twenty-one he lost all his savings through the defalcation of a merchant, who held them. He then entered the police department and, July 17, 1852, was appointed deputy-chief. He was promoted, May 20, 1854, to the captaincy of station four. While on duty at Fort Hill he received an injury which, ultimately, caused his death. He retired from the department and in September, 1860, went into the provision business. He married (2), Oct. 12, 1853, Anna-Maria, daughter of Luther and Elizabeth (Lewis) Parker of Exeter, N. H., born Oct. 1, 1828, at Boston; died Apr. 22, 1888, at Brooklyn, N. Y. By this marriage he had one child: Anna-Maria, now living, a widow, at Brooklyn. (Records of Charles-Henry Eaton, *abbecc bcc.*)

Children, born: *a, b* at Cohasset; *c* at Boston:

- a.* WILLIAM-WALLIS, born July 18, 1840; died July 18, 1861, unmarried.
 - b.* MIGHILL-SMITH, born July 18, 1840, twin of William-Wallis; changed his name to GEORGE-ALBERT and mar. (1) Fanny O. Dwyer; (2) Emily-Catherine Wood.
 - c.* CHARLES-HENRY, born Nov. 30, 1844; mar. Eva-Moody Sherriff.
- abbecc bd.* ABIGAIL-TOWER, born Oct. 4, 1817; died Feb. 29, 1892, at Cohasset; married, Dec. 14, 1836, at Boston, Mass., by Rev. George Ripley, Warren, son of Isaac and Mary Marsh of Windsor, Me., born Oct. 9, 1809, at Windsor; died Oct. 13, 1867, at Boston, "aged fifty eight years, four days." He was a stable keeper. His first wife, whose name was Lucy, died June 29, 1836, at Boston, aged twenty-three, and was buried at Mount Auburn. By her he had a son, George W., who survived him. The petition of Zenas D. Lincoln of Boston, dated Oct. 21, 1867, for administration on the estate of Warren Marsh, stabler, of Boston, shows that the said Marsh died Oct. 13, 1867, leaving a widow Abigail T Marsh, and as only next of kin: George W. Marsh of Chelsea; Frederic A. Marsh of Brookline; Henry L. Marsh, "now at sea"; and Ada F. Marsh of Boston, a minor, all children of said Marsh. His estate was valued at \$12,187.42. (Suffolk County Probate Records, vol. cccxxii, p. 757, and original papers; Boston Records; Family Records of Frederic-Alonzo Marsh.)

Children, born: *a-d* at Boston; *e* at Quincy, Mass.:

- a.* LOUISA-FRANCES, born November, 1839; died Aug. 23, 1840.
 - b.* FREDERIC-ALONZO, born 1841; mar. Mary A. Woodbury.
 - c.* HENRY-LINCOLN.
 - d.* A CHILD, died in infancy.
 - e.* ADA-FRANCES, born 1852; mar. David L. Richards.
- abbecc be.* JOSEPH, born Dec. 15, 1819.
- abbecc bf.* SAMUEL-NICHOLS, born May 2, 1821; died June 4, 1900, unmarried.
- abbecc bg.* ZENAS-DALLAS, born Sept. 23, 1823.
- abbecc bh.* THOMAS, born Aug. 3, 1825; died Aug. 18, 1825.
- abbecc bi.* LOUIS-NICHOLS, born Jan. 27, 1827.
- abbecc bj.* JOEL-WILCUTT, born Jan. 19, 1829; died June 5, 1873, at Cohasset, and is buried in Central burying ground. He was living in Boston when married and was then described as "carpenter." He married, May

1, 1853, at Cohasset, Priscilla-Nichols⁷, daughter of Levi⁶ (*Levi⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Ibrook², John¹*) and Abigail (Nichols) Tower of Cohasset, born Dec. 11, 1824, at Cohasset; died July 12, 1904, at Roxbury, Mass., where she was then living. She is buried at Cohasset. They had no children. (Cohasset Genealogies, pp. 241, 441; Tower Genealogy, p. 407; Mass. Vital Records, which say they were married May 8, 1853, at Boston, that he died June 7, 1873, and that she was born Dec. 19, 1824.)

abbecc bk. JOHN-HOBART, born Jan. 25, 1831; died Sept. 26, 1847, at Boston, and was buried at Cohasset. (Boston Records.)

abbecc bl. EZEKIEL-WALLIS, born Nov. 26, 1832.

abbecc f. THOMAS, son of Zenas (*Francis, Hezekiah, Daniel, Samuel*) and Mary (Lincoln) Lincoln of Cohasset, Mass., born July 11, 1791, at Cohasset; died Apr. 26, 1828, at Cohasset. He was a school teacher and lived in Cohasset in his father's house on South Main street.

He married, Nov. 2, 1811, at Cohasset, Nancy Simons, who was a native of Scotland and came to America with her parents when about sixteen years old. She is so called in the records of their marriage, but "Cohasset Genealogies," p. 241, calls her Nancy Norcross and says she married (2) a Mr. Simons. Perhaps he was her first instead of her second husband. She is said to have died in New Hampshire while her son Allen was in college, 1835-9. (Cohasset Records.)

Children, born at Cohasset:

abbecc fa. MYRA, born May, 1812; died March 3, 1882, at Cohasset; married, June 21, 1832, at Cohasset, Caleb⁸, son of Nathan⁷ (*Joseph⁶⁻², Nathaniel¹*) and Sally (Wilson) Souther of Cohasset, born Oct. 29, 1802, at Cohasset; died July 11, 1843, at sea. He was a mariner and lived at Cohasset, on Elm street. (Cohasset Genealogies, p. 395.)

Children, born at Cohasset:

- a. JOHN B., born Sept. 1, 1833; mar. Cornelia F. May.
- b. SARAH-WILSON-HOBART, born Aug. 27, 1835; mar. Lewis Willcutt.
- c. ALLEN-LINCOLN, born Jan. 21, 1838; died Sept. 22, 1866, unmarried.
- d. MYRA-ELIZABETH, name changed, later, to LUCY-RICHARDSON, born May 20, 1840; mar. John Loring of Boston.

abbecc fb. ALLEN, born Nov. 24, 1814.

abbecc fc. RUTH, born November, 1815; died March 15, 1819.

abbecc fd. THOMAS, born Dec. 9, 1817.

abbecc fe. CHARLES, born 1819; drowned Aug. 4, 1827, in Little Harbor, Cohasset.

abbhc d. ROBERT-BEALS, son of Obadiah (*Hezekiah, Hezekiah, Daniel, Samuel*) and Tamar (Nichols) Lincoln of Cohasset,

Mass., born June 2, 1811, at Cohasset; died Apr. 26, 1884, at Boston, Mass. He lived at Boston and was an "iron manufacturer," called "iron-moulder" in the record of his death. He is buried at Cohasset.

He married, Sept. 30, 1840, at Boston, Susan, daughter of James and Susannah (Reynolds) Knott of Boston, born Dec. 19, 1819, at Boston; died Sept. 5, 1902, at Boston. (Cohasset Genealogies, p. 238; Boston Records; Family Records.)

The petition of Robert B. Lincoln, dated May 1, 1884, for administration on the estate of Robert B. Lincoln late of Boston, deceased, says that the latter died Apr. 26, 1884, leaving a widow, Susan Lincoln, and as only next of kin Louisa Lincoln, single, of Boston, daughter and "your petitioner" his son. (Suffolk County Probate Records, vol. dlix, p. 450.)

Children, born at Boston:

abbhc da. LOUISA, born Feb. 3, 1842; living, 1911, unmarried.

abbhc db. ROBERT-BEALS, born Nov. 3, 1844.

abbhc dc. GEORGE-HENRY, born July 3, 1846.

adaaa a. MORDECAI, son of Abraham (*John, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Bathsheba (Herring) Lincoln of Augusta county, Va., and Jefferson county, Ky., born 1771,* in Virginia; died December, 1830, at Fountain Green, Hancock county, Ill., due to exposure suffered in riding several miles during the first day of the "deep snow," which occurred in the latter part of December, 1830. He was buried in a rude coffin hollowed out from a large log. His grave is in section 29, Fountain Green township, but is unmarked.

All authorities agree that by the law of primogeniture, then in force in Kentucky, Mordecai inherited all of his father's real estate, and this is confirmed by several real estate transactions by which Mordecai disposed of all the lands known to have belonged to his father, in all of which transactions he is described as "son and heir at law of Abraham Lincoln." One of these deeds, on record at Louisville, Book U, p. 251, is as follows:

*Mr. Lea in "The Ancestry of Abraham Lincoln," p. 84, says that he was born in 1764, but his authority for this date is not good. President Lincoln, in a letter to Mordecai Lincoln of Greeneville, Tenn., dated Apr. 1, 1854, says that his uncle Mordecai was fourteen years old when he shot the Indian who killed his father. If this event took place in 1785, as has been supposed, Mordecai would have been born in 1771, about a year after his father's marriage (the date of which was unknown to Mr. Lea), and would have been 21 years old when married, which seems reasonable and natural. In the tax list for Washington county for 1792, recently discovered, he is listed as over 21 years, showing that he must have been born in 1771 or earlier.

"This indenture made this second day of April one thousand eight hundred and twenty two between Mordecai Lincoln son and heir at law of Abraham Lincoln deceased and Mary his wife now at Louisville in the county of Jefferson and State of Kentucky of the one part and Benjamin Bridges Senr of the same County and State of the other part witnesseth that whereas the said Mordecai Lincoln did by his bond bearing date the 12th day of January 1797 bind himself to convey to the said Benjamin Bridges Senr by deed with covenant of general warrantee four hundred acres of land lying in the County aforesaid on long run, a water of Floyds Fork near where Huges [*sic*] Station was, which tract of land was entered surveyed and patented to and in the name of the said Abraham Lincoln deceased. That the consideration for the said four hundred acres of land was and is four hundred pounds for which the said Bridges executed his two bonds or notes to said Lincoln for two hundred pounds each the first made due and payable on demand being dated the said 12th day of January 1797 and the second bond or note bearing the same date payable the first day of February 1798 both of which Bonds have been paid by said Bridges to said Lincoln and the first bond has been taken up and the second bond the said Lincoln says he has lost or mislaid so that he cannot now deliver the same up to the said Bridges—And whereas there is a surplus in the said tract of land of about seventy six acres and for which surplus the said Bridges has this day paid to said Lincoln two hundred dollars the receipt whereof he doth hereby acknowledge and the said Lincoln intends by these presents to convey to said Bridges the whole of the land contained in their the patents boundaries of the said four hundred acres Therefore this Indenture witnesseth that the said Mordecai Lincoln and Mary his wife for and in consideration of the said sums of four hundred pounds and Two Hundred dollars to them in hand paid in manner aforesaid the receipt whereof they do hereby acknowledge, Hath granted bargained and sold aliened released enfeoffed conveyed and confirmed and by the presents doth grant bargain and sell alien release enfeoff convey and confirm unto the sd Benjamin Bridges, Senior and to his heirs and assigns the said tract or parcel of land, with the appurtenances containing about four hundred and seventy six acres be the same more or

less and bounded as follows. Beginning about two miles up the fork of Floyds fork from the mouth of a fork of the same formerly called Tias [?] fork at a Sugar tree standing on the [b] order of the same marked S. B^D and extending thence east three hundred poles to a poplar and sugar tree north two hundred and thirteen and third poles to a beech and dogwood West three hundred poles to a white oak and hickory south two hundred thirteen and a third poles to the beginning according to the patent boundaries of the said four hundred acres of land all the estate right title interest claim and fee of the said Lincoln and wife of in and to the said tract or parcel of land with the appurtenances. To Have and To Hold the same unto the said Benjamin Bridges Senior and to his heirs and assigns—To his and their only proper use benefit and Behoof forever and the said Mordecai Lincoln and Mary his wife do covenant and agree to and with the said Benjamin Bridges Junior [*sic*] and with his heirs and assigns that they the said Lincoln and wife will and their heirs executors and administrators shall warrant and forever defend the said tract or parcel of land, with the appurtenances unto the said Bridges and to his heirs and assigns forever against the claim or claims of all and every person or persons whatever lawfully claiming or to claim the same. In witness whereof the said Lincoln and wife have hereto set their hands and seals on the day and year first written.

“signed Mordecai Lincoln [seal]

“Mary Lincoln [seal]”

The foregoing deed is here given in full, because it not only gives valuable evidence concerning Mordecai, but also describes in full the land on which his father is supposed to have settled, and to have met his death.

By a second deed, dated Dec. 24, 1803, Mordecai Lincoln, “heir at law to Abraham Lincoln deceased” of Washington county, conveyed to Christopher Riffe a “tract of land lying and being in the county of Lincoln on Green River about six miles below Green River Lick and containing eight hundred acres,” the consideration being “four hundred pounds lawful money of the State.” This is the tract granted to Abraham Lincoln May 16, 1787, under treasury warrants Nos. 3333 and 3335. (Lincoln County Deeds, Bk. E, p. 130.)

By a third deed, dated June 8, 1808, and recorded at Springfield, Ky., Deed Book C, p. 462, Mordecai and his wife Mary, being described as of Washington county, sold for five shillings all their right and title to "one certain tract or parcel of land containing by survey five hundred acres, which survey was made and patented in the name of Abraham Lincoln, now deceased, and Mordecai Lincoln, aforesaid, is his legal heir, the land laying in the county of Pendleton, tho surveyed and patented while the county of Campbell, and situated southwest side of Licking [river] and bounded by east branch of blanket creek and by said river." From the price it is evident that Mordecai's title to this tract was not good, and it may be that this land was set over to Abraham's widow as her dower and that the foregoing deed was given to clear the title.

On Apr. 4, 1797, three months after the sale of the Jefferson county land, Mordecai purchased of Terah Templin, for one hundred pounds, three hundred acres of land in Washington county "on the waters of Cartwright Creek and the beech fork, being part of an entry of six hundred acres patented by said Terah." (Washington County Deeds, Bk. A, p. 473.) In this deed he is described as of Washington county. This land he apparently sold Feb. 4, 1802, to Welford Haven for two hundred pounds, he and his wife both signing the deed and described as of Washington county. The land is said to "corner to Josiah Lincoln's land." (*Ibid*, Bk. B, p. 515.) He must have purchased other land of this same Templin patent, though no deed has been found of its transfer to him, since he and his wife sold one hundred and three acres of it to John Kelly, Dec. 7, 1807. (*Ibid.*, Bk. C, p. 311; see also pp. 240 and 352.)

The writer has been informed by Reverend William E. Barton of Oak Park, Ill., just before going to press, that Mordecai was taxed on Oct. 16, 1792, in Washington county as a white male above 21 years, having 100 acres of land, 1 horse and 2 cattle, but that in 1800, according to the tax list of that year, his land had increased to 300 acres in Washington county, 1950 acres (950?) in Madison county on the Kentucky river, and 1154 acres in Hardin county on Green river. He was also taxed in 1800 on 5 horses but no slaves. By a later tax list, formerly thought to be for 1811 but now claimed to be for 1805, he was assessed on

August 6 for 275 acres of land and 2 horses in Washington county; 940 acres of land, 1 black over 16 and 2 horses in Madison county; and 1130 acres of land and 1 horse in Hardin county. Most of his land he inherited from his father; but he may have had some of it from his wife, who is said to have inherited much land in Washington and Madison counties.

All accounts agree in describing Mordecai as a prosperous and influential citizen, sheriff of his county and, according to rumor, a member of the State legislature, but this last has not been officially confirmed. He is spoken of as a man of some genius, of a powerful sense of humor and with a fund of amusing stories, like his distinguished nephew. If he was, as described by General Linder, "as tender hearted as a woman and, to the last degree charitable and benevolent," it is difficult to believe that Lea is justified in accusing him of deserting his brother Thomas, while a helpless child, and leaving him "to beg, starve, or steal, as he might elect." Were this accusation true, it is hardly likely that the President would have had "a very high opinion of his uncle" as General Linder testifies he had, since it is not likely that Thomas would have forgiven such treatment, and would probably have communicated his feelings to his son. See "The Early Life of Abraham Lincoln," p. 29, by Ida M. Tarbell, and "The Ancestry of Abraham Lincoln," pp. 82, 124, by Lea and Hutchinson. Herndon's "Biography of Abraham Lincoln," p. 10, says: "The tragic death of his father filled Mordecai with an intense hatred of the Indians—a feeling from which he never recovered. It was ever with him like an avenging spirit." Similar statements may be found in other lives of Lincoln, but Mr. Herndon's only authority seems to be a correspondent from Grayson county, Ky., whither Mordecai removed from Washington county and where he is said to have lived, about fifteen miles from Litchfield, until about 1829, when he removed to Hancock county, Ill., settling at Fountain Green, where some of his descendants are still living. His family give him the title of "Major" and claim that he was with Jackson at New Orleans, but this has not been confirmed.

He married, in 1792 (by William DeRohan), Mary Mudd, whose birth and parentage have not been learned. The marriage is recorded, without month or day, at Bardstown, Ky. After

her husband's death she lived with her son, Mordecai, near Fountain Green, where she died about 1859. She is said to have inherited considerable property from her parents, was a devout Roman Catholic and is buried in the old Catholic cemetery near Fountain Green. (Information furnished by Mrs. Mary-Rowena Bowman, *adaaa abc*; Records of Jefferson, Washington and Nelson Counties, Ky.)

Children, born in Washington county, Ky.:

adaaa aa. ABRAHAM.

adaaa ab. JAMES-BRADFORD.

adaaa ac. MORDECAI, died June 15, 1867, at Fountain Green, unmarried.

His estate was valued at \$5 personal and \$75 real, and Benjamin F. Williams was appointed administrator. (Hancock County, Ill., Records.)

adaaa ad. ELIZABETH, married Benjamin Mudd, who removed with his wife and eleven children to Scotland county, Mo., where he left to each of his children eighty acres of land. His descendants are said to be still living near Memphis, Mo.

adaaa ae. MARY-ROWENA, married George Nicely and left three living children. She is buried in a lost grave at Nauvoo, Ill. Some of her descendants are said to be living near Memphis, Mo.

adaaa af. MARTHA, married Washington Neighbors. She had no children and is buried in the Catholic cemetery at Fountain Green, Ill.

adaaa b. JOSIAH, son of Abraham (*John, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Bathsheba (Herring) Lincoln of Augusta county, Va., and of Jefferson county, Ky., born about 1774, in Virginia; died September, 1835, in Harrison county, Ind., probably at Blue River. Mr. Lea in "The Ancestry of Abraham Lincoln," p. 84, says that he was born July 10, 1766; but his authority is not good, and there is now every reason to believe that he was born eight or ten years later. According to a tax list for Washington county, Ky., for 1792, he was living, on October 16, with his mother, Bathsheba, and between 16 and 21 years of age. This proves that he was born between 1771 and 1776. On May 14, 1795, he was taxed under his own name and called aged 21 or more. The two lists prove him to have been born in 1773 or 1774.

Little is known of his life in Kentucky, whither he removed with his father at an early age. He became a farmer and, with his brother Mordecai, is thus described: "I knew Mordecai and Josiah Lincoln intimately. They were excellent men, plain, moderately educated, candid in their manners and intercourse

and looked upon as honorable as any men I have heard of." (Letter of Henry Pittle, June 17, 1865; see "Herndon's Life of Abraham Lincoln," vol. i, p. 7.) Mr. Lea cites this testimony of Mr. Pittle and in the face of it accuses Mordecai and Josiah of ill treating their brother Thomas, in the following words: "Taking advantage of the old English law of primogeniture then in force in Kentucky, the two elder brothers ousted their infant half-brother"—as Lea supposed him to be—"from all rights of inheritance in his father's estate . . . and the unhappy child was left to the tender mercies of strangers in a wilderness swarming with savage beasts and still more savage men." ("The Ancestry of Abraham Lincoln," pp. 83-4.) Whatever truth there may be in this statement as regards Mordecai, there is not a particle of evidence in the land records of Washington, Jefferson, Hardin or Nelson counties that Josiah ever inherited any of his father's lands, nor in any other records that he abandoned or mistreated his brother Thomas. Mr. Lea was drawing entirely on his imagination and has done a great injustice to one who by all testimony was a worthy and honorable citizen. He seems to have owned no land in Washington county until Oct. 9, 1809, when he purchased of Mathew Walton and Frances his wife, all being described as of Washington county, about "sixty acres on the waters of Beech fork of Salt river," and adjoining his brother Mordecai's field. This land he sold Oct. 5, 1811, to John Kelly, he and his wife Catharine both signing with their mark. (Washington County Deeds, vols. C, p. 441; D, p. 35.) Not long after this he removed with his family to Harrison county, Ind., and there acquired a farm of 160 acres in the township of Blue River by patent dated May 8, 1815, on which he lived until his death.*

The court records of Harrison county reveal that letters of administration on his estate were granted by the clerk in vacation to John Crutchfield and John Brisco, and were confirmed by the court the third day of November term, 1835. These administrators called in Peter Byerly and George Hup to appraise the personal effects, who were duly sworn to that purpose Sept. 19,

*The records of the General Land Office in Washington show that the northwest $\frac{1}{4}$, 160 acres, section 12, township 2 south, range 2 east, district of Jeffersonville, State of Indiana, was entered by Jesse Hollowell on Dec. 15, 1810, with cash certificate No. 727, Dec. 13, 1814. Patented to Josiah Lincoln, assignee, May 8, 1815. Patent recorded vol. 11, p. 581.

1835, and they swore to their appraisal on the same date. The inventory is as follows:

"one Filly	\$11.00
one Sheap	1.
one Cow	10.50
Corn	20.00
one lot of ry	2.00
wheate	1.00
one saddle	4.00
Casting & pot tramel	2.25
one bedd and bedding	7.00
one beadstick & Cord	1.50
4 Chiear	1.00
one Check Real	1.00
two tubes	.50
one shuvel plain	1.00
one spinning wheel	1.00
old Iron	12½
one bell and hand saw	25
two Boock & hammer	25
one Corn how	12½
one table	1.00
<hr/>	
"\$66.50"	

At November term of court, third day, 1835, in the case of "John Crutchfield and Babby his wife and others, heirs at law of Josiah Lincoln, deceased, on Partition of Real Estate, vs. Thomas Lincoln and Catharine Lincoln, heirs at law of Josiah Lincoln deceased, it is ordered on motion of Catharine Lincoln that Isam Denton be appointed her guardian at litem, the said Catharine being an infant under the age of twenty one years" . . . and commissioners were appointed "to divide the landed property . . . and report at next term of Court."

August term, 1836, second day, the commissioners to divide the landed property of Josiah Lincoln, deceased, report: "the landed property consisted a part of the north west quarter of section twelve on township two south of the base line and on range two east of the second principal meridian . . . lot number one allowed to Katharine Lincoln a minor under the

age of twenty one years . . . lot number two allowed to Thomas Lincoln . . . lot number three to John Crutchfield and Babby Crutchfield his wife . . . lot number four to Jacob Lincoln . . . lot number five to John Briscoe and Nancy Briscoe his wife . . . lot number six to Isom Denton and Elizabeth Denton his wife, which several lots embrace all the landed property belonging to sd estate and the persons among whom it is divided are all the persons known as legal heirs thereto." (Probate Order Book C.)

Mr. Lincoln married, Feb. 26, 1801, in Washington county, Ky., Catharine, daughter of Christopher and Barbara Barlow of said county. The dates of her birth and death have not been learned. The marriage certificate is recorded at Springfield, Ky., and reads as follows: "I hereby certify that a marriage was solemnized by me between Josiah Lincoln and Catharine Barlow on the 26th inst. according to the rites and ceremonies of the Christian Church. Given under my hand February 27th 1801. Thomas Kyle."

The will of Christopher Barlow of Washington county, dated June 5, 1837, probated June 26, 1837, names: "wife Barbary" and provides that "the remaining part (if any)" of his estate "be equally divided among my children hereinafter mentioned," and names his "heirs viz. Rosannah Keeling, Katharine Lincon, Elizabeth Spencer and Jacob M. Barlow, Jerusha Adams also." He provides also for the freedom of some of his slaves and for the sale of others. (Washington County Will Books, vol. F, p. 460.)

Mrs. Lincoln evidently died before her husband, since she is not provided for in the settlement of his estate, or, at any rate, before the property was divided in August, 1836, yet her father seems not to have known of it in the following June.

Children, born: *a-d* in Washington county, Ky.; *e, f* at Blue River, Ind.:

adaaa ba. BARBARA, born about 1802; married, Nov. 4, 1819, in Harrison county, Ind., by Isom Givin, minister of the Gospel, John Crutchfield. They lived at Blue River, and were living in 1836.

adaaa bb. THOMAS, born 1806.

adaaa bc. ELIZABETH, born about 1809; married (license given July 17, 1826, in Harrison county but the marriage is not recorded there) Isom Denton. They were living in Blue River township in 1836, and are said to have left many descendants.

adaaa bd. NANCY, born March 2, 1810; died July 31, 1842, at Blue River; married, March 15, 1827 (licensed March 13), by Edward Davy, J. P., at Blue River, John Briscoe, who was born Jan. 13, 1806. They lived at Blue River. He was a farmer. (Records of Charles F. Briscoe, a grandson.)

Children, born at Blue River:

- a.* A DAUGHTER, died in infancy.
- b.* LETTIE-ANN, born Aug. 14, 1831; mar. Jonathan Cole.
- c.* ANTHONY-WAYNE, born Oct. 4, 1833; mar. Margaret-Jane Soppenfield.
- d.* A DAUGHTER, died aged 13 years.
- e.* FRANCIS-MARION, born March 20, 1838; mar. Sallie Totton.
- f.* A DAUGHTER, died in infancy.

adaaa be. JACOB, born July 16, 1815.

adaaa bf. KATHARINE, born about 1817; married (license given Dec. 28, 1836, in Harrison county, but the marriage is not recorded there) John Sullenger.

adaaa d. THOMAS, son of Abraham (*John, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Bathsheba (Herring) Lincoln of Augusta county, Va., and of Jefferson county, Ky., born Jan. 6, 1778, in that part of Augusta county which is now Rockingham county; died Jan. 17, 1851, on his farm at Goose Nest prairie, not far from Farmington, Coles county, Ill., and is buried in Shiloh cemetery, three and a half miles from the homestead. His monument, erected many years after, bears the following inscription:

"Thomas Lincoln † Father of † The Martyred President †
Born † Jan. 6, 1778 † Died † Jan. 15,* 1851."

Thomas Lincoln is generally described in all the published biographies of his son as a shiftless rover who failed in all his undertakings, an unsuccessful farmer who brought up his children in poverty and neglect, and who was, on the whole, a rather unworthy parent of so great a son. This reputation is largely due to the description of his person and character in Herndon's "Life of Lincoln," pp. 11 and 12, which is here quoted in full, because, though partly unjust in the light of later discoveries, it is evidently based on information given by personal acquaintances, perhaps in part by the President himself.

"He was we are told," says Herndon, "five feet ten inches high, weighed one hundred and ninety five pounds, had a well

*This is evidently a stone cutter's error. The date in the family Bible is Jan. 17. Farmington is a village near Charleston. Lea in "The Ancestry of Abraham Lincoln," p. 85, on poor authority says he was born Jan. 20, 1780; the date here given is from the family Bible.

rounded face, dark hazel eyes, coarse black hair, and was slightly stoop-shouldered. His build was so compact that Dennis Hanks used to say he could not find the point of separation between his ribs. He was proverbially slow of movement, mentally and physically; was careless, inert and dull; was sinewy and gifted with great strength; was inoffensively quiet and peaceable, but when roused to resistance a dangerous antagonist. He had a liking for jokes and stories, which was one of the few traits he transmitted to his illustrious son; was fond of the chase, and had no marked aversion for the bottle, though in the latter case he indulged no more freely than the average Kentuckian of his day. At the time of his marriage to Nancy Hanks he could neither read nor write; but his wife, who was gifted with more education, and was otherwise his mental superior, taught him, it is said, to write his name and to read—at least, he was able in later years to spell his way slowly through the Bible. In his religious belief he first affiliated with the Free-Will Baptists. After his removal to Indiana he changed his adherence to the Presbyterians—or Predestinarians, as they were then called—and later united with the Christian—vulgarly called Campbellite—Church, in which latter faith he is supposed to have died. He was a carpenter by trade, and essayed farming too; but in this, as in almost every other undertaking, he was singularly unsuccessful. He was placed in possession of several tracts of land at different times in his life, but was never able to pay for a single one of them. The farm on which he died was one his son purchased, providing a life estate therein for him and his wife. He never fell in with the routine of labor; was what some people would call unfortunate or unlucky in all his business ventures—if in reality he ever made one—.”

In partial contradiction to these statements is the testimony of Christopher-Columbus Graham of Louisville, who states that “Tom Lincoln was a carpenter, and a good one for those days, when a cabin was built mainly with the axe, and not a nail or bolt or hinge in it, only leathers and pins to the door, . . . Tom had the best set of tools in what was then and is now Washington county.” In further contradiction is the fact that, in spite of having been thrown on his own resources by his father’s death when a young boy, on Sept. 2, 1803, when he was but

twenty-five years old, he purchased for £118 of John-Tom Slater, 238 acres, "part of 1600 acre survey patented to William May . . . with all its appurtenances, barns, stables, ways, houses, waters and conveniences." In this deed he is described as of Hardin county, and the land was about eight miles north of Elizabethtown in Hardin county. (Hardin County Deeds, vol. B, p. 253.) This land he and his wife Nancy, still of Hardin county, sold for £100, Oct. 27, 1814, to Charles Milton or Melton, "being the same land conveyed by John-Tom Slater to said Lincoln, Sept. 2, 1803, on Mill creek." (*Ibid.*, Vol. E, p. 193.) To this last deed Thomas Lincoln *signed his name* but his wife, Nancy, *made her mark*, and while this does not prove that the latter was unable to write her name, it does show that she was not so superior in education to her husband as has been claimed, and had, probably, not taught him to read and write.

That Thomas was of a roving disposition cannot be denied and that, like other rolling stones, he gathered no moss is not strange, but he inherited his desire for change from a long line of ancestors, not one of whom passed his life where he was born, and most of whom were pioneers with a pioneer's longing for new fields to conquer. Samuel Lincoln, born in England, removed to Hingham, Mass.; his son Mordecai, born in Hingham, removed to Scituate; Mordecai, his son, born in Scituate, removed to New Jersey and thence to Pennsylvania; John, his son, born in New Jersey, removed to Pennsylvania and thence to Virginia; and Abraham, his son, and father of Thomas, born in Pennsylvania, removed to Virginia and thence to Kentucky. Nor is it probable that any one of these, settlers all of them in a partly, and some of them in a wholly, unbroken wilderness, was able to bring up his wife and children in much greater comfort than was Thomas, whose poverty, though characteristic of the lands and times in which he lived and which was, probably, little worse than that of his neighbors, has been held up as a shame and disgrace by most of the President's biographers. Yet one need not go as far as Mr. Lea, who in his chapter on "Thomas Lincoln—The Man" in "The Ancestry of Abraham Lincoln," pp. 123-134, in his desire to disprove the characterization of earlier biographers makes him out a better man than the facts seem to warrant. The reader, however, is referred to that chap-

ter for a more intimate account of Thomas's life than can be given here.

Further testimony that he was not the altogether worthless character of the biographers is furnished by his appointment as road surveyor in 1816, shortly before his removal to Indiana. It was a very minor office, but he must have had some credit in the community to have received even that. His appointment is on record at Elizabethtown and reads as follows: "Monday 18th May 1816. Ordered that Thomas Lincoln be and he is hereby appointed surveyor of that part of the road leading from Nolen to Bardstown which lies between the Bigg hill and the rolling fork in place of George Redman and that all the hands that assisted said Redman do assist said Lincoln in keeping said road in repair."

Of the early life of Thomas Lincoln, after his father's death, nothing authentic has been learned. He is said to have been abandoned by his brothers and left to shift for himself; but as his mother and sisters were living, and he was, at most, but ten years old when his father was killed, and his brothers were not then of age and were but a few years older than he, there is probably no truth in the report. In 1795 he was taxed in Washington county under his own name, as a white male between 16 and 21 years, and in 1800 he was taxed in the same county as above 21 years and owning a horse, being listed on July 14. As his brothers Mordecai and Josiah were listed in that year on September 11 and May 14 respectively, it would seem that the three were not then living together. In the tax list for 1806, which was formerly thought to be for 1811, Thomas was taxed on two horses and was evidently living in Washington county and farming in a small way. All accounts agree that he learned the trade of carpenter in the shop of Joseph Hanks at Elizabethtown, which is in Hardin county, and that he practised his trade there until after the birth of his daughter Sarah in 1807. He then, it is claimed, removed to the farm near Hodgenville, in what is now Larue county, and not, for some unexplained reason, to the farm which he had purchased of John-Tom Slater in 1803, which was still in his possession and which, one would think, he would naturally have occupied, especially as it is said to have been a much better farm than the one near Hodgenville. It is

evident that if he ever lived on the Slater farm it must have been for a very short while. During this period of Thomas Lincoln's life, and probably until his removal to Indiana in 1816, he was a carpenter as well as a farmer, and it is not unreasonable to suppose that he changed his dwelling place to suit the exigencies of his trade. It is now known that before his removal to the Hodgenville farm he was engaged in the building of Denton Geoghegan's mill which resulted in two lawsuits, in one of which he was the plaintiff and in the other the defendant, both of which were decided in his favor. After his removal to the Hodgenville farm he is said to have been employed by George Brownfield, and it is now generally agreed that he lived there until after the birth of his son Abraham in 1809.

His next remove was to a farm on Knob creek in Hardin county, about fifteen miles from the Hodgenville farm, and across Muldraugh's hill, called the "Bigg hill" in his appointment as road surveyor, whither he is said to have removed in 1813. This farm, which was part of a tract of ten thousand acres, he occupied on lease; and a suit of ejectment was brought against him and other occupants of the tract, Jan. 1, 1815, which was not brought to trial until June 9, 1818, when judgment was rendered for the defendants. Meanwhile Mr. Lincoln, not waiting for a settlement of the dispute, had left the State. Lamson, whose story seems to have been accepted by the later biographers of Abraham Lincoln without proper investigation, evidently confused this Knob creek farm with the farm purchased of John-Tom Slater in 1803, and also with the farm near Hodgenville. He describes it as containing 238 acres and situated six miles from Hodgenville, and he further says: "This" [second] "farm he" [Thomas] "had pretended to buy from a Mr. Slater. The deed mentions £118 . . . the deed was made to him Sept. 2, 1813 [*sic*] and Oct. 27, 1814 he conveyed 200 acres of it to Charles Milton for £100." (Life of Abraham Lincoln, Lamson, p. 13; see also "Paternity of Abraham Lincoln," by Wm. E. Barton, pp. 251-263.)

In 1816, after having made a preliminary journey to select a place for settlement, he removed his family to a farm about a mile and a half east of Gentryville in Spencer county, Ind. This farm, which was situated in the midst of a dense forest, required clearing and proved to be not only unfertile but rather

unhealthful, yet here Thomas remained, in spite of his "roving disposition," until March, 1830, when he removed to Macon county, Ill., with his family and a party of relatives, and settled about ten miles west of Decatur. Here he remained, however, but a short time, being driven away by the prevalence of fever and ague, and, in 1831, he was living on a forty-acre farm on Goose Nest prairie, in Coles county, near the village of Farmington, where he continued to live until his death. His son Abraham had, however, left him in 1830 to seek his own fortunes.

He married (1), June 12, 1806 (Washington County Records), on Beech Fork, Washington county, Ky., Nancy, daughter, it is claimed, of Joseph and Nancy (Shipley) Hanks of Amelia county, Va., and Elizabethtown, Ky., born Feb. 5, 1784, in Amelia county. She died Oct. 5, 1818, at Gentryville, Ind. Few women honestly married have been so maligned as she, and strangely enough all the calumnious stories of her origin and marriage have been due to the credulity of one man, whose opportunities for learning the truth from the lips of the living were unequalled, but who seems to have put undue faith in the statements of Dennis Hanks, who appears to have gone out of his way to calumniate and belittle both Nancy and her husband. Mr. William H. Herndon in the preface to his "Life of Abraham Lincoln" says: "My long personal association with Mr. Lincoln gave me special facilities in the direction of obtaining materials for these volumes. Such were our relations during all that portion of his life when he was rising to distinction, that I had only to exercise a moderate vigilance in order to gather and preserve the real data of his personal career." Yet Herndon and Lamon, who used Herndon's collections in writing his "Life of Lincoln," both believed until 1882, when the marriage record of Thomas and Nancy was discovered in Washington county, that both Abraham and his mother were illegitimate; and Herndon goes so far as to say that Abraham himself told him in 1850, "the only time when Mr. Lincoln ever referred to his ancestry," that his mother "was the illegitimate daughter of Lucy Hanks and a well bred Virginia farmer." Elsewhere Mr. Herndon tells us that "Mr. Lincoln usually had but little to say of himself, the lives of his parents, or the history of his family before their removal to Indiana. If he mentioned the subject at all, it was

with great reluctance and significant reserve. There was something about his origin he never cared to dwell upon."

In 1900 Mrs. Caroline Hanks Hitchcock published "Nancy Hanks, The Story of Abraham Lincoln's Mother," in which she attempts to prove that Nancy was the eighth and youngest child of Joseph and Nancy (Shipley) Hanks; that they removed from Virginia to Kentucky about 1789 and settled near Elizabethtown; that her father died in 1793 leaving a will, dated Jan. 9, 1793, in which he names his wife and all his children and leaves to "my daughter Nancy one heifer yearling called Peidy"; that after her mother's death Nancy went to live with her mother's sister, Mrs. Richard Berry, who was Lucy Shipley before her marriage; and that this Richard Berry, calling himself "garden," with Thomas Lincoln, signed the marriage bond of Thomas and Nancy Hanks two days before the marriage, which marriage is recorded in the records of Washington county at Springfield, certified to by Jesse Head, D. M. E. Ch. (Deacon Methodist Episcopal Church). The bond, which is printed in facsimile in Miss Tarbell's "Life of Lincoln," vol. i, p. 10, reads as follows: "Know all men by these presents that we Thomas Lincoln and Richard Berry are held and firmly bound unto his Excellency the governor of Kentucky for the Just and full sum of fifty pounds Current money to the payment of which well and truly to be made to the said governor and his successors we bind ourselves our heirs &c. Jointly and severally firmly by these presents. Sealed with our seals and dated this 10th day of June 1806. The Condition of the above obligation is such that whereas there is a marriage shortly intended between the above bound Thomas Lincoln and Nancy Hanks for which a license has issued now if there be no lawful cause to obstruct the said marriage then this obligation to be Void or else to remain in full force & virtue in law

"Witness	"Thomas Lincoln [seal]
"John H. Parrott	"Richard Berry [seal]
	"garden"

Since the publication of Mrs. Hitchcock's book its statements have generally been accepted as true. If they are, it is inconceivable that Abraham, who was in his tenth year when his mother died and had lived nearly all that time near his mother's relatives, should have believed that either he or his mother was

illegitimate, or should have been told by his father, or even by Dennis Hanks, that his mother was the daughter, legitimate or illegitimate, of Lucy Hanks, of whose existence no evidence has thus far been produced. Yet it is to be regretted that Mrs. Hitchcock has not presented more conclusive evidence to prove that Joseph Hanks's daughter, named in his will, was born, as stated, on February 5, 1784, and was the Nancy who married Thomas Lincoln in 1806. Unfortunately Mrs. Hitchcock's statements concerning Mr. and Mrs. Richard Berry are contradicted by the fact, recently communicated to the writer, that Richard Berry, Sr., died in 1798, his will being recorded in Will Book A, p. 134, in which his wife is called Rachel. Nor was the wife of the younger Richard, who was probably the signer of the marriage bond, named Lucy but Cally or Sally, his marriage to Cally Ewing being recorded. There was therefore no "kind Uncle Richard and Aunt Lucy," as they are called by Mrs. Hitchcock, for Nancy to have lived with "until she was married," and this rather casts a doubt upon all of Mrs. Hitchcock's conclusions. It is hoped that further investigations may prove them correct.

It is to be noted that Thomas signed the bond with his name and not with a mark, showing that if Nancy taught him to write it was before they were married. Mrs. Hitchcock attempts to prove that Nancy's father, Joseph Hanks, was descended from Benjamin Hanks of Pembroke, Mass.; but this she has not made clear, and many believe that his ancestor was John Hanks of Gwynedd, Penn., who died in 1731. (See "The Ancestry of Abraham Lincoln," pp. 112-120.) Mrs. Nancy Lincoln is described as "above the ordinary height in stature, weighed about 130 pounds, was slenderly built, and had much the appearance of one inclined to consumption. Her skin was dark; hair dark brown; eyes gray and small; forehead prominent; face sharp and angular, with a marked expression of melancholy which fixed itself in the memory of everyone who ever saw or knew her. . . . She was in disposition amiable and generally cheerful. Mr. Lincoln himself said . . . of his mother . . . she was highly intellectual by nature, had a strong memory, acute judgment, and was cool and heroic." See Herndon's "Life of Lincoln," p. 13. It is worth while to remember that Abraham was

but nine years old when his mother died and that his opinion of her was given in 1851, thirty-three years after her death. Mrs. Hitchcock says the traditions of Nancy Hanks's appearance at the time of her marriage "agree in calling her a beautiful girl. She is said to have been of medium height, weighing about one hundred and thirty pounds, with light hair, beautiful eyes, a sweet sensitive mouth, and a kindly and gentle manner." She is generally spoken of as superior to her husband, by both nature and education, and as having led an unhappy married life by reason of the hardships she was compelled to undergo. But it should be remembered that she was the daughter, as well as the wife and mother, of a pioneer, and had been used, from earliest childhood, to the hardships of a pioneer's life. She may have been unhappy with her husband; many wives in far better circumstances and surroundings have been so; yet, if her character was as described above, it is reasonable to suppose that she made the best of her uncomfortable lot and was not altogether wretched.

Thomas Lincoln married (2), Dec. 2, 1819, at Elizabethtown, Ky. (Hardin County Records), Mrs. Sarah (Bush) Johnston, daughter of Christopher Bush of Hardin county and widow of Daniel Johnston of Elizabethtown, whom she married March 13, 1806, and who had died in October, 1818. She was born Dec. 13, 1788, in Kentucky and died Dec. 10, 1869, at the old homestead in Coles county, Ill. She is said to have brought much household furniture with her, which increased the comforts of the family, and is described as "a woman of energy, thrift and gentleness" and is thought to have had a great influence in moulding the character of her stepson. By her first husband she had three children: John, Sarah and Matilda, but she had none by Mr. Lincoln.

For further particulars of Thomas Lincoln and Nancy Hanks the reader is referred to the several biographies of Abraham Lincoln and, more particularly, to "The Ancestry of Abraham Lincoln," pp. 123-134, by Lea and Hutchinson; "Life of Abraham Lincoln," vol. i, by Miss Tarbell; The "Paternity of Abraham Lincoln," chaps. xxvii, xxviii and xxix, by William E. Barton; and "Nancy Hanks, The Story of Abraham Lincoln's Mother," by Mrs. Caroline Hanks Hitchcock.

The dates of birth of the children of Thomas and Nancy (Hanks) Lincoln are from a facsimile of a page in Thomas Lincoln's family Bible, but the entries were all made by Abraham Lincoln. The page is partially destroyed, so that all the dates are not clear. Sarah has generally been miscalled Nancy, because the first line of the record of her birth has been torn off. It is evident that it originally read:

"Sarah daughter of Thos &

Nancy Lincoln was born Feb. 10th 1807,"

Just as the entry of Abraham's birth reads:

"Abraham Lincoln, Son of Thos &

Nancy Lincoln was born Feb.

12th 1809."

Sarah's death reads: "Sarah daughter of Tho^s Lincoln, wife of Aaron Grigsby died . . . uary 20, 1828," and it is uncertain whether she died in January or February. Lamon misread it May.

Children, born: *a* at Elizabethtown; *b*, *c* at Hodgenville, Ky.:

adaaa da. SARAH, born Feb. 10, 1807; died January or February 20, 1828, at Gentryville, Ind., in childbed. She married, August, 1826, at Gentryville, Aaron Grigsby of Spencer county, Ind., born 1801, died 1831. They lived at Gentryville and had no children. They are both buried in "Old Pigeon Cemetery," Gentryville, and Aaron's birth and death are taken from his gravestone. Herndon's "Life of Abraham Lincoln" says of Sarah, "she was thick-set, had dark brown hair, deep gray eyes, and an even disposition. In contact with others she was kind and considerate, her nature was one of amiability, and God had endowed her with that invincible combination—modesty and good sense."

adaaa db. ABRAHAM, born Feb. 12, 1809.

adaaa dc. THOMAS. The only authority for his birth seems to be Herndon's "Life of Abraham Lincoln," p. 5, where he is said to have lived for a few days, but no authority is cited. He is not mentioned in the family Bible. Dr. Christopher-Columbus Graham also mentions the child Thomas in "Early Life of Lincoln," p. 232.

adaae a. DAVID, son of Jacob (*John, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Dorcas (Robinson) Lincoln of Linville, Va., born June 28, 1781, at Linville; died Apr. 26, 1849, at Lacey Spring, intestate. He was a farmer and lived at Dayton, Va., and Lacey Spring, Va., at which latter place he kept an inn in an old two-story log house, which is said to have been erected in colonial times and was burned in February, 1898. In 1835, he was one

of the commissioners to form a new regiment, the 145th Virginia militia. (History of Rockingham County, pp. 120, 202.)

He married, Dec. 6, 1808, Catherine Bright, who was born Feb. 6, 1784, and died May 15, 1873, at Lacey Spring. (Records of Dr. John-Edward Lincoln, *adaae aha*, and Virginia-Catherine [Lincoln] Taylor, *adaae aga*.)

Children, born at Dayton, Va.:

adaae aa. JOHN-STROTHER, born Dec. 30, 1809; died Aug. 5, 1878, in Illinois. He married and had a large family of which nothing has been learned. The following from Rockingham county, Va., Burnt Records, vol. xxii, p. 232, gives the only information of his wife that has been obtained: "September 28, 1849." . . . "and the said John S. Lincoln and Hester Ann his wife, being one of the legal heirs of the said David Lincoln, and as such is entitled to an equal undivided eighth part of the aforesaid land" . . . conveyed the same "to Benjamin F., Jacob and Abraham Lincoln."

adaae ab. PRESTON, born Dec. 11, 1811. The date is also given as May 15 and Dec. 18.

adaae ac. BENJAMIN-FRANKLIN, born Nov. 12, 1813; died Sept. 10, 1864, at Lacey Spring, unmarried. He served as private in Company H, 10th Virginia cavalry, in the Civil war.

adaae ad. DORCAS, born Aug. 16 or 18, 1815; died March 20, 1894, at Bristol, Va. She married at Lacey Spring, Smith, son of Dorman and Margaret (Kyle) Lofland of Harrisonburg, Va., born 1812, near Harrisonburg; died October, 1881, at Bristol. He was a farmer and lived at Lacey Spring and Jonesboro, Tenn., until the Civil war. He then removed to Wytheville, Va., and later to Bristol. (Family Records of Mrs. Anna-McKelvin [Lofland] Gibboney, *adaae adg*.)

Children, born: *a-i* at Lacey Spring; *j* at Jonesboro:

a. JAMES-PRESTON, born 1839; died 1848.

b. MARGARET-CATHERINE, born May 3, 1841; mar. StClair Armentrout.

c. MARY-JANE, born November, 1842; mar. James H. Baldwin.

d. HENRIETTA, born March 14, 1845; mar. Robert G. Baldwin.

e. FRANCES-ELIZABETH, born Nov. 14, 1847; died March 27, 1894, unmarried.

f. DORMAN-DAVID, born Oct. 30, 1849; mar. Ida Smith.

g. ANNA-MCKELVIN, born May 28, 1852; mar. J. Haller Gibboney.

h. CORNELIA-SMITH, born May 19, 1854; mar. Robert Gibboney.

i. FRANKLIN-LINCOLN, born Feb. 2, 1856; mar. Sallie Rumble.

j. ADA-WINSLOW, born Sept. 2, 1862; died Jan. 4, 1916, unmarried.

adaae ae. BETSEY-ANN, born Feb. 1, 1817; died Sept. 2, 1904, at Clifton Hall, near Lacey Spring; married, June 13, 1837, at Lacey Spring, Peter-Perry, son of Philip and Elizabeth (Koontz) Koontz of Mount Valley, Va., born March 1, 1803, near Lacey Spring; died June 27, 1861, about four miles east of Lacey Spring in Plains township, where he had lived. He was a farmer and surveyor, a magistrate and much honored and respected. (Records of Mrs. Ann-Eliza [Koontz] Kibler, *adaae aed*.)

Children, born at Clifton Hall, Plains Township, Va.:

- a. DIANA-CATHERINE, born March 27, 1838; died Sept. 28, 1840.
- b. DAVID-EDWARD, born June 24, 1839; mar. a Miss Johnson.
- c. REUBEN-FRANKLIN, born Jan. 22, 1841; mar. Ann Thomas.
- d. ANN-ELIZA, born July 2, 1843; mar. Isaac Kibler.
- e. MARY-ELIZABETH, born Nov. 25, 1845; mar. Albert-Curtis Lincoln, *adaae aba*.
- f. PHILIP-PETER-PERRY, born May 3, 1848; mar. Carrie West.
- g. WILSON-ASBURY, born Dec. 6, 1850; mar. Mary Strole.
- h. ABRAHAM-WILLIAM, born Oct. 28, 1853; mar. (1) Dale-Lillie Speck; (2) Lucy-Bell Speck.

adaae af. ABIGAIL, born Jan. 14, 1819; died July 18, 1881, at Waco, Texas; married (1) John Shaver or Shafer and lived in Plains Township, Va. She married (2) John Baldwin.

Children, by first husband:

- a. SMITH SHAVER.
- b. LINCOLN SHAVER.

Child, by second husband:

- c. A SON.

adaae ag. JACOB-NICHOLAS, born Apr. 3, 1821.

adaae ah. ABRAHAM, born Dec. 19, 1822. Also given Dec. 22 and Dec. 23.

adaae h. JACOB, son of Jacob (*John, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Dorcas (Robinson) Lincoln of Linville, Va., born Aug. 12, 1795, at Linville; died 1848, in Ohio. He married Mrs. Nancy (Lionberger) Rhodes, daughter of David and Mary Lionberger of Luray, Va., and widow of Joseph Rhodes. She was born Oct. 6, 1794, at Luray and died March 2, 1867, in the Asylum for the Insane at Staunton, Va., where she had been confined for twenty-five years. Her first husband, Joseph Rhodes, was killed while building a barn for his father-in-law. By him she had two children, Hamilton, born Sept. 15, 1813, and Ann, born Aug. 12, 1815.

Children, born at Linville Creek, Va.:

adaae ha. DORCAS, born July 24, 1822; died Aug. 26, 1892, at Fairfield, Va.; married, Dec. 30, 1847, George Tisinger, born Sept. 1, 1816, near Woodstock, Va.; died May 22, 1887, near Raphine, Va. He was a farmer and blacksmith. They lived at Raphine.

Child, born at Raphine:

- a. ANNA-ELIZA-VIRGINIA, born Sept. 17, 1852; mar. John-William Wallace.

adaae hb. REBECCA, twin of Dorcas, born July 24, 1822; died Oct. 9, 1904, at Newmarket, Va.; married, Oct. 11, 1849, at Rockbridge, Va., Beal-Steamborgen, son of Jacob and Edith (Rynard) Pence of Edinburg, Va., born May 19, 1824, at Edinburg; died Apr. 12, 1907, at Newmarket. He was a farmer. They lived at Mount Jackson, Va.

Children, born: *a, b* at Edinburg; *c-e* at Woodstock, Va.:

- a.* MARY-LAVENIA, born Sept. 24, 1855.
- b.* JOHN-LINCOLN, born Apr. 10, 1857.
- c.* IDA-ANGELINE, born Jan. 16, 1863; mar. Isaiah Printz.
- d.* CHARLES-LEE, born Jan. 9, 1864.
- e.* ALICE-REBECCA, born March 5, 1866; mar. Otto-Haining Henkel.

adaae hc. JOHN, born May 24, 1824; died Nov. 10, 1889, at Linville Creek. He was burned out in Sheridan's raid and always hated President Lincoln. He married Nancy Driver, who died Feb. 19, 1905, at Linville Creek. He was a farmer. They lived at Linville Creek and are buried near Singers Glen, Va. They had no children.

adaae hd. MARTHA, born June 2, 1826; died June 29, 1848, at Luray, Va., unmarried.

adaae he. JOSEPHINE, born June 12, 1828; died Oct. 27, 1899, at Tye River, Va.; married (1), after Aug. 30, 1849, Samuel Stover of Page County, Va. She married (2) Thomas Almond or Allman of Luray, Va. She had no children by her second husband.

Children, by first husband:

- a.* ELIZABETH STOVER.
- b.* NANNIE STOVER.

adaae hf. JACOB-BROADUS, born Sept. 8, 1830.

adaae hg. ANGELINE, born March 2 (or 5), 1832; died July 18, 1901, at Luray, Va.; married, Dec. 12, 1848, at Luray, Lorenzo-Sibert, son of Isaac and Martha-Hill (Grayson) Printz of Luray, born May 31, 1826, at Luray; died March 19, 1886, at Luray, where he had lived. He was a farmer. (Records of Mrs. Lavinia-Arribella [Printz] Printz, *adaae hga.*)

Children, born at Luray:

- a.* LAVINIA-ARRIBELLA, born Dec. 30, 1849; mar. John-David Printz.
- b.* IDA-ANNIE, born Dec. 12, 1854; died Nov. 29, 1855.

adaae hh. DAVID, born May 18, 1833; died at Santa Fe, N. M., unmarried.

adaae hi. ABRAHAM-RANDOLPH, born June 14, 1835.

adaae i. ABRAHAM, son of Jacob (*John, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Dorcas (Robinson) Lincoln of Linville, Va., born March 15, 1799, at Linville; died June 13, 1851, at Linville. He lived on Linville's creek, about four miles north of the village of Edom, and was a farmer. He never held political office but was a colonel in the Virginia militia.

He married, Oct. 26, 1826, at Linville, Mary, daughter of John and Mary (Robinson) Homan of Linville, born Oct. 24, 1802, at The Plains, Rockingham county, Va.; died March 8, 1874, at Linville. She and her husband are buried in the Lincoln family burying ground at Linville, their gravestones bearing simply the records of birth and death as here given. (Family

Bible of Jacob and Abraham Lincoln; Records of Miss Kate Pennybacker, *adaae iae.*)

Children, born at Linville:

adaae ia. MARY-ELIZABETH, born Nov. 11, 1827; died May 14, 1905, at Linville; married (1), Sept. 10, 1844, at Linville, Richard-Snow, son of David-Spencer and Jerusha (King) Maupin of Albemarle county, Va., where he was born Nov. 17, 1816. He died Dec. 7, 1855, at Linville and is buried in the Lincoln burying ground there, as is his wife. He was a physician and lived at Linville. She married (2), Aug. 20, 1865, at Linville, John-Dyer, son of Isaac-Samuels and Sarah-Ann (Dyer) Pennybacker of Harrisonburg, Va., born March 20, 1833, at Franklin, W. Va.; died March 17, 1904, at Richmond, Va., while on a visit there. He was a graduate of the University of Virginia, became a lawyer and served a term in the State legislature. He was quite a brilliant man. His father was United States senator from Virginia. The Maupins were French Huguenots.

Children, by first husband, born: *a, b* at Linville; *c* at Edom, Va.:

- a.* ABRAHAM-LINCOLN MAUPIN, born June 24, 1845; mar. Emma Campbell.
- b.* A DAUGHTER, born March 31, 1850; died same day.
- c.* DORCAS-SARAH-EMELINE MAUPIN, born Sept. 2, 1851; mar. Jacob-Broadus Lincoln, *adaae hf*, as his third wife.

Children, by second husband, born at Linville:

- d.* MARY-LEE PENNYBACKER, born Aug. 24, 1866; living, 1914, unmarried.
- e.* KATE-ABIGAIL PENNYBACKER, born May 30, 1868; living, 1914, unmarried.
- f.* JOHN-DYER PENNYBACKER, born Nov. 18, 1870; living, 1914, unmarried.

adaae ib. DORCAS-LAVINA, born Oct. 19, 1829; died July 31, 1830, and is buried in the family burying ground at Linville.

adaae ic. CAROLINE-AMANDA, born Oct. 9, 1831; died May 5, 1899, at Harrisonburg, Va.; married, Sept. 4, 1851, at Linville, John-Price, son of Archibald and Sarah (Price) Brock of Lacey Spring, Va., born May 17, 1823, at Lacey Spring; died Dec. 1, 1892, at Newmarket, Va. They lived at Linville and Newmarket. He was a prosperous farmer, stock raiser and cattle dealer. In early life he was an officer in the regular army and served in the Mexican war. At the outbreak of the Civil war he was captain of the Valley Rangers, and he served as such for about a year in the Confederate army. He then entered the commissary department where he served until the end of the war. He, his wife and four children are buried in the Lincoln burying ground at Linville, but no dates are on the stones of the three youngest children. (Family Bible of Mrs. William-Moritz Lowenbach, *adaae icf.*)

Children, born at Newmarket:

- a.* A SON, born June 17, 1852; died same day.
- b.* CHARLES-ARCHIBALD, born March 28, 1854; mar. (1) Elizabeth Hevener; (2) Anna Windle.
- c.* ABRAHAM-EDWIN but always known as JOHN E., born Apr. 27, 1856; mar. Elizabeth Rice.

- d. ARIZONA-FRANCES-VIRGINIA-JOSEPHINE-REBECCA, born May 13, 1858; died March 26, 1863.
 - e. MARY-DAKOTA D., born Oct. 13, 1860; died May 30, 1863.
 - f. SARAH-ARAMENTA-NANNIE, born June 24, 1863; mar. William-Morris Lowenbach.
 - g. CARRIE-LINCOLN M., born about 1865; died "aged 4 yrs. 1 mo. & 6 days." The Bible record of her birth is destroyed.
 - h. REBECCA-ALLEMODE-LACLYDE, born Feb. 28, 1868; mar. Charles-Andrew Carskadon.
 - i. EDNA-EARLE, born Aug. 24, 1869; mar. Charles M. Long.
 - j. HUGH-ARCHIBALD-LINCOLN, born April, 1871; mar. Annie R. Maynard.
- adaae id. JOSEPHINE-REBECCA, born Oct. 2, 1833; died Oct. 11, 1903, at Staunton, Va.; married, Feb. 16, 1858, at Linville, William Chapman of Staunton, who died Jan. 22, 1894, at Staunton. They lived at Staunton. He was a dentist. His parents are said to have lived in West Virginia. Dr. and Mrs. Chapman are buried at Staunton.
- Children, born at Staunton:
- a. MARY-LINCOLN, born Jan. 8, 1859; died May 30, 1879, unmarried.
 - b. CARRIE D., born Aug. 29, 1860; died June 21, 1862.
- adaae ie. DORCAS-SARAH, born March 24, 1837; died Dec. 7, 1852, at Linville, unmarried, and is buried in the Lincoln burying ground.

adaaf a. JESSE, son of John (*John, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Mary (Yarnall) Lincoln of Lebanon, Ohio, born July 17, 1785, in Rockingham county, Va.; died about 1857, at Clarktown, White county, Tenn., and is buried at Sparta, Tenn. He removed from Virginia to Greeneville, Tenn., as early as Jan. 18, 1816, on which date John Balch of Greeneville conveyed to Jesse Lincoln of the same place for sixty dollars, six acres of land on the south side of Greeneville and adjoining said town. (Greene County Deeds, Book 11, p. 224.) He removed to Eagle Furnace, Roane county, Tenn., and was interested in iron mines. He owned a big iron furnace, also a general merchandise store and a large plantation, which was run by his overseer. He became quite wealthy but met with reverses and lost his property. A letter from his wife dated at Eagle Furnace, June 15, 1850, says they were then living there. Subsequently he removed to Clarktown for his health.

He married, in 1821, at Jonesboro, Washington county, Tenn., Nancy, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Harbison) Brown of Washington county, born 1801, at Jonesboro; died March, 1884, at Chattanooga, Tenn. She was living, Apr. 28, 1873, at Lookout Mountain, Tenn., on which date she wrote a letter to

her sister in which she says: "William Barton [*adaaf dd*] and his son are living in Chattanooga. Hamilton [her son] married last December Miss Charity E. Lea—her middle name is Emma—Hugh [another son] is not married."

Mrs. Lincoln's father, Joseph Brown, emigrated from Londonderry, Ireland, to Charleston, S. C. He subsequently settled in Jonesboro. He was a soldier in the Revolution as were two brothers of his wife Mary Harbison. (Family Records.)

Children, born: *a* at Thompson's Station; *b*, *c* at Sparta, Tenn.:

adaaf aa. HUGH-BROWN, born Apr. 22, 1832; died Nov. 11, 1903, at Thompson's Station. He was a farmer and lived at Thompson's Station. He graduated at the University of Tennessee and was a lieutenant in the 43rd regiment Tennessee volunteers in the Confederate army during the Civil war. He married Mrs. Henrietta (Baugh) Scales, who died before him. They had no children. She was a widow of Joseph Scales. Mr. Lincoln was an elder in the Presbyterian church.

adaaf ab. JOHN-MORDECAI, born Sept. 18, 1842.

adaaf ac. JAMES-HAMILTON, born May 12, 1848.

adaaf d. MORDECAI, son of John (*John, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Mary (Yarnall) Lincoln of Linville, Va., and Lebanon, Ohio, born Nov. 7, 1788, at Linville; died Apr. 29, 1851, at Greeneville, Tenn. When quite young he went to Hardy county, Va., now W. Va., and there married his first wife, who died not long after the birth of their second child. Leaving the infant with his father, Mr. Lincoln, taking his little girl on the saddle with him, rode to Carter county, Tenn., to visit his uncle Isaac in 1814 or 1815. He was so pleased with the beauty of the country that he purchased "Fish Spring Farm" on Stony creek, sent to Virginia for his goods and settled down as farmer and store-keeper. After some years he removed to Greeneville, where he purchased an interest in the leading store, but retained his mountain farm as his summer home. He was one of the founders of the Episcopal church in Greeneville and was well known from the valley of Watauga to Charleston, S. C., whither he went on frequent business trips, always travelling on horseback. "His gracious hospitality and loving disposition endeared him to all." He is buried in the old cemetery at Greeneville, beside his second wife.

He married (1), near Moorefield, Va. (now W. Va.), Clara, daughter of William and Catherine (See) Paul of Hardy county, Va. (now W. Va.), born about 1794; died December, 1815, aged about 21 years. She was a wealthy heiress, her father having left her several plantations and numerous slaves, which fortune is thought to have come from her grandmother See.

He married (2), at Knoxville, Tenn., Sophia-Williams, daughter of Frederick and Katherine (Steidinger) Heiskell of Rockbridge county, Va., born 1800, in Rockbridge county; died June, 1873, at Greeneville of cholera. (Records of Hugh-Lawson-White Gross, *adaaf dag*, and of Miss Sophie-Bettie Brown, *adaaf dfb*.)

The will of Mordecai Lincoln, dated March 12, 1851, and allowed May 5, 1851, and recorded at Greeneville is as follows:

"I Mordecai Lincoln do make and publish this as my last will and Testament hereby revoking and making void all other wills by me made at any time—

"First I direct that my funeral expenses and debts be paid as soon after my death as possible out of any money that I may die possessed of or may come first into the hands of my executor.

"Secondly—I give and bequeath to my daughter Paulina E. Groce and to the heirs of my son John C. Lincoln, now deceased, that is to say to my daughter Perlina E. Groce five dollars and to the heirs of my son John C. Lincoln five dollars to be divided between them. My reason for not giving them more is because they have already had at least four thousand dollars each in slaves and the proceeds of the sale of a large tract of land in Hardy County in the State of Virginia.

"Thirdly—I give and bequeath to my grandson Mordecai Lincoln Barton, my landed property consisting of two tracts, situate in Carter County, Tennessee, near the fish spring and whereon John Berry now lives.

"Fourthly—I give and bequeath to my daughter Mary Sophia Lincoln my lot of ground joining the Academy on the east and James Johnston on the south and west and also all my slaves, that is Roseanna, Elbert F. Severe, Hugh Duglass, Martha and her child, George W., Matilda, Francis, Marrion and the youngest child of Roseanna Sam by name, and also all my land, lots, buildings, situate in the town of Greeneville or neighbourhood.

"Fifthly—I give and bequeath to my dear wife Sophia W. Lincoln the use and service of Roseanna and Hugh Duglas, the rents and profits of my tan yard and the hire [of] Elbert Severe and any more money that my Executor may think she needs, and also the use of my Brick House, garden and other things thereunto belonging, and at her death all money, depts, lands, lots and property of every description to revert to my daughter Mary Sophia Lincoln.

"Lastly—I nominate and appoint William R. Brown my executor to this my last will. In witness whereof I do hereunto set my hand and seal this twelfth day of March, 1851.

"M. Lincoln [seal]

"My handwriting can be proven by Thomas Lane, Jr., Wm. West, James Britten, Wm. M. Louri, B. McDaniel and various others

"M. Lincoln."

(Greene County Wills, Book I, p. 368.)

Children, by first wife, born in Hardy county, Va. (now W. Va.):

adaaf da. PAULINA-EMILY, born May 30, 1813; died Aug. 31, 1891, at Sparta, Tenn. In later life she prefixed the name of Clara to her name. She is called Perlina in her father's will, but her name is properly spelled Paulina after her mother. She married (1), in 1828, at Hagerstown, Md., William Dinges of Front Royal, Va., whose parentage and dates of birth and death have not been learned. He was a widower with a daughter about twelve years old when he married Miss Lincoln, who was living with her grandmother Paul at the time and ran away to Hagerstown to be married. Mr. Dinges was a blacksmith and lived and died at Front Royal. After his death his widow removed to Sparta, where she married (2), in 1838, Milton B., son of Jacob and Sarah (Farrington) Gross of Sullivan county, Tenn., born about 1817, in Sullivan county; died March, 1855, at Sparta, where he had lived. He was a saddler and farmer. (Records of Hugh-Lawrence-White Gross, *adaaf dag.*)

Children, by first husband, born at Front Royal:

- a. WILLIAM-MORDECAI DINGES, born Jan. 22, 1829; mar. Amanda Faucher.
- b. ISAAC-HENRY DINGES, born 1831; died 1855, unmarried.
- c. EMILY-ONEAL DINGES, born September, 1834; mar. (1) Marion Simrill; (2) Charles Neal; (3) Edward Turner.
- d. DAVID-WASHINGTON DINGES, born July 2, 1836; mar. Nora Crutchfield.

Children, by second husband, born near and at Sparta:

- e. JESSE-LINCOLN GROSS, born Jan. 8, 1839; mar. (1) Julia Seahorn; (2) Melvina Wallace; (3)———
- f. A DAUGHTER, died in infancy.
- g. HUGH-LAWRENCE-WHITE GROSS, born Jan. 28, 1842; mar. Mrs. Fanny (Boone) Paschall.

- h.* THOMAS-MONTGOMERY-BROWN GROSS, born May 11, 1844; unmarried, 1916.
- i.* A DAUGHTER, died in infancy.
- j.* ANN-ELIZA GROSS, born March 5, 1849; mar. Joseph-Malcolm Carnes.

adaaf db. JOHN-CRAIGIN, born Nov. 7, 1815.

Children, by second wife, born at Greeneville:

adaaf dc. CATHERINE M., born Dec. 18, 1819; died Sept. 20, 1825.

adaaf dd. SARAH-AMELIA, born Feb. 11, 1825; died June 13, 1850, at Greeneville; married, June 1, 1841, at Greeneville, by Rev. F. A. McCorkle, William Barton, a native of Virginia whose parentage and birth have not been learned. He was a physician of some ability and lived at Greeneville until after his wife's death, when he removed to Sparta and, finally, to Alexandria, Tenn., where his son had settled. Though at one time possessed of considerable property, he was unfortunate and became quite impoverished and died, about 1902, in the poor house at Nashville, Tenn., of softening of the brain.

Child, born at Greeneville:

- a.* MORDECAI-LINCOLN, born May 1, 1842; mar. (1) Etta Baird; (2) Sarah DeBow.

adaaf de. LOUISA-ANN, born Feb. 1, 1829; died June 11, 1839.

adaaf df. MARY-SOPHIA, born March 3, 1833; died June 6, 1867, at Greeneville; married, Jan. 15, 1852, at Greeneville, William-Ramsey, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Alexander) Brown of Greeneville, born Feb. 17, 1816, at Greeneville; died Aug. 2, 1902, at Greeneville, where he had always lived. His parents were from Ireland. He married (2), April, 1869, at Greeneville, Mrs. Mary (Johnson) Stover, widow of Col. Daniel Stover and youngest daughter of ex-President Andrew Johnson, by whom he had no children. This marriage proved to be an unhappy one, and they finally separated. (Records of Miss Sophie-Bettie Brown, *adaaf dfb.*) The children are all living, 1916, at Greeneville and are all very deaf.

Children, born at Greeneville:

- a.* AUGUSTA-LINCOLN, born Feb. 23, 1853; unmarried, 1916.
- b.* SOPHIE-BETTIE, born Oct. 30, 1854; unmarried, 1916.
- c.* WILLIAM-HEISKELL, born Dec. 7, 1857; unmarried, 1916.
- d.* MARY-GERTRUDE, born Sept. 12, 1864; mar. David Wilds.

adaaf f. ISAAC, son of John (*John, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Mary (Yarnall) Lincoln of Linville, Va., and Lebanon, Ohio, born Oct. 27, 1792, in Rockingham county, Va.; died Nov. 2, 1867, at Red Lion, Ohio. In early life he taught school and, later, was a surveyor and farmer. He lived at Red Lion, a village about five miles from Lebanon. He served as a private in the War of 1812, being probably the Isaac Lincoln of Capt. Robert McGill's Company, 38th regiment, Virginia volunteers, who entered service July 8, 1813. (Hist. of Rocking-

ham County, which also mentions an Isaac Lincoln, a private in Capt. Thos. Hopkins's Company, 116th regiment, Virginia volunteers, who entered service July 7, 1813.) Mr. Lincoln was a devoted member of the Baptist church; before his death he was declared insane. He and his wife are buried in the cemetery at Red Lion, but two of his children are buried in the old Baptist cemetery at Lebanon.

He married, March 4, 1834, at Lebanon (Lebanon Records), Mary (Seaman) Martin, a widow whose first husband's name has not been learned, nor the names and residence of her parents. She was born Dec. 10, 1802, at Washington, Pa.; and died Apr. 18, 1859, at Red Lion.

The inscriptions on the gravestones are as follows:

"Isaac Lincoln † died † Nov. 21, 1867 † aged † 75 Yrs 26 Ds."

"Mary Lincoln † died † April 18, 1859 † Aged 56 Yrs 4 † mos & 8 d."

"Abigail H. † Daughter of † Isaac & Mary † Lincoln † died † Nov. 8, 1849 † Ae 6 yrs 6 mos † & 3 d's."

"Infant Son of † I & M Lincoln † Born Dec. 26, 1842 † Died † Jan. 17, 1843."

Children, born at Lebanon:

adaaf fa. LETHEA, born 1835 (?); died 1853, at Lebanon, unmarried.

adaaf fb. RACHEL-IRENE, born 1837 (?); died 1899, at Lebanon, unmarried. She was declared insane, Feb. 28, 1882, and John-Lawrence Swink, her brother-in-law, was declared her guardian.

adaaf fc. ORPHA-THERESA, born Aug. 17, 1838; living, 1916, harmlessly insane. She married, Dec. 22, 1859, at Lebanon, John-Lawrence, son of Enos-Jones and Eliza-Wise (Stickleman) Swink of Deerfield, Va., born July 14, 1836, in Augusta county, Va.; died March 11, 1908, at Lebanon. He was a farmer, living at Red Lion, near Lebanon. (Records of Clarence-John Swink, *adaaf fce.*)

Children, born at Lebanon:

a. LUCY-BELL, born June, 1861; died September, 1861.

b. WINTER-LINCOLN, born March, 1863; died November, 1877.

c. DAVID-REED, born September, 1865; died April, 1868.

d. ELIZABETH-LOUELLA, born Aug. 10, 1870; unmarried, 1916.

e. CLARENCE-JOHN, born Apr. 10, 1877; mar. Arvilla Goodwin.

adaaf fd. A SON, born Dec. 26, 1842; died Jan. 17, 1843.

adaaf fe. ABIGAIL H., born May 5, 1844 (?); died Nov. 8, 1849. Her age is given on her gravestone as "6 yrs 6 mos & 3 d's," but this must be an error either for 5 years or, perhaps, for 8 or even 9 years.

adaaf k. JOHN, son of John (*John, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Mary (Yarnall) Lincoln of Linville, Va., and Leba-

non, Ohio, born June 7, 1807, in Rockingham county, Va.; died at Le Claire, Iowa, soon after the Civil war. He removed to Iowa and was living, Oct. 6, 1860, at Le Claire, Scott county, according to a letter of that date written to his nephew, Dr. Isaac-Lincoln Drake, of Lebanon. He was a farmer and, like his brother Isaac, a very earnest and pious Baptist. But little has been learned of him, as he seems to have got out of touch with his relatives after his removal from Ohio. In a letter to his brother Mordecai at Greeneville, Tenn., dated "Near Red Lion, Warren Co., Ohio, Oct. 3, 1838," he says: "I was married the 13th of last February to Miss Sarah Hart who lived five or six miles distant"; and Nov. 8, 1839, he wrote from the same place: "I have a young daughter that will be ten months old the 3d of next month, we call her Margarete H. Lincoln . . . Brother Isaac and his family were well when I left home, Nancy" his sister "was down this Fall and Billy" her husband "was down since . . . Mr. Drake seems to be failing and Rachel" another sister "does by no means promise for long life."

His father left to him by his will the old family Bible, which undoubtedly contained much information of the family; but it has not as yet been found. He left two daughters and no son; and of these daughters, one of whom probably had the Bible, nothing has been learned. Mr. J. D. Barnes of Le Claire says that he attended district school kept by John Lincoln in 1851.

He married, Feb. 13, 1838, in Warren county, Ohio, Sarah Hart, of whom nothing has been learned. (Lebanon Records.)

Children, born at Red Lion:

adaaf ka. MARGARETE H., born Feb. 3, 1839.

adaaf kb. A DAUGHTER.

One daughter married John Linden and removed to Nebraska. Two granddaughters were said to be living in 1917, at Newton, Iowa.

adaah e. GEORGE, son of Thomas (*John, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Elizabeth (Casner) Lincoln of Rockingham county, Va., and Fayette county, Ky., born Apr. 15, 1792, near Lexington, Ky.; died Apr. 28, 1848, at Council Bluffs, Iowa. He was a volunteer in the War of 1812, and took part in the battle of River Raisin and in several other battles. He served in the Canada campaign and was twice taken prisoner. He was a blacksmith and farmer and continued to live near Lexington

until December, 1822, when he removed to Clay county, Mo., settling on a farm a few miles from Liberty, which town he was instrumental in organizing. Here he passed the rest of his life except for a short time when he lived at St. Joseph, Mo. He built one of the first grist mills in Clay county and added milling to his other occupations. He was an industrious, prudent and generally successful man. He and his wife are described as "people of great force of character, liberal in their views, charitable and intensely religious." In 1847, his health failing, he went to the Rocky Mountains to recuperate; but, returning, he could get no further than Council Bluffs, where he died.

He married, about 1819, near Lexington, Juliann, daughter of Peter* and Fanny (Wharton) Gatewood of Fayette county, Ky., born Feb. 16, 1802, in Fayette county; died Sept. 5, 1892, at Plattsburg, Mo. She inherited a large estate in Kentucky from her father, which she sold Feb. 26, 1859, reserving the family burying ground. (Fayette County Deeds, vol. 35, p. 80.) She left at her death one hundred lineal descendants, viz.: eight children, forty-six grandchildren and forty-six great-grandchildren. (Records of Mrs. Julia [Lincoln] McMichael, *adaah eo*; Portrait and Biog. Record of Clay, Carroll, Chariton and Linn Counties, Missouri, pp. 263-4.)

Children, born: *a, b* at Lexington, Ky.; *c-o* at Liberty, Mo.:
adaah ea. ANN-TALIAFERRO, born Aug. 21, 1820; died 1853, in Clay county, Mo.; married John A. Beauchamp.

Children:

- a.* JOHN A., living, 1916, at Joplin, Mo.
- b.* ROBERT, living, 1916, at Kansas City, Mo.
and perhaps others.

adaah eb. JOHN-KARSNER, born Dec. 21, 1821.

adaah ec. ROBERT-TALIAFERRO, born Sept. 29, 1823.

adaah ed. FANNY, born Aug. 16, 1825; died Nov. 16, 1903, at Plattsburg, Mo.; married, May 1, 1844, at Liberty, Mo., Isaac-Newton, son of John and Margret (Doniphan) Hockaday of Greenup, Ky., born Aug. 23, 1817, at Greenup; died Apr. 2, 1874, at Plattsburg, where they had lived. He was a farmer and, later, a merchant.

Children, born: *a* at Liberty; *b-d* in Clinton county, Mo.; *e, f* at Plattsburg; *g* at Atchison, Kan.:

- a.* RICHARD-WOODVILLE, born Feb. 6, 1845; mar. (1) Betty Whittington; (2) Emma Craig.
- b.* DORA, born June 6, 1853; mar. William-Thomas Clay.

*Peter Gatewood's will, dated Apr. 18, 1848, names: wife Fannie; daughter Julia Ann Lincoln; deceased daughter Lucy D. Howard's children; Peter G. Lincoln, of whom he says "because he has lived with me from infancy to manhood"; and relative Lucy Ann Taliaferro. (Fayette County Wills, Book 8, p. 244.)

- c. WILLIAM-DONIPHAN, born Aug. 5, 1855; mar. Louise R. Canby.
- d. JAMES-WINN, born Dec. 28, 1856; mar. Mary Rice.
- e. JENNIE-SULLIVAN, born Sept. 6, 1858; mar. Thomas-Benton Gill.
- f. EDWIN, born Feb. 15, 1861; mar. Urilla Kunkle.
- g. ISAAC-NEWTON, born July 14, 1867; mar. Birdie-Pixley Bohart.

adaah ee. PETER-GATEWOOD, born Feb. 22, 1827.

adaah ef. JANE-CORDELIA, born Aug. 19, 1828; died Jan. 26, 1860, at Liberty; married, 1845, at Lexington, Ky., John-Leland, son of Thomas and Anne (Pattie) Howard of Maysville, Ky., born 1801, at Maysville; died Nov. 28, 1893, at Kansas City, Mo., aged ninety-two years. He was a lawyer, having studied the profession under Chief-Justice Marshall. He lived at Lexington, Ky., and, later, at Liberty, Mo. She was his second wife. His first wife was Lucy Gatewood, sister of Mrs. George Lincoln and aunt of his second wife.

Children, born at Lexington:

- a. JULIA-GEORGE, born Jan. 12, 1846; mar. James Hurt.
- b. ANNIE-PATTIE, mar. Milton Hightoner.
- c. ERNEST-DONIPHAN, is married and has four children.

adaah eg. WILLIAM-WHARTON, born Feb. 18, 1830; died unmarried.

adaah eh. EDWARD, born Dec. 26, 1831; died Sept. 1, 1833.

adaah ei. LEMUEL-SAUNDERS, born Aug. 12, 1833.

adaah ej. LUCY-GATEWOOD, born Nov. 28, 1834; died Apr. 14, 1915, at Nebraska City, Nebr.; married, June 5, 1853, at Liberty, Thomas-Kellar¹, son of James² (Thomas², Robert¹) and Nancy (Kellar) Bradley of Platte City, Nebr., born 1825, at Lexington, Ky.; died 1903, at Nebraska City. Mr. Bradley, after "investigating the gold fields of California as a forty-niner," settled in Liberty and engaged in mercantile business. Later he removed for a short time to Plattsburg, Mo., and, in 1864, went with his family to Nebraska City, where he continued in mercantile business for about twenty years and then, until he retired, was interested in grain, real estate and insurance. He was regarded as a typical example of a southern gentleman. Mrs. Bradley was of a noble and charitable character, a devoted member for over fifty years of the Christian Church, and of a very lovable disposition. (Nebraska Daily Press, Apr. 15, 1915.)

Children, born: *a-e* at Plattsburg; *f-g* at Nebraska City:

- a. EUGENE-KELLAR, born 1855; mar. Bedie F. Catron.
- b. GRAHAM-LINCOLN, born 1856; mar. Guinnie Uttrep.
- c. GEORGE, born 1858; living, 1916, in Arizona.
- d. NEWTON, } born 1861; { died 1897.
- e. FANNY, } born 1861; { died 1865.
- f. MARSHALL, } born 1867; { died 1908.
- g. A SON, } born 1867; { died same day.
- h. JULIA, born 1876; living, 1915, unmarried, at Nebraska City.

adaah ek. GEORGE-THOMAS, born Oct. 9, 1836.

adaah el. CHARLES-HOWARD, born Feb. 15, 1839.

adaah em. JAMES-EDWIN, born Sept. 27, 1840.

adaah en. A SON (unnamed), born June 19, 1842; died same day.

adaah eo. JULIA, born Feb. 27, 1845; married, May 5, 1864, at Liberty, John-Morgan, son of Thomas and Hannah (Morgan) McMichael of Plattsburg, Mo., born March 16, 1838, at Xenia, Ohio; died 1906, at Kansas City, Mo. They lived a greater part of the time at Liberty, but for some time at Plattsburg. Mr. McMichael was a merchant and a

lawyer and, for a time, editor of the Plattsburg "Lever." He was an able writer, and the "Lever" ranked as one of the best country papers in the State. He served as representative from Clinton county in the State legislature, and was once candidate for governor but failed of election. Mrs. McMichael was living, 1915, at Rogers, Ark.

Children, born: *a* at Liberty; *b-e* at Plattsburg; *f* at Buena Vista, Colo.:

- a.* LENORE, born Feb. 2, 1865; died July 16, 1889, unmarried.
- b.* FANNY, born Sept. 11, 1866; died Oct. 23, 1867.
- c.* JULIA, born Jan. 6, 1868; living, 1915, unmarried.
- d.* CLARA, born Oct. 27, 1869; died July 15, 1889, unmarried.
- e.* THOMAS, born Apr. 7, 1874; died Jan. 30, 1901, unmarried.
- f.* JOHN-MORGAN, born Nov. 2, 1884; living, 1915, unmarried.

adaah g. DAVID, son of Thomas (*John, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Elizabeth (Casner) Lincoln of Fayette county, Ky., born May, 1800, near Lexington, Ky.; died May 5, 1862, near Liberty, Clay county, Mo. He was a farmer and lived about one mile from Liberty, whither he had removed before his children were born. He was living in Missouri, June 23, 1821, on which date he, being described as of Missouri, conveyed to Elisha Warfield his "one eighth part of that tract of land conveyed to him and others by his father, containing about 295 acres in Fayette county on the waters of South Elkhorn," but as this deed was acknowledged by him in Fayette county on the same date he was evidently at home on a visit. (Fayette County Deeds, Bk. U, p. 407.) On Nov. 10, 1828, he was appointed administrator on the estate of Lewis Gatewood, deceased, of Fayette county, who was probably the father of David's wife. (Fayette County Order Books, vol. 7, p. 134.) For the settlement of this estate he returned to Kentucky with his wife, and his son Isaac-Wells was born there in 1829; but they went back to Missouri soon after and remained there until their deaths.

He married, Dec. 10, 1822, at Lexington, America-Sanders, daughter, probably, of Lewis Gatewood of Fayette county, born May, 1800, in Fayette county; died Aug. 20, 1865, near Liberty. She is called Maria in the marriage record at Lexington. (Information of David-Lincoln Stoutimore, *adaah gad*, and James-Claiborne Lincoln, *adaah gda*.)

Children, born: *a-c, e-j* in Clay County, Mo.; *d* in Fayette County, Ky.:

adaah ga. AMANDA F., born July 14, 1824; died Aug. 21, 1865, near Plattsburg, Mo.; married, Feb. 1, 1843, at Liberty, Mo., Josiah, son of Casper and Catharine (Trout) Stoutimore of Salem, Va., born Apr. 22, 1818, at Salem; died July 3, 1900, at Plattsburg. He was a farmer. They lived on a farm about five miles south of Plattsburg.

Children, born near Plattsburg:

- a. GEORGE B., born Dec. 30, 1843; died Sept. 24, 1860.
- b. FRANCIS D., born Sept. 21, 1845.
- c. AMERICA E., born May 4, 1848; died Oct. 20, 1851.
- d. DAVID-LINCOLN, born Jan. 13, 1850.
- e. ISAAC-NEWTON, born Sept. 5, 1852.
- f. VIRGINIA-ANN, born May 30, 1854; died Nov. 11, 1856.
- g. CHARLES-CLAIBORNE, born Dec. 22, 1855; died Nov. 14, 1856.
- h. WILLIAM-HENRY-HARRISON, born Jan. 22, 1858.
- i. JONATHAN-DEWIT, born Oct. 1, 1860; died Apr. 12, 1911.
- j. JOSIE, born Aug. 1, 1863; died Aug. 13, 1865.

adaah gb. ELIZABETH T., born Jan. 14, 1826; died Oct. 10, 1828.

adaah gc. MARY T., born Jan. 2, 1828; died at St. Joseph, Mo.; married a Mr. Thomason.

Children:

- a. WILLIAM F., born June 26, 1845; was married.
- b. AMERICA-AGNES, born Feb. 26, 1847.

adaah gd. ISAAC-WELLS, born Oct. 31, 1829.

adaah ge. FRANCES-KATHARINE, born Oct. 31, 1831; died at Liberty, Mo.; married William Estus of Liberty.

adaah gf. CLAIBORNE-BIRD, born Feb. 25, 1833; married and had two daughters.

adaah gg. HARRIET-DELUCKY, born Sept. 1, 1835; died Sept. 26, 1856.

adaah gh. LARKIN F., born July 16, 1836; died Feb. 24, 1840.

adaah gi. THOMAS-GATEWOOD, born March 20, 1840; died Apr. 25, 1840.

adaah gj. MORDECAI, died in infancy.*

adaga a. THOMAS, son of Benjamin (*Mordecai*, *Mordecai*, *Mordecai*, *Samuel*) and Elizabeth (Oaves) Lincoln of North Union, Pa., born Aug. 10, 1785, at North Union; died Oct. 28, 1864, at Carmichaels, Pa. Between 1800 and 1808, he learned the fulling business with Jonathan Hanks, near Garard's Fort, Greene county, Pa., his father owning, at that time, three hundred acres of land in Whiteley township, Greene county, on which was a woolen mill. He returned to Fayette county in 1808, and in 1810 purchased an interest in a paper mill near Connellsville, Pa. Owing to bad management by his partner this business was wrecked; and, on Feb. 6, 1811, his father sold to him ninety and a quarter acres from "Discord" and "Union Green," and he devoted himself to farming, uniting with this

*Mr. Stoutimore does not give Mordecai among the children. Mr. James-Claiborne Lincoln names Mordecai but omits Elizabeth and Larkin, gives no middle initial to Amanda, Mary and Thomas, and calls Frances-Katharine, "Katharine."

the trade of blacksmithing. A part of this farm he sold, Dec. 24, 1814, and the remainder he, with his wife Mary, conveyed Apr. 27, 1820, to John F. Foster. (Fayette County Deeds, Book F, p. 446; Book M, p. 496.) He removed to Greene county and continued to farm there until 1853, when he removed to Carmichaels, where he continued to live until his death.

He married, in 1812, Mary Evans, whose parentage has not been learned, nor her birthplace. She was born May 9, 1791, and died Oct. 3, 1870, at Carmichaels. She was living at the time of her marriage with Mr. John Handshaw or Henshaw; hence some have thought her name to have been Handshaw, but family papers in the possession of Mr. Horace-Greely Lincoln establish her name as Evans. (Records of Horace-Greely Lincoln, *adaga agf.*)

Children, born: *a-d* at North Union; *e-g* at Carmichaels:

adaga aa. JAMES-HANDSHAW, born Sept. 15, 1813.

adaga ab. ELIZABETH, born Nov. 4, 1815; died Apr. 15, 1911, at Smithfield, Pa.; married, January, 1843, at North Union, William, son of William Carson of North Union, a native of Ireland. He was born at Dunbar, Pa.; and died Dec. 5, 1871, at North Union, where he had lived. He was a carpenter.

Children, born at North Union:

a. MARY-BIANCO, born Apr. 16, 1845; mar. Joseph-Crawford Seaton.

b. LUCIUS-ALEXANDRIA, born Nov. 28, 1846; mar. Fannie Gaddis.

c. SARA-FRANCES, born Nov. 30, 1849; mar. Harry-Benjamin McNey.

d. ANNIE-ELIZABETH, born July 26, 1851; mar. John-William Moore.

e. LUTHER-LINCOLN, born March 14, 1854; mar Jennie-Lydia Crow.

f. SMITH-FULLER, born Oct. 17, 1857; died July 4, 1881, unmarried.

g. MATILDA, born Sept. 20, 1859; died Feb. 29, 1860.

adaga ac. ANN, born May 1, 1817; died March, 1844, unmarried.

adaga ad. MARY, born Feb. 13, 1819; died Dec. 17, 1899, unmarried.

adaga ae. MATILDA, born Nov. 30, 1820; died May 4, 1910, at Carmichaels; married (1) James Watson; (2) A. Grim. She had no children.

adaga af. SARAH, born Jan. 28, 1823; died in 1906, at Coal Center, Pa.; married at Carmichaels, Luther, son of Luther and Eliza (McClain) Axtell of Washington, Pa., born 1821, at Washington; died March, 1886, at Coal Center, where they had lived. He was a Cumberland Presbyterian minister.

Children, born at Jacktown, Pa.:

a. SEBASTIAN, died aged 12 years.

b. THOMAS-LINCOLN, born 1851; died Sept. 26, 1904.

c. MARY-ELIZA, born August, 1853.

d. LUTHER-MELANCTHON, born Jan. 9, 1855; mar. Lillian-May Gregg.

adaga ag. THOMAS-BOONE, born March 16, 1825.

adaga c. ABRAHAM, son of Benjamin (*Mordecai, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Elizabeth (Oaves) Lincoln of North Union, Pa., born at North Union; died in 1864, at Lemont, Pa. He lived on the "Old Bailey" farm, on the side of the mountain in North Union.

He married Martha Cole, of whom nothing can now be learned except that she died before her husband, of a cancer. Some of the family say that Mr. Lincoln died in the late forties. The family Bible, if any ever existed, cannot now be found, and no dates have been preserved. Abraham seems to have been the black sheep of the family, and none of the information here given of his children has been confirmed. It was all obtained by personal interviews, and much of it cannot be considered reliable. Mrs. Sophia Barnes was the only one of Abraham's children who was living in 1915, and her memory was very poor.

Children, born at North Union:

adaga ca. SARAH, died at Dunbar, Pa.; married Samuel Martin. They lived at Dunbar.

Children, born at Dunbar:

- a. JASPER.
- b. LUTHER; was married.
- c. JOHN.
- d. JAMES.
- e. LINCOLN; was married.
- f. ELIZABETH; married George Darnell.
- g. MARTHA; married a Mr. Harding.
- h. CALVIN.

and four others.

adaga cb. ELIZABETH; married Charles Steward and died in Missouri. He was a millwright. They had many children, of whom nothing is known.

adaga cc. PHOEBE, born Feb. 9, 1823; died Aug. 29, 1893; married Oliver Blackburn, who was born July 6, 1805, and died Sept. 24, 1884. They lived at Percy, Pa. He was a cooper and was in the army during the Civil war. (Dates furnished by a granddaughter, Mrs. R. W. Jones of Uniontown, Pa.)

Children, born at Percy:

- a. PHOEBE; mar. (1) Allen Stewart; (2) Daniel Cole.
- b. JAMES, born March 22, 1847; was married.
- c. KATE; married Jacob Cole.
- d. MARTHA; married Aaron Renshaw.
- e. ELLEN; married Silas Hebb.
- f. MARY-JANE; died unmarried.

g. JOHN; married and removed to California.

h. GEORGE; married Frances Joab.

adaga cd. BENJAMIN. He went to Missouri, married and had two daughters. He has not been heard from for twenty-five years or more.

adaga ce. HANNAH; died May 24, 1865, at Lemont, Pa.; married Benjamin Kernoghan or Cunningham, who died in 1902. He was a farmer. They lived near Lemont.

Children, born at Lemont:

a. ABRAHAM; was twice married. His first wife was a Miss Ogle.

b. MARTHA-ELIZABETH, born Nov. 16, 1850.

c. WILLIAM.

d. GEORGE, born Apr. 3, 1853.

e. STURGEON.

f. MARY-CATHARINE, died July 12, 1874.

g. ROBERT, born Apr. 10, 1858; living, 1915, unmarried.

h. RHODA, born Dec. 15, 1860; died Apr. 7, 1870.

adaga cf. CATHERINE; married (1) William Swords; (2) David Minick; (3) Patrick Reagan. She had no children by her third husband.

Children, by first husband:

a. LINCOLN SWORDS.

b. GEORGE SWORDS; living, 1915, at Brownsville, Pa.

c. MARTHA SWORDS; married William Boyd.

Children, by second husband:

d. JOHN MINICK; living, 1915, at Brownsville, Pa.

adaga cg. MARY; died March, 1907, at Hopwood, Pa.; married, Dec. 23, 1858, at Dunbar, Pa., William, son of Henry and Elizabeth (Coal) Jacobs of Dunbar, born 1838 at Dunbar. He was a coal miner. They lived at Hopwood.

Children, born: *a* at Lemont; *b*, *c* at Hopwood:

a. EMMA, born Aug. 15, 1862; mar. George Uhvy.

b. HANNAH, born Apr. 30, 1866; mar. John Morgan.

c. WILLIAM, born Dec. 21, 1869; mar. Elizabeth Hixon.

(Family Records of William Jacobs, Jr.)

adaga ch. SOPHIA, born Sept. 6, 1826; living, 1915, at Hopwood, Pa.; married, 1862, at Uniontown, Pa., John, son of Thomas and Eliza (Trader) Barnes of Hopwood, born about 1828; living 1915. During the Civil war he served for about a year in the infantry, under General Briggs, in the Shenandoah valley. He was a miner.

Children, born in Preston county, Va.:

a. JOHN-FRANKLIN, born July 15, 1863; unmarried 1915.

b. BENJAMIN, born Apr. 3, 1866; mar. Margaret Goff.

c. ELIZA-JANE, born Sept. 5, 1868; mar. Ewing Noble.

d. MARTHA, born July 2, 1872; mar. Theodore Arensburg.

e. ALICE-LOU-MYRTLE, born Apr. 24, 1875; living, 1915, unmarried.

adaga g. MORDECAI, son of Benjamin (*Mordecai, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Elizabeth (Oaves) Lincoln of North Union, Pa., born 1801, at North Union; died Oct. 2, 1851, at Dunbar, Pa. He lived in Dunbar township, about two and a

half miles from Dunbar post office, on a small farm of about forty acres.

He married, Nov. 22, 1830, at Dunbar, Jane, daughter of Jasper and Elizabeth (Oves)* Gilpin of Oakland, Md., born July 2, 1805, at Oakland; died Aug. 3, 1873, at Dawson, Pa., in her 68th year. They are both buried in the Lincoln graveyard at North Union, with two of their children. The stones are inscribed as follows: "Mordecai Lincoln † died Octo. 2nd 1851 † aged 50 years." "Jane † wife of † Mordecai Lincoln † died † Aug. 2, 1873 † in her 68th year." (A quotation follows too faint to read.) "Nancy A. † Dau. of Mordeca & Jane † Lincoln † died † June 15, 1865 † in her 29th year." (A faint quotation follows.) "Phoebe A. Lincoln † died Feb. 5th 1852 † aged 3 days."

Mr. Lincoln died intestate. At the time of his death he was preparing to sell his farm and remove to Illinois. In addition to farming he worked at cabinet-making, and he left his family in moderate circumstances. The farm in Dunbar, on which he lived, was sold to him by his mother, Elizabeth Lincoln, Jan. 12, 1830, a few months before he was married. The consideration was \$400. Elizabeth had purchased the farm March 1, 1823. (Fayette County Deeds, Book R, p. 345; Information of Mrs. Elizabeth [Lincoln] Haldeman, *adaga ge.*)

The will of Jane Lincoln of Dawson Borough, Fayette county, was dated July 26, 1873, and proved Aug. 9, 1873. By it she provides as follows: "after all debts are paid Abigail must have \$150, after which Rhoda Watson my daughter must have \$1. and Edward Lincoln \$1. and Mordica Lincoln \$1. and Benjamin Lincoln \$1. and Thomas Lincoln \$1. The balance of my estate to be equally divided among my three girls, viz. Abigail, Eliza and Matilda." Administration was granted to Abigail Lincoln. (Fayette County Wills, vol. iv, pp. 457-8.)

A petition of Jehu B. Watson in right of his wife Rhoda Watson, daughter of Mordecai Lincoln, deceased, dated in March, 1870, gives further information of this family. The petition recites that Mordecai Lincoln died on the — day of October 1852 [*sic*] intestate, leaving a widow, Jane Lincoln, and the following children: Rhoda married to the petitioner, Mordecai Lincoln,

*So given but perhaps by error, confusing her with Mordecai's mother.

Eliza Lincoln, Edward Lincoln, Matilda Lincoln, Benjamin Lincoln and Abigail Lincoln, all of whom reside in Fayette county except Benjamin Lincoln who resides in Oswego, Kansas [*sic*]; Agnes Lincoln who died since her father, unmarried and without issue; and Henry Lincoln who also died since the death of his father, leaving a widow Hulda Lincoln and one child Charles F. Lincoln, who is a minor and has no guardian and resides with his mother. (Fayette County, Orphans' Court Records, vol. 8, p. 86.)

The family Bible of Mordecai Lincoln cannot be found, and the dates of the births of the children are not all known. They are given here in the right order, however, on the authority of members of the family.

Children, born at Dunbar:

adaga ga. HENRY, born 1832.

adaga gb. RHODA, born Feb. 11, 1834 (her son says 1836); died Feb. 18, 1901, in South Union township, Pa.; married, Sept. 3, 1857, at Uniontown, Pa., Jehu-Brownfield, son of Benjamin and Lidia (Sutton) Watson of Uniontown, born Apr. 19, 1832, at Uniontown; died Oct. 23, 1887, at Uniontown. In his younger days he was a teamster on the old turnpike, between Uniontown and Cumberland. Later he was a farmer. They lived at Uniontown. Her will, dated Sept. 12, 1896, proved March 6, 1902, names: daughter Jennie; sons Charles, Henry and Robert; daughter Fannie; and names son Charles executor. (Fayette County Wills, vol. xii, p. 316; Family Records of William-Henry Watson, *adaga gba.*)

Children, born: *a-g* at Dunbar; *h* at Pennsville, Pa.:

- a.* WILLIAM-HENRY, born Sept. 15, 1858; mar. Mary Smith.
- b.* MARY-FRANCES, born Oct. 20, 1860; mar. John Robinson.
- c.* BENJAMIN-MILTON, born Oct. 7, 1862; died Apr. 7, 1866.
- d.* ROBERT-HAGAN, born Aug. 24, 1864; mar. Anna Sutton.
- e.* JAMES-DARBY, born Oct. 28, 1866; died Jan. 27, 1889, unmarried.
- f.* LYDIA-JANE, born Feb. 12, 1869; mar. William Read.
- g.* MINEBANCA, born Feb. 20, 1872; died Apr. 22, 1892, unmarried.
- h.* CHARLES-EWING, born Oct. 17, 1876; mar. Eva Burnworth.

adaga gc. NANCY-AGNES, born 1836; died June 15, 1865, unmarried.

adaga gd. MORDECAI, born Sept. 1, 1838.

adaga ge. ELIZABETH, born March 10, 1842; married, Nov. 1, 1870, at Dawson Station, Pa., Edward-Allen⁴, son of Thomas-Abraham³ (*Peter-Shirley*², *Peter*¹) and Mary-Louisa (Baldwin) Haldeman of Uniontown, Pa., born Oct. 2, 1848, near Uniontown. He was educated in the public schools and attended one term at Madison and Jefferson college. He learned the carriage and wagon making business in his father's shop and established a factory of his own, which he sold in the early eighties and removed to Kansas, settling first in Ottawa county and engaging in farming and stock raising on an extensive scale. In 1890, he was elected prosecuting attorney of Ottawa county on the Democratic and Populist

ticket and, though not a lawyer, filled the office with ability. During his term of office he conducted the prosecution of an important murder case, against some of the ablest lawyers of Ottawa and Saline counties, to a successful conclusion and secured a conviction of murder in the second degree. In 1904, he removed to Concordia in Cloud county, where he is now, 1915, living. He has taken an active part in Democratic politics for more than fifty years, and his services have been in demand as lecturer and campaign speaker. On his father's side he is of German ancestry, his great-grandfather, Peter Haldeman, coming from Germany at an early date. Peter was an ironmonger and was active in developing the iron industries of the colonies; his son, Peter-Shirley Haldeman, served in the War of 1812, and was badly wounded. On his mother's side Mr. Haldeman is descended from David Morgan, a distinguished pioneer, revolutionary patriot and Indian fighter, and the first permanent settler in Monongalia county, W. Va. (Records of Mrs. Elizabeth [Lincoln] Haldeman.)

Children, born: *a-c* at Dawson; *d* at Frost Station, Pa.; *e* at Stewartstown, W. Va.:

- a.* THOMAS-ABRAHAM, born Sept. 12, 1871; mar. Cora-Maud Vittor.
- b.* STEPHEN-BROWN, born Feb. 28, 1873; mar. Bell Stuterville.
- c.* LOUISA-JANE, born Feb. 27, 1875; mar. Lewis-Elmer Commer.
- d.* CHARLES-BALDWIN, born Feb. 9, 1877; mar. Estella Keyle.
- e.* BENJAMIN-LINCOLN, born Dec. 27, 1880; mar. Nellie-May Harrington.

adaga gf. EDWARD-GILPIN, born Aug. 27, 1844.

adaga gg. MATILDA-FRANCES, born March 15, 1846; died 1887, at Dunbar; married, Dec. 1, 1870, at Dunbar, Stephen, son of Thomas Craig of Laurel Hill Church, Fayette county, Pa., where he was born. He was a farmer at Dunbar and removed, later, to Ohio, where he died. They had no children.

adaga gh. BENJAMIN-FRANKLIN, born June 11, 1847.

adaga gi. THOMAS-JEFFERSON, born July 7, 1849.

adaga gj. ABIGAIL, born Oct. 5, 1850; married, Jan. 18, 1877, at Greensburg, Pa., David-William, son of David and Susan-Margaret (Pearl) Powell of West Virginia, born Apr. 12, 1851, in West Virginia. They lived for a year after marriage at Springfield, Ohio, but removed to Pittsburgh, Pa., where they were both living in 1915. He has always been a railroad switchman.

Children, born at Pittsburgh:

- a.* PHILIP-THALES, born May 30, 1878; mar. Edna Kennerseg.
- b.* STEPHEN-LINCOLN, born Feb. 14, 1880; unmarried, 1915.
- c.* HENRY-GEORGE, born Oct. 20, 1882; unmarried, 1915.
- d.* WILLIAM, born Sept. 2, 1885; mar. Emily-Wells Scheller.
- e.* CHARLES-FRANCIS, born Sept. 27, 1887; mar. Olive-Frances Woodburn.
- f.* RHODA-ESTELLA, born Aug. 26, 1890; unmarried, 1915.

adaga gk. PHOEBE A., born Feb. 2, 1852; died Feb. 5, 1852.

adagb d. JESSE, son of John (*Mordecai, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Mary (Lafferty) Lincoln of Uniontown, Pa., born

Aug. 27, 1787, at Uniontown; died Dec. 18, 1869, at Uniontown, aged 82 years. He was a farmer and passed his whole life in Fayette county.

He married, Feb. 14, 1811, at Morgantown, Pa., Hannah⁴, daughter of David³ (*Caleb*², *David*¹) and Phebe (Lincoln) Jones, *adaig b*, of Morgantown, born June 8, 1794, in Berks county, Pa.; died June 17, 1877, at Uniontown. (Genealogy of David Jones, pp. 88-90; "The Lincolns of Fayette County," pp. 20-1.)

Jesse Lincoln died intestate. The will of Hannah Lincoln of Uniontown, dated June 8, 1873, proved June 20, 1877, names: daughter Phoebe Bogardus; daughters Mary-Ann Carroll, Margaret Oberlin and Martha McCauley; son John; Hetty Lincoln, daughter of son John now of Lancaster, Ohio. Executor W. Wilson. (Fayette County Wills, Book v, p. 102.) Her property was inventoried at \$1196.81.

Jesse and his wife are buried in the Lincoln burying ground at North Union, Pa., their stones being thus inscribed:

"Jesse Lincoln † died † Dec. 18, 1869 † in 82 Year † of his Age."

"Hannah † Wife of † Jesse Lincoln † Died † June 17 1877 † Aged 83 years † 8 days."

Children, born: *a, b, e-m* at Uniontown; *c, d* at Morgantown, Pa.:

adagb da. JACOB-LAFFERTY, born June 28, 1812—another record says June 12—died during the Civil war. He married Martha Parke (or Parker). They lived in eastern Pennsylvania and had no children.

adagb db. MARY-ANN, born Dec. 20, 1813; died February, 1877, at Millbrook, Ohio; married Jacob Carroll.

Children:

a. ALICE; married a Mr. Huston.

b. LINCOLN; was married.

adagb dc. MARGARET, born Feb. 28, 1816; died Feb. 9, 1821, at Uniontown.

adagb dd. DAVID-JONES, born June 29, 1818; died in 1846, by drowning. He married in 184—Harriet Keller but had no children.

adagb de. BENJAMIN-FRANKLIN, born Sept. 17, or 20, 1820.

adagb df. MARGARET, born May 13, 1824; died July 29, or 31, 1881, at Urbana, Ohio; married Simon Oberlin.

Child:

a. JESSE-LINCOLN, died young.

adagb dg. PHEBE, born Apr. 30, 1826; died Dec. 24, 1901, at Vanderbilt, Pa. (Fayette County Wills, Book 29, p. 492, but another record says March 2, 1892); married, March 26, 1846, at Uniontown, Philip-Schuyler Bogardus. They lived at Uniontown. He was a carriage trimmer. His father was of Philadelphia, Pa.

Children, born at Uniontown:

- a. WINFIELD-SCOTT, born Sept. 16, 1847; living, 1914, unmarried.
- b. PHILIP-SCHUYLER, born Sept. 8, 1849; died Aug. 14, 1856.
- c. HANNAH, born March 13, 1851; died Aug. 27, 1856.
- d. MARTHA-EMILY, born Jan. 18, 1853; died July 9, 1854.
- e. BENJAMIN-FRANKLIN, born Aug. 20, 1854; died Aug. 19, 1856.
- f. JESSE-LINCOLN, born Sept. 26, 1856; mar. Annie Lantz.
- g. SAMUEL-LINCOLN, born Nov. 3, 1858; mar. Emily-Elizabeth Williams.
- h. CAROLINE-WINTERS, born Dec. 30, 1860; mar. John-Parkhill Shallenberger.
- i. AMANDA, born July 13, 1863; died Jan. 28, 1864.

adagb dh. JOHN-PATTERSON, born Feb. 18 or 28, 1828.

adagb di. MARTHA-LOUISE, born May 5, 1830; died November, 1914, at Urbana, Ohio; married (1) Jesse-Taylor Bailes of Brownsville, Pa., who died at Brownsville by drowning. They lived at Uniontown.

She married (2), Dec. 29, 1859, John C. McCauley of Urbana, where he died about 1912.

Child, by first husband:

- a. WILLIAM-JESSE BAILES, born May 5, 1854; died Aug. 21, 1856.

Children, by second husband:

- b. HARRY-LINCOLN McCAULEY, born Dec. 2, 1860; died Jan. 4, 1863.
- c. BENJAMIN-LINCOLN McCAULEY, born Feb. 19, 1864; died May 18, 1880.

adagb dj. RICHARD-STOKES, born Feb. 18, 1832.

adagb dk. AMANDA, born Sept. 5, 1834; died Jan. 31, 1863, unmarried.

adagb dl. EDWARD, born Jan. (or Feb.) 13, 1837; died Oct. 8, 1838.

adagb dm. SAMUEL-JONES, born May 13, 1840; left home and was never heard of afterwards. He was in the U. S. navy during the Civil war.

adagb f. WILLIAM, son of John (*Mordecai, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Mary (Lafferty) Lincoln of Uniontown, Pa., born Oct. 11, 1790, at North Union, Pa.; died February, 1867, at Westville Center, N. Y. He served in the War of 1812 at the battle of Plattsburg. After the war he went to Grand Isle, Vt., and thence to Westville Center in Franklin county, N. Y., where he passed the rest of his life. He was a farmer.

He married, March, 1832, at Westville Center, Diadama, daughter of Ira and Diadama Briggs of Westville Center, where she was born in 1810, and where she died in 1867. Mr. and Mrs. Lincoln adopted a boy, Reuben Chellis, who was born Jan. 31, 1854, and who was living, 1915, at Malone, N. Y. (Records of William-Harrison Lincoln, *adagb fb.*)

Children, born at Westville Center:

adagb fa. IRA-BRIGGS, born Apr. 1, 1833. He served as a member of Battery D, 1st New York light artillery, in the Civil war and was honorably dis-

charged May 25, 1865. He then settled in Saginaw, Mich., where he has resided ever since. He was engaged in the lumber business but is now, 1915, retired.

He married, August, 1864, at Westville Center, Ann-Eliza (Taylor) Foy, daughter of Horace and Lucetta (Erskine) Taylor of Bridgeport, Vt., born March 27, 1843, at Weybridge, Vt.; living, 1915. They have had no children. By her first husband Mrs. Lincoln had a daughter, Lillian Foy.

adagb fb. WILLIAM-HARRISON, born Dec. 14, 1837.

adagb fc. MARY-JEMIMA, born May 21, 1839; died in 1880 at Saginaw, Mich. She married (1), at Westville Center, Robert King of Westville, a farmer. No record of his death has been found. She married (2), in 1878 at Saginaw, a Mr. Giles, said to have been an employee on a steamer on the great lakes and a Roman Catholic. A daughter was born to them on the steamer and the mother died. The father's people took the child and she has been lost sight of by the Lincoln family.

Child, by first husband, born at Westville:

a. GEORGE F. KING, born Sept. 14, 1862.

adagb fd. LYDIA, born Jan. 7, 1842; died Nov. 20, 1877, at Westville Center; married (1), at Westville Center, Charles N., son of Charles and Olive (Briggs) Johnson of Westville Center, where they continued to live. He kept a general store. She married (2), March 14, 1872, at Chicopee, Mass., Andrew-Witherspoon, son of John and Sarah (Martin) Learment of Westville Center, born 1838, at Moons, N. Y.; living, 1916, in Dakota. (Records of Mrs. Frederick-Russell Hitchcock, *adagb fdb*; Mass. Vital Records.)

Children, by first husband, born at Westville Center:

a. MARY-LIBBIE JOHNSON; died about January, 1866.

b. MAY-LIB JOHNSON (usually called Elizabeth-Libbie), born Feb. 28, 1866; mar. Frederick-Russell Hitchcock.

Children, by second husband, born: c, d at Chicopee; e at Westville:

c. ANDREW A. LEARMENT, born Nov. 26, 1873; died Jan. 11, 1874.

d. A SON, born Nov. 26, 1874; died same day.

e. A CHILD, still-born November, 1877.

adagb fe. OSCAR-SAMUEL, born Oct. 10, 1844. He served in the Civil war and was honorably discharged from service in May, 1865. He married at Carrollton, Mich., Lucy Deno, but the marriage was not a happy one and they separated after a few years. They had no children. In 1900 he went to the Black Hills and has not been heard from since.

adagb h. PATTERSON, son of John (*Mordecai, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Mary (Lafferty) Lincoln of Uniontown, Pa., born about 1794, at Uniontown; died in Nebraska. He was a farmer and passed the first half of his life in Union township, where he and his brother John purchased, Oct. 20, 1829, of James Hankins and Mary his wife, fifteen acres of land, which the two brothers continued to hold in common until John's death in 1846. Patterson then presented a petition in Orphans' Court for procedure to enable him to sell the land. This petition

already quoted under the notice of his father, John, *adagb*, gives considerable information of Patterson's brothers and sisters. On June 16, 1853, Patterson Lincoln and Margaret his wife gave a deed of the whole lot, in which they recite the foregoing facts; but the transaction was not completed until March 20, 1857. Soon after selling his lands in Fayette county he is said to have removed West and to have lived, finally, in Nebraska, where he died at an advanced age.

He married, about 1845, in Fayette county, Margaret Hedden of Upper Middletown, Pa., of whom nothing further has been learned. The following list of their children is given on the authority of the late James-Minor Lincoln of Wareham, Mass. No one has as yet been found who can give further information of this family. (Fayette County Deeds, Book R, p. 249; Book 6, p. 548; Book 29, p. 434.)

Children:

- adagb ha.* DANIEL-BOONE, born about 1846. He served in the Union army in the Civil war.
- adagb hb.* JOHN.
- adagb hc.* MARY-JANE.
- adagb hd.* WILLIAM.
- adagb he.* ERR-RALSTON.
- adagb hf.* ABIGAIL.

adagb l. LAFFERTY, son of John (*Mordecai, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Mary (Lafferty) Lincoln of Uniontown, Pa., born in 1806, at Uniontown; died in 1869, in Hamilton county, Ohio, aged 63 years.

He married in Greene county, Ohio, Mary-Jane Hemmick and was living in Greene county in 1848.

The only information that has been obtained of this family was collected by the late James-Minor Lincoln of Wareham, Mass., a descendant from Thomas Lincoln, the miller, who devoted many years to the compilation of a genealogy of his ancestor's family. He believed until a few years before his death that the President was of his family and therefore had done some work on the Pennsylvania Lincolns, the results of which he kindly turned over to the writer. Lafferty's children, like those of his brother Patterson, have been entirely lost to their Pennsylvania cousins.

Children:

- adagb la.* JOHN.
adagb lb. DAVID.
adagb lc. WILLIAM.
adagb ld. CHARLES.
adagb le. AUGUSTUS.
adagb lf. GEORGE.

adahb b. WILLIAM, son of Thomas (*Thomas, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Priscilla (Dickinson) Lincoln of Atglen, Pa., date of birth unknown; died at Platteville, Wis. He is said to have had a twin sister, Amelia, but this is not confirmed. The dates of birth and death of his brother Joseph have been by some incorrectly assigned to him.

He married (1) Lydia Myers, who died in 1815. He married (2) Elizabeth DuRoss, who was, perhaps, of Romansville, Chester county, Pa., but more probably of Montgomery county. William Lincoln was a cabinet-maker by occupation. He lived at Atglen but late in life removed to Platteville, where several of his brothers had already settled. (Information of Miss Anna T Lincoln, *adahb bde.*)

Children, by first wife, born at Atglen:

- adahb ba.* SARAH; married and went to the South. Her husband was a blacksmith.
adahb bb. GEORGE-VASHTINE, born Nov. 11, 1811.
adahb bc. THOMAS, born March 7, 1813.

Children, by second wife, born in Lancaster county, Pa.:

- adahb bd.* GERMAN-DICKINSON, born Apr. 9, 1822.
adahb be. MARGARETTA, born May 22, 1826; died Oct. 2, 1896, at New York City; married Lewis Evans. He was a farmer. They lived at West Chester, Pa., and Wilmington, Del. The marriage proved unhappy and they separated.

Child, born at West Chester:

- a.* ANNIE-DuROSS, born Oct. 27, 1845; mar. Joseph Bellah.

Some members of the family think there was another son, William, the youngest of the family.

adahb d. THOMAS, son of Thomas (*Thomas, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Priscilla (Dickinson) Lincoln of Atglen, Pa., born in 1790, in Chester county, Pa; died March 30, 1862, at Montfort, Wis., aged 72 years. He was a stone mason by trade.

He was twice married and but little is known of either wife. The first was a Miss McNeal, whom he married in Pennsylvania about 1815, and who died there in 1823. His second wife was a widow, Mrs. Susan Hudson, by whom he had no children and of whose birth, parentage and death nothing has been learned. Some of the family think her maiden name was Susan Moore. (Information of Martha-Elizabeth Lincoln, *adahb fag.*)

Children, by first wife, born in Chester county, Pa.:

adahb da. ELIZABETH, born 1817; died Nov. 1, 1901, at Fairport, Mo., unmarried.

adahb db. SAMUEL, born May 7, 1819.

adahb dc. JOHN, born 1821.

adahb f. SAMUEL, son of Thomas (*Thomas, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Priscilla (Dickinson) Lincoln of Atglen, Pa., born Sept. 26, 1793, at Atglen; died Aug. 31, 1849, at Mount Vernon, Ohio. He was a blacksmith and farmer and lived, first, near Parkesburg, Pa., but later removed to Mount Vernon and passed the rest of his life there. He is said to have been twice married but nothing is known of his first wife.

He married (2), March 13, 1831, Eliza, daughter of James and Mary-Jane (Eagle) Moore of Chester county, Pa., born March 14, 1810; died Feb. 23, 1899, at Amity, Mo., where she had been living for two years, with her son James. She married (2), Jan. 20, 1853, Jacob Ilgenfritz but by him had no children. He had children by a first wife who were raised by Mrs. Lincoln. Her mother, Mary-Jane Eagle, was of German extraction. (Records of Mrs. Edith-Olivia [Lincoln] Beatty, *adahb fad.*)

Children, born: *a, b* near Parkesburg; *c, d* unknown:

adahb fa. JAMES-MOORE, born May 13, 1832.

adahb fb. JOHN-WESLEY, born Oct. 19, 1835.

adahb fc. MARY-ELIZABETH, born Sept. 20, 1841; died Oct. 10, 1843.

adahb fd. SAMUEL-HUMPHREY, born Feb. 3, 1845; died Apr. 16, 1845.

adahb g. AZARIAH, son of Thomas (*Thomas, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Priscilla (Dickinson) Lincoln of Atglen, Pa., born Sept. 26, 1793, at Atglen; died Oct. 9, 1862, at Montfort, Wis., "aged sixty nine years, thirteen days." (From gravestone at "Old Rock Church.") He lived at Atglen until 1833, when he removed to Wayne county, Ohio, and thence,

in 1839, to Lawrence county, Ill., where he lived for four years. In 1843 he again removed, this time to Platteville, Wis., whence, later, he went to Montfort where he passed the remainder of his life, Montfort being then known as Wingville. He was a farmer and blacksmith. (Information of Abraham-Dickinson Lincoln, *adahlb ged.*)

He married, Oct. 28, 1819, at Atglen, Mary, daughter of John and Margaret (Dickinson) Miles of Chester county, Pa., born March 10, 1795; died Nov. 30, 1877, at Montfort, aged eighty-two years, eight months, twenty days. (Records of James-Minor Lincoln, Wareham, Mass., and Henry-Philip Lincoln, *adahlf daa.*)

Children, born at Atglen:

adahlb ga. JOHN, born Oct. 23, 1820; died Aug. 17, 1822.

adahlb gb. THOMAS, born Jan. 7, 1822.

adahlb gc. DICKINSON, born Oct. 11, 1823.

adahlb gd. ELIZABETH, born Apr. 16, 1825; died Oct. 28, 1896, at Platteville, Wis.; married, Nov. 20, 1845, at Belmont, Wis., Putnam, son of James and Nancy (McLure) David of Iowa county, Wis., born June 12, 1818, in Center county, Pa.; died March 9, 1908, at Platteville. They lived at Platteville. He was a farmer. They had no children. (Records of Clara-Elizabeth Smith, *adahlb ghf.*)

adahlb ge. JOSEPH-HOLLIS, born Feb. 10, 1827.

adahlb gf. MARGARET, born Oct. 25, 1829; died Apr. 21, 1858, at Livingston, Wis.; married, 1857, at Livingston, Oliver-Perry, son of James and Nancy (McLure) David of Livingston, born Oct. 27, 1828, at Jeromeville, Ohio; died Sept. 19, 1908, at Montfort, Wis. He was a farmer. They had no children. (*Ibid.*)

adahlb gg. SAMUEL, born May 11, 1831; died 1894. He was married and had a daughter Emily, who was living, 1915, at Stitzer, Wis.

adahlb gh. SARAH-PRISCILLA, born Oct. 22, 1833; died Nov. 8, 1866, at Livingston, Wis.; married, Apr. 29, 1852, at Livingston, Walter-Lorraine, son of Ralph T. and Louisa-Lavina (Simons) Smith, born June 12, 1829, in Ohio; died Sept. 13, 1865, at Marshall, Iowa. He was a farmer. They lived for a short time in Noble county, Ind., removing before 1854 to Iowa county, Wis., near Livingston. (*Ibid.*)

Children, born: *a* in Noble Co., Ind.; *b, c, e, f*, in Iowa Co., Wis.; *d* at Montfort, Wis.:

a. ALBERT-FRANCIS, born Oct. 4, 1852; mar. Alice-Jane Dinsdale.

b. MARY-LAVINA, born Oct. 18, 1854; mar. James-Allen Hartsok.

c. PUTNAM-DAVID, born Aug. 11, 1857; mar. Mabel Prescott.

d. LUCY-ADELIA, born July 31, 1859; mar. Joseph-Alexander Jeffery.

e. AGNES-IRENE, born Apr. 18, 1862; died Jan. 18, 1887, unmarried.

f. CLARA-ELIZABETH, born Feb. 12, 1866; living, 1915, unmarried.

adahc a. JOHN, son of Mishal (*Thomas, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Rachel (Thompson) Lincoln of Laurelton, Pa., born Jan. or June 30, 1782, in Berks county, Pa.; died Aug. 19, 1862, at Laurelton, "aged eighty years." He was taken by his parents to Buffalo Valley (then in Northumberland, now in Union county), the year after his birth, and received whatever school education he had at Mifflinburg, in the subscription schools then in vogue. After his marriage he owned and resided on a farm about three miles southeast of Mifflinburg. In 1826 his father-in-law gave him a farm in Hartley township, now owned by John-Lincoln Knight, *adahc abb*, on which he made his home until his death. For nearly a half century he and his wife were members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. The cozy church building with cemetery attached, known as the Lincoln Methodist Episcopal Church or Lincoln Chapel, was named in his honor, being located on land given by him for that purpose. (From memoranda furnished by Richard-VanBuskirk Lincoln, *adahc aa*, to James-Minor Lincoln of Wareham, Mass.; Hist. of Susquehanna and Juniata Valleys, vol. ii, p. 1396.)

He married, June 3, 1819, Hannah, daughter of Richard and Hannah (Kelly) VanBuskirk of Mifflinburg, Pa., born March 20, 1801, at Mifflinburg; died March 20, 1880, near Swengel, Lewis township, Pa., "aged seventy nine years." (Records of James-Minor Lincoln, Wareham, Mass.)

Children, born at Mifflinburg:

adahc aa. RICHARD-VANBUSKIRK, born Dec. 18, 1822.

adahc ab. RACHEL-THOMPSON, born Jan. 13, 1825; died Oct. 17, 1875, near Laurelton, Pa.; married, June 29, 1842, Samuel H. Knight of Hartleton Borough, Union county, Pa. He was a physician.

Children:

a. HANNAH, born June 14, 1843; died 1860.

b. JOHN-LINCOLN, born June 7, 1849.

adahc ac. CATHERINE-ELIZABETH, born Oct. 20, 1829; married, June 3, 1846, W. R. Halfpenny of Hartley township, Pa., or perhaps of Lewisburgh, Pa. They lived in Union county, Pa.

Children:

a. MARY-HANNAH, born Aug. 10, 1847.

b. JOHN-LINCOLN, born May 7, 1850.

c. JAMES-MILTON, born June 6, 1853.

adahc b. THOMAS, son of Mishal (*Thomas, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Rachel (Thompson) Lincoln of Mifflinburg,

Pa., born Nov. 1, 1795, at Mifflinburg; died 1852, at Circleville, Pickaway county, Ohio, whither he had removed in 1840. He married but nothing has been learned of his wife. Letters to members of this family have received no attention.

Children:

adahc ba. SOLOMON; married at Circleville, Ohio, Malinda Morris and removed to Mt. Pulaski, Ill., in 1853.

Children:

a. JOHN.

b. RACHEL.

adahc bb. JOHN, married, in 1853, at Circleville, Malinda Morris, a niece of his brother Solomon's wife. He removed to Mt. Pulaski, Ill., and was president of the First National Bank there. He had four children, one of whom, C. W. Lincoln, was cashier of the same bank.

adahc bc. SARAH, married, in 1853, at Circleville, Samuel Morris, brother of her brother Solomon's wife. They removed to Mt. Pulaski, Ill. They had six children: three at Circleville and three at Mt. Pulaski.

adahc bd. ROSE, married Samuel Morris, brother of her brother John's wife. They lived at Circleville, where he was cashier of the Third National Bank.

adahf c. JOHN, son of Joseph (*Thomas, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Elizabeth (Dickinson) Lincoln of Rising Sun, Md., born Apr. 18, 1800, at Radnor, Pa.; died June 25, 1864, at Rising Sun. He learned cabinet-making with Abner Taylor, whom he followed to Maryland and in whose shop, at Rising Sun, he worked for many years. He then purchased from Nathan Haines, two hundred and forty acres of land near Rising Sun and, later, from the same an adjoining tract of the same size, which became the Lincoln homestead. In connection with farming he became a tanner.

He married, May 22, 1823, at Rising Sun, Francina, daughter of Henry and Mary E. (Knight) Reynolds, born Dec. 2, 1804; died Sept. 11, 1861, at Rising Sun. (Oxford, Chester county, Pa., "Press," June 18, 1903; Records of John-Joseph Lincoln, *adahf cea.*)

Children, born at Rising Sun:

adahf ca. MARY-ELIZA, born June 8, 1824; died Aug. 14, 1893, at Rising Sun; married, Dec. 23, 1847, at Rising Sun, Ellis-Pusey, son of John-Wardell and Deborah (Brown) Passmore of Nottingham, Pa., born Aug. 4, 1823, at Nottingham, where he died after 1903. He was a farmer and chrome-miner, and was living in 1903. He was a Friend and held no military or civil office. (Records of Lincoln-Knight Passmore, *adahf cab.*)

Children, born at Rising Sun:

- a. JOHN-WARDELL, born Dec. 11, 1848; mar. Alice M. Martindale.
- b. LINCOLN-KNIGHT, born Sept. 2, 1850; mar. Ellen F. Faxon.
- c. LEROY-CHASE, born Jan. 8, 1854; mar. Rebecca E. Hunt.
- d. EMMA-FRANCES, born Nov. 16, 1855; mar. John D. Haines.
- e. CHARLES-SUMNER, born July 11, 1858; mar. Susan M. Came.
- f. WALTER-CHANNING, born Dec. 1, 1860; mar. Lillian P. Haines.
- g. ELLIS-PUSEY, born Feb. 1, 1869; mar. Emily-Pusey Shelmire.

adahf cb. JOSEPH-HENRY, born Feb. 11, 1826.

adahf cc. REBECCA-FRANCES, born Jan. 5, 1828; died March 1, 1909, at Rising Sun; married, Aug. 13, 1846, at Philadelphia, Pa., Joseph-Hutton, son of Edwin and Margaret (Hutton) Haines of Rising Sun, born March 27, 1825, at Rising Sun; died Nov. 2, 1867, at Danville, N. Y. They lived at Rising Sun. He was a miller and farmer.

Children, born at Rising Sun:

- a. JOHN-LINCOLN, born Oct. 21, 1847; mar. Nellie Taft.
- b. ANNA-FRANCES, born Aug. 26, 1849; mar. Basil-Haines Brown.
- c. ELIZABETH-DICKINSON, born Oct. 14, 1851; mar. Charles Brown.
- d. MARGARET-HUTTON, born March 11, 1854; living, 1914, unmarried.
- e. IDA-ELLA, born Sept. 28, 1857; mar. William Addison.
- f. SARAH-STUBBS, born July 30, 1859; mar. William Smith.
- g. RACHEL-EMMA, born Dec. 21, 1860; mar. George McKinsey.
- h. JOSEPH-HUTTON, born Dec. 27, 1866; living, 1914, unmarried.

adahf cd. ELIZABETH, born Feb. 2, 1830; died Nov. 8, 1893, at Rising Sun; married, Feb. 20, 1859, at Oxford, Pa., Jonathan, son of Isaac and Mira (Haines) Reynolds of Rising Sun, born March 29, 1829, at Rising Sun; died there March 19, 1908. They lived at Rising Sun. He was a farmer. (Records of Isaac-Wayne Reynolds, *adahf cdb.*)

Children, born at Rising Sun:

- a. MARY-EMMA, born Oct. 19, 1860; died Apr. 9, 1891, unmarried.
- b. ISAAC-WAYNE, born Oct. 26, 1863; mar. Letitia Paxon.

adahf ce. ABEL-THOMAS, born Nov. 27, 1831.

adahf cf. MARGARET-WORTHINGTON, born March 27, 1834; living, 1913, at Rising Sun; married, July 22, 1862, at Philadelphia, Pa., James-Henry, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Kinsey) Scott of Baltimore, Md., born June 15, 1838, at Baltimore; died Nov. 21, 1869, at Rising Sun. He was a dentist. They lived at Baltimore. (Records of Margaret-Worthington [Lincoln] Scott.)

Children, born at Baltimore:

- a. GEORGE-MILTENBERGER, born June 14, 1863; died Oct. 11, 1874.
- b. MARGARET-LINCOLN, born 1868; died aged three months.
- c. FLORENCE-MAY, born May 1, 1870; died Oct. 5, 1890, unmarried.
- d. SARAH-ANNA, born Dec. 1, 1872; mar. (1) Walter-Richard Buffington; (2) Samuel Entrikin.

adahf cg. FRANCINA-KNIGHT, born Jan. 22, 1836; living, 1913, at Oxford, Pa.; married, June 5, 1860, at Philadelphia, Pa., Isaac-Stubbs, son of Jacob-Reynolds and Hannah-Brown (Stubbs) Kirk of Oxford, born Aug. 14, 1834, at East Nottingham, Pa.; died Jan. 6, 1908, at Fremont, Pa. He was educated at the District school; the Pugh Boarding School of East Nottingham; and the Henry Ridgeway Boarding School of Bordentown, N. J. He then bought a property in West Nottingham, where he con-

ducted a general store and a farm. In 1856, a post office being established in the township by the name of Fremont, he was appointed postmaster and held the office for fifty years, until the establishment of rural delivery caused abolishment of minor offices. He was a mineralogist of ability and a collector of Indian relics and of postage stamps, of both of which he had a fine collection. (Records of Mrs. Clara-Lincoln [Kirk] Pugh, *adahf cgb.*)

Children, born at Fremont:

- a. JENNIE-HANNAH, born May 20, 1861; mar. William-Preston King.
 - b. CLARA-LINCOLN, born March 2, 1866; mar. Harold-Brown Pugh.
 - c. CHARLES-BENTON, born Jan. 11, 1870; mar. Elizabeth Rogers.
 - d. PINCKNEY-JACOB, born Feb. 28, 1875; mar. Mary Stubbs.
- adahf ch.* LYDIA-ELMIRAH, born Aug. 13, 1838; married, Feb. 20, 1859, at Oxford, Pa., Edwin H., son of Haines and Phebe-Dinah (Moore) Reynolds of Rising Sun, born March 4, 1837, at Rising Sun, where they were living in 1914. He is a farmer and plumber. (Records of Miss Margaret Reynolds, *adahf chb*; Smedley Family, p. 48.)

Children, born at Rising Sun:

- a. ELLA-FRANCES, born March 23, 1860; mar. Edwin-Marshall Hunt.
 - b. MARGARET, born March 10, 1862; living, 1914, unmarried.
 - c. SARAH-ROSENE, born Sept. 7, 1864; mar. Benjamin-Passmore Stubbs.
 - d. ELIZABETH, born Jan. 1, 1866; mar. Ulysses-Grant Brown.
 - e. GEORGINA, } born 1868; both died in infancy.
 - f. CORNELIA, }
 - g. JANETTE, born Aug. 8, 1872; mar. John-Welch Dix.
- adahf ci.* CORNELIA, born July 12, 1840; living, 1914, at Pleasant Grove, Pa.; married, Oct. 14, 1885, at New York, N. Y., Joseph-Rich, son of Joseph and Rachel (Cutler) Blackburn of Pleasant Grove, born Feb. 14, 1832, at Pleasant Grove; died there Feb. 4, 1909. They were Friends in belief, "just and upright in all their dealings." They lived at Pleasant Grove. He was a farmer. They had no children. (Records of Mrs. Cornelia Blackburn.)
- adahf cj.* BENTON, born June 11, 1842; living, 1914, at Fremont, Pa., unmarried.
- adahf ck.* RACHEL-HOUSEKEEPER, born May 7, 1845; married, June 4, 1868, at Philadelphia, Pa., Charles H., son of John and Mary (Jackson) Platt of Wilmington, Del., born Nov. 10, 1845, at Wilmington. He is a book-keeper. They were living in 1914, at Helena, Mont. (Records of Mrs. Rachel-Housekeeper [Lincoln] Platt.)

Children, born: a, b at Rising Sun, Md.; c-e at Avondale, Pa.:

- a. MARY-CORNELIA, born March 9, 1870; living, 1914, unmarried.
 - b. FLORENCE-FRANCINA, born Oct. 6, 1872; living, 1914, unmarried.
 - c. ELIZABETH-REYBOLD, born Oct. 23, 1878; living, 1914, unmarried.
 - d. JOHN-LINCOLN, born June 6, 1881; living 1914, unmarried.
 - e. HELEN, born Jan. 28, 1887; living, 1914, unmarried.
- adahf cl.* WILLIAM-PENN, born Apr. 29, 1850; died May 21, 1850.

adahf d. ABEL-THOMAS, son of Joseph (*Thomas, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Elizabeth (Dickinson) Lincoln of Rising

Sun, Md., born May 12, 1803, at Radnor, Delaware county, Pa.; died May 17, 1869, at Philadelphia, Pa. He was a cabinet-maker and lived at Philadelphia. In later life he became a grocer. In a deed given by Abel and his wife, Sept. 18, 1845, he is described as a "grocer of the Northern Liberties."

He married, March 7, 1826, at Chestnut Level, Pa., Rachel³, daughter of Philip² (*Thomas*¹) and Mary (Hickman) Housekeeper of Milltown, Chester county, Pa., born Dec. 16, 1799, at Milltown; died Apr. 20, 1890, at Philadelphia. Her mother Mary⁴ Hickman was daughter of Benjamin³ (*Benjamin*², *Benjamin*¹) and Lucy (Cheyney) Hickman. She was born Apr. 16, 1776; died Apr. 13, 1845, and married Philip Housekeeper, Jan. 19, 1796. (Records of Henry-Philip Lincoln, *adahf daa.*)

Children, born at Philadelphia:

adahf da. CHARLES-SHIPPIEN, born June 30, 1827.

adahf db. JOHN-TAYLOR, born Apr. 6, 1829; died Nov. 8, 1851, unmarried.

adahf dc. HENRY-PHILIP, born Oct. 5, 1831; died Oct. 12, 1854, unmarried.

adahf dd. GEORGE-WASHINGTON, born July 21, 1835; died Jan. 16, 1857, unmarried.

adahf de. WILLIAM-PENN, born Aug. 11, 1839; died July 31, 1848.

adaid a. CALEB, son of James (*Abraham, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Elizabeth (Jones) Lincoln of Carnarvon, Pa., born March 4, 1793, at Carnarvon; died Sept. 12, 1831.

He married, March, 1818, Margaret-Amelia, daughter of Clemson and Margaret-Amelia (Moore) Henderson, born July 4, 1800; died March 11, 1871. She married (2) John Long, by whom she had a son, George. (Genealogy of David Jones, p. 106.)

Children:

adaid aa. ELIZABETH, born March 3, 1820; died Apr. 1, 1875; married, March 11, 1841, Richard Pierce.

Children:

a. JOHN, born Dec. 9, 1841; died Dec. 1, 1844.

b. JAMES-LINCOLN, born Nov. 26, 1845; mar. Ella-Ruth Gaul.

c. MARGARET-AMELIA, born Aug. 20, 1851; mar. Henry-Kupp Spotts.

adaid ab. SAMUEL, born Aug. 26, 1823.

adaid ac. JOHN, born Apr. 16, 1826; left home and has never been heard from since.

adaid b. JOHN, son of James (*Abraham, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Elizabeth (Jones) Lincoln of Carnarvon, Pa., born

Apr. 5, 1796, at Carnarvon; died July 17, 1867, at Churchtown, Pa. He was a farmer and lived between Churchtown, Lancaster county, and Morgantown, Bucks county, Pa.

He married, Nov. 17, 1814, Hannah⁴, daughter of John³ (*Jonathan*², *David*¹) and Elizabeth (Graham) Jones of Reading Forge, Pa., born Oct. 16, 1793; died Apr. 2, 1869, at Churchtown. (Genealogy of David Jones, pp. 42-3; 106-7.) The will of John Jones of East Nantmeal, Pa., dated Jan. 11, 1816, names: "daughter Hannah," to whom is left a legacy "during the lifetime of her husband John Lincoln, afterwards to be paid to her or her children." (Chester County Wills and Administrations, Abstracts of, with Hist. Soc'y of Penn.)

Children, born at Churchtown:

adaid ba. JAMES, born Oct. 9, 1818; died in infancy.

adaid bb. GEORGE-JONES, born Oct. 28, 1821.

adaid bc. THAMAZINE, born Oct. 10, 1822; married, Dec. 26, 1841, Samuel-Miles Cresswell.

Children:

a. HANNAH-ELIZABETH, born 1842; mar. J. Howard Jacobs.

b. JAMES-ROSS, born May 31, 1843; died March 29, 1848.

adaid bd. REES-EVANS, born May 30, 1825; died Oct. 8, 1858, unmarried.

adaid be. ELIZABETH, born March 2, 1829; died Nov. 16, 1872, unmarried.

adaid c. SAMUEL, son of James (*Abraham, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Elizabeth (Jones) Lincoln of Carnarvon, Pa., born July 13, 1798, at Carnarvon; died Apr. 28, 1882, at Churchtown, Pa. He lived at Churchtown and was a farmer. He is described as a man of earnest purpose and enterprising energy, filled with a spirit of thrift and industry. He was ever foremost in matters of public zeal and took a keen interest in the progressive spirit of the age, cheerfully accepting the burden of such public trusts as came to him in the performance of which he was zealous and faithful. He was for many years identified with the interests of Carnarvon, of which town he was a prominent citizen and highly esteemed. He lived, after his marriage, on the Jackson homestead, near Joanna Furnace. (Hist. of Lancaster County, Pa., p. 696.)

He married, Dec. 24, 1835, at Lancaster, Pa., Maria, daughter of Thomas and Margaret (Hughes) Jackson of Berks county, Pa., born Dec. 14, 1802, at Robeson township, Pa.; died Aug. 6,

1848, at Morgantown, Pa. (Genealogy of David Jones, pp. 107-8; Records of Elizabeth [Lincoln] Hertzler, *adaid cc.*)

Children, born at Churchtown:

adaid ca. EDWARD, born Sept. 12, 1837; died June 5, 1912, at Churchtown; married, March 3, 1874, at Lancaster, Pa., Sarah-Ann, daughter of John and Hannah (Cox) Tripple of Churchtown, born Feb. 12, 1844, at Churchtown; living, 1914. They lived at Churchtown. He was a farmer. They had no children.

adaid cb. MARGARET, born Jan. 1, 1840; married, June 14, 1860, Abner-Evans, son of Jesse and Margaret (Allen) James of Loag, Pa., born Sept. 8, 1831, at Loag. They are living, 1914, at Elverson, Pa. He is a farmer. Children, born: *a, b* not reported; *c* at Isabella, Pa.:

a. EDWARD-LINCOLN, born Sept. 7, 1861; died Sept. 14, 1865.

b. CLARENCE-ALAN, born Aug. 30, 1866; mar. Elizabeth-Jane Millard.

c. BESSIE-LINCOLN, born Nov. 11, 1875; mar. Isaac-Trego McFarland. (See Bailey Family, p. 306.)

adaid cc. ELIZABETH, born Sept. 8, 1842; married, Nov. 28, 1872, at Lancaster, Pa., John-Zook, son of John and Martha (Reeser) Hertzler of Churchtown, born Feb. 17, 1843, at Churchtown. They are living at Churchtown. He is, 1914, a miller and justice of the peace.

Children, born at Morgantown, Pa.:

a. ALICE-MAY, born June 19, 1875; mar. George-Henry Muhlenberg.

b. EDWARD-FENDALL, born Nov. 30, 1880; mar. Anna-Mae Millard.

adaid g. ABRAHAM, son of James (*Abraham, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Elizabeth (Jones) Lincoln of Carnarvon, Pa., born July 12, 1812, at Carnarvon; died Feb. 11, 1900, at Whitehall, near Churchtown, Pa.

He married, Nov. 25, 1838, at Churchtown, Sarah-Anderson⁴, daughter of David³ (*John², David¹*) and Mary D. (McCalmant) Jenkins of Churchtown, born June 23, 1819, at Churchtown; died Feb. 17, 1900, at Churchtown, where they had lived. (Jenkins Family Book, p. 98; Genealogy of David Jones, p. 108.)

Child, born at Churchtown:

adaid ga. ELIZABETH-JONES, born Nov. 10, 1840. She was living, 1904, at Churchtown, unmarried, but is reported to have died before 1913.

adaid h. DAVID-JONES, son of James (*Abraham, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Elizabeth (Jones) Lincoln of Carnarvon, Pa., born Jan. 29, 1816, at Carnarvon; died Apr. 10, 1886, at Birdsboro, Pa.

He married, Apr. 15, 1847, Mary-Ives, daughter of Mark Davis. (Gen. of David Jones, pp. 108-9.)

Children, born at Birdsboro:

adaid ha. CLARA, born Sept. 16, 1848; died Feb. 28, 1912, at Leesport, Pa.; married, Aug. 17, 1873, at Birdsboro, Jeremiah-Starr, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Starr) Parvin of Leesport, born Sept. 17, 1841, at Leesport; died there Dec. 26, 1909. They lived at Leesport. He was engaged in the manufacture of leather. (Records of Henry-Philip Lincoln, *adahf daa*, and of Mary-Ives Parvin, *adaid had*.)

Children, born at Leesport:

- a. EDWARD-LINCOLN, born Nov. 29, 1874; mar. Elizabeth-Weida Raser.
 - b. ELIZABETH-STARR, born Feb. 2, 1877; mar. Richard-Warren Knight.
 - c. GEORGE-BROOKE, born Oct. 23, 1878; mar. Mary Noecker.
 - d. MARY-IVES, born Feb. 26, 1883; living, 1913, unmarried.
 - e. BENJAMIN, born Aug. 8, 1887; living, 1913, unmarried.
 - f. LUCIA, born Oct. 10, 1891; living, 1913, unmarried.
- adaid hb.* JAMES, born May 1, 1851; died Apr. 16, 1893, unmarried. He was a physician.

adaid hc. WILLIAM-IVES, born Sept. 16, 1852.

adaid hd. GEORGE-JONES, born March 16, 1854; died July 14, 1855.

adaid he. MARY-DAVIES, born Apr. 14, 1856; living, 1913, unmarried at Birdsboro.

adaid hf. ANNE-BOONE, born June 10, 1858; living, 1913, unmarried at Birdsboro.

adaid hg. ELIZABETH, born Dec. 9, 1862; married (1), May 21, 1885, Douglas Smith. She married (2), June 7, 1894, Henry-Knabb Harrison. They were living, 1913, at Birdsboro.

Child, by first husband:

- a. WILLIAM SMITH, born Oct. 22, 1886; died July 4, 1888.

adaii b. JOHN-DEHAVEN, son of Thomas (*Abraham, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Alice (Dehaven) Lincoln of Exeter, Pa., born Jan. 1, 1815 (Sunday), at Exeter; died June 27, 1895, at Lorane, Exeter township, where he had passed his life. He was a farmer.

He married, Jan. 24, 1837, at Exeter, Sarah, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (Deeter) Gilbert of Exeter, born Jan. 4, 1811, at Exeter; died Apr. 15, 1895, at Lorane. (Family Bible of Harrison-Gilbert Lincoln, *adaii bc*.)

Children, born at Exeter:

adaii ba. AMELIA, born March 28, 1838; died Dec. 14, 1895, unmarried.

adaii bb. ALFRED-GILBERT, born Apr. 21, 1839.

adaii bc. HARRISON-GILBERT, born July 28, 1840.

adaii bd. ELIZABETH, born Nov. 20, 1841; married, Oct. 6, 1864, at Reading,

Pa., Samuel-Romig, son of Mathias and Rachel (Romig) Hafer of Exeter, born July 8, 1840, at Exeter. They were living in 1913 at Reading. He was book-keeper for Hafer Brothers, produce dealers.

Children, born: *a-d* at Exeter; *e* at Birdsboro, Pa.:

- a.* AMMON-LINCOLN, born June 3, 1866; mar. Nellie Lebkicker.
- b.* ADELE-LINCOLN, born Nov. 20, 1868; mar. John Siegfried.
- c.* SAMUEL-LINCOLN, born Sept. 20, 1870; mar. Ida Eady.
- d.* MATHIAS-LINCOLN, born July 20, 1873; mar. Cora Brensinger.
- e.* RACHEL-LINCOLN, born Sept. 14, 1876; mar. Harry McKinney.

adaii be. JOHN-GILBERT, born March 7, 1843.

adaii bf. RICHARD-GILBERT, born Dec. 5, 1844.

adaii bg. MARTHA, born Dec. 12, 1846; living, 1913, at Reading, Pa.; married, Dec. 22, 1865, at Reading, David, son of Daniel and Catharine (Heming) Focht of Robeson, Pa., born Oct. 30, 1842, at Robeson; died Nov. 7, 1875, at Birdsboro, Pa. He was at first a butcher, but later kept a candy store. They had no children.

adaii bh. ANN, born Feb. 16, 1849; living, 1913, at Reading with her sister Martha. She married, Nov. 17, 1870, at Reading, John-Frederick, son of Joel and Margaret (Jones) Reifsnyder of Exeter, born Apr. 22, 1849, at Unionville, Pa.; died March 17, 1905, at Reading. He lived at Reading and was a produce dealer. They had one daughter who died in infancy. (Hist. of Berks County, Pa., vol. i, p. 596.)

adaii bi. SARAH, born May 24, 1851; living, 1913, at Reading with her sisters, Martha and Ann. She married, in 1875, at Reading, Lewis P., son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Spayd) Ruth of Bern township, Pa., born June 5, 1852, at Bern; died Nov. 15, 1883, at Reading. He lived at Reading and was a laborer. (Records of Mrs. Sarah [Lincoln] Ruth.)

Children, born at Reading:

- a.* ELIZABETH, born March 12, 1876; mar. Frederick Haas.
- b.* CLARENCE, born May 12, 1877; married Gertrude Brown.

adaii bj. MARY, born Aug. 24, 1852; living, 1913, at Reading, Pa.; married, Dec. 26, 1872, at Reading, Daniel, son of Daniel and Susan (Eidel) Biehl of St. Lawrence, Pa., born 1849, at Oley, Pa.; died Jan. 28, 1893, at Reading. He lived at Reading and was a policeman.

Children, born at Reading:

- a.* HENRY-THOMAS, born Sept. 22, 1873; died Sept. 22, 1874.
- b.* SARAH-ESTHER, born Apr. 3, 1876; mar. Harry S. Schuck.
- c.* SUSAN-REBECCA, born Oct. 2, 1877; mar. J. Harvey Lengel.
- d.* MARTHA-LINCOLN, born Aug. 8, 1879; mar. George T. Brown.
- e.* MARY-LINCOLN, born Nov. 15, 1883; mar. William-Joseph Stout.

adaii bk. OSCAR, born Feb. 16, 1855; died Apr. 25, 1857.

adbca a. JOHN, son of Abraham (*Jacob, Abraham, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Elizabeth (Shrum) Lincoln of Kingessing, Pa., now part of Philadelphia, born Aug. 19, 1790, at Kingessing; died Dec. 20, 1824, at Philadelphia, intestate, and administration on his estate was granted to his widow, Martha Lincoln, Jan. 8, 1825; sureties Isaac Lincoln and George Gesner, both of Philadel-

phia. His estate was valued at \$800. (Philadelphia Administrations, Book N, p. 25.)

He married Martha-Biddle Fimple, of whom nothing has been learned. According to the "Ogden Genealogy" they were of Haverford, Pa. (Records of Mrs. Katharine-Rebecca [Paschall] Styer, *adbca bbd.*)

Children, born at Kingsessing:

adbca aa. ANN, married a Mr. Dylks.

adbca ab. SARAH-NITZEL, born Sept. 4, 1820; married, Apr. 25, 1842, Anning-Asbury⁵, son of Joseph⁴ (Aaron³, Stephen², David¹) and Lucretia (Gorman) Ogden of Newark, Del., born Apr. 24, 1817, at Newark; died May 4, 1894, at Paschallville, Pa. He was a builder and, later, a merchant. They lived at Paschallville. (The Quaker Ogdens, p. 128.)

Children, born at Paschallville:

a. JOHN-LINCOLN, born Jan. 29, 1843; mar. Jennie Wright.

b. GEORGE-LYBRAND, born Nov. 12, 1845; mar. Selina Sharp.

c. JAMES-ASBURY, born March 7, 1848; mar. Helen-Virginia Norton.

adbca d. ISAAC, son of Abraham (*Jacob, Abraham, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Elizabeth (Shrum) Lincoln of Kingsessing, Pa., now part of Philadelphia, born May 2, 1797, at Kingsessing; died July 8, 1867, at Waynesville, Ohio, whither he removed from Darby, Pa., having first lived for a few years at Cincinnati, Ohio, where his two daughters were born. He was a farmer. He removed to Waynesville in 1828, and "did much hard labor in opening up his farm from the woods." The farm is still, 1914, in the family, being occupied by his grandson.

He married (1), Sept. 12, 1821, at Philadelphia (Records of First Reformed Church), Margaret Smith, who was born at Darby, and died March 24, 1829, at Waynesville.

He married (2), May 27, 1830, at Waynesville, Eliza, daughter of John Robertson of Ohio, born Sept. 7, 1791, in Stafford county, Va.; died Aug. 3, 1849, at Waynesville, aged 58 years. Her father was a Scotchman and was drowned at sea while returning to his native land for a visit. (Records of Mrs. Katharine-Rebecca [Paschall] Styer, *adbca bbd.*; and Isaac-Wilber Lincoln, *adbca dcc.*)

Children, by first wife, born at Cincinnati:

adbca da. ELIZABETH, born Sept. 2, 1822; died June 15, 1889, at New Burlington, Ohio; married, Sept. 8, 1842, at Waynesville (Lebanon, Ohio, Rec-

ords), John, son of Absolom and Ellenor Chenoweth of Waynesville, born Aug. 27, 1815; died Nov. 5, 1865, at Harveysburg, Ohio. He was a farmer. They lived at Waynesville, Corwin and Harveysburg, Ohio. (Family Records.)

Children, born: *a-c* at Waynesville; *d-f* at Harveysburg.

- a.* ISAAC-LINCOLN, born July 16, 1843; died Jan. 2, 1863.
- b.* MARGARET-ELLENOR, born Jan. 7, 1845; mar. John-Hisey Gard.
- c.* ELIZA-JANE, born June 22, 1847; mar. Eli-Smith Carroll.
- d.* JOHN-WILLIAM-HENRY, born Aug. 24, 1851; died Feb. 4, 1854.
- e.* MARY-ELIZABETH, born Sept. 6, 1854; mar. Benjamin-Milton Anson.
- f.* CHARLES-ABSOLOM, born Feb. 11, 1860; mar. Mary-Adeline White.

adbca db. JANE, born March 7, 1826; died Jan. 4, 1888, unmarried.

Child, by second wife, born at Waynesville:

adbca dc. JOHN-ROBERTSON, born June 10, 1831.

adbca f. ABRAHAM, son of Abraham (*Jacob, Abraham, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Elizabeth (Shrum) Lincoln of Kingessing Pa., now part of Philadelphia, born Sept. 5, 1802, at Kingessing; died Sept. 19, 1892, at Waynesville, Ohio. When a young man he learned the wagonmaker's trade but he removed, in 1824, to Waynesville, where he became a farmer and lived until his death.

He married, Nov. 15, 1834, at Waynesville (Lebanon, Ohio, Records), Ruth, daughter of Zachariah and Elizabeth (O'Neal) Prater of Waynesville, born Aug. 17, 1816, near Waynesville; died there Apr. 19, 1893. (Records of Mrs. Katharine-Rebecca [Paschall] Styer, *adbca bbd.*)

Children, born at Waynesville:

adbca fa. JOSEPH, born Jan. 17, 1836; died Feb. 20, 1867, at Waynesville, unmarried.

adbca fb. ELIZABETH, born June 17, 1838; died Apr. 2, 1897, at Waynesville; married, May 10, 1853, at Waynesville, Albert-Elliott Warwick of Waynesville, a disreputable character who by cruel and abusive treatment of his wife and children drove his wife into a fit of insanity in which she killed him with an axe. For this crime she was imprisoned in the penitentiary but was finally pardoned.

Children, born at Waynesville:

- a.* EVELYN-OPHELIA, born March 5, 1854; mar. Cassius-Clay Cleaver.
- b.* JOSEPH-WILKINS, born Feb. 16, 1856; mar. Ella Turner.
- c.* CLAYTON-RAYMOND, born Jan. 9, 1858; mar. Kate Bloom.
- d.* CARRIE-EMMA, born June 3, 1860; mar. Albert-Samuel Taylor.

- e. LIZZIE-ADA, born Jan. 5, 1862; mar. George-William Goodle.
 f. RUTH-ANNA, born July 4, 1865; mar. George-Martin Daugherty.
 adbca fc. BENJAMIN, born March 8, 1844.

adbcf a. JACOB, son of Moses (*Jacob, Abraham, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Barbara (Kinch) Lincoln of Darby, Pa., born 1795, at Darby; died Nov. 18, 1848, at Darby. He lived at Darby and was a stone-mason as shown by a deed, dated March 25, 1840, by which Jacob Lincoln of Darby, stone-mason, and Eliza his wife conveyed to Thomas A. Potts of Kingessing for \$1200 land in Paschallville, formerly belonging to Dr. Henry Paschall and which he conveyed to said Jacob, March 22, 1826. (Philadelphia Deeds, Bk. G. S. 16, p. 46.) He is buried in the Old Swedes Cemetery at Kingessing, now part of Philadelphia, Pa. His gravestone is inscribed as follows:

"Sacred † to the memory of † Jacob Lincoln † who departed this life † November 18th 1848 † in the 53rd year of his age † Rest in Peace."

His will, dated Feb. 21, 1848, proved Dec. 5, 1848, leaves: "To wife Eliza and son William all money in hand or due me at my death. To son William the plantation in Upper Darby on which he resides containing 21 acres, and my lot in Darby, bought of David Lewis, containing 18 acres. To wife the plantation we live on in Darby containing 24 acres during her life and afterwards to son William. Remainder to William. Executors: wife Eliza and son William." (The Ancestry of Abraham Lincoln, p. 170.)

From the foregoing it is learned that his wife's name was Eliza and that she survived him. It is also evident that if they had other children, none but William was living in 1848. Mrs. Lincoln married (2), before Sept. 24, 1856, Anthony J. Jordan, as appears by the petition for administration on the estate of her son William.

Child, born at Darby:

adbcf aa. WILLIAM; died before Sept. 24, 1856, intestate. Administration on the estate of William Lincoln was granted to Elizabeth P. Lincoln, Oct. 23, 1856. Her petition in Orphans' Court, dated Sept. 24, 1856, calls her widow and administratrix of William Lincoln and sets forth: "that said William Lincoln died intestate, leaving no issue and as next of kin his mother Eliza Lincoln, now wife of Anthony J. Jordan; George Lincoln, an uncle; and the children of Michael Lincoln, a deceased uncle

viz.; Isaac and Jacob Lincoln, Anna-Eliza wife of Daniel Trites, Rebecca wife of James Hutchinson, and Elizabeth Lincoln a minor under 21." (The Ancestry of Abraham Lincoln, p. 179.)

He married, Dec. 16, 1845, at Doe Run, Pa., Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph and Mary-Ann (Hope) Phipps of Lancaster county, Pa., born 1824, in Lancaster county. She married (2) Atwood Powell. (Bailey Family, p. 363.) They had no children.

adbcf b. GEORGE, son of Moses (*Jacob, Abraham, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Barbara (Kinch) Lincoln of Darby, Pa., born Sept. 21, 1798, at Darby; died Aug. 20, 1877, at Darby "in his 80th year." His gravestone says he was born in 1793, but this must be an error of the stone-cutter. He was a farmer and lived at Darby where he was supervisor of roads during nearly all of his active adult life.

He married, Nov. 9, 1820, at Upper Darby, Phoebe-Speekman, daughter of Henry and Margaret Hoofstittler of Upper Darby, born Aug. 20, 1800, at Upper Darby; died May 30, 1888, at Darby. They are both buried in the old Darby cemetery called "Mt. Zion," their gravestones being inscribed as follows:

"My Husband † George Lincoln † born Sep. 21st 1793 † died Aug. 20th 1878."

"In Memory of † Phebe S. Lincoln † died May 31, 1888 † aged 88 years."

(Records of Clara-Virginia [Gilbert] Taylor, *adbcf bia*; George-Lincoln Gilbert, *adbcf bid*; The Quaker Ogdens, p. 126, which erroneously calls Mrs. Lincoln, Phebe-Shillingford. The gravestone inscriptions do not agree with the family Bible record.)

Children, born at Darby:

adbcf ba. JOHN, born Sept. 9, 1821.

adbcf bb. HENRY, born Dec. 7, 1822; died Oct. 7, 1825.

adbcf bc. JAMES, born Nov. 26, 1824; died Nov. 13, 1826.

adbcf bd. ELIZA, born Nov. 6, 1826; died June 22, 1899, at Kanopolis, Kan.; married, Jan. 8, 1845, at Darby, Joseph, son of Henry and Catherine (Lincoln) Paschall, formerly of Concord, Delaware county, Pa., *adbcba ba*, born March 23, 1823, at Darby; died July 8, 1894, at Kanopolis, whither they removed in 1876.

Children, born: *a-c* at Paschallville; *d-h* at Concordville, Pa.:

a. GEORGE-HENRY, born Sept. 26, 1845; mar. Mary N. Lane.

b. JOSEPH, born Feb. 16, 1848; died young.

c. BEULAH-WORTH, born Sept. 9, 1849; mar. Erskine Becker.

d. CATHARINE-LINCOLN, born May 24, 1852; mar. George W. Gilkinson.

- e.* JOSEPH-ALBIN, born Dec. 31, 1854; mar. (1) Nellie Sherman; (2) Ellen Weise.
- f.* MOSES-LINCOLN, born Dec. 15, 1857; mar. Jane M. Lane.
- g.* ANNA-FRANCES, born Sept. 19, 1860; mar. Abraham Wise.
- h.* ELIZA-IRENE, born March 10, 1865; died 1872.
- adbcf be.** MOSES, born Oct. 24, 1828.
- adbcf bf.** JACOB, born Dec. 13, 1830; died Oct. 26, 1832.
- adbcf bg.** GEORGE, born May 31, 1834; died Apr. 3, 1835.
- adbcf bh.** WILLIAM, born May 28, 1836; died Feb. 20, 1838.
- adbcf bi.** PHOEBE, born July 16, 1838; married, May 25, 1859, at Darby, George-Frederick, son of George and Hetty (Chambers) Gilbert of Philadelphia, Pa., born July 18, 1833. They are living, 1915, as they have always, in the Borough of Yeadon, Pa., Lansdowne P. O. He was a farmer but is now retired. (Records of Mrs. Clara-Virginia [Gilbert] Taylor.)
- Children, born at Lansdowne:
 - a.* CLARA-VIRGINIA, born Feb. 12, 1860; mar. Edward-Thompson Taylor.
 - b.* PHOEBE-ELLA, born June 24, 1861; died March 24, 1863.
 - c.* ESTELLE, born Apr. 14, 1864; mar. Horace-Armand Dunk.
 - d.* GEORGE-LINCOLN, born June 25, 1866; mar. Gertrude Vandergrift.

adbcf c. MICHAEL, son of Moses (*Jacob, Abraham, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Barbara (Kinch) Lincoln of Darby, Pa., born May 22, 1801, at Darby; died Oct. 16, 1844, at Darby. He was a farmer and lived at Darby. He died intestate and administration on his estate was granted to his brother Jacob, Jan. 6, 1846.

His wife's name was Rebecca but nothing has been learned of her save what is on her gravestone. She was born in 1801, and died June 14, 1865, at Darby in her 64th year. Mr. Lincoln is buried in the Old Swedes cemetery at Kingessing, now part of Philadelphia, but his wife is buried in the old burying ground at Darby. Their gravestones bear the following inscriptions:

"Sacred † to the Memory of † Michael Lincoln † who departed this life † October 16th 1844 † aged 43 years 4 months † and 24 days † Rest in peace."

"Our Mother † In Memory of † Rebecca R † Relict of the late † Michael Lincoln † who departed this life † June the 14th 1865 † in the 64th year of her age † Tho' lost to sight to memory dear † Remain in peace."

Children, born at Darby:

adbcf ca. ISAAC R.

adbcf cb. JACOB. He is said to have married and to have had a daughter Laura, who became a nurse and was living, 1915, at Logan, Pa., unmarried.

adbcf cc. ANN-ELIZA, married, before 1851, Daniel Trites, but nothing has been learned of them.

Children:

a. JACOB-LINCOLN, born Aug. 14, 1851; died Apr. 28, 1858.*

b. A DAUGHTER, mar. Isaac Custer and was living, 1915, at Colwin, Pa.

adbcf cd. REBECCA, died Feb. 21, 1879, at Philadelphia; married James Hutchinson. Administration on the estate of Rebecca Hutchinson, who died Feb. 21, 1879, was granted March 4, 1879, to Mary-Ann Hutchinson, 1632 Walnut St. Bond \$2000. Sureties: Sarah Harkness and Margaret Hutchinson, all of Philadelphia. (Philadelphia Administrations, Bk. W, p. 111.)

adbcf ce. ELIZABETH, under age in 1856.

adbfa b. DANIEL-SAVAGE, son of William (*Mordecai, Abraham, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Lois (Pardee) Lincoln of Middletown Upper Houses, now Cromwell, Conn., born June 21, 1802, at Middletown Upper Houses; died Feb. 6, 1871, at Cromwell, where he had passed his life. He was a farmer and wheelwright and is said to have been a fine workman at his trade.

He married, Nov. 28, 1822, at Middletown, Conn., Florilla³, daughter of Samuel² (*Samuel¹*) and Ruth (Goodrich) Buck of Chatham and Portland, Conn., born July 31, 1803; died Oct. 31, 1884, at Berlin, Conn., but was buried at Cromwell in the new cemetery by the side of her husband and two of their children. Their gravestones are thus marked:

"Daniel S. Lincoln † died † Feb. 6, 1871 † aged 69 † Florilla B. his wife † died Oct. 31, 1884 † aged 82."

"Children of † Daniel S & † Florilla Lincoln † Eliza M. † died Nov. 9, 1859 † aged 32 † Sherman † died Jan. 10, 1871 † aged 39."

Isaac B. Lincoln was appointed, Feb. 28, 1871, administrator on the estate of Daniel S. Lincoln, his father, the widow declining. The estate was appraised at \$3080.50. (Records of Congregational Church, Middletown Upper Houses; Gen. of Samuel Buck Families of Portland, Conn., p. 23; Middletown Probate Records.)

Children, born at Cromwell:

adbfa ba. SHERMAN, born Nov. 16, 1823; died Oct. 20, 1830, at Cromwell and is buried in the old cemetery. His gravestone is inscribed as

*His gravestone at Darby reads thus: "Erected † to the memory of † Jacob L. son † of Daniel & Anna-Eliza Trites † who died April 28th A. D. 1858 † aged 6 years 8 months & 14 days."

follows: "Sherman † son of † Daniel S. & † Florilla Lincoln † died Oct. 21, 1830 † ae 7 yrs."

adbfa bb. HANNAH M., born July 19, 1825; died March 3, 1887; married, Oct. 12, 1846, at Middletown, Hiram Morgan of Berlin, Conn. He was a blacksmith.

Children:

a. CLARENCE-AUGUSTUS, died aged 11 months.

b. EDGAR, living, 1916, at Berlin.

adbfa bc. ELIZA M., born Sept. 15, 1827; died Nov. 9, 1859, at Cromwell, unmarried.

adbfa bd. ISAAC-BUCK, born Dec. 26, 1829.

adbfa be. SHERMAN, born 1832; died Jan. 10, 1871, at Cromwell. He enlisted Apr. 19, 1861, in the 1st regiment Connecticut Volunteer Infantry for three months, and was mustered out July 31, 1861. He re-enlisted as corporal, Aug. 19, 1861, in Company B, 7th Connecticut Volunteer Infantry, was reduced to the ranks Sept. 1, 1863, re-enlisted as veteran Dec. 22, 1863, was captured at Hatcher's Run, Va., June 17, 1864, paroled March 4, 1865, and was honorably discharged July 20, 1865. He is said to have been married in Portland, Conn., but nothing definite has been learned of his wife.

adbfa bf. A CHILD, died May 24, 1834, in infancy.

adbfa bg. DANIEL-SAVAGE, born January, 1843.

adbfa bh. EDWARD-BUCK, born May 26, 1847; died Aug. 16, 1847, aet. 3 mos. Cromwell records say he was born in 1848.

adbfa e. WILLIAM M., son of William (*Mordecai, Abraham, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Lois (Pardee) Lincoln of Middletown Upper Houses, now Cromwell, Conn., born 1810, at Middletown; died previous to 1880, at Cromwell, but there is no record of his death. He was a farmer, lived at Cromwell and was of rather dissipated habits.

He married before 1840, probably at Portland, Conn., Julia-Ann Caldwell of Portland, born 1812. She is said to have died after 1880, a widow. At the time of the birth of their daughter, Mary-Jane-Savage, she was aged 35, and Mr. Lincoln was aged 37. (Middletown and Cromwell Records; Cromwell Church Records.)

Children, born at Cromwell:

adbfa ea. JOSEPH, born 1840. He enlisted Sept. 5, 1862, in Company F, 24th Connecticut Volunteer Infantry, and served until Sept. 30, 1863. He is called a "sailor" in his marriage record. He married, July 4, 1866, at Middletown, at the age of 26, Mrs. Mary E. Northorp, who was then 24 years old. No further record has been found of them.

adbfa eb. WILLIAM H., died February, 1843.

adbfa ec. MARY-JANE-SAVAGE, born Nov. 27, 1847; died Dec. 7, 1852.

adbfa ed. ELLA, born March 15, 1850.

adbfa ee. WILLIAM, born June, 1852; died Dec. 6, 1852, aet. 6 months.

adbfa ef. A CHILD, born July 24, 1853; probably died young.

adbfa eg. JOHN, born Oct. 3, 1855; died Oct. 30, 1855.

adbfa f. ASA S., son of William (*Mordecai, Abraham, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Lois (Pardee) Lincoln of Middletown Upper Houses, now Cromwell, Conn., born 1814, at Middletown; died Feb. 13, 1869, at Cromwell, "aged 55 years." He was a farmer and lived at Cromwell.

He married about 1840, probably at Westbrook, Conn., Lucy Post of Westbrook, born 1820, at Westbrook; died May 17, 1894, at Cromwell, "aged 74 years." (Cromwell Records.) Mr. Lincoln's will, dated Dec. 17, 1867, probated March 25, 1869, names only his wife Lucy P. His estate was inventoried at \$6032.25. (Middletown Probate Records, vol. xxiv, p. 259.)

Children, born at Cromwell:

adbfa fa. A CHILD, died Nov. 1, 1841, in infancy.

adbfa fb. ANNIE-SARAH, born Sept. 14, 1843; married, Dec. 27, 1859, at Cromwell (Cromwell Church Records say 1858), John-Demming, son of Ellelar and Aurelia Botelle of Cromwell, born Oct. 6, 1837, at Cromwell. His father was a native of France. After their marriage they lived at Cromwell until after 1886. They then removed to Waterbury, Conn., but are now, 1916, living at Oakville, Conn. Mr. Botelle was in earlier life a travelling salesman but, later, became an auctioneer. (Family Records.)

Children, born at Cromwell:

- a. LINCOLN-BELA, born Nov. 22, 1861; died 1871.
- b. ALBERT H., born Dec. 12, 1863; mar. Edith Marendaz.
- c. FANNY, born Jan. 13, 1866; mar. Michael Gleason.
- d. EDWARD M., born Oct. 2, 1867; mar. Mabel Adams.
- e. LUCY, born July 1, 1869; died Apr. 24, 1881.
- f. GRACE, born Oct. 31, 1872; mar. George Boden.
- g. HERBERT-JOHN, born Oct. 28, 1874; mar. Bertha Stoddard.
- h. BELA-LINCOLN, born Oct. 15, 1876; living, 1916, unmarried.
- i. IDA-WILCOX, born Oct. 4, 1878; living, 1916, unmarried.
- j. GERTRUDE-MAY, born Apr. 22, 1880; died Aug. 3, 1900, unmarried.
- k. SARAH S., born Apr. 10, 1883; died Oct. 22, 1884.
- l. PEARL-AMELIA, born Apr. 11, 1886; mar. Charles-Christopher Schreier.

adbfa fc. MARY L., born 1846; died at Deep River, Conn.; married, May 7, 1865, at Cromwell, Edward C., son of Jairus and Eunice (Southworth) Moore, born 1838, at Deep River; died at Deep River, where they had lived. They had no children. She was 19 and he was 27 years old when married.

adbfa fd. LUCY A., born 1849; married, Nov. 27, 1873, at Cromwell, Charles H. Jones, a native of New Brunswick, born 1849 and described as a

laborer in the marriage record. They were both twenty-four years old when married. They had no children.

adbfa fe. ASA S., born 1852; died Oct. 20, 1867, "aged fifteen years."

adbfa ff. JOHN-EGBERT, born Aug. 17, 1855; died Feb. 26, 1857.

adbfa fg. BELLE E., born May 10, 1858; died at Deep River, Conn.; married, June 22, 1876, at Cromwell, W. Arthur, son of John Lane of Deep River, born 1850, at Winthrop, Conn.; living, 1915, at Middletown. He was a merchant, twenty-six years old when married.

Children:

a. ANNA-MAY, born 1878; died unmarried.

b. HERBERT, died unmarried.

adbfa fh. CHARLES-RUSSELL, born Oct. 30, 1862.

adcac b. FRANCIS, son of Uriah (*Isaac, Isaac, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Mary (Lincoln) Lincoln of Cohasset, Mass., born Sept. 13, 1775, at Cohasset; died May 29, 1850, at Cohasset. He was a farmer and tanner and lived in Cohasset on South Main street, in a house which he built in 1806, just north of one built by Mordecai Lincoln, *ad*, for his son Isaac. He carried on his father's tannery business until the loss of an eye, in 1816, compelled him to abandon the works. He was a member of the school committee in 1807, 1818 and 1826.

He married, Nov. 29, 1804, at Cohasset, Peggy⁶, daughter of Peter⁵ (*Daniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Israel², Thomas¹*) and Molly (Tower) Nichols of Cohasset, born Apr. 19, 1778, at Cohasset; died Oct. 22, 1858, at Cohasset. (Family Bible with Francis Lincoln, *adcac bab*; Cohasset Genealogies, pp. 242, 303; Cohasset Records, which differ sometimes from the Family Bible.)

Child, born at Cohasset:

adcac ba. ISAAC, born Nov. 12, 1805.

adcac d. ISAAC, son of Uriah (*Isaac, Isaac, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Mary (Lincoln) Lincoln of Cohasset, Mass., born Jan. 26, 1780, at Cohasset; died March 6, 1868, at Brunswick, Me. He graduated at Harvard College in the class of 1800, and was its last surviving member. He studied medicine and began practice in 1804 at Topsham, Me., but soon removed to Brunswick where he was in successful practice for more than fifty years, though he retired from active business some time before his death. He received an honorary degree of M.D. from Bowdoin College in 1831; was a member of the medical faculty of the Maine Medical

School from 1820 to 1867, and in 1865 was chosen an overseer of Bowdoin College. He was a prominent citizen of the town and a leader of the Congregational Church. He was elected to the Governor's Council but declined to serve. "A man of high character and of sterling integrity, but remarkably firm and decided in his opinions—genial always and cheerful to the last days of his life."

He married, Aug. 24, 1820, at Brunswick, Marcia-Scott, daughter of John and Mary (Tapham) Dunlap of Brunswick, born July 12, 1799, at Brunswick (Cohasset Genealogies and Brunswick records say July 22); died Feb. 2, 1833, at Brunswick. (New Eng. Hist. & Gen. Register, vols. xxiii, p. 201; xxiii, p. 86; Hist. of Brunswick, pp. 760-1; Bangor Hist. Recorder, vol. vi, p. 41; Cohasset Genealogies, p. 242; Brunswick Records.)

Children, born at Brunswick:

adcac da. JOHN-DUNLAP, born June 1, 1821.

adcac db. MARY-ELIZABETH, born May 13, 1823; died March 8, 1908, at Bath, Me.; married, May 24, 1848, at Brunswick, John-Green, son of William and Harriet (Leland) Richardson of Bath, born Dec. 16, 1823, at Bath; died Aug. 29, 1894, at Bath. He is erroneously called John J. in the record of his marriage at Brunswick. He lived in Bath and was in business there until 1857 when he went to Liverpool, England, where he remained until 1874 when he returned to Bath. He was mayor of Bath 1878-9 and presidential elector in 1883. "Richardson Memorial" is in error in saying that he was postmaster of Bath in 1873, as he never held that office in any place. He was a great-nephew of Governor King, Maine's first governor. (Richardson Memorial, p. 627; Bath Records; Records of Miss Marcia Richardson, *adcac dba.*)

Child, born at Bath:

a. MARCIA-DUNLAP, born May 3, 1849; living, 1910, at Bath, unmarried.

adcai b. JOHN, son of Lazarus (*Isaac, Isaac, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Fanny (Kilby) Lincoln of Cohasset, Mass., born Jan. 15, 1784, at Cohasset; died Dec. 31, 1832, at Wilmington, N. C., and is buried in Central burying ground, Cohasset. "Cohasset Genealogies" says he died at sea; but this probably means on one of his voyages, as the Cohasset records clearly state that he died at Wilmington and, moreover, his body was brought to Cohasset for burial. He was a master-mariner or sea captain. He lived at Cohasset, in the Cushing Kilby house on South Main street. "Cohasset Genealogies," p. 548, says: "The name of

John Lincoln is given as captain of the following vessels in the registers of the Boston Custom House, but as the name continues on the records after the death of the Cohasset John Lincoln, we cannot be sure that these vessels were actually commanded by him: Schooner Eliza, May, 1819; schooner Mary Ann, 1822; brig Boston, 1823; brig Billow, 1824; brig Chilo, 1828; brig Wave, 1831."

He married (1), Aug. 2, 1807, at Scituate, Mass., Deborah-Otis⁴, daughter of Snell³ (*Issachar*², *Joseph*¹) and Charlotte (Otis) Wade of Scituate, born May 25, 1786, at Scituate; died Apr. 11, 1818, at Cohasset.

He married (2), Feb. 7, 1819, at Cohasset, Elizabeth⁷, daughter of James⁶ (*James*⁵, *Jeremiah*⁴, *Jeremiah*³, *Samuel*², *John*¹) and Susanna (Lincoln) Stoddard of Cohasset, *aaffb b*, born, Dec. 13, 1784, at Cohasset; died Jan. 9, 1848, at Cohasset. Both wives are buried in Central burying ground. (Cohasset Genealogies, p. 242; Cohasset Records; Scituate Records; Gravestones.)

Children, by first wife, born at Cohasset:

adcai ba. DEBORAH, born June 2, 1808; died May 8, 1897, at Cohasset; married, Dec. 2, 1829, at Cohasset, John⁶, son of Gershom⁵ (*Aaron*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Aaron*², *Phineas*¹) and Ruth (Lothrop) Pratt of Cohasset, born July, 1801, at Cohasset; died Jan. 1, 1865, at Cohasset, "aged sixty-three years, six months." He was a mariner but his death was due to a railroad accident. (Cohasset Genealogies, p. 350.)

Children, born at Cohasset:

a. OTIS-LINCOLN, born Aug. 26, 1830; mar. Naomi-Downs Pettis.

b. JOHN L., born May 11, 1833; mar. Paulina-Snow Joy.

adcai bb. CHARLOTTE-OTIS, born Nov. 5, 1811; died June 6, 1813, but the church records say June 5.

adcai bc. OTIS-WADE, born Oct. 31, 1817; died Feb. 25, 1818. He is erroneously called Otis-Ward in his birth record.

Children, by second wife, born at Cohasset:

adcai bd. JAMES-CARTER, born Nov. 23, 1819; died Oct. 30, 1822. His gravestone in Central burying ground says "aged 5 years."

adcai be. SUSANNAH-STODDARD, born Aug. 21, 1822; died Sept. 13, 1880, at Cohasset; married, Dec. 13, 1840, at Cohasset, Henry⁷, son of Henry⁶ (*David*⁵, *Anthony*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Nicholas*¹) and Deliverance (Dyer) Snow of Cohasset, born Sept. 18, 1810, at Cohasset; died Apr. 25, 1904, at Cohasset. His birth is erroneously given as 1814 in Cohasset records. He was a master-mariner and lived at Cohasset on South Main street, in a house which he built south of his father's. (Cohasset Genealogies, p. 391.)

Children, born at Cohasset:

a. A SON, born Apr. 17, 1841; died May 6, 1841.

b. JAMES H., born June 28, 1842.

- c. ANN-FRANCES, born Aug. 24, 1844; died July 5, 1869, unmarried.
- d. SUSAN-ELIZABETH, born Oct. 20, 1846; mar. Leonard A. Giles.
- e. RUTH-NICHOLS, born June 29, 1848; mar. James-Hall Nichols.
- f. CHARLOTTE-OTIS, born Nov. 8, 1850; mar. George W. Mealy.
- g. BENJAMIN-LINCOLN, born Aug. 2, 1853; died Jan. 24, 1859.
- adcai bf.* BETSEY-WADE, born Dec. 16, 1824; died March 22, 1828. Her gravestone says "died March 22, 1826 aged 3 years."
- adcai bg.* JOHN-JAMES, born Aug. 5, 1827.

adcai f. ANSLEM, son of Lazarus (*Isaac, Isaac, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Fanny (Kilby) Lincoln of Cohasset, Mass., born Jan. 19, 1794, at Cohasset; died Oct. 19, 1888, at Malone, N. Y. He is called "Anselm" in Cohasset Genealogies and Cohasset Records, but he called himself Anslem and named his son the same. He removed to Malone and was a tanner and shoemaker.

He married, Jan. 28, 1829, at Colchester, Vt., Hannah, daughter of Paul and Sabrina (Spencer) Clapp of Colchester, born Nov. 19, 1811, at Colchester; died Sept. 21, 1861, at Malone. (Cohasset Genealogies, p. 238; Winslow Family, vol. ii, p. 594; Records of George-Morton Lincoln, *adcai fba.*)

Children, born at Malone:

- adcai fa.* EMILY-BEAN, born July 3, 1831; died Oct. 14, 1865, unmarried.
- adcai fb.* JOHN, born July 26, 1833.
- adcai fc.* ALFRED, born July 10, 1836; died Apr. 11, 1869, at Malone, unmarried.
- adcai fd.* MARY-ANNA, born Dec. 31, 1839; died Nov. 29, 1842.
- adcai fe.* FANNY-KILBY, born July 20, 1843; living, 1912, unmarried.
- adcai ff.* ANSLEM, born Oct. 26, 1845.
- adcai fg.* WARREN, born February, 1848; died Dec. 24, 1851.
- adcai fh.* ELLEN-MARIA, born June 23, 1853; living, 1912, unmarried.

adcak b. WARREN, son of James (*Isaac, Isaac, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Abigail (Mitchell) Lincoln of Cohasset, Mass., born Nov. 2, 1792, at Cohasset; died Nov. 12, 1823, at Cohasset. He lived at Cohasset in a house built by his father and now owned by his grandson, Thomas Doyle, on South Main street.

He married, about 1818, Hannah Hobbs, who was born in March, 1800, and died Jan. 30, 1867, at Cohasset, "aged sixty six years, ten months." She married (2), Nov. 3, 1837, at Arlington, Mass., Daniel Faloon who died of an accident Jan. 21, 1854, at Arlington, though Boston records say he died there and was buried in South Ground. He is described in the record

of his death as "a laborer from Ireland, aged forty years." There is no record of his having any children. (Cohasset Genealogies, p. 242; Cohasset Records; Arlington Records; Mass. Vital Records.)

Children, born at Cohasset:

adca *ba*. MARY-ANN, born March 23, 1819; died Apr. 15, 1900, at Cohasset; married (1), July 18, 1852, at Cohasset, Thomas, son of Daniel Doyle of Ireland, born 1817, in Ireland; died Aug. 13, 1857, at Cohasset. He was a master-mariner and lived at Cohasset on South Main street, in the house which belonged to his wife's father. Captain Doyle was commander of the schooners Antelope and Abigail, the brigs Eliza Burgess and Almatia, and the bark Maryland. Cohasset records say he was thirty-five years old when married. Mrs. Doyle married (2), Aug. 2, 1862, at Cohasset, Captain Alden Simmons of Duxbury, a widower with one son. He died in 1880, having had no child by Mary-Ann. (Cohasset Genealogies, pp. 139, 561.)

Children, by first husband, born at Cohasset:

a. WARREN-LINCOLN DOYLE, born Jan. 1, 1855; died June 8, 1856.

b. THOMAS-WARREN DOYLE, born May 23, 1857; living, 1909, at Cohasset.

adca *bb*. JAMES-WARREN, born Aug. 25 or 26, 1820; died May 6, 1901, at Boston, Mass.; married Rebecca, daughter of Joseph and Zerviah (Sweetland) Sherburn of Industry, Me., born July 12, 1809, at Industry; died May 1, 1901, at Boston. They are both buried at South Gardiner, Me. He was a mason by trade. He moved to Boston when about seventeen years old and lived there until his death. They had no children. (Mass. Vital Records.)

adfa *b*. MARTIN, son of Jacob (*Obadiah, Jacob, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Chloe (Lincoln) Lincoln of Cohasset and Lancaster, Mass., born Jan. 23, 1795, at Cohasset; died Dec. 9, 1878, at Westfield, Mass. He went to New York State in 1816, but returned to Lancaster, where his parents had settled soon after his birth, in 1826, and became principal of the Academy. In 1836 he removed to Boston to teach in a private school on Shawmut avenue. He remained there until 1849, when he removed to Champion, N. Y., where he engaged in farming. He returned again to Massachusetts in 1875, living at Westfield until his death. He was engaged in the War of 1812, but did not see active service. He was sometimes called "captain." He is said to have had the physical features of President Lincoln.

He married, Nov. 1, 1818, at Watertown, N. Y., Susan-White, daughter of Adam and Margaret (White) Freeman, born May 2, 1799, near Utica, N. Y.; died May 7, 1893, at Newton, Mass.,

"aged ninety four years, five days." (Records of Miss Mary-Alice Walton, *adfad bce*; Mass. Vital Records.)

Children, born: *a, b* at Alexandria; *c* at Watertown, N. Y.:

adfad ba. MARTIN-VOLNEY, born Dec. 22, 1819.

adfad bb. MARY-MARIA, born March 19, 1821; living, 1912, at Black River, N. Y.; married, July 22, 1891, at Newton, Mass., Lewis-Harris, son of Horace and Phila (Harris) Loomis of Champion, N. Y., born 1823, at Champion; died June, 1901, at Lyndonville, N. Y. Since his death she has lived at Black River. He was a farmer. He married (1), Apr. 20, 1852, Eliza P. Sheldon, who died March 2, 1890. They had no children but adopted as a daughter, Etta Townsend, who was born March 17, 1857; married a Mr. Brown and is now, 1912, a widow.

adfad bc. ELECTA-NOBLES, born May 12, 1824; died March 15, 1908, at West Newton, Mass.; married, Aug. 27, 1850, at Watertown, N. Y., George-Augustus, son of James and Elizabeth (Bryant) Walton of Wakefield, Mass., born Feb. 20, 1822, at Wakefield; died Nov. 7, 1908, at West Newton. He was educated in Lexington Academy, Reading Academy and Bridgewater Normal School where he graduated in 1844. He received the degree of A.M. at Williams College in 1869. He was a teacher in various towns in Massachusetts and, from 1871 to 1896, was agent of the State Board of Education. He was a member of the American Institute of Instruction from 1846, and has been its treasurer and president. Was alderman of the City of Lawrence. He was the author of numerous books on Arithmetic and of various educational papers and reports. His wife was also a teacher until her marriage. She was a graduate of Lexington, Mass., Normal School. They lived at Lawrence, Westfield and West Newton. (Records of Miss Mary-Alice Walton, *adfad bce*; Who's Who in America, 1908-9.)

Children, born at Lawrence:

- a.* HARRIET-PIERCE, born Sept. 2, 1852; mar. James-Robert Dunbar.
- b.* GEORGE-LINCOLN, born March 15, 1854; living, 1912, unmarried.
- c.* EDGAR-BRYANT, born Oct. 8, 1856; died Sept. 8, 1858.
- d.* FREDERICK, born Feb. 14, 1859; died May 5, 1860.
- e.* MARY-ALICE, born Jan. 13, 1865; living, 1912, unmarried.

adfae a. WILLIAM, son of Amos (*Obadiah, Jacob, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Huldah (Kilby) Lincoln of Cohasset, Mass., born Oct. 24, 1785, at Cohasset; died Sept. 20, 1869, at Cohasset. He was a farmer and lived at Cohasset on South Main street, in a house previously occupied by his father and built by his uncle Jacob.

He married, Jan. 2, 1814, at Scituate,* Becky, daughter of Haywood and Judith (Bailey) Pierce of Scituate, born Apr. 3, 1785, at Scituate; died Apr. 15, 1867, at Cohasset. (Cohasset

*Pierce Genealogy says they were married Sept. 25, 1813, but this is probably the date of the intentions.

Genealogies, p. 243; Cohasset Records; Scituate Records; Pierce Genealogy, 1889, p. 63; Mass. Vital Records.)

Children, born at Cohasset:

adfae aa. WILLIAM, born Nov. 2, 1814; died Jan. 11, 1817, and is buried in Central burying ground, where his gravestone says he died June 11, 1817, "aged 2 yrs. 2 ms. 9 ds."

adfae ab. HULDAH, born July 3, 1817; died Aug. 13, 1833.

adfae ac. BETSEY-PIERCE, born Dec. 28, 1819; died Nov. 1, 1872, at Cohasset; married, Oct. 10, 1859, at Cohasset, William, son of Edward and Catherine Donnelly of York, Pa., born December, 1818 or 1819; died 1880, in Colorado. He was aged forty when married. He was a printer in York or Newcastle, Pa., but removed to Cohasset, where he lived in the Obadiah Lincoln house on South Main street, occupied in 1912 by Mrs. Esther-Eliza Lincoln, *adfae ad.*

Children, born at Cohasset:

a. WILLIAM-LINCOLN, born Jan. 8, 1861; living, 1885, in Idaho unmarried.

b. EDWARD-PIERCE, born Nov. 13, 1862; living, 1911, at Iditarod, Alaska, unmarried. A Roosevelt rough rider.

c. GEORGE-GRANVILLE, born Jan. 29, 1864; living, 1911, at Seattle, Wash., unmarried. Cohasset records say born Jan. 20.

adfae ad. WILLIAM, born Dec. 22, 1821:

adfae ae. REBEKAH, born June 25, 1824; died Jan. 29, 1843, at Cohasset, unmarried. "Cohasset Genealogies" says died Jan. 22.

adfae af. HANNAH-JANE, born July 14, 1826; died Dec. 8, 1872, at Hematite, Mo.; married, Aug. 14, 1855, at Cohasset (Family Bible; Cohasset Records say Aug. 13), Alexander-Watson, son of Robert Smith of Scotland, born 1816 or 1817, at Eglan, Scotland. No record of his death has been found but he was drafted into the army and was missing after the battle of Hatch's Run, Va. He was a farmer from Thomasville, Ontario. They lived there for three months after their marriage and then removed to Canastota, N. Y., and thence to Norton, Mich. Mr. Smith is said to have been thirty-eight years old when married. They had no children. (Records of Mrs. William Lincoln, *adfae ad.*)

adfah a. WILLIAM-VINAL, son of Obadiah (*Obadiah, Jacob, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Marcy (Vinal) Lincoln of Scituate, Mass., born Oct. 21, 1796, at Cohasset, Mass.; died March 8, 1865, at Quincy, Mass. He was put under guardianship of his uncle, William Vinal of Scituate, Oct. 4, 1802. He lived at Quincy after his marriage and is called "trader" in the Massachusetts Vital Records.

He married, Nov. 26, 1838, at Quincy, Mrs. Mary (Sampson) Packard, daughter of Joshua and Lucy (Holbrook) Sampson of Braintree, Mass., and widow of Samuel Packard who died Apr. 18, 1837, at Quincy, and by whom she had two children. She

was born Sept. 9, 1810, at Braintree, but the date of her death has not been learned. (Mass. Vital Records; Quincy Records; Sampson Family, p. 71; Giles Memorial, p. 466; Winslow Family, vol. i, p. 178; Vinton Memorial, p. 186; Plymouth County Probate Records, vol. xxxii, p. 192.)

Children, born at Quincy:

adfah aa. MARY-VINAL, born Dec. 24, 1839; married, Aug. 25, 1867, at Quincy, Horace W., son of Joshua and Adaline Phelps of Braintree, born 1840, at Braintree. He was living at Weymouth, Mass., when married and was a "bootmaker."

adfah ab. LUCY-FRANCES, born Oct. 16, 1841; married, Feb. 5, 1874, at Quincy, John-Thomas, son of Lewis and Polly (Hathaway) McLauthlin of Duxbury, Mass., born March 12, 1838, at Duxbury. He was a "ship-joiner" and in 1876 was living at East Boston. Later he is called "carpenter" and his name appears in the Boston directories until 1904, after which date it disappears.

adfah ac. MERCY-MARIA, born July 1, 1843; died July 12, 1865, at Quincy, unmarried.

adffe c. THOMAS, son of Caleb (*Abraham, Jacob, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Nancy (Bicknell) Lincoln of Cohasset, Mass., born Nov. 7, 1809, at Dorchester, Mass.; died March 17, 1891, at Providence, R. I. Dorchester records, as published by the Boston Record Commissioners, give his birth as Sept. 2, 1810, which may have been the date of his baptism. "Cohasset Genealogies" also gives incorrect dates of birth for all the children of Caleb and Nancy (Bicknell) Lincoln. As given here they are from the family Bible. Mr. Lincoln lived at the time of his marriage at East Cambridge, Mass., but soon removed to Providence, where he passed the remainder of his life. He engaged in the manufacture of soap, at first with S. R. Jackson under the firm name of S. R. Jackson & Co., and later with his brother Samuel, when the firm name became T. & S. Lincoln.

He married, Dec. 3, 1835, at Watertown, Mass., Lucy-Coolidge⁷, daughter of Asa⁶ (*John⁵, John⁴, Ebenezer³, Simon², Simon¹*) and Mary (Coolidge) Stone of Newton, Mass., born July 8, 1815, at Watertown; died Dec. 12, 1909, at Providence, "in the full possession of all her faculties, although in her ninety fifth year." (Providence Records; Newton Records; Watertown Records; Gen.'s and Hist. of Watertown, pp. 586-7, 951; Boston Evening Transcript, Dec. 13, 1909; Records of George-Henry Lincoln, *adffe cb.*)

Children, born: *a* at Cambridge, Mass.; *b-g* at Providence:

adffe ca. FRANCIS-STONE, born Sept. 11, 1836.

adffe cb. GEORGE-HENRY, born Nov. 18, 1838.

adffe cc. EMMA-BICKNELL, born Sept. 19, 1841; living, 1911, at Providence, unmarried.

adffe cd. THOMAS-MANSON, born Dec. 29, 1843.

adffe ce. LYDIA-MARIA, born Sept. 19, 1846; married, Apr. 28, 1869, at Providence, Herbert-Mortimer, son of Jefferson-Liberty and Mary-Amanda (Gardner) Kimball of Providence, born Sept. 10, 1845, at Coventry, R. I. "Kimball Family" says he was born Sept. 5, and gives March 19, 1870, as the date of his son's birth. He and his wife were both living, 1911, at Providence. He was in the life insurance business. (Providence Records; Kimball Family, p. 805.)

Child, born at Providence:

a. HERBERT-FRANCIS, born Feb. 18, 1870; died Nov. 19, 1871.

adffe cf. RICHMOND-JACKSON, born Jan. 3, 1849; died Nov. 23, 1900, at Cranston, R. I., unmarried.

adffe cg. CHARLES-EDWARD, born March 10, 1853.

adffe d. SAMUEL, son of Caleb (*Abraham, Jacob, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Nancy (Bicknell) Lincoln of Cohasset, Mass., born Dec. 7, 1811, bapt. March 20, 1814, at Dorchester, Mass., died Dec. 21, 1859, at Providence, R. I. He lived at Providence where he was at first in the grocery business, but, being unsuccessful in that, he was taken into partnership by his brother Thomas in the soap business, the firm name being T. & S. Lincoln.

He married (1), Apr. 16, 1835, Hannah-Prentiss, daughter of William Perry of Brookline or Brighton, Mass., born March 13, 1811; died July 31, 1837, at Providence. Providence records call her "aged 24 years."

He married (2), Nov. 1, 1838, at Cumberland, R. I., Olive, daughter of Amos and Olive (Darling) Cook of Cumberland, born Jan. 4, 1815, at Cumberland; died May 3, 1862, at Providence, "aged forty-seven years, two months, twenty-nine days." (Dorchester Records; Providence Records; Records of George-Henry Lincoln, *adffe cb*; Family Bible of Clarence-Henry Lincoln, *adffe df*.)

Children, by first wife, born at Providence:

adffe da. SARAH-ELIZABETH, born Jan. 29, 1837; died Sept. 17, 1838, at Providence. She is said to have been buried at Brighton, Mass., with her mother, but their deaths are recorded in Westminster Congregational Church, Providence.

Children, by second wife, born at Providence:

adffe db. WILLIAM-PERRY, born Sept. 17, 1839; died Sept. 27, 1861, unmarried.

adffe dc. CHARLES-EDMUND, born Sept. 3, 1844; died July 23, 1845.

adffe dd. SAMUEL-DARLING, born Sept. 19, 1846; died Feb. 17, 1865, while a private in the 10th regiment, Rhode Island infantry, on duty in the Civil war. He married, Feb. 12, 1865, at Woonsocket, R. I., Laura-Ashbury, daughter of Hanson and Eliza-Ann (Marsh) Arnold of Woonsocket, where she was born. She married (2) a Mr. Sage, a well-known trunk dealer in Boston, and was living, 1912, at Sharon, Mass. Mr. and Mrs. Lincoln had no child.

adffe de. LOVELL-BICKNELL, born March 16, 1850; died July 9, 1867.

adffe df. CLARENCE-HENRY, born Dec. 2, 1853.

adffe dg. LEVI-COOK, born Apr. 15, 1858.

adffe 1. ABRAHAM, son of Caleb (*Abraham, Jacob, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Elizabeth (Robbins) Lincoln of Cohasset, Mass., born Feb. 3, 1830, at Cohasset; died Oct. 20, 1912, at Cohasset. He was a mason by trade and for twenty-one years was in the employ of William C. Poland of Boston. He lived first at Roxbury, Mass., where he was resident in 1852 and 1853. He afterwards lived at Cambridgeport for a while, but, in 1856, was living in Boston and, in 1867, he returned to Cohasset where he passed the remainder of his life. At Cohasset he lived on Beechwood street, in a house built by his father. "Cohasset Genealogies" says that he was a soldier in the Civil war, but his daughter says this is an error.

He married (1), Apr. 1, 1852, at Boston, Sarah-Janette, daughter of Earl P. and Juline (Everett) White of Norton, Mass., born March 10, 1824, at Norton; died Oct. 23, 1853, at Cohasset. She is called "of Boston" when married.

He married (2), Nov. 17, 1853, at Boston, Mary-Jane, daughter of Robert and Eliza (Campbell) Galbraith of St. John, New Brunswick, born Aug. 11, 1831, at St. John; died Apr. 15, 1901, at Cohasset. She is also called "of Boston" when married. (Cohasset Genealogies, p. 243; Mass. Vital Records; Norton Records; Records of Abraham Lincoln and of his daughter, Mrs. Olive-Augusta [Lincoln] Richards.)

Child, by first wife, born at Cohasset:

adffe la. CHARLES-WHITE, born May 19, 1853; died Dec. 25, 1860.

Children, by second wife, born: *b* at Cohasset; *c* at Boston:

adffe lb. LIZZIE-ROBBINS, born July 31, 1854, according to Family records, but "Cohasset Genealogies" and Cohasset records both say June 12. She was living, 1911, at Cohasset. She married, Dec. 11, 1873, at Cohasset, Horace-Kingman, son of Shadrach-Sever and Mary-Jane (Kingman) Marden of Weymouth, Mass., born Oct. 2, 1851, at Weymouth; died Feb. 23, 1897, at East Weymouth. They lived at Cohasset on Beechwood street, but the marriage proved unhappy and they separated. He was an organ builder.

Child, born at Cohasset:

a. HARRY-NIXON, born Nov. 29, 1878; living, 1911, unmarried.

adffe lc. OLIVE-AUGUSTA, born May 2, 1856; married, Nov. 28, 1877, at Cohasset, Frank-Winslow, son of Ebenezer-William and Clarissa-Emeline (Richards) Richards of Weymouth, Mass., born Feb. 17, 1854, at Weymouth. They were living, 1911, at Weymouth. He was a carpenter.

Child, born at Cohasset:

a. FRED-LINCOLN, born Aug. 1, 1878; mar. Florence-Eveline Sulis.

SEVENTH GENERATION

aabcd bc. NICHOLS, son of Nichols (*Jonathan, Jonathan, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel*) and Deborah (Souther) Lincoln of Hingham, Mass., born Oct. 4, 1816, at Hingham; died May 31, 1885, at Danvers, Mass. He was a shoemaker and lived at Danvers, having removed thither before his marriage.

He married, June 5, 1849, at South Scituate (now Norwell), Mass., Lucy-Ann, daughter of Charles and Rhoda (Reed) Briggs of Scituate, born Aug. 7, 1827, at South Scituate; died Nov. 17, 1878, at Danvers. She was insane at the time of her death.

Mr. and Mrs. Lincoln and two of their children are buried in the cemetery at Danvers Center. Their gravestones bear the following inscriptions:

"Nichols Lincoln † died May 31, 1885 † aet 68 yrs 7 mos † 23 dys."

"Lucy A. Wife of † Nichols Lincoln † died Nov. 17, 1878 † aet 51 yrs 8 mos † 10 dys."

"Lucy Ann † Dau of Nichols & † Lucy Ann Lincoln † died Sept. 13, 1853 † aet 1 yr 11 mos."

"Alvah Lincoln † died Dec 10 1881 † Aet 27 yrs 4 mos."
(Danvers Records; Scituate Records; Mass. Vital Records; Gravestones at Danvers.)

Children, born at Danvers:

aabcd bca. LUCY-ANN, born Oct. 14, 1851; died Sept. 13, 1853.

aabcd bcb. ALVAH-THAXTER, born Aug. 4, 1854; died Dec. 10, 1881, at Danvers; married, May 28, 1876, at Boxford, Mass., Anna R., daughter of Tobias-Davis and Mary-Ann (Townsend) Reed of Topsfield, Mass., born Sept. 4, 1856, at Topsfield; died Jan. 18, 1878, at Danvers. He was a cordwainer. They lived at Danvers and had no children. Massachusetts Vital Records have an erroneous record of their marriage; they also say that Mr. Lincoln died in 1880, and that his sister, Emma-Souther, was born in 1856.

aabcd bcc. EMMA-SOUTHER, born Aug. 31, 1857; married, Dec. 2, 1877, at Danvers, Jerome-Porter, son of Joel F. and Eliza (Thompson) Phelps of Danvers, born Aug. 7, 1853, at Danvers. His father was a shoemaker born at Northfield, N. H.; his mother was a native of Salem, Mass. He is described as a "shoecutter" at the time of his marriage. They were living, 1911, at Rochester, N. H. (Mass. Vital Records; George-Henry Lincoln, *aabcd bcd*.)

Children:

- a. ARTHUR-CHESTER.
- b. ANNIE-MAY, living, 1911, unmarried.
- aabcd bcd. GEORGE-HENRY, born June 14, 1869.

aabce ab. JAIRUS-BEALS, son of Peter (*Frederick, Jonathan, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel*) and Anna (Bates) Lincoln of Weymouth, Mass., born March 23, 1815, at Weymouth; died May 1, 1879, at Weymouth. He is described as "bootmaker" in 1844, but in the record of his death he is called "farmer." He lived at Weymouth.

He married, Apr.* 17, 1842, at Weymouth, Priscilla-Shaw³, daughter of David² (*Samuel*¹) and Polly (Shaw) Pratt of Weymouth, born Jan. 22, 1822, at Weymouth, baptized there Apr. 6, 1828; died Nov. 26, 1898, at Weymouth, "aged seventy six years, ten months, four days." (Weymouth Records; Mass. Vital Records.)

Children, born at Weymouth:

- aabce aba.** CHARLES-JAIRUS, born Apr. 1, 1844.
- aabce abb.** HARRIET-PRISCILLA, born June 29, 1846; living, 1912, at Weymouth, unmarried.
- aabce abc.** DAVID-PRATT, born Oct. 19, 1855.

aabce ad. PETER-WHITMARSH, son of Peter (*Frederick, Jonathan, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel*) and Anna (Bates) Lincoln of Weymouth, Mass., born Aug. 2, 1820, at Weymouth according to Weymouth records; died July 12, 1902, at Boston, Mass., "aged eighty-one years, eleven months, six days," say Massachusetts Vital Records, which would make him born on Aug. 6, 1820. He was a "cordwainer" or shoemaker and later was in the boot and shoe business at Boston. He is buried at North Weymouth.

He married, Nov. 23, 1842, at Weymouth, Nancy-Jane, daughter of Thomas and Nancy (Spence) Porter of Boston, born September, 1819, at Boston; died May 26, 1895, at Boston. (Weymouth Records; Mass. Vital Records, which say they were married Dec. 1, 1842.)

Children, born: *a-d* at Weymouth; *e-i* at Boston.

- aabce ada.** CHARLES-AUGUSTUS, born Aug. 30, 1843; died Sept. 12, 1843.

*So say Weymouth records, but Massachusetts Vital Records say June.

- aabce adb.* GEORGE-EDWARD, born Oct. 12, 1844; died Oct. 14, 1848.
aabce adc. SARAH-JANE, born Nov. 3, 1845; died Jan. 1, 1899, at Weymouth, unmarried.
aabce add. JOHN T. (or F.), born Nov. 13, 1847; died Aug. 15, 1848.
aabce ade. ELLA A., born Aug. 5, 1849; died Oct. 6, 1849. Her birth record gives her no middle initial; State records call her "a son."
aabce adf. NANCY-JANE, born Oct. 16, 1850; died Oct. 23, 1851.
aabce adg. GEORGE-PETER, born Nov. 24, 1854; died Oct. 13, 1855, at Boston, "aged ten months, nineteen days." He is called George W. in State records.
aabce adh. WARREN T., born March 11, 1857; died Aug. 8, 1857.
aabce adi. ABRAHAM, born Nov. 7, 1860; died Sept. 2, 1889, at Pembroke, Mass., having taken poison by mistake. He was a "shipper" and unmarried.

aabce ae. OLIVER, son of Peter (*Frederick, Jonathan, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel*) and Anna (Bates) Lincoln of Weymouth, Mass., born March 20, 1824, at Weymouth; died Apr. 7, 1893, at Weymouth, "aged sixty-nine years, seventeen days." He is called "shoemaker" in the Massachusetts Vital Records, except in the record of his death when he is said to be "retired." He lived at Weymouth.

He married (1), Dec. 4, 1848, at Weymouth, Jane-Thaxter, daughter of John and Mary-Ann Burrell of Charlestown, Mass., or Weymouth, born June, 1824; died Aug. 27, 1849, at Weymouth. She is erroneously called daughter of John and Mary-Ann Randall in the record of her death in Massachusetts Vital Records.

He married (2), July 24, 1851, at Weymouth, Hannah-Pratt, daughter of Ebed and Sophia (Nash) Dunbar of Weymouth, born Feb. 19, 1829, at Weymouth; died Sept. 11, 1902, at Weymouth. (Weymouth Records; Mass. Vital Records; Records of Mrs. Edith-Lillian [Lincoln] Case, *aabce aebb.*)

Children, born at Weymouth:

- aabce aea.* ABIGAIL-FRANCES, born Feb. 26, 1852; died Aug. 11, 1902, at Weymouth, unmarried.
aabce aeb. FREDERIC, born May 16, 1854.
aabce aec. LAFORREST, born July 21, 1857.

aabce bg. GEORGE-FREDERICK-HANDEL, son of Frederick (*Frederick, Jonathan, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel*) and Hepzibah (Bouvé) Lincoln of Boston, Mass., born Jan. 8, 1816, at Boston; died at Albany, N. Y., before the Civil war. He lived at Boston

until about 1849, when he removed to Albany and was employed in the post-office there. In 1840-1 he was engaged in the grocery and provision business in Boston.

He married, Nov. 28, 1839, at Boston, by Rev. Paul Dean, Margaret L., daughter of Morton and Elizabeth Beal of Boston, born June, 1818, at Boston; died Dec. 28, 1869, at Boston, having returned to Boston after her husband's death with her daughter. Her father was born at Hingham, Mass.; her mother at Waltham, Mass. She is called "aged fifty one years, seven months" in the record of her death. (Boston Records; Mass. Vital Records; Records of Mrs. Bernard-Whitman Lawrence, *aabce bbb*.)

Children, born at Boston:

aabce bga. FRANCIS-HENRY, born July, 1841; died Aug. 28, 1849, at Boston.

aabce bgb. ELIZABETH-BEAL, born 1844; died Oct. 22, 1911, at Boston, unmarried.

aabce cb. WILLIAM, son of Ezekiel (*Frederick, Jonathan, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel*) and Elizabeth (Fillebrown) Lincoln of Boston, Mass., born 1812, at Boston; died March 23, 1866, at Boston, "aged fifty-four years." He lived at Boston and was a "calker" and "graver."

He married, Nov. 11, 1834, at Boston, by Rev. Sebastian Streeter, Nancy Barber, who was born in 1815; died Apr. 25, 1842, at Boston and was buried at Weymouth. (Boston Records.)

Children, born at Boston:

aabce cba. WILLIAM. He died after 1905. It is thought that he was married but nothing definite has been learned of him.

aabce cbb. ADRIANNA, born 1838; died March 17, 1880, at Hingham, Mass.; married, Nov. 16, 1858, at Hingham, Josiah⁷, son of Daniel⁶ (*Josiah⁵, Daniel⁴, Josiah³, Anthony², William¹*) and Tamar (Stoddard) Sprague of Hingham, born May 21, 1834, at Hingham; living, 1912, at Hingham Center. He was a "painter" when married. He married (2), June 7, 1883, at Hingham, Sarah, daughter of Joshua and Almira (Humphrey) Leavitt of Hingham, born in 1846, by whom he had a daughter, Myra-Ellen, born July 27, 1887. (Hist. of Hingham, vols. ii, p. 437; iii, p. 177; Mass. Vital Records.)

Child, born at Hingham:

a. FRED-LINCOLN, mar. Annie W. Vinal.

aabce cbc. MARY.*

*A Mary, daughter of William Lincoln, was born at Boston Jan. 16, 1849; and died there June 7, 1849; but unless he had a second wife she could not have been daughter of this William.

aabce cd. JOHN-FILLEBROWN, son of Ezekiel (*Frederick, Jonathan, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel*) and Elizabeth (Fillebrown) Lincoln of Boston, Mass., born March 9, 1817, at Boston; died May 7, 1857, at Quincy, Mass. His gravestone at Mount Auburn says he was born March 8. He was a merchant tailor, doing business in Boston but living at Harrison Square, Dorchester, Mass., from 1846 to 1851, and perhaps longer, but eventually removing to Quincy, where he was living in 1856, when his daughter Hattie was born, though she was born at Charlestown, Mass. He was first lieutenant in the Boston Light Infantry, and prominent in the militia.

He married, Sept. 14, 1840, though Boston records say 1841, at Boston, Ellen-Deane, daughter of John and Mary (Deane) Simonds of Boston, born Nov. 10, 1822, at Boston; died May 22, 1908, at Dorchester, Mass. She married (2), Nov. 7, 1867, at Reading, Mass., Robert B., son of Frederick W. and Harriet H. Moores of Hudson, N. Y., born June 18, 1824, at New York, N. Y.; died by drowning in Neponset river March 28, 1874, "aged fifty years, nine months, ten days." He was a lieutenant in the United States navy, but is called "upholsterer" in the record of his death. (Boston Records; Mass. Vital Records; Records of Edward-Turner Lincoln, *aabce cdb*, who has the family Bible.)

Children, born: *a* at Boston; *b-d* at Dorchester; *e* at Charlestown:

aabce cda. GEORGE-EDMANDS, born Oct. 27, 1841.

aabce cdb. EDWARD-TURNER, born May 19, 1846.

aabce cdc. MARY-EDMANDS, born Oct. 23, 1847; died July 19, 1849.

aabce cdd. MARY-EMMA, born July 13, 1851; married, Aug. 22, 1871, at Quincy, Mass., William-Penn, son of Henry and Elizabeth (Smith) Barker of Quincy, born June 3, 1843, at Quincy; died Jan. 1, 1910, at Quincy. He was a granite worker. She is living, 1912, at Dedham, Mass., with her daughter Lillian.

Children, born at Quincy:

a. LILLIAN-LINCOLN, born Jan. 25, 1873; mar. Arthur-Peter Benson.

b. HERBERT-WILLIAM, born May 1, 1877; mar. Anne Roberts.

c. STELLA, born July 26, 1888; living, 1912, at Quincy, unmarried.

aabce cde. HATTIE-LOUISE, born Feb. 10, 1855; married, Sept. 15, 1879; at Quincy, Mass., Andrew-Wayland, son of Andrew and Caroline (Gower) Hayes of Lebanon, Me., born Aug. 9, 1856, at Sanford, Me.; died Feb. 13, 1894, at Brighton, Mass. He was a lawyer. They lived at Quincy, Revere and Brighton. She is living, 1912, at Dorchester.

Children, born: *a* at Quincy; *b* at Revere; *c* at Brighton:

- a.* GERTRUDE-LINCOLN, born Oct. 22, 1881; died October, 1885.
- b.* HELENA-VESTA, born July 10, 1885; living, 1912, unmarried.
- c.* LINCOLN, born Apr. 21, 1894.

aabcf ac. ROYAL-WATERMAN, son of Royal (*Royal, Jonathan, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel*) and Harriet (McLellan) Lincoln of Portland, Me., born Aug. 25, 1809, at Portland; died Nov. 18, 1891, at Brunswick, Me. He lived at Portland. He was a journalist and became city editor of the "Portland Press." For a number of years he was employed in the Portland post-office.

He married, June 21, 1856, at Portland, Hannah-Mehitabel, daughter of Thomas and Julia (Vose) Brewer of Robbinston, Me., born Nov. 19, 1831, at Robbinston. She was living, 1911, at South Framingham, Mass. (Portland Records; Brunswick Records; Family Bible.)

Children, born: *a-f* at Portland; *g* at Rockland, Me.:

aabcf aca. HENRIETTA-BREWER, born Nov. 11, 1857, according to the family Bible, but Portland records say Aug. 17, 1858. She was living, 1911, at South Framingham, with her mother, unmarried.

aabcf acb. CARRIE-DOWNS, born Oct. 19, 1859; married, Jan. 26, 1886, at Brunswick, Me., John-Henry, son of Henry-Merritt and Lucy (Curtis) Dunning of Brunswick, who died, July 16, 1905, at Brunswick. He was engaged in newspaper work at Brunswick and Bath, Me. His widow was living, 1911, at South Framingham.

Child, born at Brunswick:

- a.* FRANCES-LINCOLN, born Jan. 28, 1895.

aabcf acc. MARY-BALKON, born March 2, 1862; died Aug. 8, 1863.

aabcf acd. HENRY-BREWER, born March 18, 1864; died March 19, 1864.

aabcf ace. MARY-ELIZABETH, born Feb. 11, 1866, according to the family Bible, but Portland records say June 16, 1865. She married, Sept. 21, 1899, at South Framingham, Mass., Howard-George, son of George-Aholiab and Laura-Whitehouse (Decker) Sawyer of Norridgewock, Me., born Oct. 19, 1866, at Norridgewock. They are living, 1911, at Medford, Mass. He is employed as supervisor in the out-patient department of the Boston city hospital. They have no children.

aabcf acf. GEORGE-GIFFORD, born Jan. 1, 1872; living, 1911, unmarried at South Framingham, Mass. He is employed by the Dennison Manufacturing Company.

aabcf acg. FRED-ROYAL, born Dec. 13, 1878; married, June 1, 1910, at South Framingham, Mass., Elsie-Minnie, daughter of Mervin-Emory and Minnie-Elizabeth (Eames) French of South Framingham, born May 23, 1888, at South Framingham, where they were living in 1911.

aabcf ae. WILLIAM-WATERMAN, son of Royal (*Royal, Jonathan, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel*) and Harriet (McLellan) Lincoln

of Portland, Me., born Apr. 16, 1814, at Portland; died March 3, 1901, at Newark, N. J. He removed to Savannah, Ga., before his marriage and was in the wholesale and retail drug business there.

He married, Sept. 6, 1852, at Portland, by Rev. James Pratt, Mary-Waite, daughter of George and Mary (Thorla) Lewis of Portland, born Dec. 21, or 31, 1817, at Portland; died Jan. 10, 1910. (Portland Records; Records of George-William Lincoln, *aabcf aea.*)

Children, born at Savannah:

aabcf aea. GEORGE-WILLIAM, born Oct. 4, 1854.

aabcf aeb. FRANK-THORLA, born July 5, 1856; died June 27, 1900, at Savannah, where he had lived. He was a physician and was never married.

aabcf da. THOMPSON, son of Cotton (*Royal, Jonathan, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel*) and Betsey (Thompson) Lincoln of Cornish, Me., born Apr. 30, 1819, at Cornish; died Oct. 4, 1881, at Cornish. He was originally named Joshua-Thompson, but not liking the name "Joshua" he dropped it. He fitted for college at the Parsonfield Academy of Limerick, Me., and the Bridgeton, Me., Academy. He entered Norwich University in 1837, and graduated with the degree of A.B. in 1839. He then read law in the office of C. R. Ayer of Cornish and was admitted to the bar at Alfred, Me., in the spring of 1844, but his health failing he never practised that profession. Later he studied medicine and was the inventor of numerous remedies and specifics. He lived at Cornish and is buried there.

He married, March 2, 1841, at Cornish, Hannah-Farrar-Jewett, daughter of Ira and Lydia (Jewett) Clark of Cornish, born July 8, 1819, at Cornish; died there June 28, 1909. (Hist. of Norwich Univ., p. 218; Records of Miss Fanny-Clark Lincoln, *aabcf dab.*)

Children, born at Cornish:

aabcf daa. LAURA-FLINT, born March 18, 1845; living, 1913, at Everett, Mass.; married, May 28, 1873, at Portsmouth, N. H., John-Frank, son of George-Frank and Mary-Frances (Moulton) Rand of Cornish, born Apr. 8, 1849, at Parsonfield, Me.; died March 27, 1905, at Cornish, where he had lived. He was a carriage painter. He enlisted in 1864 in Company F, 32nd Maine infantry, and was in eleven big battles.

Child, born at Cornish:

a. ALICE-LINCOLN, born March 21, 1874; mar. George-Edward Hutchins.

aabcf dab. FANNY-CLARK, born March 18, 1849; living, 1910, at Cornish, unmarried. She is a dress-maker.

aabcf dac. MARTHA, born Oct. 1, 1851; died Aug. 31, 1852.

aabcf dad. BENJAMIN-CLARK, born Sept. 30, 1860. He married, July 15, 1890, at Boston, Mass., Olive-Irvette, daughter of Henry-Bennett and Amanda (Stone) Pike of Cornish, born Feb. 14, 1861, at Cornish. They were living 1910, at Boston. He was employed in the office of Boston Music Hall. They have no children.

aabcg db. BEZA-HOLBROOK, son of Rufus-Warren (*Beza, Jonathan, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel*) and Damietta-Dennison (Clapp) Lincoln of Hingham, Mass., born March 13, 1823, at Hingham; died July 10, 1878, at Concord, N. H. He was a coach-trimmer and lived at Concord. He enlisted Aug. 26, 1864, for one year as private in Company E, 1st heavy New Hampshire artillery; was promoted to be quartermaster sergeant and was honorably discharged May 30, 1865, by General Orders, No. 53.

He married, Dec. 25, 1844, at Boston, Mass., Martha-Josephine, daughter of Levi and Mary-Ann (Nash) Forester of Boston, born Oct. 3, 1824, at Boston; died Sept. 27, 1897, at Providence, R. I. (Boston Records; Hist. of Hingham, vol. ii, p. 473; Records of Miss Fanny-Forester Lincoln, *aabeg dbb.*)

Children, born: *a* at Boston; *b-f* at Concord:

aabcg dba. EDWIN-SAVILLE, born July 11, 1847.

aabeg dbb. FANNY-FORESTER, born July 12, 1851; living, 1911, at Malden, Mass., unmarried. She was then employed by the Malden and Melrose Gas Company.

aabcg dbc. HARRY-WARD, born Feb. 27, 1854.

aabcg dbd. GEORGE-LYMAN, born Jan. 13, 1857.

aabeg dbe. ETTA-LYMAN, born Jan. 13, 1857; married, June 7, 1883, at Malden, Mass., Everett, son of George Stevens of Steuben, Me., born Nov. 3, 1847, at Steuben; died Sept. 24, 1906, at Malden. His mother was a Miss Allen. He was a brick-mason and lived at Malden, where his widow was living in 1911. He enlisted in 1863 as private in Company K, 2nd regiment, Maine volunteer cavalry.

Child, born at Malden:

a. GEORGE-EVERETT, born June 10, 1889; mar. Agnes-Lillian Watson.

aabeg dbf. ANNIE-LEAVER, born Feb. 27, 1864; living, 1911, at Malden, Mass., unmarried.

aabcg dc. RUFUS-WARREN, son of Rufus-Warren (*Beza, Jonathan, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel*) and Damietta-Dennison

(Clapp) Lincoln of Hingham, Mass., born June 8, 1825, at Hingham; died Sept. 6, 1874, at Boston, Mass. He lived at Boston and in the record of his marriage, in 1850, he is called a "furniture dealer," but in 1857, and in the record of his second marriage and of his death, he is called "coachman."

He married (1), according to Massachusetts Vital Records, Apr. 13, 1850, at Charlestown, Mass., Mary, daughter of Patrick and Rosanna McKenly of Charlestown. She is called twenty years old, which would make her born in 1830. But the State vital records have also the following record which conflicts with this, viz.: "Rufus W., son of Rufus W. Lincoln, a coachman of Boston aged 31 years, born at Hingham, and Mary, daughter of Patrick McKenly of Boston, aged 29 years born at Boston, were married Jan. 31, 1857, at Boston; it being his first, her second marriage." This entry has two possible explanations, neither of which, however, may be true; first: that the name "Mary" is an error in one case or the other and that Mr. Lincoln married two sisters, in which case there is another error in calling the second marriage his first; second: that Mary had been secretly married, previous to 1850, and was committing bigamy in her first marriage to Mr. Lincoln and, her first husband dying, she was legally married to Mr. Lincoln in 1857. No record has been found of her death, nor of the birth of any child.

He married (2), July 23, 1867, at Boston, Eugenia L., daughter of Isaiah and Lucretia Barbour of Camden, Me., born 1842, at Camden, being called twenty-five years old at the time of her marriage. No record of her death has been found. (Mass. Vital Records.)

Child, by second wife, born at Boston:

aabcg dca. ADDIE-KIMBALL, born Sept. 26, 1869. Nothing has been learned of her.

aabcg de. GEORGE-BRONSON, son of Rufus-Warren (*Beza, Jonathan, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel*) and Damietta-Dennison (Clapp) Lincoln of Hingham, Mass., born Nov. 10, 1829, at Hingham; died July 25, 1914, at Boston. He lived at Boston and was a varnish-maker, but had retired from business before his death.

He married, Jan. 15, 1874, at Weymouth, Mass., Emma-Ham-

lin, daughter of Leavitt and Mary L. (Pratt) Torrey of Weymouth, born March 18, 1849, at Weymouth; died Jan. 26, 1916, at Boston and was buried at Hingham. They were married by Rev. W. P. Tilden of Boston. At the time of her marriage she was living at Abington, Mass. (Mass. Vital Records; Records of Mrs. Mary-Warren [Lincoln] Fish, *aabcg deb.*)

Children, born at Boston:

aabcg dea. CHARLES-ELIOT, born Apr. 5, 1880. He graduated at Dwight school, Boston; since then has always been engaged in clerical office work. For the ten years previous to 1912, he was with the United Shoe Machinery Company. He married, Feb. 22, 1903, at Boston, Bertha D, daughter of William-Harrison and Caroline-Matilda (Newton) Eaton of Worcester, Mass., born June 11, 1857, at Worcester. They were living, 1912, at Dorchester, Mass. They have no children. (Records of Charles-Eliot Lincoln.)

aabcg deb. MARY-WARREN, born Jan. 29, 1883; married, Oct. 29, 1904, at Cambridge, Mass., Ozro-Meacham, son of Carlton-Rittenhouse and Ida (Meacham) Fish of Cambridge, born Sept. 21, 1881, at Brandon, Vt. From 1904 to 1906, they lived at Cincinnati, Ohio, but since then they have lived at Somerville, Mass., where they are now, 1911, residing. He is a travelling salesman for the firm of Wells, Richardson & Co., of Burlington, Vt. (Records of Mrs. Ozro-Meacham Fish.)

Child, born at Somerville:

a. OZRO-MEACHAM, born June 10, 1909.

aabcg dec. GEORGE-BRONSON, born March 23, 1885; died July 22, 1893.

aabcg ded. WARD-CLAPP, born July 19, 1893; living, 1912, unmarried.

aabcg dg. AMASA-LYMAN, son of Rufus-Warren (*Beza, Jonathan, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel*) and Damietta-Dennison (Clapp) Lincoln of Hingham, Mass., born Sept. 22, 1833, at Hingham; died Feb. 9, 1897, at Santa Barbara, Calif. At the age of eighteen he entered the employ of the Hingham Bank and, afterwards, that of the Shawmut Bank, Boston. About 1857 he went to the Massachusetts Bank, Boston, with which he remained until 1869, when he removed to Santa Barbara. After one year on a ranch he started the First National Bank of Santa Barbara, becoming its cashier, in which position he remained until his death. He was county treasurer for eight years and city treasurer for about fifteen years.

He married, June 12, 1862, at Boston, Abbie-Smith, daughter of Johnson and Mary (Foster) Patrick of Kalamazoo, Mich., born Apr. 4, 1841, at Kalamazoo; died March 26, 1902, at Santa

Barbara. (Mass. Vital Records; Records of Henry-Patrick Lincoln, *aabcg dgb*.)

Children, born: *a*, *b* at Boston; *c* at Santa Barbara:

aabcg dga. LYMAN-PUTNAM, born July 6, 1863.

aabcg dgb. HENRY-PATRICK, born Sept. 18, 1865.

aabcg dgc. JOHN-SPENCER, born Aug. 11, 1874.

aabcj hb. JOHN-ROBIE, son of Levi-Thaxter (*John, Jonathan, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel*) and Mary-Ann (Brown) Lincoln of Portland, Me., born Jan. 19, 1857, at Yarmouth, Me. He was, in 1910, a hack-driver in the employ of Fernald & Sawyer of Portland.

He married, Nov. 2, 1880, at Portland, Julia-Hall, daughter of Nelson-Collingwood and Grace (Hamlin) Robbins of Portland, born Jan. 18, 1858, at Falmouth, Me. They were living, 1910, at Portland. (Portland Records; Records of John-Robie Lincoln.)

Child, born at Portland:

aabcj hba. ROBIE-THAXTER, born March 18, 1883.

aabck ba. CHARLES-NATHANIEL-MINOT, son of Charles (*Charles, Jonathan, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel*) and Martha-Blake (Minot) Lincoln of Charlestown, Mass., born Aug. 28, 1822, at Boston, Mass.; died Nov. 9, 1889, at Jamaica Plain, Mass. He was educated in the Charlestown public schools, after which he was first engaged in the foreign money department of the Suffolk Bank of Boston. In 1847 he entered the employment of the Merchants Bank of Boston, where he remained until July, 1884, serving for five years of this period as note teller and five years as receiving teller. He then served for a few months as cashier of the Hingham National Bank. He was for many years a deacon of the Central Congregational Church of Jamaica Plain. "He was a modest, generous, faithful man, conscientious and just in all his dealings."

He married (1), Apr. 8, 1847, at Charlestown, Mary-Ann, daughter of Henry and Olive-Pratt (Turner) Shattuck of Deerfield and Amherst, Mass., born Apr. 30, 1820, at Amherst; died Apr. 8, 1860, at West Roxbury, Mass.

He married (2), Oct. 29, 1863, at Amherst, Marcia-Maria,

daughter of Isaac-Howard and Lydia (Turner) Bangs of Amherst, born Feb. 5, 1829, at Leverett, Mass.; died July 20, 1906, at Boston. (Mass. Vital Records; Shattuck Memorials, p. 241; Records of Rev. Charles-Lincoln Morgan, *aabck aa*.)

Children, by first wife, born at Jamaica Plain:

aabck baa. CHARLES-BEZA, born Dec. 29, 1864; died Oct. 12, 1865.

aabck bab. ELBRIDGE-BANGS, born Aug. 18, 1866.

Child, by second wife, born at Jamaica Plain:

aabck bac. MARY-SHATTUCK, born Dec. 6, 1869; died June 29 or 30, 1875.

aabck bd. WILLIAM-OLIVER, son of Charles (*Charles, Jonathan, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel*) and Martha-Blake (Minot) Lincoln of Charlestown, Mass., born June 5, 1827, at Boston; living, 1911, at Allston, Mass. He attended the public schools until the age of fifteen when he was apprenticed to Otis Tufts, a builder of steam engines and printing presses. At the age of nineteen he removed to East Boston, the shops being removed thither, and at the age of twenty-three he was made foreman of the works. He remained with the Tufts until 1850 when the business was closed, and he then accepted the superintendency of the manufactory of William Carleton, with whom he remained for twenty-two years, living at Jamaica Plain, Mass. After Mr. Carleton's death in 1874 he accepted the position of general superintendent of the Bridgeport Brass Company's works and resided at Bridgeport, Conn., for five years. Owing to changes in the company he then removed to Fairhaven, Mass., assuming charge of the Fairhaven Iron Works. In 1886 he was made treasurer of the American Tool and Machine Company of Boston and removed to Allston, where he was living in 1911. He was a member of the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanics Association and served on the board of judges of awards for steam machinery. At Jamaica Plain he was a member of the Mather Congregational Church and was a member of its standing committee. He was afterwards connected with the South Congregational Church of Bridgeport and of the Allston Congregational Church.

He married, Nov. 10 or 27, 1850, at Chicopee, Mass., Sarah-Jane, daughter of James and Elizabeth Luey of Cornish, N. H.,

born June 1, 1830, at Cornish; died Aug. 12, 1909, at Allston. In the State records of the births of her children she is said to have been born at Dorchester, Mass. (Records of William-Oliver Lincoln.)

Children, born: *a, b* at East Boston; *c, d* at Jamaica Plain:

aabck bda. ELLEN-AUGUSTA, born Sept. 30, 1851; living, 1911, with her father, unmarried.

aabck bdb. EDWARD-LOUIS, born March 28, 1853. He was educated in the public schools, graduating from the High school at the age of sixteen. He then served for two years as clerk in the office of the Philadelphia Steamship Company, and in 1871 became an assistant in the National Bank of Commerce of Boston. In 1878 he was appointed receiving teller and in 1883 assistant cashier, which position he held until 1896. He removed to New York City before 1902 and was living there in 1911, called "manager."

He married, Sept. 19, 1881, at Boston, Anna, daughter of Edward and Anna (Doyle) Wyman of Boston, born Feb. 4, 1862, at Boston. They were living, 1911, at New York, N. Y. They have no children.

aabck bdc. CHARLES-MINOT, born Sept. 15, 1859; died Dec. 13, 1901, at Atlanta, Ga., unmarried.

aabck bdd. KATHARINE-MARIE, born Nov. 25, 1864; living, 1911, with her father, unmarried.

aabck bf. HENRY-BARRY, son of Charles (*Charles, Jonathan, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel*) and Martha-Blake (Minot) Lincoln of Charlestown, Mass., born Jan. 13, 1830, at Charlestown; living, 1911, at Jamaica Plain, Mass. He was educated in the public schools of Charlestown and Dorchester, Mass., and at an early age entered the employ of the Suffolk Bank of Boston, where he remained for one year in the foreign money department. He then entered the employ of Messrs. James W. Page & Company, selling agents for several cotton manufacturing companies of New England, and has since remained in that business, but in 1863 was connected with the treasurer's instead of the selling department. He removed from Charlestown to Jamaica Plain in 1858, and has resided there since then.

He married, May 11, 1852 (Mass. Vital Records say May 4), at Charlestown, Helen-Maria, daughter of Zachariah and Mary (Foster) Shedd of Charlestown, born June 19, 1832, at Charlestown; died Nov. 29, 1885, at Jamaica Plain. (Records of Rev. Charles-Lincoln Morgan, *aabck aa.*)

Children, born: *a, b* at Charlestown; *c, d* at Jamaica Plain:

aabck bfa. HENRY-MOORHEAD, born Apr. 17, 1855; died Oct. 7, 1855.

aabck bfb. HELEN-MARIA, born Apr. 17, 1856; living, 1911, with her father, unmarried. Massachusetts Vital Records say she was born Sept. 17, 1856.

aabck bfc. LAWRENCE-LITCHFIELD, born Sept. 18, 1858.

aabck bfd. FRED E, born Feb. 16, 1866; living, 1911, with his father, unmarried.

aabck bh. JAMES-FRANCIS, son of Charles (*Charles, Jonathan, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel*) and Martha-Blake (Minot) Lincoln of Charlestown, Mass., born Apr. 13, 1836, at Charlestown; died March 11, 1899, at Neponset, Mass. He was educated in the Charlestown and Dorchester public schools and began business life in February, 1859, and continued in various lines until his death. He lived at Neponset, a village in Dorchester.

He married, Oct. 28, 1858, at Neponset, Josephine, daughter of George and Betsy (Adams) Clapp of Quincy, Mass., born Dec. 8, 1835, at Quincy; died Oct. 26, 1907, at Boston, where she was then living and aged, say the Massachusetts Vital Records, "seventy-two years, ten months, and eighteen days," which would make her born Dec. 8, 1834.

Children, born at Dorchester:

aabck bha. WALTER F., born Dec. 14, 1860; died March 10, 1889.

aabck bhb. WILLIAM-HENRY, born Jan. 14, 1865; living, 1911, at Neponset. He is married.

aabck bhc. MARTHA-BLAKE-MINOT, born Jan. 24, 1871; died July 29, 1871.

aabhe ab. HERMAN-CUSHING, son of Jotham (*Cushing, John, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel*) and Adeline F. (Bancroft) Lincoln of Warwick, Mass., born Aug. 2, 1863, at Warwick. At the age of six years he removed with his parents to Orange, Mass., where he attended school until the age of fifteen, after which, for four years, he was employed on various farms in the vicinity. Since then he has been employed on the Boston and Maine railroad, being, in 1912, a freight conductor between East Deerfield, Mass., and Rotterdam Junction, N. Y. He was living in 1912 at Zoar, Mass., but had previously lived at Northfield, Fitchburg and North Adams, Mass.

He married, Dec. 21, 1887, at Erving, Mass., Lula-DeEtta, daughter of Ezekiel-Woods and Mary-Adeline (Sibley) Jaynes

of Rowe, Mass., born Dec. 17, 1867, at Rowe. (Records of Herman-Cushing Lincoln.)

Children, born: *a* at North Adams; *b* at Charlemont, Mass.:

aabhe aba. HAZEL-ADELINE, born Dec. 23, 1888; living, 1912, unmarried.

aabhe abb. ROY-BANCROFT, born June 15, 1897.

aabhg aa. JOHN, son of John (*John-Barker, John, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel*) and Rachel-Burr (Sprague) Lincoln of Hingham, Mass., born Oct. 24, 1837, at Hingham; living, 1911, at Northbridge, Mass., whither he removed in 1869. He has always been a farmer. He was overseer of the poor at Northbridge for several years, and has been highway surveyor. He was sergeant in Company G, 13th regiment, Connecticut volunteer infantry, in the Civil war.

He married, Nov. 21, 1866, at Hingham, Hannah-Maria⁷, daughter of Orin⁶ (*Reuben⁵, Willard⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹*) and Hannah-Mayo (Hopkins) Sears of Hingham, born March 29, 1836, at Brewster, Mass.; died July 9, 1888, at Northbridge. (Hist. of Hingham, vol. i, part i, p. 363; vol. ii, p. 474; Mass. Vital Records; Records of John Lincoln.)

Children, born: *a* at Hingham; *b* at Northbridge:

aabhg aaa. WINTHROP, born June 29, 1868.

aabhg aab. LOUISA, born Nov. 10, 1872; living, 1911, unmarried.

aabhg db. HENRY, son of Albert (*John-Barker, John, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel*) and Frances-Gordon (Currier) Lincoln of Hingham, Mass., born March 5, 1852, at Boston; died Jan. 5, 1890, at Hingham. He lived at Hingham and was a book-keeper.

He married, Nov. 6, 1879, at Boston, Mass., Mary-Shepard, daughter of William-Frederick and Caroline (Fernald) Blanchard of Chelsea, Mass., born Sept. 9, 1854, at Chelsea; living, 1911, at Hingham Center, on Leavitt street. Her father was a native of Searsport, Me., her mother of Winterport, Me. (Records of Mrs. Henry Lincoln.)

Children, born at Hingham:

aabhg dba. FREDERICK-EDWIN, born Nov. 3, 1880.

aabhg dbb. FRANCES, born June 20, 1883; married, Dec. 16, 1908, at Hingham, Gurdon-Tucker, son of Josiah-Benjamin and Carrie-Dexter (Colburn) Newell of Newton, Mass., born Feb. 23, 1883, at Newton Upper

Falls, Mass. They were living, 1911, at Hingham Center. He was a bank clerk. No children.

aacbc ac. WILLIAM-SEVER, son of Levi (*Levi, Enoch, Jedediah, Samuel, Samuel*) and Penelope-Winslow (Sever) Lincoln of Worcester, Mass., born Nov. 22, 1811, at Worcester; died Nov. 8, 1889, at Worcester. He graduated at Bowdoin college in 1830; studied law at Worcester with Newton & Lincoln, both of the partners being his uncles. He was admitted to the bar in September, 1833, and settled as a lawyer in Millbury, Mass., and afterwards at Alton, Ill., where he was city attorney. He returned to Worcester before 1847, and became a farmer at Quinsigamond village, owning the farm formerly belonging to his uncle John-Waldo Lincoln, and afterwards known as the "Baldard farm." After a few years he sold the farm, gave up farming and went into the city to live, but a few years later he bought another farm in the vicinity of Tatnuck village and there resided until his death. In 1858 he was "city marshal" of Worcester, as the chief of police was then called. In 1859 he was elected president of the Worcester County Agricultural Society, which office he held for many years. He was particularly interested in raising pure-blooded Jersey cattle and eventually had a fine herd.

He was commissioned, June 3, 1862, lieutenant colonel of the 34th regiment, Massachusetts volunteer militia, then recruiting for the war, was promoted colonel, Oct. 14, 1864, and for meritorious services in the Shenandoah valley was confirmed brigadier general June 23, 1865. He was wounded in the right shoulder at the battle of Newmarket, May, 1864, and was taken prisoner. While on his way to Andersonville he made his escape, and in his "History of the Thirty-Fourth Regiment" he tells the story of his thrilling adventures while on his way to the Union lines. His right arm was permanently disabled, and he never entirely recovered from the effects of the wound and exposure.

He married, Oct. 22, 1835, at Worcester, Elizabeth⁷, daughter of George-Augustus⁶ (*Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹*) and Louisa (Clap) Trumbull of Worcester, born Aug. 31, 1816, at Worcester; died Feb. 15, 1900, at Worcester. (Family Records; Worcester Records; Trumbull Genealogy, pp. 29-31.)

Children, born: *a, b*, at Alton; *c, d* at Worcester:

aacbc aca. WILLIAM, born Sept. 25, 1839; died Aug. 13, 1869, at Worcester, unmarried. He served as private in the Worcester Light Infantry, sixth Massachusetts regiment, which responded to the call for three-months volunteers in April, 1861; but as he did not leave Worcester with the company, but with the third battalion of rifles which left some days later, it is uncertain if he joined the regiment in time to accompany it on its historical march through Baltimore on Apr. 19. He was promoted to be sergeant. He returned home much broken in health, and his death was eventually due to hardships endured in this service.

aacbc acb. LEVI, born Apr. 27, 1844.

aacbc acc. GEORGE-TRUMBULL, born Feb. 5, 1847; died Feb. 7, 1869, at Worcester, unmarried.

aacbc acd. WINSLOW-SEVER, born Oct. 31, 1848.

aacbc ad. DANIEL-WALDO, son of Levi (*Levi, Enoch, Jedediah, Samuel, Samuel*) and Penelope-Winslow (Sever) Lincoln of Worcester, Mass., born Jan. 16, 1813, at Worcester; died July 1, 1880, at New London, Conn., being killed by being thrown accidentally from the observation train at the Harvard-Yale boat race, and run over by the cars. He received his education at Leicester academy and Harvard college where he received the degree of A.B. in 1831. After graduation he studied law and was admitted to the bar of Worcester county in 1834. For a short time thereafter he was associated with his uncle, William Lincoln, *aacbc j*, on the staff of the "Worcester Aegis," and then purchased a small farm of about twenty acres on the west side of Worcester, and there devoted himself for nearly thirty years to fruit and flower culture. His farm, though a barren piece of land when he purchased it, became under his exquisite taste a beautiful estate. It comprised the land now bounded by Pleasant, Piedmont, Austin and Bellevue streets and has long been entirely built over. Mr. Lincoln was especially interested in the culture of the pear, and at one of the annual exhibitions of the Worcester Horticultural Society he exhibited one hundred and sixty named varieties of that fruit.

In politics he was, during his early years, a Whig but on the breaking up of that party he became a Democrat and so remained during the remainder of his life, though in his latter years he was inactive in political affairs. He was a member of the State legislature in 1846 as representative; alderman of the city of Worcester in 1858 and 1859; and mayor in 1863

and 1864, being defeated for a third term by a narrow margin, owing to the bitterness engendered against all Democrats, no matter how patriotic, by the events of the Civil war. In 1865 he was chosen trustee of the Worcester Public Library, and at the time of his death was chairman of the sinking fund commissioners of Worcester. He was a director of the Citizens, later Citizens National, Bank from 1855 to 1872, and of the Worcester National Bank from 1879 until his death; a trustee of the Worcester County Institution for Savings, and for much of the time a member of the board of investment; a trustee of Rural Cemetery; director of the Worcester Gas Light Company; trustee of Memorial Hospital; and for several years trustee of the Worcester Polytechnic Institute and its first secretary. He had been president of the Worcester County Agricultural Society and of the Worcester County Horticultural Society. He took an active interest in the local militia and for years was an active member of the Worcester Light Infantry, of which company he was elected ensign, March 15, 1837; lieutenant, July 4, 1837; and captain, Apr. 28, 1838, serving with great credit and honor until his resignation Feb. 11, 1841.

He became a director of the Boston and Worcester Railroad Company in 1858, and was its vice-president, and practically its president in 1867-8, when Hon. Ginery Twichell the president was in Congress. On its consolidation with the Western Railroad Company as the Boston and Albany Railroad Company, he was elected vice-president and in 1878, on the retirement of Chester Chapin, was placed in the position of president, holding that office until his death, and showing in it the great executive ability which has been a marked characteristic of the family.

He resided on his farm on Pleasant street until 1867, when he removed to Ashland street, to the house built by his wife's father, on the estate afterwards of the late J. Edwin Smith, where he lived until 1873, when he removed to his late father's mansion on Elm street, now, 1922, owned by his son, the compiler of this genealogy.

He married, Nov. 30, 1841, at Worcester, Frances-Fiske⁶, daughter of Francis-Taliaferro⁵ (*Pliny*⁴, *Noah*³, *James*², *Thomas*¹) and Mary-Buckminster (Fiske) Merrick of Worcester, born



DEATH OF CAPTAIN GEORGE LINCOLN (1816-1847) AT THE BATTLE OF BUENA VISTA

February 23, 1847

From a contemporary print

Oct. 5, 1819, at Worcester; died Apr. 8, 1873, at Boston, Mass., where the family had been passing the winter, as had been their custom for several years. Mrs. Lincoln was a very lovely woman, of slight, frail figure. Her portrait by George Fuller is, though somewhat idealized, an excellent likeness of her. There are several portraits of Mr. Lincoln, none of which are entirely satisfactory. (Family Records.)

Children, born at Worcester:

aacbc ada. FRANCES-MERRICK, born July 1, 1843; living, 1922, at Worcester, unmarried. She has been much interested in charities and was a trustee of the Worcester Lunatic Hospital for many years. She is now a trustee of the Worcester Art Museum.

aacbc adb. MARY-WALDO, born Sept. 15, 1845; married Oct. 18, 1870, at Worcester, Joseph-Estabrook³, son of Isaac⁷ (*Phineas⁶, Isaac⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Samuel², Dolor¹*) and Mary-Holbrook (Estabrook) Davis of Worcester, born Sept. 27, 1838, at Worcester; died Oct. 27, 1907, at Boston, Mass. He was as a young man employed as a clerk in Boston and then went to Buenos Ayres, where he was in business for several years, returning to Worcester about 1864. He then associated himself in business with the Washburn Iron Company of Worcester, which was engaged in the re-rolling of railroad iron and the manufacture of car wheels, and remained with them until 1882. About 1890 he removed with his family to Boston and resided there until his death. His widow is now, 1922, living there.

Children, born at Worcester:

a. LINCOLN, born March 31, 1872; mar. Catharine-Bradlee Crowninshield.

b. MABEL, born March 25, 1875; mar. John-Reed Post.

aacbc adc. ANNE-WARREN, born Feb. 6, 1848; died July 21, 1849.

aacbc add. WALDO, born Dec. 31, 1849.

aacbc af. GEORGE, son of Levi (*Levi, Enoch, Jedediah, Samuel, Samuel*) and Penelope-Winslow (Sever) Lincoln of Worcester, Mass., born Oct. 19, 1816, at Worcester; died Feb. 23, 1847, at the battle of Buena Vista, Mexico. He was educated at Leicester academy, but got into some boyish scrape there and was sent to sea with Captain James-Warren Sever, his mother's cousin. He sailed to China and returned under the mate, having a very hard time. He made a second voyage and had a similar experience. He returned with the vessel to Holland, where he left it, made his way to Paris and thence returned home. He had had enough of the sea and was appointed by President Jackson, through his father's influence, to a lieutenancy in the United States army, and was immediately

sent to Florida, where he arrived a few days after the Fort Dade massacre. In the Mexican war he distinguished himself at the battle of Resaca de la Palma, by rescuing Lieutenant Jordan from a number of Mexicans, killing two of the enemy unaided, and three others with the assistance of his sergeant. For this gallantry he was promoted, June 18, 1846, to be assistant adjutant general, with the brevet rank of captain. His friends in Worcester presented him with a very handsome dress sword, as a testimonial of their admiration of his bravery, which sword he never received, being killed before it reached him. It is now owned by his nephew, Waldo Lincoln, as is also the dress sword which he used in service. At the battle of Buena Vista, Captain Lincoln, who was a member of the 3rd U. S. infantry, was attached to the staff of General Wool. During the action he was mounted on a magnificent white horse, and by his distinguished appearance drew more than his share of the enemy's fire, being mistaken, it is thought, for General Taylor, and, while leading a charge, was shot through the heart. His remains were taken to Worcester, being escorted thither by a detachment of Kentucky volunteers, with whose officers he had been on intimate terms, and were honored by a military funeral which was long remembered by the inhabitants of Worcester. Political feeling ran very high in Worcester during the Mexican war and it is said that, during Captain Lincoln's funeral, a Mr. Leander Eaton, who kept a store on Main street through which the procession passed, hung out a sign reading, "No homage to murderers." There is no portrait of Captain Lincoln in existence, but his brother, Edward-Winslow, described him to the writer as being six feet two inches tall, with very large blue eyes and very handsome. A colored print of the scene of his death was published and is here reproduced.

He married, May 24, 1839, at Ogdensburg, N. Y., Nancy, daughter of Silvius and Nancy-Mary (Devillers) Hoard of Ogdensburg, born Oct. 26, 1820, at Antwerp, N. Y.; died Sept. 4, 1852, at Worcester. She married (2), June 25, 1850, at Worcester, Hon. Stephen Salisbury of Worcester as his second wife. She had no children by him. Her grandfather was Louis de Villers, a native of France, who came out in Rochambeau's expedition to aid this country in the war of the Revolution.

(Family Records; see "Worcester Aegis," March 3, 1847, for poems relating to Capt. Lincoln; *ibid.*, March 10, 1847, and "Worcester Spy" of same date for correspondence about the sword; "Aegis," Apr. 7, 14, May 12, July 14 and 21, for description of the battle of Buena Vista and the funeral.)

Child, born at Worcester:

aabc afa. GEORGIANNA-DEVILLERS, born May 10, 1840; died Dec. 28, 1861, at Worcester. She was first named "Anne-Devillers" and her name was changed Apr. 26, 1847, by the legislature. She was a very tall and strikingly beautiful woman. She married, Jan. 8, 1861, at Worcester, Francis-Blake⁸, son of George-Tilly⁷ (*Thomas⁸, Tilly⁸, Obadiah⁴, Jacob³, Edward², Edmund¹*) and Elizabeth-Chandler (Blake) Rice of Worcester, born Apr. 12, 1835, at Worcester; died May 25, 1913, at Boston, Mass., where he had been living for a number of years. They had no children. He married (2), June 20, 1869, at Boston, Sally-Blake, daughter of Romeo and Sarah-Chandler (Blake) Austin of Boston, born Jan. 28, 1841, at Boston; living, 1922, at Boston; by whom he had four children: Francis-Blake, Gertrude-Austin, George-Tilly, and Arthur.

aabc ah. JOHN-WALDO, son of Levi (*Levi, Enoch, Jediah, Samuel, Samuel*) and Penelope-Winslow (Sever) Lincoln of Worcester, Mass., had his name changed, Apr. 16, 1846, by the Massachusetts legislature to EDWARD-WINSLOW. He was born Dec. 2, 1820, at Worcester and died Dec. 15, 1896, at Worcester. He graduated at Harvard college in 1839, and then went to Alton, Ill., where he studied law with his brother, William-Sever; was admitted to the bar and, for a time, acted as prosecuting attorney for the city. In 1845 he returned to Worcester, gave up the practice of law and purchased an interest in the "Aegis" newspaper and became its editor. In 1849 he was appointed postmaster by President Taylor and held that office for four years. He then spent some time in Illinois and, returning to Worcester, became editor of the "Bay State," a short-lived publication. He devoted the remainder of his life to horticulture, being from 1860 until his death secretary of the Worcester County Horticultural Society. In 1870 he was made chairman of the commissioners of shade trees and public grounds, and, later, of its successor, the Parks Commission. To his wise foresight and personal supervision, Worcester is indebted for many of its beautiful parks. Mr. Lincoln was a forcible and ready

writer, witty, keen and scholarly, and his annual reports were always read with interest and pleasure. He became in later life extremely deaf, an affliction which befell many of the family.

He married (1), March 29, 1848, at Philadelphia, Pa., Sarah-Rhodes, daughter of George-Rhodes and Elizabeth (Paddleford) Arnold of Providence, R. I., born March 29, 1827, at Providence; died July 1, 1856, at Worcester.

He married (2), August 4, 1858, at Bristol, R. I., Kate-Von-Weber, daughter of Ward and Mary (Von Weber) Marston, born July 1, 1833, at Charlestown, Mass.; died Dec. 19, 1903, at Worcester. Her father, Ward Marston, was lieutenant colonel of the United States marines. (Family Records.)

Children, by first wife, born: *a* at Worcester; *b-d* in Illinois:

aabc aha. ELIZA-PADDLEFORD, born Aug. 31, 1850; died May 7, 1851.

aabc ahb. JOHN-WALDO, born Oct. 30, 1852. He was educated in the Worcester public schools and the Worcester Polytechnic Institute, class of 1871, as a civil engineer. On leaving school he became a rodman on the Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fé railroad under Mr. Frank Firth. In 1875 he went to San Francisco, Calif., where he engaged in the commission business and was a member of the Produce Exchange. From 1877 to 1881, he was paymaster and cashier of the Northern Pacific railroad, stationed at Ainsworth and Spokane, Wash. Later he followed his profession of civil engineer on the Croton aqueduct, New York, and in Florida and Oregon. Exposure due to a severe experience in an Oregon survey necessitated his retirement. Since 1887 he has led the quiet life of an orchardist, and in 1901 he retired to Ocean Park, Calif., where he has since resided. He was a director, since organization in 1905, of the First National Bank of Ocean Park and president of the Santa Monica Bay hospital.

He married, Oct. 31, 1876, at San Francisco, Sarah-Rosetta, daughter of John-Michael and Sarah-Rosetta (Noah) Eberline of Roseburg, Ore., born July 27, 1852, at Des Moines, Iowa. Mr. Eberline, whose father was a general in the Bavarian army, bore the same name as his father and was educated in the Bavarian military school. He came to America in 1838 at the age of nineteen, lived at various places, North and South, finally dying, July 9, 1881, at Roseburg. His wife died at Des Moines, Aug. 9, 1852, and Mr. Eberline then emigrated to Oregon. Mr. and Mrs. Lincoln are living at Ocean Park. They have no children.

aabc ahc. ARNOLD, born Oct. 27, 1853; died July 27, 1854.

aabc ahd. CHARLES-FREDERIC, born June 16, 1856; died June 17, 1856.

Children, by second wife, born at Worcester:

aabc ahe. ANNIE-MARSTON, born Oct. 15, 1859; living, 1921, at Worcester, unmarried.

aabc ahf. MARIAN-VINAL, born May 17, 1862; married (1), Sept. 18, 1884, at Worcester, Edward-Langdon, son of Theodore-Peacock and Eliza-Turner (Howe) Bogert of New York, N. Y., born Aug. 18, 1852. The marriage

proved an unhappy one and they were divorced Feb. 24, 1896, at New York. He died in 1910. She married (2), Dec. 19, 1901, at Worcester, Marsden-Jasaël, son of Horatio-Nelson and Malvina (Wilson) Perry of Rehoboth, Mass., born Nov. 2, 1850, at Rehoboth. By his first wife, Jessie McGregor, from whom he was divorced, he had no children. Mr. and Mrs. Perry are living, 1921, at Providence and Newport, R. I. He is a successful and wealthy financier, much interested in Colonial furniture and silver. He was formerly especially interested in Shakesperiana, of which he succeeded in collecting one of the finest collections in the world, and at that time the largest in the United States.

Children, by first husband, born at Providence:

- a. EDWARD-LANGDON BOGERT, born Aug. 28, 1885; living, 1921, unmarried.
- b. PELHAM-WINSLOW BOGERT, born July 19, 1895; living, 1921, unmarried.

Child, by second husband, born at Providence:

- c. MARSDEN-JASAEËL PERRY, born Sept. 5, 1902.

aacbc ahg. MARSTON, born June 23, 1864.

aacbc ahh. ADALINE-SEVER, born June 17, 1867; married, Dec. 12, 1907, at New York, N. Y., Henry-Joseph, son of Henry-Joseph and Mary (Hamill) Graham of Belfast, Ireland, born Feb. 13, 1867, at Belfast. He lived in England until emigrating to this country about thirty years ago. Mr. and Mrs. Graham have been engaged in stock-raising since their marriage, raising several fine cows and horses every year for exhibition and sale. They are living, 1922, at Scarsdale, N. Y. Mr. Graham is of Scotch descent. They have no children.

aacbc ahi. HELEN, born Apr. 8, 1870; living, 1922, unmarried.

aacbc ahj. PELHAM-WINSLOW, born Dec. 13, 1873. He graduated at Worcester Polytechnic Institute in 1892, and was for some time thereafter employed by the J. Russel Marble Co. of Worcester, a paint and chemical house. He then became connected with Norcross Brothers, builders and contractors, with whom he remained for some years, first at Brownville, Me., then at Manchester, Vt., and finally at Cleveland, Ohio. He is now, 1922, with the Salduro Potash Co. at Salduro, Utah. He married (1), Aug. 5, 1900, at Boston, Mass., while living at Brownville, Mary E., daughter of Timothy and Ellen (McCarthy) Coffey of Boston, who was born in 1873 at Boston. They were divorced in 1912, and in 1913 he married a second wife, named Elizabeth. He has had no children.

aacbc ahk. KATHARINE-VON WEBER, born Apr. 15, 1876; died Oct. 11, 1895, at Worcester, unmarried.

aacbe da. FREDERIC-WALKER, son of Louis (*Amos, Enoch, Jediah, Samuel, Samuel*) and Mary Hathorne (Knight) Lincoln of Boston, Mass., born Feb. 17, 1817, at Boston (his monument at Mt. Auburn says Feb. 27); died Sept. 13, 1898, at Boston. He was educated in Boston public schools and, after the death of his parents, in a private school at Canton, Mass. He was then apprenticed to Mr. Gedney King, maker of nautical instruments on State street, Boston. He continued with him and

his successor, Charles-Gedney King, until 1839 when he began business on his own account on Commercial street. He continued for forty-three years, as maker of nautical and surveying instruments and dealer in seamen's charts and equipments, until 1882, when he accepted the position of manager of the Boston Storage Company, which position he held until his death. He was president of the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanics Association from 1854 to 1856, and its treasurer for a term beginning in 1880, and in connection therewith was president of the Revere House Corporation. He was a member of the State legislature in 1837 and 1838, and again in 1872 and 1874. He was appointed on the board of harbor commissioners in 1868 and was chairman of the board for several years. He was chairman of the board of overseers of the poor, and in 1878 its treasurer also. In December, 1857, he was elected mayor of Boston to serve the following year and was again elected in 1858, 1859 and 1862 and each year thereafter until 1865, thus serving for seven years, a longer term than that of any other incumbent of the office. He was energetic and prompt in suppressing the draft riots during the Civil war, his services being recognized by his election to membership in the military order of the loyal legion. He was a director of the Continental National Bank; trustee of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology and of the Museum of Fine Arts; president of the Franklin Savings Bank; president of the Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society, and member of other institutions; treasurer of the Young Men's Benevolent Society; member of the Boston Light Infantry; a founder of the Commercial Club in 1869 and its first president. In 1854 he became a director of the Bunker Hill Monument Association and, for several years, was its president. For more than thirty-five years he was treasurer of the Second Unitarian Church, at whose services he was always a punctual attendant. He received an honorary degree of master of arts from Harvard and Dartmouth universities. He was a member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society from 1847 until his death, though never active in its proceedings. He was of good height, compactly built and of muscular firmness and vigor. "To good judgment, punctuality, firmness and unquestioned integrity, he added a courteous and genial manner that disarmed opposi-



FREDERIC WALKER LINCOLN
1817-1898
From a steel engraving

tion and greatly promoted success in upholding the interests he represented. He was a model citizen and a consistent Christian gentleman." For a complete biography of his life see "In Memoriam, Frederic Walker Lincoln," Boston, 1899. He was buried at Mount Auburn.

He married (1), May 18, 1848, at Boston, according to Boston records,* Emeline⁶, daughter of Jacob⁵ (*Jacob⁴, Stephen³, Stephen², John¹*) and Mary-Ann (Hall) Hall of Boston, born Nov. 9, 1827, at Boston; died July 21, 1849, at Boston.

He married (2), June 20, 1854, at Boston, Emily-Caroline⁷, daughter of Noah⁶ (*David⁵, David⁴, David³, Stephen², Stephen¹*) and Sally (Howe) Lincoln of Boston, born Feb. 7, 1827, at Boston; died March 26, 1901, at Brookline, Mass. During her residence in Boston she was a constant attendant upon the Second Church in Copley square, and was closely in touch with all the charitable work of the society. (Boston Records; Mass. Vital Records; N. E. Hist. & Gen. Register, vol. liv, pp. xc-xcvii, 229; Tribute to Noah Lincoln; Halls of New England, p. 345; Records of Frederic-Walker Lincoln, *aacbe dab*.)

Child, by first wife, born at Boston:

aacbe daa. HARRIET-ABBOT, born Feb. 10, 1849; died May 17, 1902, at Baltimore, Md.; married, Nov. 18, 1872, at Boston, George-Austin, son of George and Hepsy-Ann (Seaver) Coolidge of Boston, born Apr. 12, 1845, at Dedham, Mass.; died July 4, 1911, at Belmar, N. J. He was at one time a publisher but had had no occupation for many years. They lived at Boston, Washington, D. C., and Englewood, N. J.

Children:

- a. EMELYN-LINCOLN, born Aug. 9, 1873; living, 1911, unmarried.
- b. FREDERIC-AUSTIN, born Aug. 26, 1877; living, 1911, unmarried.
- c. ERNEST-HALL, born May 4, 1881; mar. Jean-Mellen Thurston.
- d. GEORGE-PERCIVAL, born Oct. 25, 1884; mar. Mabel-Moore Duhring.

Children, by second wife, born at Boston:

aacbe dab. FREDERIC-WALKER, born Aug. 29, 1855.

aacbe dac. MARY-KNIGHT, born March 12, 1858; died March 8, 1901, at Brookline, unmarried.

aacbe dad. LOUIS-REVERE, born June 29, 1862.

aacbe ha. AMOS, son of Amos (*Amos, Enoch, Jedediah, Samuel, Samuel*) and Rebecca-Trevett (Bartol) Lincoln of

*N. E. Hist. & Gen. Register, vol. ii, p. 325, says May 29; "Halls of New England" says May 19; a family record says May 20.

Boston, Mass., born September, 1818, at Boston; died July 17, 1870, at Boston in the lunatic hospital. He lived at Boston, his name first appearing in the Boston directories in 1849, when he is described as "ostler"; from 1852 to 1859 he is called "laborer"; and from 1860 to his death he was janitor of the Franklin school, living on Newlands street.

He married, Apr. 2, 1849, at Boston, by Rev. Otis A. Skinner, Mary-Ann Call, born August, 1812, at York, Me., though her marriage record says she was born at Wiscasset, Me.; died July 9, 1896, at Boston, in the Old Ladies Home. She was aged eighty-three years, eleven months when she died, and Mr. Lincoln's age at death is given as fifty-one years, ten months. (Boston Records; Mass. Vital Records.)

Children, born *a, c* at Boston; *b* at Quincy, Mass.:

aacbe haa. AMOS A., born Jan. 14, 1851.

aacbe hab. ADA-TYLER, born Jan. 18, 1853; died Feb. 12, 1855, at Boston.

aacbe hac. LOUIS-RUSSELL, born March 30, 1856; died Oct. 17, 1883, at Boston. He succeeded his father as janitor of the Franklin school. He lived at Boston and is called Louis T. in the Boston directories and also in the Quincy, Mass., records, so perhaps he changed his name to Louis-Trevett.

He married, June 8, 1882, at Quincy, Nancy-Elizabeth, daughter of James and Margaret D. (Taylor) Burke of Quincy, born Apr. 12, 1861, at Quincy; died Oct. 23, 1885, at Quincy, aged twenty-four years, six months, eleven days. Her father, James Burke, who was half brother to Mary-Ann Call, the mother of Louis-Russell Lincoln, was born at York, Me.; her mother was born at Boston. Mr. and Mrs. Lincoln had no children. (Mass. Vital Records; Quincy Records.)

aacbe hb. SAMUEL-RUSSELL-TREVETT, son of Amos (*Amos, Enoch, Jedediah, Samuel, Samuel*) and Rebecca-Trevett (*Bartol*) Lincoln of Boston, Mass., born in 1820, at Boston; died Dec. 7, 1873, at Boston, aged fifty-two years. He died in the poor-house at Rainsford island. In 1854 he is described as "baker, living at Boston." His daughter thinks that he had other children by his second wife, and that he perhaps married a third wife; but she knows little of him after his separation from her mother.

He married (1), Nov. 7, 1842, at Boston, Mary-Ann, daughter of Baslee and Emma (Jennison) Bennett of Boston, born Apr. 15, 1822, at Boston; died Sept. 6, 1865, at Dedham, Mass., aged

forty-three years, four months, twenty-one days. They separated and were, apparently, divorced.

He married (2), May 3, 1854, at Boston, Susan, daughter of Henry and Susan (Pickett) Lewis of Lynn, Mass., and widow of Isaac Mansfield of Lynn, whom she married June 9, 1839, at Lynn and who died Apr. 7, 1849, at Lynn of dislocation of the vertebrae. He was son of John 3d and Lydia-Husey (Breed) Mansfield of Lynn, where he was born Nov. 29, 1821. Susan Lewis was born Oct. 18, 1821, at Lynn. No record of Mrs. Susan Lincoln's death has been found. (Boston Records; Mass. Vital Records; Lynn Records; Records of Mrs. Lucy-Emma [Lincoln] McClennan, *aacbe hbb*.)

Children, by first wife, born: *a* unknown; *b* at Charlestown, Mass.:

aacbe hba. MARY-ELIZABETH, born Jan. 3, 1842; died Oct. 1, 1868, at Cambridge, Mass.; married, Jan. 25, 1863, at Dedham, Mass., Albert-Loammi, son of Loammi-Walker and Laurana (Pincin) Phipps of Dedham, born 1840, at South Dedham. He was a blacksmith and removed to Cambridge before September, 1868. (Mass. Vital Records.)

Children, born: *a* at Dedham; *b* at Cambridge:

a. CHARLES-WALKER, born Jan. 13, 1865; died Apr. 9, 1869.

b. GEORGE-ALBERT, born September, 1868; killed July 24, 1885, at Jamaica Plain, Mass., on Boston & Providence railroad.

aacbe hbb. LUCY-EMMA, born Nov. 29, 1844; married, June 23, 1868, at Charlestown, Albert, son of Robert and Mary-Ann (Pigeon) McClennen of Charlestown, born Dec. 13, 1837, at Boston, Mass.; died Jan. 30, 1906, at Boston. He lived at Boston and was by trade a machinist. He served for three years during the Civil war as able seaman on board the flagship "Minnesota." His widow was living, 1911, at Boston.

Children, born at Boston:

a. EMMA-GERTRUDE, born June 9, 1869; died Apr. 17, 1870.

b. ARTHUR-RAYMOND, born March 23, 1871; living, 1911, unmarried.

aacbe ld. LEVI-LOUIS, son of Abraham-Orne (*Amos, Enoch, Jedediah, Samuel, Samuel*) and Hannah-Sprague (Wales) Lincoln of Bath, Me., born Dec. 4, 1827, at Bath; died May 29, 1903, at Portland, Me. He lived first at Bath, but removed to Skowhegan, Me., about 1865 and bought a house there of Abner and Philander Coburn. At that time he was conductor on a train on the Portland and Kennebec railroad which necessitated his passing the night at Skowhegan. In 1868 he was transferred to another train and removed to Portland, selling his house in

Skowhegan. He later became superintendent of the Portland and Kennebec railroad, and on its consolidation with the Maine Central railroad, was made assistant superintendent of that road, and removed to Augusta, Me. He next became superintendent of the Bangor and Bucksport railroad, and, later, of the Rumford Falls railroad, and in 1896 was living at Rumford Falls. He finally gave up active business, bought a place in Portland near the Westbrook line, and passed the rest of his life there.

He married (1), Aug. 22, 1853, at Brunswick, Me., Rachel-Ann, daughter of John and Mary (French) Noble of Brunswick, born Feb. 10, 1831, at Brunswick; died Dec. 21, 1861, at Bath.

He married (2), June 14, 1864, at Boston, Mass., Lydia-Nichols, daughter of Nathaniel-Nichols and Susan (Lincoln) Bates of Boston, born March 19, 1835, at Boston; died Feb. 27, 1896, at Rumford Falls. She was descended through her mother from Stephen Lincoln of Hingham. (Portland Records; Brunswick Records; Bath Cemetery Records; Cohasset Genealogies, p. 28; Hist. of Hingham, vol. ii, p. 479; Records of Rev. Howard-Abbot Lincoln, *aacbe ldd*; Gravestones in Maplegrove Cemetery, Bath.)

Children, by first wife, born at Brunswick:

aacbe lda. FRANK-LOUIS, born July 27, 1855; died Feb. 23, 1899, at Portland, unmarried. He was a travelling agent for a railroad. He is buried at Bath, Me.

aacbe ldb. MARY-AMELIA, born Feb. 25, 1860; died Dec. 14, 1903, at Portland, unmarried.

Children, by second wife, born: *c, d* at Skowhegan; *e, f* at Augusta:

aacbe ldc. A SON, born Apr. 20, 1865; died Apr. 23, 1865.

aacbe ldd. HOWARD-ABBOT, born July 22, 1867. He graduated at Amherst college in 1892 and studied for the ministry at Andover Theological Seminary where he received the degree of B.D. in 1904. In 1911 he was minister of the Congregational church at Wiscasset, Me. He married, July 19, 1910, at Newtonville, Mass., Blanche-Winifred, daughter of Royal-Hopkins and Elizabeth (Carlisle) Wadleigh of Newton, Mass., born May 17, 1871, at Newton. (Records of Rev. Howard-Abbot Lincoln.) No children.

aacbe lde. WALTER-BOWDLEAR, born July 30, 1872; died Sept. 12, 1872, at Augusta, but is buried at Bath.

aacbe ldf. LEVI-BATES, born Feb. 5, 1875.

aacbe lf. AUGUSTUS-CLARK, son of Abraham-Orne (*Amos, Enoch, Jedediah, Samuel, Samuel*) and Hannah-Sprague (Wales) Lincoln of Bath, Me., born March 12, 1831, at Bath; died May 23, 1902, at Benton Station, Me. He is buried at Bath. He was a railroad conductor on the Portland and Kennebec railroad, living at Bath and, for a short time, at Skowhegan, Me. He afterwards removed to Portland, Me., and on being made station agent at Benton removed thither, and lived there until his death. In his later years he was a signal tender.

He married (1), March 29, 1853, at Bath, Emma-Jane Williams, an English woman who came to America with an aunt. Her father never came to this country and his name is not known to the family, nor is there any record of her birth. Her mother afterwards came to the United States and died here. Mr. and Mrs. Lincoln were divorced about 1856 and she married (2) Thomas Joy, and was thought to have died at Charlestown, Mass., about 1870, but the following record from Massachusetts Vital Records probably refers to her: "Emma Joy, widow, aged forty-five years, six months, born in England and daughter of Edward and Mary A. (surname unknown), living at 46 Walker street, Boston, died Nov. 13, 1880, at Boston."

He married (2), Oct. 5, 1857, at Bath, Mrs. Harriet-Maria (White) Bean, daughter of William-Henry and Susan-Maria (Thornton) White of Bath, and divorced wife of I. X. Bean of Portland by whom she had a son, Edward. She was born Jan. 4, 1838, at Portland and was living, 1911, at Benton Station. (Bath Cemetery and Town Records; Records of Mrs. Anna-Amelia [Lincoln] Hall, *aacbe lfe*, and Mrs. Augusta-Clark [Lincoln] Woodward, *aacbe lfa*.)

Child, by first wife, born at Bath:

aacbe lfa. AUGUSTA-CLARK, born Jan. 8, 1854; married, Dec. 29, 1876, at Brunswick, Me., William-Given, son of Horace and Mary-Elizabeth (Thomas) Woodward of Brunswick, born Nov. 1, 1848, at Brunswick; died Jan. 9, 1901, at Brunswick, where he had always lived. He was a carpenter and farmer. She was living, 1911, at Brunswick.

Child, born at Brunswick:

a. HARRY-LINCOLN, born Nov. 23, 1875; mar. Priscilla Talbot.

Children, by second wife, born: *b-e* at Bath; *f, g* at Portland:

aacbe lfb. FREDERIC-REVERE, born Nov. 6, 1858.

aacbe lfc. HARRIET-MARIA, born Apr. 21, 1860; died March 4, 1905, at Ben-

ton, Me.; married, March 1, 1884, at Benton, Ozro, son of Joseph and Almedia (Gerald) Brown of Benton, born March 20, 1854, at Benton; living there in 1911. He is a farmer.

Child, born at Boston:

a. EARL-LINCOLN, born Nov. 28, 1885; mar. Ruby-Grace Whitman. *aacbe lfd.* GEORGE-AUGUSTUS, born July 16, 1862; his whereabouts unknown to the family in 1911. In 1898 he was a steam and gas fitter and was living at East Kingston, N. H. He married, June 16, 1898, at Exeter, N. H., Jennie M. Crockett, a divorced woman, living at the time of her marriage at East Kingston. She was born at Malone, N. Y., and as she is called aged 41 when married she was born in 1857. (New Hampshire Vital Records.)

aacbe lfe. ANNA-AMELIA, born July 21, 1865; married (1), Nov. 24, 1885, at Skowhegan, Me., Herbert, son of Emerson Kilgore of Skowhegan. He was living, 1911, at Skowhegan and was foreman of the lasting department of a shoe shop. They were divorced and she married (2), Nov. 24, 1898, at Bath, Arthur-White, son of Oliver-Gray and Frances (White) Hall of Augusta, Me., born Aug. 12, 1866, at Rockland, Me. He is a printer, living, 1911, at Rockland. They were divorced in 1902. She is living, 1911, at Rockland and is forewoman of a shop.

Child, by first husband, born at Benton, Me.:

a. IDA-LINCOLN KILGORE, born July 4, 1887; mar. Verne Battese.

Child, by second husband, born at Rockland:

b. ARTHUR-FRANCIS HALL, born July 12, 1900.

aacbe lff. CARRIE-ABBOT, born Sept. 15, 1867, though Portland records say 1869; died Nov. 2, 1894, at Dexter, Me.; married, Oct. 14, 1890, at Fairfield, Me., Ernest-Eugene, son of Joseph H. and Betsey-Roxanna (Larabee) Warren of Dexter, born Dec. 19, ——— at Parkman, Me. He was in 1911 a printer, living at Holyoke, Mass. He lived for a year and a half after leaving home at Waterville, Me., and then moved to Dexter and was one of the proprietors of the "Dexter Gazette." For the ten years previous to 1911 he was in the printing business at Holyoke as treasurer and manager of the Anker Printing Company. Mrs. Warren is buried at Bath. He married (2) Miss Julia-Louisa Judd, who died before 1911, without children.

Child, born at Dexter:

a. CARL-REED, born Oct. 9, 1894; died Dec. 18, 1895.

aacbe lfg. HARRY-IRVEN, born January, 1871; died Apr. 25, 1876, at Portland, but is buried at Bath.

aacbg cc. EZRA, son of Ezra (*Ezra, Enoch, Jedediah, Samuel, Samuel*) and Chastine (Hartwell) Lincoln of Boston, Mass., born March 12, 1819, at Boston; died June 15, 1863, at Belmont, Mass. He was educated in the Boston public schools and in 1835 won a Franklin medal at the English high school. He became by profession a civil engineer and for some time was a commissioner of patents. He filled several offices of honor and trust; representative in the General Court 1850, 1851 and 1852;

member of the common council from ward 10, in 1847, 1851 and 1852; aide to Governors Briggs and Clifford; one of the commissioners on Boston harbor; and State engineer on the Rhode Island boundary and the Hoosac tunnel. On the incoming of a Republican administration in 1861, he was appointed assistant treasurer of the United States in Boston, and held that office when he died. He was an active and earnest politician but extended his urbanity to opponents as well as friends. His moral character was unblemished and he left no personal enemies. (Boston Daily Advertiser, June 16, 1863.)

He married (1), Jan. 4, 1844, at Boston, Helen-Elizabeth, daughter of Charles and Elizabeth (Rand?) Sprague of Boston, born 1819, at Boston; died March 30, 1851, at Boston, "aged thirty two years." (Sprague Family in America, p. 227.)

He married (2), Dec. 2, 1856, at West Roxbury, Mass., Phebe-Maria, daughter of William and Margaret-Elizabeth (Kupfer) Blake of Jamaica Plain, Mass., born May 2, 1835, at Boston; died Jan. 21, 1892, at New York, N. Y. (Mass. Vital Records.)

Children, by second wife, born: *a* at West Roxbury; *b* at Boston:

aacbg cca. CHARLES-SPRAGUE, born Aug. 23, 1857. He removed to New York city in 1878 and remained there until 1888, when he removed to Superior, Wis., where he lived for twelve years. In 1900 he went to St. Paul, Minn., and has lived there since. He is, 1911, an editor in the employment of the West Publishing Company. He married, Dec. 14, 1892, at Stillwater, Minn., Mary-Sophronia, daughter of John-Johnson and Pernicia-Ann (Ranno) Robertson of Stillwater, born Oct. 12, 1868, at Stillwater. They have no children. (Records of Charles-Sprague Lincoln.)

aacbg ccb. HELEN-MARIA, born Oct. 3, 1859; living, 1910, at New York, N. Y., unmarried. She is an invalid.

aacbg ch. JEROM, son of Ezra (*Ezra, Enoch, Jedediah, Samuel, Samuel*) and Chastine (Hartwell) Lincoln of Boston, Mass., born July 16, 1829, at Boston; died Feb. 23, 1896, at San Francisco, Calif., whither he removed soon after his marriage and where he passed the rest of his life. He was a merchant.

He married, Sept. 14, 1854, at Brookline, Mass., Philinda-Gates, daughter of Daniel and Philinda-Gates (Prouty) Bates of Boston, born March 9, 1837, at Boston; living, 1910, at San Francisco. (Mass. Vital Records; Family Records of Miss

Chastine-Lincoln Cushing, *aacbg caa*; and of Mrs. Philinda-Gates Lincoln.)

Children, born at San Francisco:

aacbg cha. JEROME-BATES, born July 29, 1863; died July 4, 1899, unmarried.
aacbg chb. ETHEL, born June 1, 1873; married Nov. 17, 1909, at San Francisco, John-Ralston, son of Alexander and Clara (Smith) Hamilton of Canada, born Oct. 21, 1870, at San Francisco. He is an architect. They were living in 1910 at San Francisco.

aacbg ck. LOWELL, son of Ezra (*Ezra, Enoch, Jedediah, Samuel, Samuel*) and Chastine (Hartwell) Lincoln of Boston, Mass., born June 28, 1836, at Boston. He was educated in the Boston public schools and entered the employ of Lawrence, Stone & Company, manufacturers' agents in Boston, in 1852, with whom he remained four years. In 1856 he went with James M. Beebe of Boston; in 1859 he was admitted as partner in the firm of E. R. Mudge & Company of Boston and, in 1868, was put in charge of their New York branch and removed to New York. In 1880 he was a partner in the house of Joy, Lincoln & Motley with whom he remained until 1885, when he joined the firm of Catlin & Company with whom he still remains. He is, 1910, a director in the German-American Insurance Company and of the Mechanics National Bank of New York, and trustee of the Greenwich Savings Bank.

He married, Dec. 22, 1863, at Boston, Clara-Amanda, daughter of Loring and Amanda-Sophia (Forbes) Lothrop of Boston, born Nov. 18, 1842, at East Cambridge, Mass. They were living, 1910, at New York, N. Y. (*Nat'l Cyclopedia of Am. Biography*, vol. x, p. 85; *Forbes-Forbush Genealogy*, p. 75; *Mass. Vital Records*; *Records of Lowell Lincoln*.)

Children, born: *a-c* at Boston; *d-f* at New York:

aacbg cka. LOWELL, born Oct. 1, 1864; died Oct. 3, 1864.

aacbg ckb. LOWELL, born Dec. 15, 1865.

aacbg ckc. ARTHUR-HUNTINGTON, born June 27, 1867; died Sept. 28, 1884.

aacbg ckd. A CHILD, unnamed, born and died Apr. 21, 1869.

aacbg cke. EZRA, born Jan. 11, 1871; died Aug. 16, 1907, at Locust, N. J., unmarried.

aacbg ckf. CLARA-LOTHROP, born Feb. 6, 1874; married, Sept. 22, 1896, at New York, James-Parrish, son of Dr. Charles-Carroll and Helen (Parrish) Lee of Maryland and New York city, born June 6, 1870, at New York. He graduated at Harvard college in 1891; studied law and in 1910 was practising that profession in New York, where they were residing.

Children, born at New York:

- a. CLARA-LOTHROP, born March 22, 1898.
- b. HELEN, born Apr. 11, 1900.
- c. CHARLES-CARROLL, born Nov. 27, 1902.
- d. MILDRED, born Oct. 28, 1909.

aacdb bd. SOLOMON-HENRY, son of Solomon (*Otis, William, Jedediah, Samuel, Samuel*) and Eleanor M. (Gove) Lincoln of Perry, Me., born Sept. 3, 1826, at Perry; living, 1910, at Perry with his third wife. He is a farmer.

He married (1), Feb. 20, 1855, at Perry, Anna M. White, adopted daughter of Thomas and Lydia Lowell. She was born May 20, 1835, at Perry; and died there May 21, 1868.

He married (2), March 25, 1869, at Perry, Helen-Martha, daughter of Joel and Hannah (Guptil) Knowlton of Charlotte, Me., born Feb. 27, 1840, at Cherryfield, Me.; died Oct. 10, 1871, at Perry.

He married (3), July 10, 1873, at Perry, Mary-Jane, daughter of John and Harriet (Wilt) Campbell of Bass River, New Brunswick, born Dec. 10, 1838, at Bass River; living, 1910. She was called of Perry in 1873, when she was married. (Perry Records; Records of William-Henry Lincoln, *aacdb gf.*)

Children, by first wife, born at Perry:

- aacdb bda.* ELLEN-MARIA, born June 9, 1856; died Oct. 1, 1859.
aacdb bdb. GEORGE-LOWELL, born May 9, 1858; died Nov. 22, 1859.
aacdb bdc. ALICE, born Feb. 18, 1860. She was really an adopted child, the daughter of Lydia Hall. She married (1) John O'Brien; (2) Milton Briery; (3) Don Matthews.
aacdb bdd. ADELBERT, born Sept. 1, 1862; living, 1910, with his father, unmarried.
aacdb bde. HENRY, born May 12, 1865; died July 5, 1881.

Children, by second wife, born at Perry:

- aacdb bdf.* BERTHA-ADELAIDE, born June 10, 1870; married, Feb. 26, 1894, at Perry (also given as Feb. 17), John-Augustine, son of Thomas and Mary (Kirk) Mitchell of St. John, New Brunswick, born Nov. 2, 1871, at St. John. They were living, 1910, at Perry.

Children, born at Perry:

- a. WALTER-AUGUSTINE, born Dec. 25, 1894.
- b. HARRY-ALLEN, born March 21, 1896.
- c. NELLIE-MAY, born Apr. 3, 1897.
- d. JOHN-LESTER, born July 7, 1900; died Sept. 9, 1907.
- e. DORIS-BLANCHE, born March 30, 1904.
- f. ALICE-JOSEPHINE, born June 29, 1906.
- g. WILLIAM, born March 31, 1910.

aacdb bdg. WALTER, } born Oct. 8, 1871; { living, 1910, at home, unmarried.
aacdb bdh. NELLIE, } married, Dec. 2, 1908, at Blacks
 Harbor, New Brunswick, Robert, son of William and Elinor (Foley)
 Thompson of Queenstown, Ireland, born Sept. 2, 1849, at Blacks Harbor.
 He is a carpenter. They were living, 1910, at Penfield, New Brunswick.
 Child, born at Blacks Harbor:

a. CHALLONER-GUILFORD, born Oct. 2, 1909.

Children, by third wife, born at Perry:

aacdb bdi. MARY-ALMA, born Aug. 23, 1873; living, 1910, at home, unmarried.

aacdb bdj. HARRIET-AMELIA, born June 12, 1875; married, Dec. 7, 1897, at
 Perry, Arthur-Eugene, son of William and Viola (Johnson) Gilson of
 Perry, born March 24, 1875, at Perry. They are living, 1910, at Boston,
 Mass.

Children, born: *a, e* at Eastport, Me.; *b-d* at Perry; *f* at Taunton, Mass.:

a. TERESA-LENORE, born March 18, 1899.

b. LEWIS-DONOVAN, born Jan. 19, 1901.

c. ALDA-MAY, born June 12, 1903.

d. ANNIE-BERNADETTE, born Aug. 13, 1905 (Aug. 11 in Perry
 records).

e. BROOKS-LINCOLN, born July 19, 1907.

f. ELTON-LEROY, born Apr. 7, 1909.

aacdb eb. GEORGE-OTIS, son of Otis (*Otis, William, Jedediah, Samuel, Samuel*) and Mary-Richards (Jones) Lincoln of Perry, Me., born May 5, 1830, at Perry; died Apr. 11, 1899, at Milton, Mass., where he had lived. The record of his death in Massachusetts Vital Records makes the singular error of calling his mother Ruth Stevens, and giving his father's birthplace as Liverpool, Nova Scotia. He was a farmer. During the Civil war he was a private in Company E, 31st Maine infantry.

He married, May 13, 1855, at Eastport, Me., Paulina, daughter of Jacob and Caroline (Pierce) Stannels of Eastport, born March 2, 1830, at Eastport; died Jan. 20, 1898, at Eastport. (Eastport Records; Perry Records; Records of Edmund-Sabine Lincoln, *aacbd ebg.*)

Children, born: *a, b* at Eastport; *c* at Aroostook; *d* at Patten; *e-g* at Dennysville, Me.:

aacdb eba. JACOB-STANNELS, born March 31, 1856.

aacdb ebb. GEORGE-HERBERT, born May 15, 1858; is dead. He was married and his widow was living in 1912 at Chicago, Ill.

aacdb ebc. CHARLES, born June 3, 1860; died Jan. 27, 1861, at Aroostook.

aacdb ebd. CHARLES-OTIS, born June 23, 1862 (he himself says June 25).
 He was living in 1913 at Eureka, Calif., a merchant in books and station-
 ery. He married in 1882 at Eastport, Fannie, daughter of Charles and

Elizabeth (Boynton) Bell of Eastport, born Nov. 16, 1863, at Eastport; living, 1913. They have no children.

aacdb ebe. LEWIS-JONES, born July 1, 1865; died Aug. 17, 1867, at Dennysville.

aacdb ebf. FREDERICK, born Jan. 27, 1868; died Apr. 26, 1876, at Eastport.

aacdb ebg. EDMUND-SABINE, born Jan. 20, 1869.

aacdb ee. HERBERT-RICHMOND, son of Otis (*Otis, William, Jedediah, Samuel, Samuel*) and Mary-Richards (Jones) Lincoln of Perry, Me., born Sept. 3, 1836, at Perry. He lived until about 1890 at Perry on the old Otis Lincoln farm; then removed to Eastport, Me., and was living there in 1911. He has always been a farmer. He served for nine months during the Civil war as private in Company D, 43d Massachusetts infantry, being enrolled Aug. 25, 1862, and discharged July 30, 1863.

He married (1), Nov. 1, 1863, at Dedham, Mass., Caroline-Matilda, daughter of Belcher-Sylvester and Hannah (Whiting) Wood of Dedham, born Sept. 18, 1839, at Dedham; died Oct. 25, 1876, at Perry.

He married (2), Dec. 19, 1878, at Eastport, Mrs. Lizzie-Smith (Hibbert) Norton, daughter of John and Eliza (Smith) Hibbert of Perry, and widow of Seth B. Norton of Pembroke, Me. She was born Aug. 24, 1843, at Perry and died there July 3, 1890.

He married (3), Apr. 30, 1892, at Lubec, Me., Mrs. Mary-Knight (Hanscom) Hoyte of Machias, Me., daughter of Peter and Lydia (Huntly) Hanscom of East Machias and widow of Otis Hoyte of Machias. She was born Jan. 28, 1851, at East Machias and was living, 1911. (Perry Records; Dedham Records; Records of Herbert-Richmond Lincoln.)

Children, by first wife, born: *a* at Perry; *b* at Dedham:

aacdb eea. GEORGE-ALBERT, born Oct. 21, 1864.

aacdb eeb. WARREN-SILVESTER, born Feb. 12, 1867; living, 1911, at Cambridgeport, Mass., where he was a watchman in one of the factories. He removed from Eastport to Tewksbury, Mass., and lived there until the death of his wife. In Tewksbury he was a farmer. He married, Sept. 30, 1896, at Tewksbury, Emilia-Carlson, daughter of Martin and Maria (Carlson) Ahlberg of Lowell, Mass. They are so named in the record of her death, but in her marriage record they are called John and Harriet. She was born Jan. 21, 1868, in Sweden, and died Sept. 14, 1899, at Lowell "aged thirty-one years, seven months, twenty-four days." They had no children. (Mass. Vital Records.)

Children, by second wife, born at Perry:

- aacdb eec.* RALPH-HERBERT, born Sept. 13, 1880. He is an optical die maker, living, 1911, at Geneva, N. Y. He married, Sept. 7, 1910, at Pigeon Cove, Rockport, Mass., Helen-Hale, daughter of Herbert-Austin and Martha-Amelia (Hale) Story of Pigeon Cove, born Aug. 3, 1884, at Pigeon Cove. No children. (Records of Ralph-Herbert Lincoln.)
- aacdb eed.* ARTHUR-FREDERICK, born Apr. 4, 1882; living, 1911, at New York, N. Y., unmarried. He is engaged in the fruit business.
- aacdb eee.* BENJAMIN-JONES, born June 22, 1885; living, 1911, at New York, N. Y., unmarried. He is in business with his brother Arthur.

aacdb ef. OTIS, son of Otis (*Otis, William, Jedediah, Samuel, Samuel*) and Mary-Richards (Jones) Lincoln of Perry, Me., born March 20, 1842, at Perry; died May 15, 1907, at Milton, Mass. He was a farmer at Perry but removed to Milton about 1890 and engaged in farming there. He enlisted in 1861 as private in Company F, 6th Maine infantry, and served for three years, then re-enlisted and served until the end of the war. He was promoted to be corporal.

He married, March 8, 1864, at Edmunds, Me., Julia-Sophia, daughter of Henry and Hannah (Runnels) Jones of Edmunds, born June 18, 1844, at Edmunds; living, 1911, at Lowell, Mass. (Perry Records; Records of Mrs. Otis Lincoln.)

Children, born *a* at Charlotte, Me.; *b*, *c* at Perry:

- aacdb efa.* GRACE-CAROLINE, born March 30, 1866; living, 1911, at Lowell, unmarried.
- aacdb efb.** FRANKLIN-PHILBROOK, born Nov. 4, 1867.
- aacdb efc.* OTIS, born May 24, 1875; living, 1911, at Boston, Mass. He is a photographer and lived first at Lowell, Mass., but removed about 1895 to Boston and in 1911 was employed in Purdy's studio. He married, Sept. 8, 1898, at Boston, Gertrude-Abby, daughter of Joseph-Louis and Emma-Louise (Carver) Berry of Livermore Falls, Me., born Nov. 15, 1877, at Livermore Falls. They have no children. (Mass. Vital Records.)

aacdb fc. ALBERT-ROBINSON, son of William (*Otis, William, Jedediah, Samuel, Samuel*) and Maria L. (Copp) Lincoln of Dennysville, Me., born Oct. 3, 1831, at Perry, Me.; died Oct. 18, 1899, at Dennysville. He was a graduate of Sackville academy and New York Medical college; lived at Dennysville and practised his profession there. He was assistant surgeon of Company K, 1st Maine heavy artillery, in the Civil war; commis-

sioned Dec. 15, 1862, and mustered out Sept. 11, 1865. The following account of his life has been furnished by his daughter, Mrs. Elkins:

"He received his early education in the public schools at Eastport, Me., and at Sackville, N. B., Seminary, with one year at Yale. He graduated from the University Medical School of New York (now Columbia University) in 1854, and for one year practised medicine in Minneapolis, Minn. Shortly after the death of his first wife he went back to Dennysville, where he spent the remainder of his life, with the exception of two years in California, in 1859-60. On Dec. 15, 1862, he was commissioned assistant surgeon of the First Maine Heavy Artillery (Dr. Jerome-Bonaparte Elkins being the surgeon), and was stationed at Maryland Heights until May, 1864, when he joined the Army of the Potomac. In October, 1864, Dr. Lincoln was made surgeon in charge of hospitals and, for a short time, was surgeon-in-chief of artillery. After the close of the war he returned to Dennysville and resumed the practice of medicine, in which he continued actively engaged until September, 1896. He was a Republican, voting for Abraham Lincoln under rebel fire at Fort Sedgwick. For twenty years he was a member of the school committee of his native town, was president of the Washington County Agricultural Society for three years, and served four years as a member of the State Board of Agriculture. He served one term as representative to the State legislature. He was a master mason, commander of Theodore Lincoln Post, G. A. R., for eight years, and a member of the Loyal Legion. In September, 1896, while attending the national encampment of the G. A. R. at Minneapolis, he became critically ill of a lingering disease which continued till his death. As the 'Old Doctor,' a title given him more from respect and love than for age, he was known over a large territory. No call for aid was ever refused by him. No night was too dark, no storm too severe, no snow drifts too deep for him to start out at the call for help. His cheerful face brought hope and courage to the sufferer on the sick bed and to the watcher beside it. He was a faithful friend to the old soldiers, having an affection for them which was ardently returned. As Ian McLaren says in his story of the 'Country Doctor': 'Death was, after all, the victor for the

man who had saved others, but would not save himself'; and he was laid to rest beneath the folds of the flag he loved so well."

He married (1), Sept. 14, 1854, at Eastport, Me., Elizabeth-Jacobs, daughter of Samuel J. Clarke of Eastport, perhaps also of New Haven, Conn. She died Dec. 3, 1855, at Dennysville and is buried at Eastport. She had no children.

He married (2), Feb. 19, 1857, at Dennysville, Deborah-Reynolds, daughter of Solomon and Eliza (Wilder) Foster of Dennysville, born Feb. 27, 1832, at Dennysville; died there March 3, 1901, "aged sixty-nine years, four days." (Perry Records; Dennysville Records; Records of Albert-Edward Lincoln, *aacdb fcb*.)

Children, by second wife, born at Dennysville:

aacdb fca. ELIZABETH-MARIA, born Nov. 11, 1857; married, Jan. 15, 1884, at Dennysville, Augustus-Jerome, son of Jerome-Bonaparte and Olive-Esther (Blanchard) Elkins of Oldtown, Me., born Nov. 1, 1856, at Lincoln, Me. He graduated at the University of Maine in 1877, taking the degree of Bachelor of Mechanical Engineering. They lived at Fergus Falls, Minn., from 1884 to 1892, and since then have lived at Minneapolis, Minn. He is a book-keeper. (Records of Mrs. Elizabeth-Maria Elkins.)

Child, born at St. Paul, Minn.:

a. PHYLLIS-MAXWELL, born Jan. 1, 1890; unmarried, 1911.

aacdb fcb. ALBERT-EDWARD, born Oct. 15, 1859.

aacdb fcc. MARY-GILLIGAN, born Sept. 18, 1866; died same day.

aacdb fcd. HARRY-FOSTER, born Aug. 31, 1867.

aacdb fce. OLIVE-ELKINS, born Oct. 3, 1875; married, Oct. 6, 1909, at Minneapolis, Minn., Edgar-Arnold, son of James-Roscoe and Ellen-Elizabeth (Arnold) Swain of Minneapolis, born May 17, 1868, at Saratoga, Minn. They lived first at Minneapolis where he was a tailor, but in 1913 they were living at Twodot, Mont., where he was a Congregational minister and missionary. (Records of Mrs. Olive-Elkins [Lincoln] Swain.)

Child, born at Minneapolis:

a. EDGAR-ARNOLD, born Feb. 23, 1911; died March 7, 1911.

aacdb gc. JOHN-MELVIN, son of Thompson (*Otis, William, Jedediah, Samuel, Samuel*) and Sarah-Leighton (Jones) Lincoln of Perry, Me., born Aug. 25, 1833; died Jan. 8, 1866, being lost at sea on the coast of Florida with his whole family, while on his way to Florida where he had intended to settle. He lived at Pembroke, Me., and like all his brothers was a sailor. He served in the Civil war and was first lieutenant in Company F, 6th Maine infantry, and captain in the 2nd Maine cavalry.

After the war, deciding to emigrate to Florida, he took passage in the brig "Neva" of East Machias, Me., which sailed from New York for Jacksonville and, arriving off St. John's bar and having taken aboard her pilot, was unable to cross the bar in a terrible gale from the northeast and was lost with all on board.

He married, June 1, 1855, at Pembroke, Mehitable-Ellen, daughter of Bela and Mercy (Hersey) Wilder of Pembroke, born Apr. 11, 1837, at Pembroke; died Jan. 8, 1866, at sea. (Perry Records; Boston and Maine newspapers for January, 1866; Records of William-Henry Lincoln, *aacdb gf.*)

Children, born at Pembroke:

aacdb gca. JOHN-THOMPSON, born 1859; died Jan. 8, 1866.

aacdb gcb. LEWIS-WADSWORTH, born 1861; died Jan. 8, 1866.

aacdb gcc. WILLIAM-HENRY, born 1863; died Jan. 8, 1866.

aacdb gf. WILLIAM-HENRY, son of Thompson (*Otis, William, Jedediah, Samuel, Samuel*) and Sarah-Leighton (Jones) Lincoln of Perry, Me., born Nov. 2, 1839, at Perry; living, 1911, at Perry but in poor health. He was in early life a sailor but, later, became a farmer. He was orderly sergeant in Company F, 6th Maine infantry, from 1861 to 1864, and was wounded in the battle of St. Mary's Heights, Va. He is a much respected citizen of Perry and, though a great sufferer from cancer of the throat, always cheerful. He has taken a great interest in this compilation and has furnished considerable information about the Perry branch of the family.

He married, June 20, 1865, at Dennysville, Me., Sarah-Maria, daughter of John and Sarah-Leighton (Hersey) Campbell of Pembroke, Me., born March 9, 1846, at Pembroke; died Apr. 4, 1911, at Perry. (Perry Records; Records of William-Henry Lincoln.)

Children, born at Perry:

aacdb gfa. IDA-ELLA, born Apr. 28, 1866; living, 1910, at Perry; married, July 5, 1888, at Perry, Herbert-Stanley, son of Stanley and Harriet (Stoddard) Frost of Perry, born Dec. 6, 1867, at Perry; died Jan. 4, 1904, at Perry, where he had always lived. He was a farmer.

Children, born at Perry:

a. AUSTIN-LEROY, born June 12, 1889; unmarried, 1910.

b. WILLIAM-STANLEY, born Apr. 7, 1891.

c. ETHEL-MAY, born Aug. 24, 1894.

d. LINCOLN-STODDARD, born Oct. 7, 1903.

aacdb gfb. NELLIE-MAY, born Aug. 8, 1868; married, June 27, 1894, at Perry, Frank-Herbert, son of Joseph and Ann-Maria (Wedgewood) Woodbury of Litchfield, Me., born June 10, 1869, at Litchfield. He is a jeweler. They were living, 1911, at Gardiner, Me. They have no children.

aacdb gfc. SARAH-CAMPBELL, born July 29, 1872; married, June 24, 1896, at Perry, Stephen-Emerson, son of James and Mary (Vose) Cox of Robbinston, Me., born Feb. 28, 1866, at Robbinston, where they were living in 1911. He is a merchant and in 1911 was town clerk and postmaster.

Children, born at Robbinston:

a. GERTRUDE-LINCOLN, born Sept. 30, 1903.

b. HELEN-GENEVA, born Apr. 10, 1907.

aacdb gfd. JOHN-THOMPSON, born Apr. 3, 1879; died Aug. 28, 1899, from drowning in the river at Perry.

aacdb gfe. ANNIE-MAY, born March 23, 1887; married, Oct. 29, 1908, at Perry, Oscar-Elmer, son of Robert and Laura (Leach) Newcomb of Perry, born Aug. 4, 1880, at Perry. They are living, 1911, at Perry. He is a farmer.

Child, born at Perry:

a. LAURA-ANNIE, born Oct. 11, 1909.

aacdb ic. NATHAN-PATTANGALL, son of Ezekiel (*Otis, William, Jedediah, Samuel, Samuel*) and Sophia (Gibbs) Lincoln of Perry, Me., born Sept. 26, 1840, at Perry. He enlisted Sept. 6, 1861, at Readville, Mass., in the 1st Massachusetts cavalry, Company G, and was honorably discharged in Boston, May 16, 1865. His regiment was a part of the Army of the Potomac. In June, 1864, he was captured in a cavalry raid near Orange Court House, Va., and was imprisoned at Andersonville until March 25, 1865, when all the prisoners were released. In 1866 he was a farmer living at West Roxbury, Mass., but, later, he removed to Bridgewater, Mass., and was living there in 1913.

He married, March 28, 1866, at West Roxbury, Serena-Morgan, daughter of Andrew and Nancy-Ann (Gove) Brown of Newburyport, Mass., born May 3, 1839, at Pittston, Me., though her marriage record says she was born at Newburyport; living, 1913. (Perry Records; Mass. Vital Records; Records of Nathan-Pattangall Lincoln.)

Children, born: *a* at Newburyport; *b* at Vineland, N. J.; *c* at Cambridge, Mass.:

aacdb ica. WINTHROP-CLINTON, born July 22, 1867. (Mass. Vital Records say July 22, 1866, at Boston.)

aacdb icb. LILLIAN-GERTRUDE, born July 13, 1869; married, Apr. 4, 1900, at East Douglas, Mass., Walter-Edgar, son of Edmund and Barbara (Aldrich) Carpenter of East Douglas, born Oct. 20, 1856, at East Douglas.

They were living, 1914, at East Douglas. He is a farmer. (Records of Mrs. Lillian-Gertrude Carpenter.)

Children, born at East Douglas:

- a. WALTER-LINCOLN, born Jan. 22, 1901.
- b. BARBARA-SERENE, born Sept. 26, 1902.
- c. EDGAR-NATHAN, born Aug. 24, 1904; died Aug. 31, 1904.
- d. ROSWELL-DONALD, born Feb. 17, 1907.
- e. MARGARA-LORRAINE, born Apr. 24, 1908.
- f. EDGAR-ALDRICH, born Feb. 28, 1914.

aacdbicc. CLARA-EUDORA, born Feb. 11, 1877; living, 1914, at Bridgewater, Mass., unmarried. She is a teacher and has taught in Texas, Georgia, Illinois, Rhode Island and Massachusetts.

aacdbig. JOHN-HOWARD, son of Ezekiel (*Otis, William, Jedediah, Samuel, Samuel*) and Susan (Haymon) Lincoln of Perry, Me., born Apr. 10, 1852, at Calais, Me.; died Feb. 10, 1905, at St. Stephens, New Brunswick, being attacked with heart disease on the train, while returning from work on which he had been engaged in New Brunswick. He was a farmer and, later, a granite worker. He lived at Robbinston, Me., and, after July, 1888, in the village of Red Beach.

He married (1), Nov. 8, 1873, at Perry, Mary-Eliza, daughter of John and Nancy (Carlow) Trumbull of Robbinston, born July 14, 1846, at Robbinston; died there Jan. 28, 1876.

He married (2), March 9, 1878, at Perry, Martha, daughter of Robert and Martha-Ann (Smith) Golding of Perry, born Aug. 22, 1855, at Perry; living, 1911, at Red Beach, Robbinston. (Perry Records; Records of Mrs. Martha [Golding] Lincoln.)

Child, by first wife, born at Robbinston:

aacdbiga. BERTHA, born Jan. 13, 1875; married, May 18, 1901, at Red Beach, William, son of Clouds and Agnes (Kennedy) Warnick of Red Beach, born Oct. 19, 1872, at Red Beach. He is, 1911, captain of a sloop. His father, Clouds Warnick, was a native of St. John, N. B. Mr. and Mrs. Lincoln were living, 1911, at Red Beach.

Child, born at Red Beach:

- a. ERNEST-HOWARD, born March 3, 1903.

Children, by second wife, born: *b-f* at Robbinston; *g* at Red Beach:

aacdbigb. GORHAM-EDGAR, born Apr. 2, 1879.

aacdbigc. ROBERT-GOLDING, born Jan. 14, 1881.

aacdbigd. LOUIS-DEWOLF, born Dec. 22, 1882.

aacdbige. ANDREW, born Dec. 13, 1884; died Sept. 13, 1888.

aacdbigf. CHARLES-WILLIS, born June 5, 1888.

aacdbigg. WILLIAM-CURTIS, born Jan. 2, 1893.

aacdb ih. GEORGE-POTTLE, son of Ezekiel (*Otis, William, Jedediah, Samuel, Samuel*) and Maria (Watson) Lincoln of Perry, Me., born Oct. 6, 1856, at Perry; living, 1911, at Perry. He is a farmer.

He married, Jan. 6, 1878, at Perry, Clementina, daughter of William and Lidia (Hurd) Hibbard of Perry, born May 14, 1846, at Perry; living, 1911. The Perry records are much confused as to this marriage and the date may be Dec. 6, 1877. Their intentions were published Nov. 26, and certificate was given Dec. 1, 1877.

Child, born at Perry:

aacdb iha. CHARLES, born Dec. 28, 1878; living, 1911, at Portland, Me., where he was in the employ of the Eastern Steamship Company. He is married but no particulars have been obtained. He calls himself "Charles W."

aacdc ea. WILLIAM-HENRY, son of Henry (*Henry, William, Jedediah, Samuel, Samuel*) and Charlotte-Ann-Lewis (French) Lincoln of Boston, Mass., born June 13, 1835, at Boston; living, 1911, at Brookline, Mass. He was then a shipping merchant and steamship agent in Boston. In 1861 he joined in partnership with Frank N. Thayer under the firm name of Thayer & Lincoln as ship-chandlers and ship-owners. Between 1866 and 1882 the firm built or purchased forty ships. In 1870 they established a line of fortnightly sailing ships between Boston and Liverpool, England. In 1872 they established a steamship line to Liverpool and, in 1876, became interested in the Leyland line of steamships of which Mr. Lincoln became the Boston agent and, later, a director. In 1879 he established the Allan line to Glasgow. He was one of the best-known men in the trans-Atlantic trade in Boston; every movement for the commercial improvement of the city has had his endorsement, and he was highly esteemed by the business men of Boston. He has held many offices of trust and honor. From 1857 to 1861 he was secretary of the Young Men's Christian Association and in 1860 its vice-president. He was for many years a director in the National City Bank. In 1873 he was first elected a member of the Brookline school board in which he remained for twenty-two years, being for sixteen years its chairman. From 1890 to 1899 he was a member of the

board of park commissioners of Brookline, finally declining a re-election. He was president of the Brookline Savings Bank from 1877 to 1904, when he resigned the office; a member of the State nautical commission from 1892 to 1896, and its chairman for two years; president of the Boston Commercial Club, 1883 to 1886; president of Boston Chamber of Commerce, 1900 to 1904; director of the Boston Insurance Company from 1881; and a member of the corporation of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology from 1895. He was a trustee of Wellesley College; trustee and president of the Episcopal Theological School at Cambridge; and president of the Economic Club of Boston from its formation in 1901. When a young man he joined the Independent Corps of Cadets and in May, 1862, was sworn into the service of the United States and went to Fort Warren on garrison duty. In July of the same year he was mustered out of service, with the company.

He married, Apr. 21, 1863, at New York, N. Y., Celia-Frances, daughter of James-Wiggin and Eliza-Folsom (Robinson) Smith of New York, born July 1, 1838, at New York; living, 1911. (Records of William-Henry Lincoln.)

Children, born at Brookline:

aacdc eaa. HENRY, born Feb. 25, 1864; living, 1911, at Palestine, Tex. He engaged in hotel business, first at Los Angeles, Calif., and later at San Francisco, Calif., in which business he was very successful. He left that business to go into mining in Nevada and, later, into farming in Texas, in which latter occupation he says that he and his friends were ruined by George-Graham Rice, "now on trial in New York as one of the swindlers of the Scheftel outfit." He is at present, 1911, manager of the "Highland Farms" at Palestine, but says that he intends to return, early in 1912, to the hotel business, "for which nature has adapted him." He married, May 7, 1910, at Houston, Tex., Anna-Mae, daughter of Jacob and Adaline (Buchanan) Billette of Newport, Ky., born Feb. 16, 1885, at Newport. (Records of Henry Lincoln.)

aacdc eab. HELEN-FRANCES, born Apr. 8, 1866; married, Jan. 6, 1904,* at Brookline, Burdette-Loomis, son of Henry-Martyn and Sarah-Jane (Closson) Arms of Springfield, Vt., born Sept. 27, 1869, at Springfield. He is a graduate of the University of Vermont. He is a physician, a specialist in bacteria. The marriage was unhappy and they are separated. No children. (Hist. of Springfield, Vt., pp. 293-4.)

aacdc eac. ALEXANDER, born Oct. 31, 1873.

aacdc ead. ELSIE, born July 18, 1875; married, Apr. 18, 1899, at Brookline, Samuel-Cushing, son of Gilbert-Russell and Althea (Train) Payson of Watertown, Mass., born Apr. 20, 1875, at Belmont, Mass. They are

*Massachusetts Vital Records say 1905 and that Mr. Arms was then aged 34.

living, 1911, at Brookline. He is treasurer of the American Finishing and Machine Company.

Children, born at Brookline:

- a. WILLIAM-LINCOLN, born June 3, 1901.
- b. EDITH-CUSHING, born March 31, 1904.

aacdc ec. RICHARD-MITCHELL, son of Henry (*Henry, William, Jedediah, Samuel, Samuel*) and Charlotte-Ann-Lewis (French) Lincoln of Boston, Mass., born Dec. 26, 1838, at Boston. He was engaged in mercantile business in Boston until 1865 when he removed to the West and engaged in stock ranching in Texas and Colorado until 1894, when he returned to Massachusetts and settled in Southborough.

He married, March 9, 1876, at Rosita, Colo., Virginia-Mabel, daughter of William-Lewis and Mary-Elizabeth (Lacey) Murray of Sweetwater, Tenn., born July 19, 1859, at Springfield, Mo. They are living, 1911, at Southborough. (Records of Richard-Mitchell Lincoln.)

Children, born at Gardner, Colo.:

aacdc eca. HENRY-RICHARDSON, born Nov. 30, 1876.

aacdc ecb. CHARLOTTE, born March 4, 1878; married, Nov. 5, 1901, at Southborough, Mass., Harry-Austin, son of Henry-Austin and Mary-Celia (Rhymes) McMaster of Southborough, born March 13, 1876, at Sharon, Mass. They are living, 1912, at Southborough. He is a merchant.

Children, born at Southborough:

- a. EDITH, born Dec. 21, 1908.
- b. CHARLOTTE, born Sept. 4, 1910.
- c. VIRGINIA, born Apr. 24, 1912.

aacdc ecc. MARY-ELIZABETH, born Apr. 26, 1880; married, June 10, 1908, at Southborough, Mass., Walter-Ellis, son of Charles-Augustus and Laura-Josephine (Ellis) Fiske of Marlborough, Mass., born Feb. 16, 1880, at Chelsea, Mass. They were living, 1912, at Southborough. He was then in the shoe manufacturing business.

Child, born at Southborough:

- a. WALTER-ELLIS, born June 8, 1910.

aacdc ecd. MABEL, born March 1, 1883; died Apr. 7, 1883.

aacdc ece. RICHARD, born Sept. 9, 1884; living, 1912, unmarried.

aacdc gb. WILLIAM-EDWARDS, son of William (*Henry, William, Jedediah, Samuel, Samuel*) and Mary-Moore (Francis) Lincoln of Brookline, Mass., born July 17, 1842, at Boston, Mass. He has always been engaged in real estate and insurance business, and in 1911 was treasurer of the Brookline Savings Bank.

He married, Oct. 20, 1880, at Brookline, Caroline-Alma, daughter of Zenas-Franklin and Julia-Frances (Tilden) Brett of Brookline, born Oct. 4, 1850, at Wareham, Mass. They are living, 1911, at Brookline. (Mass. Vital Records; Records of William-Edwards Lincoln.)

Children, born at Brookline:

aacdc gba. WILLIAM-OTIS, born Aug. 29, 1881; died May 31, 1899.

aacdc gbb. HELEN-ALMA, born March 11, 1883; married, Dec. 18, 1915, at Brookline, Augustus, son of Augustus W. and Martha (Perkins) Locke, born Aug. 22, 1883. He graduated at Harvard college in 1904 with the degree of A.B., and in 1913 received the degree of B.S. as mining geologist. They were living, 1915, in Montana. (Hist. & Genealogy of Capt. John Locke, p. 481.)

aacdc ge. JAMES-OTIS, son of William (*Henry, William, Jedediah, Samuel, Samuel*) and Mary-Moore (Francis) Lincoln of Brookline, Mass., born Feb. 1, 1851, at Boston. He was educated in the Brookline public schools and at Harvard college where he received the degree of A.B. in 1873, and A.M. in 1881. He then studied in the Berkeley Divinity school where he graduated in 1884. He taught for one year at De Veaux college, Suspension Bridge, N. Y., and then for six years at St. Mark's school, Southborough, Mass. He was made deacon, 1884; priest, 1885, and served at Williamstown, Mass., Troy and Whitehall, N. Y., and at Topeka, Kan. Since 1893 he has been resident professor at the Church Divinity school of the Pacific coast at San Mateo and San Francisco, Calif. He and Mrs. Lincoln founded St. Dorothy's Rest for Convalescents, in 1901, at Camp Meeker, Calif., in memory of their daughter Dorothy. This charity, which is especially for children, is held by the Protestant Episcopal bishop of California as corporation sole, and is managed by five managers. Mr. Lincoln is the treasurer.

He married, Oct. 6, 1885, at Middle Haddam, Conn., Nellie-Olmsted, daughter of Robert and Sarah (Knox) Pitkin of New Orleans, La., born Nov. 8, 1860, at New Orleans. They were living, 1911, at San Francisco. (Mass. Vital Records; Records of Rev. James-Otis Lincoln; Pitkin Genealogy, p. 70, which says Mrs. Lincoln was born Nov. 8, 1861.)

Children, born: *a* at Troy, N. Y.; *b* at Kansas City, Mo.:

aacdc gea. KATHARINE, born Sept. 22, 1886; died Sept. 29, 1886.

aacdc geb. DOROTHY-PITKIN, born Dec. 10, 1891; died Feb. 19, 1900, at San Francisco.

aacdc gf. WALTER-MOORE, son of William (*Henry, William, Jedediah, Samuel, Samuel*) and Mary-Moore (Francis) Lincoln of Brookline, Mass., born Nov. 10, 1852, at Boston, Mass.

He married (1), Nov. 27, 1883, at Cambridge, Mass., Susan-Congdon, daughter of Avery-Tucker and Lydia-Atearn (Morton) Allen of Nantucket, Mass., born Sept. 2, 1847, at Nantucket; died June 2, 1902, at Brookline.

He married (2), Sept. 21, 1903, at Medford, Mass., Elisabeth-Lincoln^s, daughter of Job⁷ (*Job⁶, Job⁵, Samuel⁴, Matthew³, Daniel², Matthew¹*) and Salome (Abbott) Cushing of Medford, born Sept. 13, 1865, at Medford. See *abbea je*. They were living, 1911, at Brookline. (Records verified by Walter-Moore Lincoln.)

Children, by first wife, born: *a* at Medford; *b* at Auburndale, Mass.:

aacdc gfa. MORTON-FRANCIS, born Apr. 11, 1888; died Aug. 3, 1888.

aacdc gfb. MARY, born March 14, 1890; died Jan. 5, 1891, at Auburndale.

Child, by second wife, born at Brookline:

aacdc gfc. WILLIAM, born Dec. 27, 1906.

aacdd da. WILLIAM-OTIS, son of William-Otis (*Solomon, William, Jedediah, Samuel, Samuel*) and Adeline (Lincoln) Lincoln of Hingham, Mass., born Apr. 20, 1838, at Hingham; died Apr. 14, 1907, at Hingham. His early life was spent in Hingham and he always lived there even while in business in Boston, his home being on South street, near Thaxter's bridge. In the Civil war he was commissary sergeant of Company A, 1st Massachusetts cavalry. After the war he became connected with Wadsworth & Howland in Boston, dealers in paints and varnishes, and retired from active business about fifteen years before his death. For several years he was town auditor. He was a devoted layman of the Episcopal church, his activities not being confined to St. John's parish, Hingham, which he was largely instrumental in founding about 1882, and to which he gave unselfish and faithful service as vestryman and treasurer

until his death. He was interested in the churches in the diocese, was annually elected a delegate to the diocesan convention, and had been appointed to important committees. He was a member of Edwin Humphrey Post, G. A. R., and of Old Colony Lodge, F. and A. M.

He married, Aug. 17, 1870, at Albany, N. Y., Mary-Rogers, daughter of John-Rogers and Sarah-Royce (Haskell) Hoar of Pawtucket, R. I., born June 11, 1841, at Warren, R. I.; living, 1911, at Hingham. (Hist. of Hingham, vol. i, pt. i, p. 349; vol. ii, p. 475; Newspaper Notice, April, 1907; Records of Selwyn-Randall Lincoln, *adcd dæ*.)

Children, born: *a-d* at Boston; *e* at Hingham:

aacdd daa. FLORA-PAGE, born Feb. 19, 1873; died July 31, 1873.

aacdd dab. HELEN-REVERE, born Aug. 17, 1875; died May 9, 1876.

aacdd dac. LILLIAN-HASKELL,

<i>aacdd dad.</i> BLANCHE-ADELINE,	} born July 9, 1877;	{ both graduated, Wellesley College, 1899; both living, 1911, unmarried.

aacdd dæ. SELWYN-RANDALL, born Dec. 3, 1879.

aacdd dd. REVERE, son of William-Otis (*Solomon, William, Jedediah, Samuel, Samuel*) and Adeline (Lincoln) Lincoln of Hingham, Mass., born Dec. 2, 1846, at Hingham; died Oct. 9, 1910, at Oak Park, Ill., where he had been a resident for twenty-two years and was much respected. He enlisted at Readville, Mass., July, 12, 1864, in Company F, 5th Massachusetts infantry, for one hundred days' service and was mustered in July 28, 1864. He served with his regiment at Fort McHenry, Baltimore, Md., on garrison duty and in guarding prisoners, and new recruits who were being sent to their regiments, and was mustered out Nov. 16, 1864, at Readville, by reason of expiration of service. He then became a clerk in a mercantile house in Boston, but removed to Chicago, Ill., in 1884, and became a buyer in the linen department of Schlesinger & Mayer's store, a position he held for eight years, when he undertook a similar position with Marshall Field & Company, with whom he remained until his death. In his business relations he was known as a man loyal to duty and to his associates. He was a member of the G. A. R., the Columbian Knights, and General Grant council Royal Arcanum. He had held all the offices in

the lodge and was selected several times as delegate to the grand council. He belonged to no church.

He married, Aug. 5, 1868, at Woonsocket, R. I., Amanda-Melvina, daughter of Horace-Martin and Anna-Helen (Maxey) Pierce of Woonsocket, born Apr. 16, 1847, at Woonsocket; living, 1910, at Oak Park. Mr. and Mrs. Lincoln had no children, but a young woman, named Isabel R., lived with them and was generally regarded as their daughter. (Records of Mrs. Revere Lincoln.)

aacdd ea. SOLOMON, son of Solomon (*Solomon, William, Jedediah, Samuel, Samuel*) and Mehitabel (Lincoln) Lincoln of Hingham, Mass., born Aug. 14, 1838, at Hingham; died Oct. 15, 1907, at Boston, Mass. He graduated at Harvard college in 1857, and was the valedictorian of his class. He was tutor at Harvard in Greek, Latin and mathematics from 1858 to 1863, at the same time studying in the Law school, receiving the degree of A.M. in 1860 and of LL.B. in 1864. He was immediately admitted to the bar and for the next eighteen years he practised law in partnership with Stephen-Bradshaw Ives, Jr., at Salem, Mass., and Boston, but after 1882 was alone. He served as aide on Governor Talbot's staff 1874-9, and in the last year was commissioner to the meeting of governors of the original thirteen states. He was president of the trustees of the Boston public library from 1899 to his death, having been vice-president for the two previous years. In 1882 he was elected an overseer of Harvard college, and for several years was president of the board. He had been president of the Boston bar association and was a prominent member of the American bar association. He was a member of the Massachusetts Historical Society and of the American Antiquarian Society; director of the Boston Athenæum; president of the Unitarian club; and president of the Bunker Hill Monument Association. As a lawyer his practice was large and lucrative but always scrupulously honorable. "Personally he combined a fine dignity with many genial qualities. His presence was notable and the outer man was an index of the character of which it was the temple." (Boston Evening Transcript, Oct. 16, 1907; N. E. Hist. & Gen. Register, vol. lxii, p. lxxvi.) He

was buried at Haydenville, Mass., but a cenotaph was erected to him at Hingham.

He married, Feb. 15, 1865, at Williamsburg, Mass., Ellen B., daughter of Joel and Isabella-Weir (Smith) Hayden of Haydenville, Mass., born 1838 at Haydenville, died March 18, 1897, at Boston. Her father was lieutenant-governor of the State in 1863-6. (Mass. Vital Records.)

Child, born at Salem, Mass.:

aacdd eaa. BESSIE, born June 28, 1868; married, Apr. 17, 1900, at Boston, Mass., Murray-Anthony, son of Edward-Edmund and Susan (Anthony) Potter of Clifton Springs, Ill., born March 15, 1871, at Clifton Springs; died May 17, 1915, at Lancaster, Mass., his summer home, his winter home being in Boston. He graduated at Harvard college in the class of 1895, and was a graduate student from 1896 to 1899, receiving the degree of A.M. in 1897, and Ph.D. in 1899. At the time of his marriage he was teaching at Dartmouth college, but returned to the Harvard faculty after one year and became a member of its teaching staff as assistant professor of Spanish and French. He published two or three Spanish text books for use in his classes. Mrs. Potter is, 1922, living in Boston. They had no children.

aacdd eb. ARTHUR, son of Solomon (*Solomon, William, Jedediah, Samuel, Samuel*) and Mehitable (Lincoln) Lincoln of Hingham, Mass., born Feb. 16, 1842, at Hingham; died Dec. 11, 1902, at Boston, Mass. He graduated at Harvard college in 1863, and then entered the law school, receiving the degree of A.M. in 1866, and of LL.B. in 1865. He practised his profession in Boston, first entering the office of Lothrop & Bishop Jan. 1, 1866, but in the following January opening an office alone. In November, 1867, he became a partner with Lothrop and Bishop, the firm name being Lothrop, Bishop & Lincoln, and continued a member of this firm until its dissolution in 1879, after which he was in practice by himself. In 1876 he delivered the Memorial Day address at Hingham. In 1879 and 1880 he was representative to the General Court from the first Plymouth district. On July 30, 1877, he was commissioned judge advocate, with the rank of captain, on the staff of Brigadier General Eben Sutton, and on March 3, 1882, he resigned and was discharged. He was manager, secretary and treasurer of the Boston dispensary; treasurer of the industrial School for Girls at Dorchester, Mass.; clerk and treasurer of the Proprietors of the Social Law Library

in Boston; trustee of the Derby academy, Hingham; trustee and president of the Hingham public library; trustee of the Massachusetts State library; director of the Hingham Mutual Fire Insurance Company; and director and secretary of the Alumni Association of Harvard college. He is buried at Hingham.

He married, Dec. 17, 1863, at Boston, Serafina⁸, daughter of Joseph-George⁷ (*George⁶, Joseph⁵, Benjamin⁴, Thomas³, John², Thomas¹*) and Serafina (Martinez) Loring of Malaga, Spain, born Aug. 27, 1849, at Malaga; living, 1914, at Boston. Her grandfather, Mr. George Loring, who was a native of Hingham, settled in business at Malaga, lived a long life there and left a large family of children, of whom Joseph-George, who was born in 1818, was the only one to come to this country, which he did in 1856 and settled in Boston. (Hist. of Hingham, vol. i, pt. i, p. 374; pt. ii, p. 332; vol. ii, p. 475; vol. iii, p. 35; Boston Evening Transcript, Dec. 12, 1902; Records of Mrs. Arthur Lincoln.)

Child, born at Boston:

aacdd eba. SERAFINA, born Sept. 2, 1884. She has always been called "Serita," the Spanish diminutive of Serafina. She married, Oct. 4, 1911, at Boston, Matthew, son of Nelson-Slater and Isabel-Hazard (Bullock) Bartlett of Boston, born Apr. 2, 1879, at Boston. He graduated at Harvard college in 1901. They live at Beverly Farms, Mass.

Child, born at Brookline, Mass.:

a. SERITA, born Dec. 9, 1912.

aacdd ec. FRANCIS-HENRY, son of Solomon (*Solomon, William, Jedediah, Samuel, Samuel*) and Mehitabel (Lincoln) Lincoln of Hingham, Mass., born Apr. 14, 1846, at Hingham; died July 7, 1911, at Boston, Mass. He was educated at Derby academy, Hingham, and at Harvard college, receiving the degree of A.B. in 1867, and A.M. in 1871. In 1873 he was elected secretary of his class, retaining the office until his death. After graduation he was associated with the dry-goods firm of A. Hamilton & Company of Boston until they were burned out in the great fire of 1872. He then went into the real estate business with Alexander S. Porter and in June, 1873, opened an office for himself to conduct general real estate and insurance business. In this he continued during his life, but he had many outside interests. He was president and director of the Hingham Mutual Fire

Insurance Company; president of the Massachusetts Mutual Fire Insurance Union; president and trustee of the Hingham Institution for Savings; director of the Hingham Cemetery; and trustee of Loring Hall in Hingham and of the Hingham public library. He served for many years on the school committee of Hingham. He belonged to the Society of Colonial Wars; the Massachusetts Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, of which he was long State historian; the Bunker Hill Monument Association, which he had served as treasurer; the Colonial Society; the New England Historic-Genealogical Society; and the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel among the Indians and Others of North America. He was also treasurer of the American Unitarian Association. He contributed nine chapters to the History of Hingham, being the greater portion of part two of volume one and all of great historical value. He was much interested in the family genealogy and was expected to be of great assistance in the compilation of this volume. He lived all his life in Hingham.

He married, June 1, 1875, at Hingham, Anna-Francis⁸, daughter of Abner-Loring⁷ (*John*⁶, *John*⁵, *James*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Richard*¹) and Lydia-Jacobs (Ripley) Baker of Hingham, born March 22, 1845, at Hingham; living, 1913, at Hingham. (Boston Evening Transcript, July 7, 1911; Hist. of Hingham, vol. ii, pp. 19, 475.)

Child, born at Hingham:

aacdd eca. FRANCIS-HENRY, born Dec. 2, 1876.

aafff gh. FREDERICK-LEWIS, son of Lewis (*Elisha*, *Ezekiel*, *Elisha*, *Samuel*, *Samuel*) and Mary-Avery (Souther) Lincoln of Cohasset, Mass., born Feb. 8, 1856, at Cohasset. He is a carpenter, living, 1909, at Cohasset on Sohier street.

He married, July 1, 1886, at Cohasset, Mary-Adella, daughter of James-Edward and Catherine-Amelia (Walker) Ward of North Alton, Nova Scotia, born Oct. 6, 1869, at North Alton; living, 1909. (Cohasset Genealogies, p. 246; Records of Sarah-Lewis Lincoln, *aafff gha.*)

Child, born at Cohasset:

aafff gha. SARAH-LEWIS, born March 2, 1887; living, 1909, at Cohasset, unmarried.

abbea ca. FRANCIS-MAYHEW, son of Jerome (*Jerome, Francis, Hezekiah, Daniel, Samuel*) and Nancy (Pratt) Lincoln of Cohasset, Mass., born Dec. 20, 1804, at Cohasset, though "Cohasset Genealogies" says Jan. 7, 1805, probably the date of baptism. He died June 29, 1862, at Cohasset. He was a farmer and lived at Cohasset on Beechwood street, corner of Doane street, but in the record of his death he is called "carpenter." "Cohasset Genealogies" is in error in stating that he was wrecked on the fishing schooner "Maine" in 1846 in Massachusetts Bay, when his son Ezekiel was lost, having confused him with his son, Francis-Mayhew, Jr.

He married, June 7, 1824, at Scituate, Mass., Sarah⁶, daughter of Samuel⁵ (*William⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹*) and Hannah (Studley) Hyland of Scituate, born March 23, 1797, at Scituate; died May 13, 1863, at Cohasset. Both Mr. and Mrs. Lincoln are buried in Beechwood cemetery and their gravestones are thus inscribed:

"Francis M. Lincoln † died June 29, 1862 † aged 57 years.
† Ezekiel his son lost at sea † Aug. 16, 1846 † aged 11 yrs."

"Sarah † wife of † Francis M. Lincoln † died May 13, 1863 † aged 66 yrs."

(Cohasset Records; Cohasset Genealogies, p. 244; Scituate Records; Hist. of Cohasset, pp. 428-431.)

Children, born at Cohasset:

abbea caa. ALMIRA, born July 24, 1824; died Apr. 5, 1903, at Cohasset; married, Feb. 18, 1844, at Cohasset, Thomas Williams who was born April, 1818, in England and died Sept. 28, 1890, at Cohasset. His parents died in his childhood and he came to America alone. He was a mariner living, at the time of his marriage, at Boston, but he removed immediately to Cohasset and became a fisherman and farmer. (Cohasset Genealogies, p. 482.)

Children, born at Cohasset:

- a. GEORGE, born May 7, 1845; died Dec. 4, 1899, at Tewksbury, Mass.
- b. LOUISA-JANE, born Aug. 10, 1847; mar. William Litchfield.
- c. JAMES-FRANKLIN, born Sept. 8, 1849; mar. Mary-Elizabeth Rich.
- d. SAMUEL-LINCOLN, born Sept. 10, 1851; mar. Augusta Burbank.
- e. SARAH-FRANCIS, born July 27, 1854; mar. Robert-Lorenzo Curtis.
- f. NANCY-CAROLINE, born Oct. 28, 1856; died Nov. 4, 1873, unmarried.
- g. EZEKIEL-THOMAS, born Sept. 1, 1859; mar. Caroline-Adelaide Manuel.
- h. IDA-MAY, born Jan. 6, 1862; mar. Howard-Ellms Litchfield.

- i. CHARLES-HERBERT, born Sept. 13, 1866; mar. Jennie Walker.
- j. WALLACE-CLARENCE, born Dec. 4, 1870; mar. Addie Leonard.
- abbea cab. ISAIAH, born Jan. 31, 1826.
- abbea cac. FRANCIS-MAYHEW, born Apr. 29, 1827.
- abbea cad. SAMUEL, born Jan. 1, 1828.
- abbea cae. HANNAH, born Dec. 7, 1830; living, 1911, at Cohasset; married, Nov. 24, 1853, at Hingham, Mass. (according to Massachusetts Vital Records but the intentions were published at Cohasset Nov. 26), Franklin-Jacobs³, son of Isaac-Newton² (*Stephen*¹) and Judith-Litchfield (Damon) Damon of Scituate, Mass., born Apr. 10, 1826, at Scituate; died May 29, 1882, at Cohasset. He was a blacksmith and lived at Cohasset on Pleasant street. (Cohasset Genealogies, p. 127; Scituate Records.)

Children, born at Cohasset:

- a. IDA-MAY-CUSHING, born May 1, 1854; died Jan. 12, 1861.
- b. FRANKLIN-WALLACE, born Dec. 23, 1855; died Sept. 6, 1861.
- c. MARIETTA-LINCOLN, born Apr. 24, 1858; died Sept. 7, 1862.
- d. NEWCOMB-LINCOLN, born Oct. 31, 1860; mar. Amelia-Ripley Snow.
- e. EDWARD-JACOB, born Aug. 2, 1869; died June 29, 1876.
- abbea caf. ELIZA-JAMES, born Nov. 16 or 18, 1832; died Jan. 11, 1894, at Norwell, Mass.; married, Dec. 26, 1851, at Cohasset, George-Edward, son of William-Garrett and Margaret (Powers) Ainslie of Halifax, Nova Scotia, born Jan. 20, 1831, at Halifax; died Feb. 6, 1905, at Norwell. They are buried in Beechwood cemetery, Cohasset. He was first a mariner but, later, a shoemaker. They lived at first at Cohasset but removed to Norwell after the birth of their children. (Cohasset Genealogies, p. 2; Mass. Vital Records.)

Children, born at Cohasset:

- a. SUSAN-ELLEN, born Oct. 12, 1852; mar. Wilbur-Francis Gardner.
- b. HENRIETTA-MARIA, born March 22, 1855; mar. William-Wallace Apts.
- c. GEORGE-WILLIAM, born July 30, 1857; mar. Belinda Arnold.
- d. ATWOOD-INGALLS, born March 23, 1860; mar. Sarah Haskell.
- e. A SON, born Sept. 30, 1862; died soon.
- f. MARY-EVA, born July 16, 1868; mar. Benjamin-Sewell Litchfield.
- g. HENRY-WILBUR, born Dec. 31, 1870; died same day.
- h. A CHILD, born March 15, 1873; died March 16, 1873.
- i. ALBERT-WALLACE, born June 10, 1875; mar. Mary-Jane Emerson.
- abbea cag. MARY, born Feb. 2, 1835; living, 1911, at Beechwoods, Cohasset; married, Nov. 27, 1853, at Cohasset, William-Osborn³, son of Osborn² (*Ziba*¹) and Silence-Tower (Lincoln) Wood of Cohasset, born Oct. 11, 1827, at Cohasset; died there Feb. 21, 1904. His mother was descended from Daniel Lincoln, the sergeant. He was a shoemaker. They lived at Cohasset on King street. (Cohasset Genealogies, p. 488.)

Children, born at Cohasset:

- a. MARY-SNOW, born Sept. 11, 1854; died Sept. 19, 1858.
- b. EMMA-MELVILLE, born June 1, 1856; died Sept. 9, 1858.
- c. CYRUS-WILLIAM, born Nov. 6, 1859; mar. Martha-Franklin Curtis.
- d. MARTHA-COTTLE, born March 9, 1867; mar. Henry-Herbert Gardner.*

*Cohasset Genealogies gives them Emma E., but this is said to be an error.

abbea cah. EZEKIEL, born Aug. 30, 1837; drowned in the wreck of the "Maine," Aug. 16, 1846.

abbea cai. ELLEN-MARIA, born June 20, 1839; living, 1911, at Beechwoods, Cohasset; married (1), published Dec. 6, 1856, at Cohasset, Silas-Damon⁸, son of Freeman⁷ (*Silas⁶, Daniel⁵, Josiah⁴, Nicholas³, Josiah², Lawrence¹*) and Lucy (Damon) Litchfield of Scituate, Mass., born Oct. 29, 1830, at Scituate; died Aug. 25, 1910, at Scituate. He was a shoemaker. They lived at Beechwoods, but the marriage proved unhappy and they were divorced in 1869.

She married (2), May 20, 1871, at Cohasset, Warren⁴, son of Silas³ (*Silas², Silas¹*) and Ruth (Cook) Newcomb of Hingham, Mass., born March 16, 1832, at Hingham; died Feb. 17, 1904, at Cohasset. She was his second wife, he having married (1), Nov. 30, 1854, Ann-Maria Arnold, who died July 21, 1867, and by whom he had two children. He served in the Civil war in Company D, Massachusetts heavy artillery. He was a shoemaker and lived at Cohasset. (Cohasset Genealogies, pp. 258, 296; Scituate Records; Mass. Vital Records; Hist. of Hingham, vol. iii, p. 81.)

Children, by first husband, born at Scituate:

- a. LIZZIE-MARIA LITCHFIELD, born Oct. 24, 1857; died June 27, 1860.
- b. MARY-ELIZABETH LITCHFIELD, born Aug. 12, 1862 (or Oct 29); mar. William-Webster Bates.
- c. SILAS-DAMON LITCHFIELD, born Apr. 19, 1864; mar. Lily W. (Petersen) Eldred.

Children, by second husband, born at Cohasset:

- d. ELLEN-FRANCES NEWCOMB, born July 26, 1869; mar. Joseph Ruso.
- e. HATTIE-COLBERTH NEWCOMB, born Oct. 20, 1872; living, 1911, unmarried.*

abbea mb. MARTIN-JEROME, son of Martin (*Jerome, Francis, Hezekiah, Daniel, Samuel*) and Nancy (Jenkins) Lincoln of Cohasset, Mass., born Apr. 17, 1836, at Cohasset; living, 1911, at Taunton, Mass., whither he had removed from Cohasset about 1864. He is a machinist.

He married, Jan. 30, 1862, at Cohasset, Ann-Jane⁵, daughter of George⁴ (*James³, James², Richard¹*) and Cynthia (Collier) Hall of Cohasset, born Jan. 31, 1839, at Cohasset; living, 1911. (Cohasset Genealogies, pp. 175, 244; Cohasset Records; Halls of New England, p. 650, which says Ann-Jane was born Jan. 30, 1839.)

Children, born: *a* at Cohasset; *b-e* at Taunton:

abbea mba. EDWARD-HALL, born May 24, 1863.

abbea mbb. WINSLOW-HALL, born March 17, 1865; died Sept. 6, 1865.

abbea mbc. WILLIAM-ELLIS, born June 27, 1868; died Nov. 10, 1868.

*A family record says she was born 1873 and that Silas-Damon Litchfield was born in 1866.

abbea mbd. GEORGE-MARTIN, born March 28, 1873.

abbea mbe. CHARLES-JAMES, born July 8, 1878; living, 1911, unmarried.

abbea mh. CHARLES-CUSHING, son of Martin (*Jerome, Francis, Hezekiah, Daniel, Samuel*) and Nancy (Jenkins) Lincoln of Cohasset, Mass., born Jan. 8, 1847,* at Cohasset; died May 16, 1913, at New York. He was a merchant and lived at Brooklyn, N. Y.

He married, Jan. 8, 1874, at Dover, N. H., Flora-Estella, daughter of Ivory and Olive (Plummer) Hayes of Brooklyn, born June 3, 1854; died Sept. 9, 1907, at Westport, Conn. (Records of Miss Annie-Elizabeth Lincoln, *abbea mi.*)

Children, born at Brooklyn:

abbea mha. EDITH-ESTELLE, born Oct. 21, 1874; died Feb. 2, 1875.

abbea mhb. FLORENCE-HAYES, born March 7, 1876; died Nov. 15, 1889, at Springfield, Mass.

abbea mhc. FRED-JEROME, born March 6, 1881.

abbea mhd. HARRY-FRANCIS, born Oct. 14, 1882.

abbec bb. HENRY, son of Joseph (*Zenas, Francis, Hezekiah, Daniel, Samuel*) and Mary-Humphrey (Nichols) Lincoln of Cohasset, Mass., born Oct. 1, 1812, at Cohasset; died Nov. 9, 1842, at Boston, Mass., and was buried at Cohasset. He was, according to his son Richard, a carpenter and builder and lived at Boston, but "Cohasset Genealogies" says that he lived on Elm street, Cohasset, and that his children were born there.

He married, Nov. 24, 1839, at Boston, by Rev. Edwin Burnham, Ophelia, daughter of William and Hepzibah (Lincoln) Whittington of Cohasset, *aaffi j*, born Feb. 21, 1813, at Cohasset; died Oct. 17, 1898, at Dedham, Mass. She married (2), Jan. 18, 1852, at Cohasset, James, son of Thomas and Susannah (Stoddard) Willcutt of Cohasset, born Sept. 27, 1801, at Cohasset; died there Dec. 8, 1864. He was a cooper and lived on Elm street, Cohasset. His first wife, Priscilla-Nichols Lothrop, by whom he had five children, died Aug. 3, 1845, at Cohasset. (Cohasset Records; Cohasset Genealogies, pp. 245, 479-80; Boston Records.)

*The Cohasset records call the child of his parents born on this date Andrew-Jackson, but this is an error of the records according to all the members of the family, who agree that Martin had no child of that name.

Children, born at Cohasset:

abbecc bba. RICHARD-HENRY, born Oct. 12, 1840.

abbecc bbb. ALFRED-WHITTINGTON, born March 25, 1843, but "Cohasset Genealogies" says March 2. He died Jan. 24, 1875, at Cohasset, unmarried. He was a salesman. He served in the Civil war in the U. S. navy as a landsman on the S. S. "Montgomery."

abbecc be. JOSEPH, son of Joseph (*Zenas, Francis, Hezekiah, Daniel, Samuel*) and Mary-Humphrey (Nichols) Lincoln of Cohasset, Mass., born Dec. 15, 1819, at Cohasset; died Jan. 28, 1880, at Boston, Mass. He lived at Boston and was a carpenter.

He married, July 6, 1840, at Boston, by Rev. Robert Turnbull, Elizabeth, daughter of William-Henry and Elizabeth (Northey) Neville of Boston, born March 10, 1822, at Boston; living, 1911, at Roxbury, Mass., with her son Winthrop, and remarkably well preserved at the advanced age of ninety years. Her father was an Englishman by birth and a skilled wood-carver. (Cohasset Genealogies, p. 241; Boston Records; Mass. Vital Records; Records of Mrs. Elizabeth [Neville] Lincoln.)

Children, born at Boston:

abbecc bea. GUY-ALVIN-THEODORE, born Oct. 27, 1850; died July 29, 1895, at Boston, unmarried. He was a homœopathic physician.

abbecc beb. LUCY-JOSEPHINE-ELIZABETH, } born Sept. 5,* 1857; { died Dec. 13,
1857.

abbecc bec. WINTHROP-DALLAS, } he is living,
1911, at Roxbury, Mass., with his mother, unmarried. He is employed by Doud, Blake and Company, wholesale druggists, in Boston.

abbecc bg. ZENAS-DALLAS, son of Joseph (*Zenas, Francis, Hezekiah, Daniel, Samuel*) and Mary-Humphrey (Nichols) Lincoln of Cohasset, Mass., born Sept. 23, 1823, at Cohasset; died March 22, 1902, at Cohasset. He was in 1861 engaged in the clothing business in Boston, Mass., and lived there, but he returned to Cohasset and was engaged in the coal business.

He married (1), Apr. 17, 1850, at Cohasset, Frances-Ellen, daughter of Charles and Ann Coney of Portland, Me., born March 15, 1830, at Portland; died Jan. 9, 1871, at Cohasset. Her father was a native of Roxbury, Mass.; her mother was born at Haverhill, Mass.

He married (2), Nov. 27, 1890, at Cohasset, Nina-Elizabeth,

*Massachusetts Vital Records say Sept. 21.

daughter of Joseph-Henry and Alice-Susan (Crawford) Higgins of Charlestown, Mass., born June 28, 1868, at Charlestown; living, 1911, at Cohasset. She has had no children. Mr. Lincoln and his first wife are buried in Central burying ground, Cohasset. (Cohasset Genealogies, p. 245; Mass. Vital Records.)

Child, by first wife, born at Boston:

abbe bga. FANNY-ELLEN, born May 4, 1861; died Nov. 19, 1871, at Cohasset.

abbe bi. LOUIS-NICHOLS, son of Joseph (*Zenas, Francis, Hezekiah, Daniel, Samuel*) and Mary-Humphrey (Nichols) Lincoln of Cohasset, Mass., born Jan. 27, 1827, at Cohasset; died Aug. 10, 1899, at Cohasset. He lived at Cohasset on Elm street, in the house of his father and of his grandfather Nichols. He was engaged in coal business with his brother, Zenas-Dallas. He was selectman, 1870-1877; assessor for the same period and an overseer of the poor, 1871-1877.

He married, Nov. 15, 1850, at Cohasset, Eliza-Ann, daughter of John and Abigail Livingston of Boston, Mass., born 1827 at Boston; died Dec. 28, 1903, at Cohasset "aged seventy-five years." (Cohasset Genealogies, pp. 245, 509; Mass. Vital Records.)

Child, born at Cohasset:

abbe bia. EFFIE-FLORENCE, born Sept. 25, 1852; died Oct. 21, 1872, at Cohasset, unmarried.

abbe bl. EZEKIEL-WALLIS, son of Joseph (*Zenas, Francis, Hezekiah, Daniel, Samuel*) and Mary-Humphrey (Nichols) Lincoln of Cohasset, Mass., born Nov. 26, 1832, at Cohasset; died July 14, 1871, at Boston, Mass. He was a "salesman" and lived at Boston.

He married, Oct. 12, 1854, at Boston, Nancy-Franklin, daughter of Thomas-Webb and Sarah-Duxbury (Wyatt) Brown of Boston, born May 30, 1835, at Boston; living, 1911. (Cohasset Genealogies, p. 241; Mass. Vital Records; Records of Leon-Girard Lincoln, *abbe bla.*)

Child, born at Boston:

abbe bla. LEON-GIRARD, born June 27, 1856; living, 1911, at Boston, an assistant wharfinger at 50 Central wharf. He married, Aug. 17, 1907, at Boston, Frances-Louisa, daughter of Charles-Harris and Louisa-Frances

(Adams) Smith of Boston, born Sept. 25, 1862, at Boston. Her father was born at Foxborough, Mass., her mother at Medford, Mass. They have no children.

abbecc fb. ALLEN, son of Thomas (*Zenas, Francis, Hezekiah, Daniel, Samuel*) and Nancy (Norcross) Lincoln of Cohasset, Mass., born Nov. 24, 1814, at Cohasset; died July 5, 1889, at Woburn, Mass. He was a graduate of Dartmouth college in the class of 1839, and was an intimate friend of Edward Webster, son of Daniel Webster. In his college days he published a "Student Account Book," showing in those days a bent of mind of which he availed himself in his business life. He entered the ministry and became pastor of the Congregational church at Gray, Me., where he remained for fourteen years until 1859 or 1860, when he accepted the pastorate of a mission church in Lynn, Mass., which he held for about four years. His voice failing he retired from the ministry and entered business life as book-keeper for a roofing company, which position he held until about a year before his death, living at Woburn.

He married (1), May 20, 1840, at Manchester, N. H., Lucy, daughter of Stephen and Almira (Kendall) Richardson of Woburn, born Jan. 11, 1820, at Woburn; died July 25, 1846, at Gray. "Vinton Memorial" and "Richardson Memorial" give May 21 as the date of marriage. In their intentions, published at Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 11, she is called of Goffstown, N. H.

He married (2), Aug. 17, 1847, at Auburn, Me., Julia-Ann, daughter of Asa and Mary (Beals) Holmes of Auburn, born May 5, 1821, at Minot, Me.; died Oct. 10, 1855, at Gray. The Portland, Me., Commissioners' records give Aug. 7 as the date of the marriage, but this was probably the date of publishing the intentions.

He married (3), Apr. 16, 1856, at Woburn, Martha, daughter of Joseph and Patty (Pierce) Gardner of Woburn, born July 2, 1816, at Woburn; died Dec. 28, 1891, at Woburn. (Mass. Vital Records; New Hampshire Records; County Commissioners' Records at Portland, Me.; Woburn Records; Medway Records; Vinton Memorial, p. 233; Richardson Memorial, p. 444; Pierce Genealogy, 1882, p. 107; Records of Miss Julia-Holmes Lincoln, *abbecc fbc.*)

Children, by first wife, born at Gray:

abbe fba. LUCY-ALLEN, born Aug. 7, 1842; died Apr. 21, 1883, at Woburn; married, Nov. 1, 1865, at Woburn, Cyrus-Bowen, son of Cyrus and Ellen Richardson of Cambridge, Mass., born, 1842, at Cambridgeport. He was an engineer, living, 1865, at Woburn and then aged twenty-three years.

Children:

a. CHARLES-MARSHALL.

b. FRANK-LINCOLN, born Aug. 21, 1878.

c. LUCY-ALLEN, born Jan. 6, 1883; died Aug. 19, 1883.

abbe fbb. A SON, born and died June 7, 1846.

Children, by second wife, born at Gray:

abbe fbc. JULIA-HOLMES, born Apr. 2, 1850; living, 1911, unmarried.

abbe fbd. CHARLES-HOBART, born Oct. 6, 1855.

Child, by third wife, born at Gray:

abbe fbe. JOSEPH-GARDNER, born Dec. 4, 1858; died Jan. 22, 1877, at Amherst, Mass., where he was attending college.

abbe fd. THOMAS, son of Thomas (*Zenas, Francis, Hezekiah, Daniel, Samuel*) and Nancy (Norcross) Lincoln of Cohasset, Mass., born Dec. 9, 1817, at Cohasset; died May 22, 1882, at Somerville, Mass. He lived at first at Saugus, Mass., and at the time of his marriage is described as an "expressman." He afterwards removed to Somerville and was engaged in the furniture and upholstery business with A. H. Allen in Dock square, Boston.

He married, June 14, 1840, at Medford, Mass., Harriet, daughter of John and Abigail Tufts of Somerville, born Sept. 19, 1819, at Somerville; died June 24, 1883, at Taunton, Mass., in the Insane Hospital, having become insane after her husband's death. (Cohasset Genealogies, p. 242; Saugus Records; Medford Records; Goldthwaite Genealogy, pp. 258, 315; Records of Mrs. Edward-Maynard Lincoln, *abbe fdc.*)

Children, born at Saugus:

abbe fda. MARY P., born 1841; died Apr. 19, 1891, at Boston; married, Apr. 8, 1862, at Lynn, Mass., Nathan-Albert, son of Elbridge (or Eldridge) and Eliot Merriam of Billerica, Mass., born 1840, at Boxford, Mass. They lived at Somerville and at Charlestown, Mass. He was a farmer. (Mass. Vital Records.)

Child, born at Lynn:

a. HARRIET E., born March 26, 1868; died March 16, 1875, at Boston, "aged 7 years, 11 months, 18 days."

abbe fdb. MADELINE, born May 4, 1848 (Mass. Vital Records say 1849; family records say 1847); died June 28, 1910, at Dorchester, Mass.;

married, Nov. 24, 1875, at Charlestown, Mass., Simon, son of Jacob and Mary-Ann ([McCloud] Burns) Goldthwaite of Bangor, Me., born Apr. 22, 1851, at Bangor. He is, 1911, in the furniture and upholstery business in Roxbury district, Boston, living at Dorchester. He married (1) Annie B., daughter of George B. and Mary Robertson, who died Feb. 15, 1873, at Somerville.

Children, born at Somerville:

- a. ALICE-LINCOLN, born Aug. 25, 1876; mar. Sewell-Albert Carroll.
- b. BERENICE-FRANCES, born Apr. 20, 1881; living, 1911, unmarried.
- c. RALPH-PERCIVAL, born Oct. 14, 1882; mar. Lillian Heyward.

abbec fdc. EDWARD-MAYNARD, born Sept. 25, 1858.

abbhc db. ROBERT-BEALS, son of Robert-Beals (*Obadiah, Hezekiah, Hezekiah, Daniel, Samuel*) and Susan (Knott) Lincoln of Boston, Mass., born Nov. 3, 1844, at Boston; died June 9, 1909, at Waltham, Mass. He was a machinist in early life but became a manufacturer of machinery and was president of the Waters Governor Company. He lived at Boston.

He married, Oct. 8, 1866, at Boston, Helen-Francia, daughter of Ira-Rowell and Louisa (Daniels) Philbrick of Boston, born Jan. 9, 1845, at Nashua, N. H.; living, 1912, at Boston. (Mass. Vital Records; Records of Mrs. Helen-Francia Lincoln.)

Children, born: *a, e-g* at Boston; *b-d* at Kittery, Me.:

abbhc dba. FREDERICK-HERBERT, born May 28, 1867; died July 11, 1910, at Philadelphia, Pa. He was an electrical engineer and lived at Philadelphia. He married, Apr. 16, 1890, at Richmond, Ind., Addie, daughter of Josiah-Campbell and Rebecca (Young) Long of Richmond, born Apr. 19, 1865, at Richmond; living, 1912. They had no children.

abbhc dbb. EDITH-HATTIE, born Jan. 25, 1870; living, 1912, unmarried.

abbhc dbc. SUSAN-RUSSELL, born March 22, 1872; married, Jan. 31, 1898, at Waltham, Mass., Nathan-Ellsworth, son of Nathan and Susan-Hardy (Chadbourne) Smith of Waltham, born Jan. 31, 1866, at Lexington, Mass. They are living, 1912, at Waltham. He is a farmer.

Children, born at Waltham:

- a. MABEL-EDITH, born Aug. 3, 1898.
- b. NATHAN, born Nov. 11, 1900.

abbhc dbd. FANNIE-BIDDLE, born Aug. 25, 1874; married, July 31, 1907, at Worcester, Mass., Harry-Austin, son of Taylor-Fillmore and Maria-Jane (Hall) Smith of Wakefield, Mass., born Apr. 11, 1877, at Melrose, Mass. They are living, 1912, at Waverly, Mass. He is a book-keeper.

Child, born at Roxbury, Mass.:

- a. FLORENCE-JEANNETTE, born Feb. 24, 1908.

abbhc dbe. EDWARD-REYNOLD, born July 4, 1878; married, Sept. 14, 1905, at Waltham, Mass., Ethel-Agnes, daughter of Clarence-Llewellyn and Edith (Ashley) Wentworth of Waltham, born Feb. 22, 1883, at Waltham. They are living, 1912, at Waltham. He is a book-keeper. They have no children.

abbhc dbf. ALICE-LOUISE, born May 30, 1882; living, 1912, unmarried.
abbhc dbg. ROBERT-BEALS, born May 11, 1885; died May 3, 1892, at Boston.

abbhc dc. GEORGE-HENRY, son of Robert-Beals (*Obadiah, Hezekiah, Hezekiah, Daniel, Samuel*) and Susan (Knott) Lincoln of Boston, Mass., born July 3, 1846, at Boston. He is, 1911, an iron-founder, living at Boston.

He married, Oct. 29, 1871, at Boston, Adeline-Louise, daughter of Charles-Andrew and Adeline (Tall) Bodge, of Boston, born June, 1851, at Boston; living, 1911. Massachusetts Vital records call her aged twenty-five years when married. (Mass. Vital Records; Boston Records; Records of George-Henry Lincoln.)

Child, born at Boston:

abbhc dca. GEORGE-LUTHER, born Oct. 8, 1874. He graduated at Harvard college in 1896, taking the degree of A.B., and in 1897 he received the degree of A.M. In 1899 and 1900 he was instructor in French at Leland Stanford University, and in the latter year was appointed assistant professor of French at Kansas University, which position he resigned in 1905, returning to Cambridge where he pursued a graduate course at Harvard until 1909, when he was appointed instructor in Romance languages. He is living, 1911, with his father in Boston. He married, July 27, 1910, at Madrid, Spain, Elizabeth-Marian, daughter of William-Hooker and Alice (Gordon) Gulick of Madrid, born Aug. 5, 1879, at Santander, Spain. Mr. Gulick is an American by birth. (Records of George-Luther Lincoln.)

adaaa aa. ABRAHAM, son of Mordecai (*Abraham, John, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Mary (Mudd) Lincoln of Washington county, Ky., born probably in Washington county; died March, 1852, at Fountain Green, Hancock county, Ill., whither he is said to have removed before 1830. His name first appears in the Hancock county records March 15, 1836, when he and his wife Elizabeth sold for \$100 the north west $\frac{1}{4}$ of the south west $\frac{1}{4}$ of section 25 township 6, containing forty acres. He was then called of Hancock county and the deed was witnessed by Benjamin Mudd, who was probably his wife's brother. (Hancock County Deeds, Book B, p. 221.) Mr. Lincoln was a farmer and held the office of justice of the peace, which shows that he was a man of standing in the community.

His will dated Oct. 14, 1851, filed for probate March 25, 1852, calls him of Fountain Green and names: daughters Mary-Jane

Lincoln, Parmelia Lincoln and Ellen Lincoln, to whom is left "the farm upon which I now reside so long as they remain unmarried"; sons Hezekiah Lincoln and Nicholas Lincoln, to whom is left "one horse saddle and bridle worth \$75. and to each one yoke of oxen"; and son Robert Lincoln to whom is left "such sums of money as I may have given him."

Mr. Lincoln married Elizabeth Mudd, of whom nothing has been learned. She was probably a cousin and evidently died before him as she is not named in his will. Four of their children are buried at La Harpe, Ill., their gravestones being inscribed as follows:

"Nicholas † Lincoln † 3rd Son & 6th child † of † Abraham † Lincoln † of Fountain Green † Township † Died † Mar. 7, 1888 † aged † 53 y's, 9 Ms. † & 11 Ds. † Eternal Rest grant to him O Lord † And let perpetual light shine on him."

"Mary J † Lincoln † 2nd Dau. & 3rd Child † of † Abraham † Lincoln † Died † Aug. 29, 1888 † Call not back the dear departed † Anchored safe where storms are o'er. † On the border land we left them † Soon to meet and part no more."

"Hezekiah Lincoln † Died † Sept. 25, 1888 † Aged † 59 Yrs. 1 Mo. 16 Ds."

"Permelia A. † Lincoln † Died † Dec. 12, 1895."

Children, born: *a-e* in Kentucky; *f-g* in Illinois:

adaaa aaa. PRISCILLA, married John Smith and removed to Kentucky, where her only daughter was born whose children were living in 1895 at Springfield, Ky. Mrs. Hezekiah Lincoln says that she never removed to Illinois, with her parents, but remained in Kentucky and was married there.

Child, born in Kentucky:

a. PRISCILLA-FLORIDA, married (1) John Anderson; (2) Charles C. McGill.

adaaa aab. PARMELIA, died Dec. 12, 1895, at La Harpe, Ill., unmarried. The petition of Charles C. McGill of Springfield, Ky., represents that Permelia Lincoln, late of Hancock county, Ill., died at La Harpe Dec. 12, 1895, intestate, leaving real and personal estate . . . and no husband nor brothers and sisters; that her sole and only heirs, so far as known, are John O. L. Anderson, Clement C. McGill, Mary E. McGill and Robert J. McGill, all of whom are minor children of Priscilla-Florida, who was a daughter of Priscilla Smith, who was a sister of Permelia Lincoln, deceased, all of which children now live in Springfield, Ky., and are under age. Your petitioner, the father of the three last and step father of the first . . . etc. (Probate Records of Hancock County, Ill.)

adaaa aac. MARY-JANE, died Aug. 29, 1888, at La Harpe, Ill., where she is buried.

adaaa aad. ROBERT, died Sept. 5, 1868, in Hancock county, Ill., unmarried and intestate, and George W. Bachelder was appointed his administrator. In the settlement of his estate the following are named as his only heirs at law: "Mary Jane Lincoln of whom said administrator is conservator, Hezekiah Lincoln, Nicholas Lincoln, Priscilla Smith, Pamela Lincoln, and Ellen Sullivan, being his brothers and sisters."

adaaa aae. HEZEKIAH, born Aug. 9, 1829; died Sept. 25, 1888, at La Harpe, Ill. He was a farmer, lawyer and merchant, living first at Fountain Green, on the old homestead, and, later, at La Harpe. His will, dated Sept. 23, probated Oct. 23, 1888, names wife Phoebe A. Lincoln and leaves to her "my undivided one half interest in the home farm at Fountain Green, known as the 'Abraham Lincoln Farm.' "

He married, Jan. 14, 1869, at Peoria, Ill., Phoebe-Ann, daughter of Peter and Ann (Hyers) Brewer, born Nov. 26, 1833, at Williamson, N. Y.; living, 1916, at La Harpe. They had no children. (Information of Mrs. Hezekiah Lincoln; Hancock County Records.)

adaaa aaf. NICHOLAS, born May 24, 1834; died March 7, 1888, unmarried, at La Harpe, Ill., where he is buried.

adaaa aag. ELLEN, died before Dec. 12, 1895, at Fort Worth, Tex., married, Nov. 28, 1861, in Hancock county, Ill., John Sullivan. They removed to Texas and lived at Dallas and Fort Worth. (Hancock County Records.) They had no children.

adaaa ab. JAMES-BRADFORD, son of Mordecai (*Abraham, John, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Mary (Mudd) Lincoln of Washington county, Ky., and Hancock county, Ill., born in Washington or Grayson county, Ky.; died November, 1837, at Fountain Green, Ill. He received no school education but, nevertheless, is said to have been better educated in the common branches of learning than most men of his time with whom he was associated. He was a carpenter by trade and lived in Grayson county, Ky., until October, 1829, when he removed to Sangamon county, Ill., and thence in 1831 to Fountain Green, Hancock county, Ill., where he passed the few remaining years of his life. He held the office of U. S. Land Commissioner; was county commissioner of Hancock county, and was the first justice of the peace of that county.

From the records of Hancock county we learn that on Dec. 28, 1835, he purchased of John Williams for \$50 the southeast $\frac{1}{4}$ of the southeast $\frac{1}{4}$ of section 35, township 36 north, containing 40 acres, and in the same month he sold, with his wife Frances, for \$100 to Jonathan Prior, 80 acres in township 6. (Hancock County Deeds, Book B, pp. 111, 117.) He died in-

testate and on Nov. 13, 1837, Daniel Prentiss gave bonds as administrator on the estate of James B. Lincoln. (County Clerk's Records.)

He married in 1821 in Grayson county, Ky., Frances, daughter of William and Frances (Childers) Day of Grayson county, born Jan. 1, 1799, in Mercer county, Ky.; died Nov. 1, 1884, at Fountain Green. This family are all Roman Catholics, having inherited that religion from James-Bradford's mother, Mary (Mudd) Lincoln, who was a devout member of that church. (Records of Mrs. Mary-Rowena [Lincoln] Bowman, *adaaa abc*.)

Children, born: *a-c* at Leitchfield, Ky.; *d* in Sangamon county, Ill., *e, f* at Fountain Green:

adaaa aba. THOMAS-JEFFERSON, born Apr. 20, 1822; died Apr. 26, 1914, at Fountain Green. He lived on the home farm at Fountain Green. He married (license given Jan. 1, 1855), Martha-Jane Bures.

adaaa abb. ELIZABETH, born 1825; died in Allen county, Kan.; married William Dickerson.

adaaa abc. MARY-ROWENA, born Oct. 22, 1827; died January, 1918, at Tennessee, Ill.; married (1), Jan. 16, 1848, according to the county records but Mrs. Bowman says Jan. 21, 1847, at Fountain Green, William, son of John and Mary (French) Lovely of Colchester, Ill., born at Maysville, Ky.; died June, 1853, at Fountain Green. He was a farmer. She was brought by her parents from Kentucky to Illinois when she was three years old and lived until her second marriage at Fountain Green.

She married (2), Apr. 18, 1861, at Macomb, Ill., Charles-Newton, son of John and Catherine (Zwinger) Bowman of Madison county, Tenn., born July 14, 1818, at Jackson, Tenn.; died Sept. 6, 1904, at Tennessee, Ill., where he had lived. He was a farmer. This family are all Roman Catholics.

Child, by first husband, born at Fountain Green:

a. WILLIAM LOVELY, born Sept. 24, 1853; mar. Amanda Burrow.

Children, by second husband, born at Tennessee, Ill.:

b. ELIZA BOWMAN, born Apr. 23, 1862; mar. George Scheiffly.

c. ROBERT-LEE BOWMAN, born May 7, 1864; died September, 1882.

d. ROSA-MAY BOWMAN, born Oct. 13, 1866; died Sept. 17, 1867.

e. EMILY-NORA BOWMAN, born July 17, 1868; died Dec. 20, 1870.

f. CHARLES-NEWTON BOWMAN, born Nov. 1, 1870; died Nov. 24, 1870.

g. THOMAS-EDWARD BOWMAN, born Sept. 24, 1871; mar. Evaline Hardy.

adaaa abd. EMILY-SUSAN, born April, 1830; died May 20, 1892, at Fountain Green, unmarried.

adaaa abe. JAMES-RILEY, born 1832; died Nov. 12, 1906, at Carthage, Ill. He married Margaret Tibbons (or Gibbons).

adaaa abf. CHARLES-PRENTISS, born 1837; died Apr. 4, 1858, at Fountain Green, unmarried.

adaaa bb. THOMAS, son of Josiah (*Abraham, John, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Catherine (Barlow) Lincoln of Harrison county, Ind., born 1806, in Washington county, Ky.; died Jan. 26, 1849, in Harrison county, Ind. He was a farmer and lived most of his life in Harrison county. On Oct. 21, 1840, he purchased of his brother and sisters, "all their right, title and claim, as the heirs of Josiah Lincon deceased, in the northwest quarter section, N° 12, of Township N° 2, South of range N° 2 East, in Harrison Co. Ind." being the home farm, the consideration being three hundred dollars. (Harrison County Land Records, Bk. N, p. 219.)

He married about 1825 at Leavenworth, Crawford county, Ind., Sarah, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Bullington) Weathers of Crawford county, born about 1810 in Crawford county; died Feb. 18, 1892, in Harrison county. (Records of Joseph-David Lincoln, *adaaa bbcg.*)

Children, born at Milltown, Ind.:

adaaa bba. RACHEL, born Apr. 8, 1827 (one record says July 12, 1829); died July 10, 1908, at Hancock Chapel, Ind. She was married Aug. 26, 1847, by Samuel M. Ott, J. P. in Harrison county, to Joseph-Davis Ott of Hancock Chapel, where he was born Aug. 12, 1826, and died Sept. 20, 1908, having passed his whole life there. He was a farmer. (Records of Henry-Thomas Ott, *adaaa bbac.*)

Children, born at Hancock Chapel:

- a.* AMANDA-MARTHAETTE, born Sept. 13, 1848; mar. John-Robert Totton.
- b.* SARAH-ELIZABETH, born Jan. 4, 1850; died Oct. 21, 1850.
- c.* HENRY-THOMAS, born Aug. 8, 1852; mar. Harriet-Anna Seacat.
- d.* JOHN-PATTERSON, born July 7, 1854.
- e.* MARY-ABIGAIL, born May 27, 1856; mar. Edward Routh.
- f.* JOSEPH-MARION, born June 20, 1858.
- g.* HARRIET-ANNE, born Feb. 10, 1860; living, 1916, unmarried.
- h.* HESTER-ROSANNA, born Oct. 3, 1863.
- i.* GEORGE-MCLEAN, born Dec. 1, 1866; mar. Dora Campbell.
- j.* FLORENCE-MAY, born May 3, 1869; died May 6, 1869.

adaaa bbb. BENJAMIN, born Jan. 3, 1830.

adaaa bbc. MORDECAI, born March 2, 1832.

adaaa bbd. JACOB, born about 1834.

adaaa bbe. WASHINGTON, born Oct. 25, 1835.

adaaa bbf. WARDEN, born March 4, 1841.

adaaa bbg. JOSEPH, born Dec. 30, 1842.

adaaa bbh. WILLIAM, died long ago. Was married and had a son but nothing is known of him.

adaaa bbi. JAMES, born Jan. 29, 1848.

adaaa be. JACOB, son of Josiah (*Abraham, John, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Catherine (Barlow) Lincoln of Harrison county, Ind., born July 16, 1815, at Blue River, Ind.; died Aug. 10, 1889, in Wayne county, Mo. He removed from Indiana to Missouri and was a farmer.

He married, Nov. 20, 1839, in Harrison county, Ind., Martha Gibbs of Crawford county, Ind., born Jan. 9, 1820, in Crawford county; died in Harrison county after 1865. (Information of Joseph Lincoln, *adaaa beg*, and Jonathan-Jones Lincoln, *adaaa bef.*)

Children, born in Harrison county:

adaaa bea. MARY, born Aug. 15, 1840; died March 18, 1885, in Wayne county, Mo. She married and had six children, but nothing further is known of her.

adaaa beb. THOMAS, born March 13, 1842.

adaaa bec. WILLIAM, born Sept. 25, 1844.

adaaa bed. JAMES-WASHINGTON, born Feb. 6, 1846; died Oct. 6, 1896, in Wayne county, Mo. He married, Oct. 10, 1872, in Harrison county, Ind., Martha J. Kennedy.

adaaa bee. ELIZABETH, born Apr. 6, 1848.

adaaa bef. JONATHAN-JONES, born Sept. 26, 1850.

adaaa beg. JOSEPH, born Nov. 6, 1852.

adaaa beh. MATILDA, born Sept. 20, 1857; died July 6, 1884, in Harrison county, unmarried.

adaaa bei. KATHARINE, born Jan. 10, 1860; married, Feb. 16, 1882, in Harrison county, Isaac-Wilford, son of John-Jacob and Julian-Ann (Soner) Walk of Harrison county, born Sept. 5, 1854, in Harrison county; died Jan. 21, 1911, at Arab, Mo. He was a farmer. She is living, 1916, at Arab. (Records of Mrs. Katharine [Lincoln] Walk.)

Children, born: *a, b* in Harrison county; *c-h* at Arab:

a. CHARLES-EDDY, born Apr. 26, 1883; mar. Ettie McDonald.

b. ANDY-GROVER, born Oct. 21, 1884; died Sept. 9, 1891.

c. IVY-MAY, born Apr. 12, 1887; died Jan. 9, 1888.

d. CLAUDE-ELMER, born May 29, 1889; died Oct. 26, 1897.

e. LOLA-FLORENCE, born Sept. 16, 1893; died Feb. 11, 1912, unmarried.

f. DESSY-MAY, born Feb. 29, 1896; mar. Edgar-Lee Sweet.

g. CHLOE-MARIE, born Nov. 27, 1898.

h. OSCAR-ALONZO, born Nov. 28, 1901.

adaaa bej. CHARLES, born March 6, 1862.

adaaa bek. ROSANNA, born Jan. 12, 1865; died Apr. 16, 1886, in Harrison county, unmarried.

adaaa db. ABRAHAM, son of Thomas (*Abraham, John, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Nancy (Hanks) Lincoln of Kentucky, Indiana and Illinois, born Feb. 12, 1809, near Hodgenville,

Ky.; died Apr. 15, 1865, at Washington, D. C., while President of the United States, the victim of an assassin's bullet. Little has been learned of his early life and education. His first teacher is said to have been Zachariah Riney, whose school he attended for two or three months at the age of seven, and his second was Caleb Hazel, with whom he studied for about three months. If it is true that "the boy actually learned to write an intelligent letter at this time," as claimed by his biographers, he must have been very precocious. After the removal of the family to Indiana he went to school successively to Hazel Dorsey, Andrew Crawford and a Mr. Swazey, the last named keeping a school about 1826, four and a half miles from Lincoln's home. After this Lincoln was entirely self taught. In 1816 his father removed with all his family to Indiana and settled in Spencer county, near Gentryville, and in 1825 Abraham was employed by James Taylor for nine months, at six dollars per month, his principal employment being the management of a ferry boat across the Ohio at Anderson's creek. The next year he was employed by Mr. Gentry at Gentryville, and was sent by him to New Orleans in charge of a flat-boat laden with produce. For this service he received eight dollars per month. In 1830 the family removed to Macon county, Ill., and settled on the Sangamon river, about ten miles from Decatur, where they arrived on March 1. Here he first assisted his father to build a cabin and then, being twenty-one years of age, went to work on his own account, acquiring at this time the title of "rail-splitter" by which he was familiarly called in his political campaigns. His father removed in the spring of 1831 to Coles county, Ill., and Abraham never returned to live under the paternal roof.

In 1831 he made a second flat-boat trip to New Orleans, with his cousin John Hanks and his step-brother John Johnson, with a cargo of hogs. They were employed by Denton Offutt of New Salem, Ill. They built the boat on Spring creek and rafted it to the Sangamon and thence to the Mississippi. On neither of these flat-boat trips is there any evidence of an adventure in behalf of kidnapped negroes, such as has recently been depicted in moving pictures. On returning from this trip Lincoln became a clerk in Mr. Offutt's store at New Salem and first acquired the sobriquet "Honest Abe," by his scrupulously fair treatment

of all customers. That fall he served as clerk of elections, his first public office.

In April, 1832, he enlisted in a militia company from Sangamon, Ill., for the Black Hawk war, and was chosen its captain on April 21, but the volunteers proved unsatisfactory and were mustered out on May 27. Lincoln immediately re-enlisted as a private in Capt. Elijah Iles's Company of independent rangers for twenty days, the mustering officer being Major Robert Anderson who, thirty years later, defended and surrendered Fort Sumter. On the expiration of this service Lincoln was again mustered in, on June 20, as a member of an independent company under Capt. Jacob M. Early which was disbanded on July 10, three weeks before the massacre of Bad Axe ended the war. During his whole service Lincoln saw no actual fighting.

In the fall of this year he ran for the legislature on the Whig ticket but was defeated. He then went into partnership with William F. Berry in keeping a general store. Berry turned out to be a worthless drunkard, and, as Lincoln had little business capacity, the enterprise failed within a year, and it was not until 1849 that he discharged all the resulting obligations. On May 7, 1833, he was appointed postmaster of New Salem by President Jackson and held that office until 1836, when it was abolished. He is said to have kept the office in his hat, the revenue not being sufficient to pay for larger quarters. After his failure in business he became deputy land surveyor to John Calhoun, who was the official surveyor of Sangamon county, which position he retained until his removal to Springfield, Ill., at the same time he commenced the reading of law, having been during all his life a constant student and voracious reader of all the books and newspapers he could lay his hands on.

In 1834 he was elected to the legislature and was re-elected in 1836, 1838 and 1840, after which he declined to be again a candidate, though he was again elected in 1854 but resigned before taking his seat. In the campaign of 1836 he established his reputation as a public speaker and at the following session he first met Stephen A. Douglas in debate. It was at this session he subscribed a protest against pro-slavery resolution and commenced his anti-slavery record.

He was admitted to the bar in the autumn of 1836 and removed

to Springfield the following spring, where, on Apr. 27, 1837, he became the law partner of Major John T. Stuart. This partnership continued until Apr. 14, 1841, Stuart having been elected to Congress, and Mr. Lincoln formed a business association with Judge Stephen T. Logan of Springfield which was dissolved Sept. 20, 1843; and on the same day he became senior partner in a new firm with William H. Herndon, which was never formally dissolved except by Mr. Lincoln's death.

In 1840 Mr. Lincoln became involved in a quarrel with James Shields, who held Lincoln responsible for certain articles which had appeared in the Sangamon "Journal," which offended Mr. Shields. The writer of the articles was really a young woman, a friend of Lincoln's and by many thought to have been Miss Mary Todd, to whom Lincoln was then, or soon after, affianced and who afterwards became his wife. Mr. Shields challenged him to fight a duel and Lincoln selected broadswords as the weapons, and took preparatory instruction in that arm. The duel was prevented by the action of mutual friends, at the scene of the proposed fight on Bloody island.

In 1844 he was a candidate for presidential elector for Henry Clay. In 1846 he was elected representative to Congress by a majority of 1511, the only Whig member from Illinois. In 1848 he was a member of the national Whig convention. In this year, after the adjournment of Congress on Aug. 14, he went to New England and made various campaign speeches. In the course of this journey he stopped at Worcester, Mass., and was entertained at dinner by ex-Governor Levi Lincoln, *aacbc a*, a distant cousin, though the family connection was unknown to them both. In 1852 he was again on the Whig electoral ticket, this time for General Scott, and was defeated for the third time.

In October, 1854, he made a powerful speech against Mr. Douglas at Springfield on the Kansas-Nebraska bill, and did this again at Peoria. This was instrumental in bringing about the election of a Whig legislature; and Lincoln and Lyman Trumbull were candidates for the nomination to the United States senate, but Lincoln withdrew and Trumbull was chosen. On May 29, 1856, he assisted in organizing the Republican party of Illinois, and his name was presented to the national Republican convention for vice-president, but he was defeated by Mr. Dayton.

In 1858 he had his remarkable contest with Mr. Douglas for the senatorship, in which at first they attended each other's meetings in order to reply later, and finally met each other in seven joint meetings at Ottawa, Freeport, Jonesboro, Charleston, Galesburg, Quincy and Alton. The result was a Democratic legislature and the election of Douglas, though Lincoln's popular vote was four thousand over Douglas's.

Late in 1859 and early in 1860 he made several journeys through various portions of the country on lecturing tours, visiting Ohio, Kansas, New York and New England. Meanwhile his name became prominently mentioned for the presidential nomination, his principal competitor being William H. Seward. The Republican convention met at Chicago, June 16, 1860, in an immense building called the "Wigwam." Lincoln's name was placed in nomination by the Illinois delegation, and on the first ballot he received 102 votes to 173½ for Seward, the remaining votes being divided among several other candidates. On the third ballot Lincoln was triumphantly nominated, and in the ensuing election he received 180 votes in the electoral college to 123 for his three opponents, the Democratic votes being divided between Douglas and Breckenridge, the Whig candidate, John Bell, receiving 39. Lincoln's popular vote, however, was far from being a majority of the whole vote cast, his three opponents receiving nine hundred and thirty thousand votes more than he, and the joint vote of the two Democrats exceeding Lincoln's by nearly three hundred thousand. At his re-election in 1864, however, the seceding states of course not voting, he received a popular majority of over four hundred thousand.

It is unnecessary here to relate any of the incidents of his official life as President, or the circumstances of his tragic assassination at the hands of John-Wilkes Booth, which filled the whole nation with mourning. These have been told and retold in his many biographies to which the reader is here referred, none of which, however, are to be entirely relied upon for the incidents of his early life, or for the details of his parentage and ancestry.

Shortly after his nomination to the presidency Mr. Lincoln furnished to Mr. J. W. Fell a brief account of his life. The manuscript of this has been preserved. It bears no date. On March 20, 1872, it was certified to by David Davis, Lyman Trumbull

and Charles Sumner as being in the handwriting of Abraham Lincoln and is undoubtedly authentic. It has been published in facsimile several times and is here given in full:

"I was born Feb. 12, 1809, in Hardin County, Kentucky. My parents were both born in Virginia, of undistinguished families, second families perhaps I should say—My mother, who died in my tenth year, was of a family of the name of Hanks, some of whom now reside in Adams, and others in Macon counties, Illinois. My paternal grandfather, Abraham Lincoln, emigrated from Rockingham County, Virginia, to Kentucky, about 1781 or 2, where, a year or two later he was killed by indians, not in battle, but by stealth, when he was laboring to open a farm in the forest—His ancestors, who were quakers, went to Virginia from Berks County, Pennsylvania—An effort to identify them with the New England family of the same name, ended in nothing more definite, than a similarity of Christian names in both families, such as Enoch, Levi, Mordecai, Solomon, Abraham and the like.

"My father, at the death of his father, was about six years of age; and he grew up, literally without education—He removed from Kentucky to what is now Spencer County, Indiana, in my eighth year—We reached our new home about the time the State came into the Union—It was a wild region, with many bears and other wild animals still in the woods.—There I grew up—There were some schools, so called; but no qualification was ever required of a teacher, beyond 'readin, writin', and cipherin' to the Rule of Three—If a straggler, supposed to understand latin, happened to sojourn in the neighborhood, he was looked upon as a wizzard—There was absolutely nothing to excite ambition for education. Of course when I came of age I did not know much—Still somehow, I could read, write and cipher to the Rule of Three, but that was all—I have not been to school since—The little advance I now have upon this store of education, I have picked up from time to time under the pressure of necessity—

"I was raised to farm work, which I continued till I was twenty two—At twenty one I came to Illinois, and passed the first year in Illinois, Macon County—Then I got to New Salem at that time in Sangamon, now in Menard County, where I re-

mained a year as a sort of Clerk in a store—Then came the Black Hawk war; and I was elected a Captain of Volunteers—a success which gave me more pleasure than any I have had since—I went the campaign, was elated [elected?], ran for the Legislature the same year (1832) and was beaten—the only time I ever have been beaten by the people—The next and three succeeding biennial elections, I was elected to the Legislature—I was not a candidate afterwards. During this Legislative period I had studied law, and removed to Springfield to practice it—In 1846 I was once elected to the lower House of Congress—Was not a candidate for re-election—From 1849 to 1854, both inclusive, practiced law more assiduously than ever before—Always a whig in politics, and generally on the Whig electoral ticket, making active canvasses—I was losing interest in politics, when the repeal of the Missouri Compromise aroused me again—What I have done since then is pretty well known—

“If any personal description is thought desirable, it may be said, I am, in height, six feet, four inches, nearly; lean in flesh, weighing, on an average, one hundred and eighty pounds; dark complexion, with coarse black hair, and grey eyes,—no other marks or brands recollected—

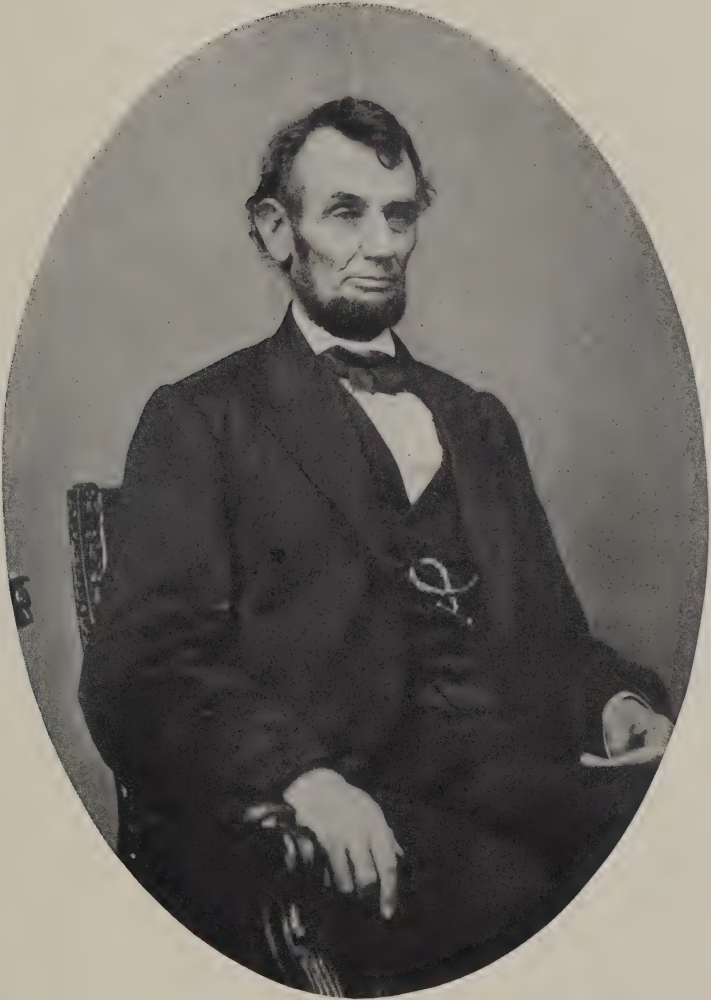
“Yours very truly

A. Lincoln”

“Hon. J. W. Fell

He married, Nov. 4, 1842,* at Springfield at the residence of Ninian W. Edwards, brother-in-law of the bride, Mary³, daughter of Robert-Smith² (*Levi*¹) and Ann-Eliza (Parker) Todd of Lexington, Ky., born Dec. 13, 1818, at Lexington; died July 16, 1882, at Springfield of paralysis. “She was of the average height, rather compactly built, had a well rounded face, rich dark brown hair, and bluish-grey eyes. In her bearing she was proud, but handsome and vivacious. Her education had been in no wise defective; she was a good conversationalist, using with equal fluency the French and English languages. When she used a pen, its point was sure to be sharp, and she wrote with wit and ability. She not only had a quick intellect but an intuitive judgment of men and their motives. Ordinarily she was affable and even charming in her manners; but when offended or

*This date is from Lincoln's family Bible and is accepted by most authorities, but “Bard Family,” pp. 446-7, says the marriage occurred March 4, 1842, and gives the birth of Mary Todd as Dec. 12, 1818.



ABRAHAM LINCOLN
1809-1865

From a photograph taken February 9, 1864

antagonized, her agreeable qualities instantly disappeared beneath a wave of stinging satire or sarcastic bitterness, and her entire better nature was submerged. In her figure and physical proportions, in education, bearing, temperament, history—in everything she was the exact reverse of Lincoln.” (Herndon’s “Abraham Lincoln,” vol. i, p. 194.)

Children, born at Springfield:

adaaa dba. ROBERT-TODD, born Aug. 1, 1843.

adaaa dbb. EDWARD-BAKER, born March 10, 1846; died in infancy.

adaaa dbc. WILLIAM-WALLACE, born Dec. 21, 1850; died Feb. 20, 1862,
at Washington, D. C., in the White House.

adaaa dbd. THOMAS, born Apr. 4, 1853; died July 15, 1871, at Chicago, Ill.

adaae ab. PRESTON, son of David (*Jacob, John, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Catherine (Bright) Lincoln of Lacey Spring, Va., born Dec. 11, 1811, at Dayton, Va.; died Apr. 17 (or May 15), 1848, at Dayton. He is buried at New Election, Va. He was a farmer and lived at Dayton and at Mt. Crawford, Va.

He married at Mt. Crawford, Elizabeth, daughter of Christian and Catharine (Lincoln) Coffman of Dayton, born Feb. 10, 1814, at Dayton; died Apr. 9, 1856, at Dayton. She married (2) a Mr. Morris, by whom she had one son, Walter, who died at White Sulphur Springs, Va. Mrs. Catharine (Lincoln) Coffman was daughter of Thomas (*John, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Elizabeth (Casner) Lincoln of Lexington, Ky., *adaah c.* (Records of Mrs. Virginia-Catherine [Lincoln] Taylor, *adaaf aga*, and of Mrs. Luther E. Chapman, *adaae abbc.*)

Children, born at Mt. Crawford:

adaae aba. ALBERT-CURTIS, born Apr. 25, 1840 (or 1839).

adaae abb. JOSEPHINE-ELIZABETH, born Jan. 9, 1842;* died May 1, 1908, at Lacey Spring, Va.; married, June 30, 1859, at Washington, D. C., John-William, son of John-William and Susan (Miller) Stearn of Lacey Spring, born Aug. 3, 1836, at Mill Creek, Va.; living, 1915, at Lacey Spring. He is a cordwainer and harness-maker. (Records of John-William Stearn.)

Children, born at Lacey Spring:

a. SUSAN-PANSY, born Apr. 1, 1860; died Dec. 19, 1861.

b. CHARLES-ALBERT, born Jan. 10, 1862; mar. Betty Fridley.

c. VIRGINIA-DAVIS, born Apr. 2, 1866; mar. Luther E. Chapman.

*Mr. Stearn says that Josephine-Elizabeth and her twin sister Mary-Catherine were born in 1841, but this is hardly likely if their brother Albert was born in 1840.

- d. BISHOP-WEAVER, born Feb. 12, 1872; mar. Lucy Doval.
- e. STUART-SAMUEL, born Aug. 7, 1878; mar. Maud Vanpelt.
- adaae abc.* MARY-CATHERINE, twin of the foregoing, born Jan. 9, 1842; died aged about eight years.
- adaae abd.* FANNY-ELIZABETH, born Aug. 11, 1844; died Nov. 18, 1909, at Lima, Ohio; married at Lacey Spring, John-Dickerson, son of Gabriel and Delilah (Cole) Wood of Lacey Spring, born Dec. 3, 1837, at Lacey Spring; died Apr. 5, 1914, at Harrisonburg, Va. He was a farmer. They lived at Lacey Spring. (Records of Fred-Edward Wood, *adaae abda.*) Child, born at Lacey Spring:
- a. FRED-EDWARD, born March 24, 1872; living, 1914, at Lima, Ohio.
- adaae abe.* ISABEL. She died at Crawfordsville, Ind. She is said to have married John Ruebush and to have had a son, Frank, who served one or two terms in the regular army, and whose last known address was Crawfordsville.
- adaae abf.* DAVID-FRANKLIN. He is said to have died, unmarried, at Kansas City, Mo.

adaae ag. JACOB-NICHOLAS, son of David (*Jacob, John, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Catherine (Bright) Lincoln of Lacey Spring, Va., born Apr. 3, 1821, at Dayton, Va.; died Feb. 21, 1880, at Lacey Spring. He was found unconscious at his mill door by his brother Abraham, suffering from a wound on the head, and died without recovering consciousness. It is supposed he had been left for dead by his assailants. Two men were tried for the crime and were found guilty and sent to the penitentiary. Mr. Lincoln was a farmer and miller and lived at Lacey Spring.

He married, Oct. 16, 1849, at Broadway, Va., Caroline-Thomas, daughter of Michael and Leannah (Thomas) Homan of Broadway, born July 19, 1828, at Broadway; living, 1914, at Lacey Spring in excellent health and in full possession of her faculties. (Records of Mrs. Virginia-Catherine [Lincoln] Taylor, *adaaf aga.*)

Children, born at Lacey Spring:

- adaae aga.* VIRGINIA-CATHERINE, born Aug. 2, 1850; married, May 21, 1868, at Lacey Spring, John-Wesley, son of Zachary and Nancy (Eppard) Taylor of Stonewall, Va., born Oct. 28, 1835, at Stonewall. He received the degree of A.M. at Randolph-Macon college in 1860; served as private in Company I, 2nd Virginia infantry, in 1862 for about a year, and then became a farmer and surveyor. Since his marriage he has been a teacher and principal of the Lacey Spring school. He and his wife are living, 1914, at Lacey Spring. They have no children.

adaae agb. MARY-LEANNAH, born Oct. 22, 1852; married, May 30, 1872, at Lacey Spring, Jefferson-Jacob, son of Jacob-Bright and Elizabeth (Coiner) Nicholas of Stonewall, Va., born Aug. 13, 1847, at Port Republic, Va. He is a farmer and miller. He served in McNeal's regiment, C.S.A., near the close of the Civil war. He and his wife are living, 1914, at Port Republic.

Children, born at Port Republic:

- a. BESSIE-LINCOLN, born Sept. 6, 1873; mar. Stuart M. Yancey.
- b. CARRIE-TAYLOR, born Nov. 23, 1875.
- c. JACOB-BRIGHT, born Oct. 4, 1879; died Sept. 8, 1894.
- d. JOHN-HOMAN, born Feb. 7, 1882; living, 1916, unmarried.
- e. GROVER-CLEVELAND, born Oct. 22, 1884; mar. Rosalie Baxter.
- f. EDNA-VIRGINIA, born March 6, 1887; died May 8, 1896.

adaae agc. HARVEY-PRESTON, born July 11, 1855.

adaae agd. ELIZABETH-THERESA, born Dec. 18, 1859; married, Nov. 27, 1879, at Lacey Spring, Charles-Henry, son of Jacob-Bright and Elizabeth (Coiner) Nicholas of Port Republic, Va., born Oct. 10, 1853, at Port Republic. They have lived at Lacey Spring but recently removed to Harrisonburg, Va., where they are now, 1914, residing. (Records of Mrs. Elizabeth-Theresa [Lincoln] Nicholas.) He is a farmer and miller.

Children, born at Lacey Spring:

- a. WILLIAM-FRANKLIN, born June 10, 1882; mar. Bernice-Luin Moore.
- b. ELIZABETH-LINCOLN, born Nov. 12, 1883; living, 1914, unmarried.
- c. GEORGIA-WINIFRED, born Feb. 3, 1891; living, 1914, unmarried.

adaae age. HEROD-FRANKLIN, born Nov. 26, 1861; died Jan. 29, 1863.

adaae agf. EFFIE-AMELIA-FLORENCE, born May 23, 1864; married, Oct. 15, 1885, at Lacey Spring, Philip-Miller, son of Simon and Margaret (Miller) Coiner of Waynesboro, Va., born July 15, 1853, at Waynesboro. He is a farmer. They are living, 1914, at Waynesboro.

Children, born at Waynesboro:

- a. CASPER-CECIL, born Oct. 8, 1886; living, 1914, unmarried.
- b. HORTIE-MARGARET, born Sept. 30, 1889; living, 1914, unmarried.

adaae agg. CAROLINE-HOMAN, born Oct. 23, 1866; married, Dec. 7, 1886, at Lacey Spring, John-William, son of John and Sally (Bowers) Weaver of Lima, Ohio, born March 22, 1864, at Lima. He is a mechanic and is employed in the railroad shops at Lima, where they are now, 1914, living.

Children, born at Lima:

- a. RHEA-LOVETTA, born Nov. 18, 1887; living, 1914, unmarried.
- b. ROBERT-LINCOLN, born Sept. 24, 1894; living, 1914, unmarried.

adaae agh. NORA-ABIGAIL, born Oct. 2, 1869; living, 1914, unmarried.

adaae agi. JACOB-THOMAS, born Apr. 3, 1872.

adaae ah. ABRAHAM, son of David (*Jacob, John, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Catherine (Bright) Lincoln of Lacey Spring, Va., born Dec. 19, 1822, at Dayton, Va.; died May 5, 1905, at Harrisonburg, Va. He was a farmer and lived at Lacey Spring until his wife's death. He was captain of a company of

Virginia militia in the Civil war, serving at Winchester, and was a heavy sufferer by the destruction done in the Valley during the war. After the war he became the first postmaster of Lacey Spring. As an instance of his unassuming modesty it is related that when the government decided to establish a post office at what is now Lacey Spring, Mr. Lincoln was asked by the department to suggest a name and, at the desire of his friends he wrote suggesting Lincoln Spring, from the spring so called, which gushed from the ground in great volume immediately below his house. His writing not being very good the officials misread the name and without further inquiry named the spring Lacey instead of Lincoln, and Mr. Lincoln, though urged to have the error corrected, refused to do so on the ground that, as he said, one name was as good as the other. Though having no middle name he always signed his name "A. B. Lincoln."

He married, July 10, 1855, at Bristol, Tenn., Mary-Elizabeth, daughter of Edward and Mary (Henton) Hughes of Bristol, born June 26, 1836; died Dec. 25, 1902, at Lacey Spring. (Records of Jetson-Jackson Lincoln, *adaae ahc*; Family Bible with Mrs. Lucy-Knox [Lincoln] Bradford, *adaae ahe*.)

Children, born at Lacey Spring:

- adaae aha.* JOHN-EDWARD, born July 22, 1856.
- adaae ahb.* DIANA-McKELVA, born Oct. 26, 1858; died May 3, 1862.
- adaae ahc.* JETSON-JACKSON, born Apr. 27, 1863.
- adaae ahd.* SAMUEL-WALDEN, born Oct. 30, 1864; is a farmer living, 1914, at Broadway, Va., near Lacey Spring. He married, at Lacey Spring, Ella-Lee Long of Melrose, Linville township, Va. They have four children.
- adaae ahe.* LUCY-KNOX, born Apr. 30, 1869; married, Dec. 27, 1892, at Lacey Spring, Robert-Winfield, son of James-Mortman and Elizabeth (Miller) Bradford of Orkney Springs, Va., born Aug. 17, 1857, at Orkney Springs. He is a machinist. They are living, 1914, at Harrisonburg, Va., which has always been their home except in 1912-13 when they lived at McGaheysville, Rock county, Va. (Records of Mrs. Lucy-Knox [Lincoln] Bradford.)

Children, born: *a, c-f* at Lacey Spring; *b* at Harrisonburg:

- a.* NORRIS-LINCOLN, born July 24, 1895.
- b.* EDITH-LUCILE, born Feb. 29, 1898; died Oct. 25, 1905.
- c.* CLAUDE-WINFIELD, born Aug. 5, 1900.
- d.* MILLER-HUGHES, born Oct. 18, 1903.
- e.* MARY-ELIZABETH, born Feb. 12, 1905.
- f.* CATHERINE-KNOX, born June 2, 1906.

adaae ahf. KATIE-BRIGHT, born Nov. 15, 1875; married S. S. Gordon, of whom nothing is known. She was thought to be living, 1914, either at New Orleans, La., or at Denver, Colo. They have had no children.

adaae hf. JACOB-BROADDUS, son of Jacob (*Jacob, John, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Nancy ([Lionberger] Rhodes) Lincoln of Linville, Va., born Sept. 8, 1830, at Linville Creek; died Feb. 17, 1898, at Tye River, Nelson county, Va. He was a farmer and lived in Rockbridge county, Va., near Lexington.

He married (1), Nov. 22, 1853, at Fairfield, Va., Mary-Isabella, daughter of William-Woodson and Eliza (Holtzman) Jasper of Rockingham county, Va., and later of Huntington, W. Va., born in Rockingham county; died Aug. 24, 1879, at Lexington. Mrs. Jasper's father, James Holtzman, and his wife Barbara came from Germany.

He married (2), Oct. 18, 1880, at Tye River, Mrs. Sarah (Jones) Shipman, daughter of George and Sarah (Pendleton) Jones of Tye River, and widow of John Shipman of Newmarket, Va., who died Jan. 28, 1858, at Newmarket in the twenty-eighth year of his age. She was born Apr. 22, 1836, at Tye River, and died there Oct. 18, 1890.

He married (3), Dec. 14, 1892, at Linville Creek, Dorcas-Sarah-Emeline, daughter of Richard-Snow and Mary-Elizabeth (Lincoln) Maupin, *adaae iac*, of Linville Creek, born Sept. 2, 1851, at Linville Creek; living, 1915, at New York City, but with a summer home at Tye River. Mr. Lincoln had no children by his second and third wives. (Records of Mrs. Jacob-Broadus Lincoln.)

Children, by first wife, born: *a* at Raphine, Va.; *b-i* at Lexington:

adaae hfa. WILLIAM-EFFIAH, born Apr. 27, 1855.

adaae hfb. JOHN-DAVID, born Nov. 24, 1856.

adaae hfc. GEORGE-THOMAS, born Feb. 1, 1859; died in infancy.

adaae hfd. IDA-ELIZA, born May 20, 1861; married, 1879, at Harpers Ferry, Va., Erasmus, son of David and Susan (Miller) Pultz of Lexington, born Sept. 5, 1856, at Lexington. He is a farmer. They are living, 1915, at Lexington.

Children, born at Lexington:

a. ASHBY-LINCOLN, born March 23, 1881.

b. GRAHAM-MOORE, born July 21, 1883.

c. MAMIE-BELL, born Oct. 17, 1885.

d. JACOB-DEWITT, born Apr. 12, 1887.

adaae hfe. SALLIE-JOSEPHINE, born Aug. 25, 1863; died in infancy.

adaae hff. MATTIE-BELLE, born Nov. 30, 1865; married, March 4, 1884, at Lexington, Charles-Preston, son of Greenberry and Mary-Hansbarger (Anderson) Rodes of Afton, Va., born Sept. 10, 1856, at Afton. They lived for ten years after marriage at Terre Haute, Ind., and then returned to Lexington, where they are now, 1915, living. He is a farmer. Children, born: *a-c* at Terre Haute; *d* at Lexington:

a. MARY-ANNA, born Nov. 24, 1885.

b. CHARLES-LINCOLN, born Jan. 29, 1889; mar. Mamie-Rhodes Printz.

c. HELEN-MARGARET, born Jan. 19, 1895; died Aug. 7, 1895.

d. ROBERT-PRESTON, born Dec. 4, 1904.

adaae hfg. "BABY," died in infancy.

adaae hfh. ASHBY-ABRAHAM, born Dec. 23, 1871.

adaae hfi. CHARLES-BROADDUS, born Apr. 4, 1873.

adaae hi. ABRAHAM-RANDOLPH, son of Jacob (*Jacob, John, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Nancy ([Lionberger] Rhodes) Lincoln of Linville, Va., born June 14, 1835, at Linville Creek; died Oct. 20, 1875, at Denver, Colo., where he had lived. He was for a time county treasurer, but retired before his death.

He married at Independence, Mo., Celia-Helen, daughter of Dr. Joshua and Lucretia-Lurena (Drake) Hobbs. She was born at New Franklin, Mo.; and died June 24, 1910, at Boonville, Mo., where she had been living with her daughter. The family records having been destroyed by fire, other dates are not obtainable. (Records of Mrs. Nancy [Lincoln] Wallace.)

Child:

adaae hia. NANCY; married Arthur-Andrew Wallace. They are living, 1914, at Boonville, Mo., and have no children.

adaaf ab. JOHN-MORDECAI, son of Jesse (*John, John, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Nancy (Brown) Lincoln of Eagle Furnace, Tenn.; born Sept. 18, 1837, at Eagle Furnace; died Aug. 25, 1914, at Nashville, Tenn. He was educated in the Marysville, Tenn., preparatory school and the University of Tennessee. He entered the Confederate army at the age of nineteen, at first in the infantry, later in the cavalry. He served through the entire war and was in prison at Camp Douglas for two years. He was made deaf by the hardships he endured in the war. He had no settled home, nor had he any definite occupation. He taught school some and farmed a little, but did neither very long. In 1883 he was living at Chattanooga, Tenn.

He married, probably in Washington county, Tenn., Mrs. Sarah (Guinn) Wright, daughter of Thomas Guinn of Washington county. Her first husband's Christian name has not been learned, nor the dates of her birth and death. Her mother, Mrs. Thomas Guinn, was a daughter of Sydney Hale of Washington county, who is said to have belonged to the Massachusetts Hales. (Records of Miss Nannette-Brown Lincoln, *adaaf abd.*)

Children, born in Greene county, Tenn.:

adaaf aba. FELIX-ZOLICOFFER, born Aug. 22, 1868; married, Sept. 10, 1886, at Gainesville, Ga., Barrington-Symrad, son of William-Monroe and Mary-Earle (Hackett) Sharp of Ringgold, Ga., born July 5, 1861, at Atlanta, Ga. They are living, 1917, at Atlanta. He is in the whole-sale dry-goods business. They belong to the Presbyterian church.

Children, born at Atlanta:

- a. ELIZABETH-EMILY, born March 22, 1888.
- b. McALLEN, born Oct. 19, 1891.
- c. HELEN, born July 3, 1896.
- d. ROBERT, born 1899; died aet. 1 year.
- e. BARRINGTON-SYMRAD, born 1901; died aet. 6 months.

adaaf abb. TENNESSEE, born Apr. 22, 1870; living, 1917, at New York, N. Y., unmarried.

adaaf abc. ADA-LEE, born Aug. 25, 1873; married Campbell-Douglas, son of John-Daniel Easterlin of Charleston, S. C., born in 1875 at Charleston. He was educated at Porter Military Academy, Charleston. They were living, 1917, at New York City.

Children, born at Atlanta, Ga.:

- a. JOHN-DANIEL, born Aug. 29, 1897; mar. Helen Booth.
- b. DOUGLAS-LINCOLN, born Aug. 30, 1899. He was a first class seaman in the U. S. navy in the World war.

adaaf abd. NANNETTE-BROWN, born Sept. 8, 1875; living, 1917, in New York City, unmarried. She is a magazine writer.

adaaf abe. HUGH-BROWN, died Aug. 28, 1915, unmarried.

adaaf ac. JAMES-HAMILTON, son of Jesse (*John, John, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Nancy (Brown) Lincoln of Eagle Furnace, Tenn., born May 12, 1848, at Sparta, near Eagle Furnace; died June 8, 1899, at Chattanooga, Tenn. He fell from his office window and fractured his skull. He was a dentist doing business at Chattanooga, but living at Lookout Mountain till a short time before his death. He was educated at the University of Tennessee.

He married (1), Dec. 19, 1872, at Ringgold, Ga., Charity-Emma, daughter of Preston-Jornegan and Mary-Henderson (Peck) Lea of Ringgold, born Jan. 10, 1851, near Knoxville,

Tenn., or according to another authority at Dandridge, Tenn. She died July 24, 1879, at Lookout Mountain. They lived on an estate of ten acres "on the slope of Lookout Mountain" and "on the old military road said to have been made by General Andrew Jackson about 1812," which estate was conveyed, Apr. 21, 1873, by Robert Cravens to Mrs. C. Emma Lincoln, wife of J. H. Lincoln. (Hamilton County, Tenn., Deeds, vol. O, Book B, p. 230.) This estate was sold, May 30, 1912, by Jesse Lincoln and wife Mayme Lincoln, W. P. Lincoln and wife Lula Goodwin Lincoln, and Hugh B. Lincoln (single) "only surviving heirs of C. Emma Lincoln (deceased)," and was acknowledged at Electra, Tex., by Hugh B. Lincoln and by Jesse Lincoln and his wife Mayme, and at Sour Lake, Tex., by W. P. Lincoln and wife Lula Goodwin. (*Ibid.*, vol. xi, book O, p. 182.)

He married (2), Sept. 6, 1881, at Ringgold, Ida-Beatrice, daughter of William-Monroe and Mary-Earle (Hackett) Sharp of Ringgold, born March 16, 1853, at Roswell, Ga.; living, 1917. (Records corrected by Mrs. Adelia-Lane [Lincoln] Garretson, *adaaf acd.*)

Children, by first wife, born at Lookout Mountain:

adaaf aca. JESSE, born Nov. 19, 1873; living, 1912, at Electra, Tex.; married at Corsicana, Tex., Mayme Presley.

adaaf acb. WILLIAM-PRESTON, born Jan. 3, 1875; living, 1912, at Electra, Tex.; married at Corsicana, Tex., Lula Goodwin.

Children:

adaaf acba. ABRAHAM, born May 9, 1901.

adaaf acbb. WILLIE-BEATRICE, born March 16, 1906.

adaaf acc. HUGH-BROWN, born March 5, 1877; living, 1912, at Electra, Tex., unmarried.

Children, by second wife, born at Lookout Mountain:

adaaf acd. ADELIA-LANE, born Feb. 10, 1883; married, May 9, 1914, at Houston, Tex., Warren-Harris Garretson. They are living, 1917, at Beaumont, Tex. He is president of the Chamber of Commerce. She is the society editor of a Beaumont newspaper. No children.

adaaf ace. ROBERT-ABRAHAM, born May 31, 1885.

adaaf acf. FREDERIC-ALBERT, born Dec. 28, 1887.

adaaf db. JOHN-CRAIGIN, son of Mordecai (*John, John, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Clara (Paul) Lincoln of Greeneville, Tenn., born Nov. 7, 1815, in Hardy county, Va. (now West Virginia); died Dec. 24, 1849, at Memphis, Tenn.

He lived at Greeneville and at Eagle Furnace, Tenn., and at Memphis. He was a merchant. He was brought up by his grandfather Lincoln in Lebanon, Ohio, until he was over fifteen years of age, and then went to his father's in Greeneville.

He married, Dec. 7, 1837, at Sparta, Tenn., Jane, daughter of William and Melinda (Jarvis) Usrey of Sparta, born March 18, 1822, at Sparta; died May 4, 1880, in Smith county, Tenn. She married (2), Sept. 10, 1848, at Sparta, Nicholas Mercer, a physician at Alexandria, Tenn., who died Feb. 19, 1868, at Alexandria, and by whom she had two children, viz.: Flora, born Aug. 23, 1851, and Effie, born March 10, 1854. She married (3), Feb. 15, 1874, at Alexandria, Isaac Jones, a farmer living in Smith county, who died there Jan. 27, 1880. She was his second wife and had no children by him. (Records of Mrs. Josephine [Lincoln] Davis, *adaaf dbb*.)

Children, born *a*, *b* at Eagle Furnace; *c* at Memphis:

adaaf dba. WILLIAM-HENRY, born Feb. 5, 1840.

adaaf dbb. JOSEPHINE, born Jan. 22, 1843; married, Oct. 18, 1876, in Smith county, Tenn., Robert-Gilbert, son of John and Catherine (Redwine) Davis of Rowan county, N. C., born Oct. 15, 1819, at Rowan county; died Aug. 7, 1901, in Smith county. He was a farmer living in Smith county. After his death his widow lived at Alexandria, Tenn., until 1912 when she removed to Nashville, Tenn., where she now, 1916, resides with her daughter. (Records of Mrs. Josephine [Lincoln] Davis.)

Children, born in Smith county:

a. ROBERTA, born July 17, 1877; mar. George-Rowland Boyd.

b. CHARLES-LINCOLN, born Nov. 27, 1879; mar. Willie-May Oliver.

c. WILLIAM-GAY, born Oct. 12, 1881; mar. Irene Rutland.

d. HALE-McCLELLAN, born June 3, 1885; living, 1916, unmarried.

adaaf dbc. LEWIS-CRAIGIN, born May 10, 1845.

adaah eb. JOHN-KARSNER, son of George (*Thomas, John, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Juliann (Gatewood) Lincoln of Liberty, Mo., born Dec. 21, 1821, near Lexington, Ky.; died Apr. 13, 1903, at Plattsburg, Mo. A newspaper obituary says he was born Dec. 29.

He was taken by his parents from Kentucky to Clay county, Mo., at the age of six months and, in 1844, he settled on a farm near Plattsburg in Clinton county where he passed the rest of his life, except for ten years, from 1849 to 1859, which he and his family passed in Kentucky. He built up a splendid farm of about seventeen hundred acres, which was cultivated and im-

proved to a high degree. "He was a good neighbor, generous and charitable, honest and just minded," possessing an outspoken disposition and great public spirit. A strong admirer of Jefferson Davis he was grievously disappointed by the failure of the Southern Confederacy, to which he never became really reconciled. He was a Democrat of the old school and always an earnest supporter of his party's policies and, though seeking no office for himself, was ever an active supporter of his political friends.

He married, Jan. 15, 1845, at Liberty, Mo., Elmira-Taylor, daughter of Cullen and Louisiana (Schrader) Melone of Liberty, born June 11, 1828, at Liberty; died March 1, 1903, at Plattsburg. (Records of Mrs. John-Karsner Lincoln, Jr., *adaah ebd.*)

Children, born: *a, b* at Liberty; *c, d* at Lexington, Ky.:

adaah eba. GEORGIA, born Nov. 25, 1847; married, Dec. 24, 1882, on Excelsior farm, four miles south of Plattsburg, Mo., Benjamin-Owen, son of Benjamin and Juliet (Owen) Weller of Henderson, Ky., born Jan. 9, 1844, at Henderson. They have lived at Dallas, Tex., but are now, 1917, residing at Plattsburg. (Records of Mrs. Georgia [Lincoln] Weller.)

Children, born at Dallas:

a. JOHN-THERON, born Apr. 21, 1883; died Dec. 7, 1886.

b. ELMIRA-JULIET, born Feb. 22, 1889; mar. John-Walker Stark.

adaah ebb. CULLEN-MELONE, born Jan. 5, 1850.

adaah ebc. ELLA B, born Feb. 25, 1852; married, June 5, 1877, on Excelsior farm, near Plattsburg, Mo., Washington Adams. He is a lawyer. They are living, 1917, at Kansas City, Mo.

Child, born near Plattsburg:

a. JOHN-WASHINGTON, born Aug. 21, 1882; living, 1917, unmarried.

adaah ebd. JOHN-KARSNER, born Apr. 6, 1854.

adaah ec. ROBERT-TALIAFERRO, son of George (*Thomas, John, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Juliann (Gatewood) Lincoln of Liberty, Mo., born Sept. 29, 1823, at Liberty; died Oct. 22, 1876; married in Clay county, Mo., a Miss Sally Thompson and had six children, perhaps in different order from that here given.

Children:

adaah eca. GEORGE, born June 3, 1852; living, 1916, at Trinidad, Colo. He is married and has two children.

Children:

a. BIRDIE V.

b. WILLIAM-HARRY.

adaah ecb. STEPHEN.

adaah ecc. LUCY.
adaah ecd. EDWARD.
adaah ece. SAMUEL.
adaah ecf. WALTER.

adaah ee. PETER-GATEWOOD, son of George (*Thomas, John, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Juliann (Gatewood) Lincoln of Liberty, Mo., born Feb. 22, 1827, at Liberty. He was remembered in the will of his grandfather, Peter Gatewood of Fayette county, Ky., with a legacy of \$2000 "because he has lived with me from infancy to manhood."

He married, July 31, 1849, in Fayette county, Ky., Mary-Ann Nelson, of whom nothing further has been learned except that she was a niece of John-Leland Howard who married Peter's sister, Jane-Cordelia. Their marriage is recorded at Lexington, Ky. They removed to Missouri and both died there before their only child was twelve years old.

Child:

adaah eea. EDWINA, married a Mr. Copeland and died *s. p.*

adaah ei. LEMUEL-SAUNDERS, son of George (*Thomas, John, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Juliann (Gatewood) Lincoln of Liberty, Mo., born Aug. 12, 1833, at Liberty; died March 24, 1907, at Excelsior farm, Plattsburg, Mo.

He married, Dec. 7, 1854, Sarah, daughter of John-Trimble and Julia-Ann Allen of Kentucky, born in 1834; died Oct. 21, 1914, at Fort Smith, Ark. Mr. Lincoln made his home at Excelsior farm, formerly the home of his brother, John-Karsner, now the home of Benjamin-Owen Weller, *adaah eba*. They are said to have had five children but the names of two only have been learned.

Children, born at Liberty:

adaah eia. CAROLINE, born 1856; died Oct. 21, 1914, at Fort Smith, Ark.; married, 1883, at Versailles, Ky., James-Chiles, son of Joseph-Chambers and Mary (Chiles) Irwin of Mt. Sterling, Ky., born, 1842, in Kentucky; living, 1915, at Fort Smith. He has been a lumberman, cattle dealer and ranchman. They lived at Versailles, Ky., Flag Ranch, Comanche county, Kan., and at Fort Smith. (Records of Julia-Lincoln Irwin, *adaah eiaa.*)

Children, born: *a, c* at Flag Ranch; *b* at Versailles; *d* at Fort Smith:

a. JULIA-LINCOLN, born Oct. 31, 1884; living, 1915, unmarried.

- b. FRANCIS-ALLEN, born Oct. 21, 1886; living, 1915, unmarried.
 - c. JOSEPH-CHAMBERS, born Aug. 14, 1888; mar. Ruth-Catheryn MacLeod.
 - d. SUSAN, born July 18, 1893; living, 1915, unmarried.
- adaah eib.* ANNA, married L. L. Timmons and was living, 1915, at Mt. Sterling, Ohio.

adaah ek. GEORGE-THOMAS, son of George (*Thomas, John, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Juliann (Gatewood) Lincoln of Liberty, Mo., born Oct. 9, 1836, near Liberty; living, 1917, two and a half miles from Bentonville, Ark., where he is engaged in fruit growing. He attended William Jewell college at Liberty, but did not graduate and in May, 1861, enlisted in the Confederate army and served through the war. He held the rank of captain and was attached to Colonel Joe Blackburn's regiment at one time, but for how long has not been learned.

He married (1), June 20, 1859, at Liberty, Virginia-Morton, daughter of George-Morton and Elizabeth-Curd (Lewis) Pryor of Clay county, Mo., born July 18, 1839, near Liberty; died, 1861, at Liberty. Her father, George-Morton Pryor, was born Feb. 20, 1804, in Trimble county, Ky.; his wife, Elizabeth-Curd Lewis, was born Aug. 4, 1810, in Jessamine county, Ky.

He married (2), in 1864, Mrs. Mattie (Halsey) Davis, widow of Dr. Green B. Davis of northern Louisiana, and daughter of Abraham A. and Elizabeth (LeFlore) Halsey of Rankin, Miss., and New Orleans, La. She was born about 1837 in Carroll county, Miss., and died at Fort Smith, Ark. (Thomas Halsey and Descendants, p. 339.)

He married (3), near Winona, Miss., Ellen S., daughter of Dr. William J. Sykes of Winona, born 1848, at Winona; died Dec. 13, 1910, at Bentonville.

He married (4), November, 1916, Mrs. Mary Lucas of Mayfield, Ky. Mr. Lincoln had no children by his last three wives. (Records of George-Thomas Lincoln and Mrs. George-Morton Lincoln, *adaah eka.*)

Child, by first wife, born at Liberty:

adaah eka. GEORGE-MORTON, born Feb. 5, 1861.

adaah el. CHARLES-HOWARD, son of George (*Thomas, John, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Juliann (Gatewood) Lincoln of

Liberty, Mo., born Feb. 15, 1839, at Liberty; died Jan. 15, 1915, at Plattsburg, Mo. He served as first lieutenant in the Confederate army under General Sterling Price. He was a farmer but had retired at the time of his death. He lived at Plattsburg.

He married, Aug. 20, 1863, at Liberty, Angie, daughter of George and Julia-Ann Smith of Winchester, Va., where she was born. (Records of Benjamin-Owen Weller, *adaah eba.*)

Children, born at South Plattsburg, Mo.:

adaah ela. FLOYD, born June 24, 1864; died 1882, at Plattsburg.

adaah elb. RUSSELL, born March 30, 1866. Has been married but has separated from his wife.

adaah elc. MARGARET, born July 16, 1869; living, 1920, at Kansas City, Mo. She is said to have married Magnus W. Barber of that place.

adaah eld. CHARLES-HOWARD, born Sept. 15, 1874. He has been twice married.

adaah ele. ANGIE,

adaah elf. JULIA,

} born Aug. 27, 1879;

{ married a Mr. Williams, but they are separated. She is living, 1920, at Plattsburg. They had one child.

{ married Col. Willis Wood, who is dead. She is living, 1920, at Kansas City, Mo.

adaah em. JAMES-EDWIN, son of George (*Thomas, John, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Juliann (Gatewood) Lincoln of Liberty, Mo., born Sept. 27, 1840, near Liberty; died March 18, 1896, at Liberty. He was educated in Clay county, Mo., graduating at William Jewell college in 1860. He then studied law at the Louisville, Ky., law school, where he graduated in 1862. He immediately opened a law office in Liberty but soon after went to Montana, where he engaged in trade until 1864, when he returned to Liberty and resumed the practice of law in partnership with Henry L. Routt, which partnership continued until 1867, when it was dissolved and Mr. Lincoln took as a partner Colonel W. H. Woodson, with whom he continued until 1873, after which he conducted his practice alone.

In 1871, he was elected city attorney of Liberty and, in 1872, prosecuting attorney for Clay county, in which latter office he continued two years, declining a re-election. In 1876, he was chosen representative in the General Assembly and took an active part in all the proceedings, being chairman of the special committee appointed to amend and conform the laws to the new

constitution, which had just been adopted. In 1878, he was elected probate judge of Clay county, to which office he was re-elected in 1882, without opposition, but from which he resigned in 1884, and was then appointed by the Governor a curator of the University of Missouri, in which position he served for four years. He then removed to Colorado and established a bank at Buena Vista, the firm name being Lincoln, Hockaday and Co., but his health failing he sold out this business and returned to Liberty and resumed the practice of law, and purchasing the Liberty "Tribune" he edited it from May, 1888, to May, 1890.

In September, 1895, he became editor of the Liberty "Herald" and so continued until his death. He was, until 1894, a member of the Democratic party, but in that year he joined the Populist party. He was from his youth an ardent temperance advocate and never faltered in his allegiance to the men who were fighting the saloons in Clay county. In religious connection he was a member of the Christian church, which he joined while in college. He was a Free Mason, becoming a member of Liberty Lodge in 1862, and, in 1873, became identified with Liberty commandery of Knights Templar.

"Tried by all the tests, Mr. Lincoln was a good man and a good citizen. Faithful in all the relations of life, very kindly in feelings toward his fellow men, a good neighbor and friend, genial and pleasant in intercourse, always courteous, respectful of the opinions of others and firm in his own, of large public spirit, loving his country with a native's largest measure of love, without bitterness towards enemies or harshness towards rivals, never claiming as much as he merited, conceding to others all they could justly claim, he was in manners and spirit a gentleman of whom his kindred and friends may well be proud." (From an obituary notice in the Liberty Herald.)

He married, Dec. 7, 1865, at Liberty, Margaret-Pixley, daughter of Greenup and Catherine (Pixley) Bird of Liberty, born Oct. 2, 1845, at Liberty; living, 1915, at Bowling Green, Mo. (Records of Mrs. James-Edwin Lincoln.)

Children, born at Liberty:

adaah ema. LORA-BIRD, born 1866; died Aug. 29, 1869.

adaah emb. KATHARINE-BIRD, born May 10, 1873; married, June 30, 1900,

at Liberty, Robert-Lee, son of Col. M. E. and Mary-Ellen (Duncan) Motley of Bowling Green, Mo., born December, 1873, at Hartford, Mo. He graduated at William Jewell college in 1892, and at Ann Arbor in 1894. He is a lawyer and has been probate judge of Pike county, Mo., since 1902. They are living, 1915, at Bowling Green. Mrs. Motley is a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution, and is General Federation secretary for Missouri. She is a contributor to "The Missouri Woman."

Children, born at Bowling Green:

a. DOROTHY-MARGARET, born Oct. 3, 1902.

b. BLANCHE-DUNCAN, born Dec. 1, 1907.

adaah emc. GATEWOOD-SAUNDERS, born Aug. 5, 1875.

adaah emd. JAMES-EDWIN, born June 1, 1879.

adaah eme. CHARLES-PRINCETON, born March 27, 1885; died September, 1888.

adaah gd. ISAAC-WELLS, son of David (*Thomas, John, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and America-Sanders (Gatewood) Lincoln of Clay county, Mo., born Oct. 30, 1829, in Fayette county, Ky., where his parents were temporarily living; died at Saint Joseph, Mo. He went to California in 1849, but remained there about a year and a half only, returning to Clay county where he was a farmer and breeder of fine horses until 1862, when he removed to Saint Joseph where he passed the remainder of his life. He was for a number of years the proprietor of the Pacific House in Saint Joseph, but did not run it himself. He was inventor, patentee and sole proprietor of a combination dough kneader, flour chest and sifter, which went by his name, and he was later engaged in manufacturing, making all kinds of machinery.

He married, Sept. 20, 1860, in Clay county, Marie-Louisa, daughter of Charles and Agnes ([Davenport] Barnett) Gilkey of Lexington, Ky., born Sept. 29, 1841, at Lexington; living, 1920, with her daughter at Independence, Mo. (Records of James-Claiborne Lincoln, *adaah gda*; Hist. of Buchanan County, Mo., p. 870.)

Children, born: *a* at Liberty, Mo.; *b-e* at Saint Joseph:

adaah gda. JAMES-CLAIBORNE, born Apr. 5, 1862.

adaah gdb. WILLIAM-DAVID, born May 3, 1864.

adaah gdc. SALLIE-KNIGHT, born Nov. 16, 1869; living, 1920, at Independence, Mo. She married Fleming Pendleton.

adaah gdd. DONIPHAN-RICE, born Feb. 12, 1874; living, 1920, unmarried.

adaah gde. ISAAC-WELLS, born Aug. 9, 1878; living, 1920, at Chicago, Ill., and is engaged in the lumber business, being president and treasurer

of the Lincoln Lumber Company. He married, Nov. 22, 1918, at South Bend, Ind., Kathryn-Gould, daughter of Arthur-Henry and Ada-Gertrude (Rice) Wait, born March 30, 1885, at Sturgis, Mich.

adaga aa. JAMES-HANDSHAW, son of Thomas (*Benjamin, Mordecai, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Mary (Evans) Lincoln of Carmichaels, Pa., born Sept. 15, 1813, at North Union, Pa.; died March 6, 1877, at Le Roy, Ill., according to his nephew, Horace-Greely Lincoln, *adaga agf*, but his granddaughter, Una-Mae Daugherty, *adaga aaga*, says he was born in February and that he was aged 62 years, 22 days, when he died. If she is correct he must have died in March, 1875.

Mr. Lincoln taught school for a Mr. Mason who promised to give him a classical education, but Mr. Mason's sudden death prevented this. Several years later Mr. Lincoln became part owner of a newspaper published at Brownsville, Pa., but becoming tired of this he went as second clerk on the steamboat "Forsythe" to St. Louis, Mo., in 1837, where he secured employment on the "Globe-Democrat," of which paper he afterwards became, it is claimed, part or complete owner. Meeting with reverses he removed, between 1840 and 1842, to Le Roy, where he passed the rest of his life, engaged in the drug business.

He married, Sept. 12, 1841, at Buckels Grove, McLean county, Ill., Nellie Merrifield, who was born Nov. 5, 1820, in Green county, Ohio, and died March 21, 1898, at Le Roy. (Records of Horace-Greely Lincoln, *adaga agf*.)

Children, born *a*, *c-g* at Le Roy; *b* at Buckels Grove:

adaga aaa. THOMAS-ABRAHAM, born June 21, 1843.

adaga aab. BENJAMIN-FRANKLIN, born March 6, 1845; died in Nebraska. He was married and had three daughters.

adaga aac. MARY-ELLEN, born Apr. 7, 1847; married Alexander Dixon and was living, 1919, at Le Roy.

Child:

a. A DAUGHTER, married Aldo Smith.

adaga aad. MORDECAI, born Jan. 27, 1849; died Feb. 25, 1896, at Cainesville, Mo., unmarried.

adaga aae. EDGAR C., born Oct. 8, 1852; living, 1918, at Farmer City, Ill., unmarried.

adaga aaf. JAMES T., born Oct. 8, 1855; died July 22, 1916, at Bloomington, Ill., unmarried.

adaga aag. EMMA-ELIZA, born June 7, 1862; died Feb. 11, 1907, at Maryville, Mo.; married, Feb. 21, 1882, at Ridgeway, Mo., George-Byron, son of George and Mary (Wilson) Daugherty of Callensburg, Pa., born Oct. 17,

1851, at Callensburg; living, 1918. He is with the Business Men's Accident Insurance Co. They lived at Ridgeway, Mine LaMotte and Maryville, Mo. (Records of Miss Una-Mae Daugherty.)

Child:

a. UNA-MAE, mar. Porter-Palmer Bowsher, Leon, Va.

adaga ag. THOMAS-BOONE, son of Thomas (*Benjamin, Mordecai, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Mary (Evans) Lincoln of Carmichaels, Pa., born March 16, 1825, at North Union, Pa.; died Feb. 14, 1901, at Carmichaels, Cumberland Township, Pa., whither he removed after his marriage and where he passed the rest of his life. He followed farming for several years and, later, was a large stock dealer.

He married, in Cumberland Township, Mariah-Jackson Hart of Cumberland, born Nov. 11, 1826, at Cumberland; died March 25, 1879, at Carmichaels. (Records of Horace-Greely Lincoln, *adaga agf.*)

Children, born at Carmichaels:

adaga aga. VIRGIL-ASHMEAD, born Nov. 6, 1847; died Sept. 8, 1877, at Carmichaels, unmarried. He was a teacher.

adaga agb. JAMES-SILLIMAN, born June 18, 1850; died March 14, 1903, at Carmichaels, where he had lived. He was a carpenter and cabinet-maker. He married Susan Groomes. They had no children.

adaga agc. THOMAS-LIONEL, born Feb. 17, 1856; died Aug. 24, 1902, at Mountain Lake Park, Md. He was by profession an attorney-at-law, also an author and writer. He married Harriet Flenniken, who died before Apr. 30, 1900, on which date he, then living at Carmichaels, gave a quit-claim deed to lands acquired from the Flennikens, the deed being witnessed by his nephew, Robert-Todd Lincoln, *adaga agda.* (Fayette County Deeds, vol. 194, p. 500.) He had no children.

adaga agd. CHARLES-JENNINGS, born Nov. 5, 1857.

adaga age. LUTHER-AXTELL, born Sept. 15, 1859; living, 1915, unmarried. He is a physician and pharmacist.

adaga agf. HORACE-GREELY, born Oct. 10, 1863.

adaga agg. WILLIAM-GRIM, born May 27, 1865; living, 1915, unmarried. He is a music teacher.

adaga ga. HENRY, son of Mordecai (*Benjamin, Mordecai, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Jane (Gilpin) Lincoln of Dunbar, Pa., born, 1832, at Dunbar; died about 1861 or 62, probably at Dunbar.

He married, Apr. 10, 1856, at Smithfield, Pa., Huldah, daughter of Jesse and Susanna Leech of Smithfield, who was born about 1831, at Smithfield. They lived for a few years at Smith-

field but separated about five or six years after marriage, each going to his own family, and Mr. Lincoln died soon after. In March, 1863, Jesse Leech removed to Allen county, Ohio, and Mrs. Lincoln went with him, taking her son Charles. She afterwards married a wealthy physician and was living, 1915, at Los Angeles, Calif., aged eighty-four years. (Information of Mrs. Elizabeth [Lincoln] Haldeman, *adaga ge*, and Mrs. Annie-Elizabeth [Carson] Moore, *adaga abd.*)

A deed dated Jan. 14, ——— and recorded July 13, 1870, says: Henry Lincoln of Fayette county "in consideration of certain debts paid for him by Jane Lincoln (his mother) as also his care and expense accrued in this his present and perhaps his last sickness," quit claims all title to one tenth part of the land on which Mordecai Lincoln (his father) died intestate, to Jane Lincoln. No wife signed this deed. (Fayette County Deeds, Book 22, p. 425.)

Children, born at Smithfield:

adaga gaa. CHARLES-BENTON-FREMONT, died in 1912 or 1913, at Los Angeles, Calif. He remained with his grandfather until maturity, receiving a common school education. He then entered the employ of the Fort Wayne and Chicago Railroad Company, in the ticket office at Lima, Ohio. After a few years he procured a position with the Southern Pacific Railroad Company at Denver, Colo., where he remained for three or four years, when he removed to San Francisco, Calif., serving the same company until 1905, in several positions among which was that of general passenger accountant of the entire system. When the new railroad, commonly known as Senator Clark's road, was built from Salt Lake City to Los Angeles, he left the Southern Pacific and entered the employ of the new road, being in the general offices at Los Angeles, and remained there until his death.

He married at Denver a Miss Kerr. (Information of Snyder Leech, of Smithfield, Pa.)

adaga gab. A DAUGHTER, who died about the same time as her father, aged two years.

adaga gd. MORDECAI, son of Mordecai (*Benjamin, Mordecai, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Jane (Gilpin) Lincoln of Dunbar, Pa., born Sept. 1, 1838, at Dunbar; died Jan. 14, 1912, at Uniontown, Pa. He was for sixteen years a teacher in the district schools; after that a farmer and agent for nursery stock. In 1861, he enlisted in Company C, 85th Pennsylvania infantry, and was discharged in September, 1862, for incapacity, having

been wounded in the hand. He was frequently called Mordecai S Lincoln, but apparently had no middle name, and perhaps used the initial "S" to distinguish him from his father.

He married, Apr. 23, 1863, at Uniontown, Mary-Elizabeth, daughter of Edward and Mary (Martin) Rose of North Union, Pa., born Oct. 11, 1848, at North Union; living, 1915, at Uniontown. After their marriage they lived at North Union for twenty-five years, then for twelve years at McLellantown, Pa., until 1900, and after that at Uniontown. (Records of Mrs. Mordecai Lincoln.)

Children, born at North Union:

adaga gda. EDWARD-ROSE, born June 3, 1864.

adaga gdb. CHARLES-HENRY, born June 3, 1867; married, June 26, 1890, Lizzie, daughter of Conrad and Elizabeth (Bowman) Deffenbaugh of Nicholson, Pa. He is an engineer on the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad. They are living, 1915, at Connellsville, Pa. They have no children.

adaga gdc. MARY-JANE, born Oct. 8, 1869; married, Oct. 17, 1890, Isadore-Lincoln, son of David and Mary (Poundstone) Kauffman of Jumonville, Pa., born 186- at Jumonville. They are living, 1915, at Uniontown, Pa. He is a plumber.

Children:

a. MABEL-MARIE, born Apr. 2, 1895; unmarried, 1915.

b. CATHERINE, born Aug. 15, 1897; unmarried, 1915.

c. KENNETH, born July, 1908.

adaga gdd. SARAH-ANN, born May 16, 1871; living, 1915, unmarried.

adaga gde. CLARA, born July 22, 1877; died Apr. 26, 1878, and is buried in the Lincoln burying ground at North Union.

adaga gdf. BELLE, born July 4, 1879; died Jan. 24, 1880, and is buried in the Lincoln burying ground at North Union.

adaga gdg. LILLIAN-HOGSETT, born June 24, 1881; married, Jan. 30, 1904, at Brownsville, Pa., James-Bailey, son of James and Elizabeth (Moxley) Davis of Tippecanoe, Pa., born July 13, 1880, at Tippecanoe. They are living, 1915, at Uniontown, Pa. He is a clerk in a shoe store.

Children, born at Uniontown:

a. CHARLES-LINCOLN, born Dec. 17, 1905.

b. ROBERT-FRANKLIN, born Dec. 21, 1908.

c. JAMES-BAILEY, born March 21, 1911.

adaga gdh. HARRY-BENJAMIN, born May 4, 1884; married, Apr. 23, 1905, at Waynesburg, Pa., Mary, daughter of Gordon and Henrietta (Campbell) Howard of Waynesburg. They are living, 1915, at Connellsville, Pa. He is a locomotive engineer on the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad. They have no children.

adaga gf. EDWARD-GILPIN, son of Mordecai (*Benjamin, Mordecai, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Jane (Gilpin) Lincoln of Dunbar, Pa., born Aug. 27, 1844, at Dunbar; died

July 14, 1906, at Dunbar, where he had passed his whole life. He was a stone-mason.

He married about 1867, at Uniontown, Pa., Lucy-Ann, daughter of Zebley and Mary (Sweitser) Moast of Mount Braddock, Pa., born in 1855. They were married before Jan. 6, 1868, on which date Edward G. Lincoln and Lucy his wife of Dunbar conveyed to Joseph T. Shepler of Dunbar one half acre of land and a one story house "now occupied by said Lincoln." (Fayette County Deeds, Book xxxvii, p. 363.)

On Jan. 13, 1908, the homestead in Dunbar was sold and the deed signed by the following: Lucy Lincoln, B. F. Lincoln and Cora Lincoln, Ella Stutler and Hiram Stutler her husband, Matilda Keffer and Albert Keffer her husband, Elias H. Lincoln and Alice Lincoln his wife, Charles Lincoln and Elizabeth Lincoln his wife, M. J. Lincoln and Isabella Lincoln his wife, all of Dunbar Borough, Connellsville and Dunbar township. (*Ibid.*, Book cclxxxii, p. 47.)

Mrs. Lincoln married (2), December, 1914, at Dunbar, John Gengerich of Brownsville, Pa., where they are now, 1915, living. (Information of Mrs. Mary-Elizabeth [Rose] Lincoln, *agada gd.*)

Children, born at Dunbar:

adaga gfa. BENJAMIN-FRANKLIN, born May 28, 1869.

adaga gfb. NELLIE-JANE, born Jan. 22, 1872; married (1), Aug. 27, 1897, at Dunbar, William-Jacob, son of Thomas-Jefferson and Hannah (Davis) Farr, born about 1868; died March 6, 1898, at Dunbar, aged about 30 years. He was a blacksmith and lived at Dunbar. They had no children.

She married (2), Oct. 14, 1902, at Dunbar, Hiram-Lakin, son of William-Winfield and Olive (Pope) Stutler, who was born in Doddridge county, W. Va. They are living, 1915, at Dunbar. He is a car finisher.

Children, by second husband, born: *a*, *b* at Coalton, W. Va.; *c-e* at Dunbar:

a. HAYWARD-LAWRENCE STUTLER, born Apr. 20, 1904.

b. WILLIAM-EDWARD STUTLER, born March 6, 1906.

c. CECIL-ERNEST STUTLER, born Jan. 2, 1908.

d. NELLIE-ESTELLE STUTLER, born Aug. 2, 1910.

e. LILLA-PEARL STUTLER, born Jan. 6, 1914; died Apr. 18, 1914.

adaga gfc. MATILDA-CRAIG, born Aug. 3, 1874; married Albert Keffer. He is a carpenter. They live, 1915, at Brownsville, Pa.

adaga gfd. CHARLES-EDWARD,

adaga gfe. ELIAS-HUDSON,

}	born June, 1877;	{	married Elizabeth Alderson; lives at Dunbar. A stone-cutter. married Alice Rout; lives at Hampton, Va. A stone-mason.
---	------------------	---	---

adaga gff. JAMES-McCAIN, born 1879; married Isabella McCain. They are living, 1915, at Peachem P. O., Dunbar. He is an engineer.

adaga gh. BENJAMIN-FRANKLIN, son of Mordecai (*Benjamin, Mordecai, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Jane (Gilpin) Lincoln of Dunbar, Pa., born June 11, 1847, at Dunbar. At the age of sixteen he commenced to teach school in Fayette county, Pa., at which he continued for three years. He then went for a year to Michigan University at Ann Arbor, and at the age of twenty went to La Salle county, Ill., where he taught school for two years. He then studied law at Ottawa, Ill., and was admitted to the bar in 1872. Since then he has practised his profession. In 1890 he was elected county judge for La Salle county, which office he held for four years. He then formed a partnership with William H. Stead, under the firm name of Lincoln & Stead, which continued until Mr. Stead's election as Attorney General of the State in 1905, since which he has practised alone. For several years he was Mr. Stead's chief assistant and participated in the preparation of several very important cases. He has built up a large and successful law practice and, aside from that, was chiefly instrumental in establishing on a permanent basis Ottawa's most important industrial institution, the Federal Plate Glass factory.

He married (1), Apr. 24, 1873, at Ottawa, Nellie, daughter of Russell-Kendall and Susan (Wakey) Brown of La Salle county, born Nov. 24, 1855, in La Salle county; died Nov. 13, 1885, at Ottawa.

He married (2), Feb. 3, 1887, at Ottawa, Mary-Elizabeth, daughter of William and Mary-Elizabeth (Hise) Osman of Ottawa, born Dec. 24, 1858, at Ottawa. Her parents were natives of Pennsylvania and removed to Illinois about 1840, before their marriage. Mr. Osman was editor for over fifty years of "The Ottawa Free Trader." Mr. and Mrs. Lincoln are living, 1915, at Ottawa. (Records of Benjamin-Franklin Lincoln.)

Children, by first wife, born at Ottawa:

adaga gha. WALTER-KENDALL, born Oct. 11, 1876.

adaga ghb. MAUDE-ANNE, born Nov. 12, 1879. She is unmarried. She spent four years in Vienna and Paris in the study of piano music. She is now, 1915, living at Hollidaysburg, Pa., where she has charge of the department of music in a school in that city.

Child, by second wife, born at Ottawa:

adaga ghc. KATHERINE-MARY, born Feb. 2, 1892; living, 1915, unmarried.

adaga gi. THOMAS-JEFFERSON, son of Mordecai (*Benjamin, Mordecai, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Jane (Gilpin) Lincoln of Dunbar, Pa., born July 7, 1849, at Dunbar; died Jan. 3, 1900, at South Connellsville, Pa. These dates are from the family Bible, except that his birth is given therein as 1847, which is probably an error for 1848 or 1849, the latter perhaps more likely. He was a stone-mason and lived at Dunbar.

He married, June 30, 1870, Margaret-Ellen Yaw, who was born Oct. 31, 1851, and died Jan. 1, 1908, or 1909.

March 11, 1876, Thomas J. Lincoln and Ellen his wife of Connellsville sold land in Dawson, Pa., for \$600. In this deed she signs herself Maggie E. Lincoln. On March 23, 1885, and May 24, 1887, Margaret E. Lincoln and Thomas J. Lincoln, her husband, sold land in West Vanderbilt, Pa., purchased in 1883 of Joseph Oglenee and Rebecca his wife of East Liberty, Pa. (Fayette County Deeds, Books 32, p. 94; 65, p. 183; 72, p. 488.)

Children, born at Dunbar:

adaga gia. MARY-ELIZABETH, born Jan. 27, 1871; died in a home for the feeble minded.

adaga gib. JOSEPH H., born Sept. 11, 1872; died Oct. 5, 1872.

adaga gic. JAMES-DERNELL, born March 22, 1875.

adaga gid. WILLIAM-ROGERS, born Oct. 18, 1878.

adaga gie. GEORGE-WASHINGTON, born Apr. 1, 1881. He is a brick-layer by trade and was living until 1916, at Connellsville, Pa., but removed that year to Youngstown, Ohio. He is married and has one child.

adagb de. BENJAMIN-FRANKLIN, son of Jesse (*John, Mordecai, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Hannah (Jones) Lincoln of Uniontown, Pa., born Sept. 17 or 20, 1820, at Uniontown; died Feb. 8, 1868, at Columbus, Ohio. He was married and his wife's name was Martha, but nothing further has been learned of her save that she is said to have married (2) a Mr. Huston. (Genealogy of David Jones, pp. 88-9.)

Children:

adagb dea. BELLE. She died in 1916 or 1917, at St. Petersburg, Fla. She married John Miller.

adagb deb. EDITH, married Willis Pyatt and was living, 1916, at St. Petersburg, Fla.

adafb dh. JOHN-PATTERSON, son of Jesse (*John, Mordecai, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Hannah (Jones) Lincoln of Uniontown, Pa., born Feb. 18, 1828, at Uniontown.

He married (1), in 1852, Amy Trout.

He married (2), Sept. 15, 1882, Ellen Kennedy, by whom he had no children. (Genealogy of David Jones, pp. 89-90.)

Child, by first wife:

adagb dha. HESTER, born Oct. 17, 1853; married, Apr. 16, 1873, John-Henry Collins. They were said to be living, 1915, at Lancaster, Fairfield county, Ohio.

Children:

a. HELEN-REBECCA, born Aug. 2, 1874.

b. ROSALIA-AMY, born Jan. 25, 1875; mar. Albert J. Rundio.

adagb dj. RICHARD-STOKES, son of Jesse (*John, Mordecai, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Hannah (Jones) Lincoln of Uniontown, Pa., born Feb. 18, 1832, at Uniontown; died in 1871, being lost in a severe snowstorm that winter in the mountains of West Virginia. His body was never recovered. He was a tin-smith and lived at Uniontown. He served in the Union army in the Civil war.

He married, Apr. 10, 1857, at Uniontown, Hannah-Ann, daughter of Leroy and Sallie (Sutton) Haymaker of Uniontown, born Oct. 9, 1830, at Uniontown; died Dec. 30, 1909, at Uniontown. (Genealogy of David Jones, p. 90; Records of Leroy-Sherman Lincoln, *adagb dje.*)

Children, born at Uniontown:

adagb dja. MARGARET-JANE, born Sept. 27, 1858; married, July 15, 1874, at New Salem, Pa., Lacy-Evans, son of George and Ruth (Moore) Dearth of New Salem, born Jan. 2, 1856, at New Salem. They are living, 1915, near New Salem. He is a farmer.

Children, born near New Salem:

a. MINNIE-LINCOLN, born Nov. 4, 1875; living, 1915, unmarried.

b. SALLIE-PEARL, born May 26, 1877; living, 1915, unmarried.

c. GEORGE-BAIRD, born June 28, 1883; living, 1915, unmarried.

d. BLANCHE-MOORE, born June 26, 1890; living, 1915, unmarried.

e. MARGUERITE-EVANS, born Apr. 9, 1892; living, 1915, unmarried.

adagb djb. RICHARD-ELLSWORTH, } born May 24, 1861; { died June, 1861.

adagb djc. JESSE-LEROY, } died June, 1861.

adagb djd. SALLIE-HAYMAKER, born June 24, 1862; living, 1915, at Uniontown, unmarried.

adagb dje. LEROY-SHERMAN, born Aug. 21, 1866.

adagb fb. WILLIAM-HARRISON, son of William (*John, Mordecai, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Diadama (Briggs) Lincoln of Westville Center, N. Y., born Dec. 14, 1837, at Westville Center. He was a farmer, living at West Constable, N. Y., until about 1886, when he removed to Plattsburg where he was living in 1915, and where he was working for the city as foreman.

He married, March 31, 1862, at Bombay, N. Y., Frances-Louisa, daughter of Stephen-Vanranselar and Mary-Araminta (Trumbull) Parr of Bombay, born March 7, 1844, at Bombay; living, 1915. (Records of William-Harrison Lincoln.)

Children, born: *a-d* at West Constable; *e* at Plattsburg:

adagb fba. FRANCES-ELOISE, born March 31, 1863; married, Jan. 24, 1884, at Lyon Mountain, N. Y., George-Henry, son of Joseph-Conrad and Mary (Ayres) Myers of Dannemora, N. Y., born Nov. 19, 1856, at Dannemora. Mary Ayres was descended from Robert Ayres, a sergeant in the Revolution, who was the messenger, according to family tradition, who conveyed to Jane McCrea a message from her lover, Lieut. David Jones, urging her to submit to an Indian escort to convoy her to Burgoyne's army to be married. Mr. and Mrs. Lincoln are living, 1916, at Plattsburg. He is a merchant.

Children, born at Lyon Mountain:

- a.* HELEN-MARY, born Sept. 8, 1885.
- b.* FLORENCE-EDNA, born Jan. 21, 1887; mar. John H. Brandt.
- c.* MARY-FRANCES, born Jan. 30, 1889; died Sept. 15, 1910.
- d.* CHARLES-RALPH, born Aug. 3, 1893.

adagb fbb. CHARLES-EGBERT, born Feb. 7, 1865; married, Nov. 18, 1895, at Lee, Mass., Mary, daughter of Langham and Anna (Summerfield) Booth of Albany, N. Y., born Jan. 1, 1870, at Liverpool, England. Her parents came from England with their family in the early seventies. Mr. Lincoln has been connected with the United States Railway mail service for thirty years. He is now, 1916, chief clerk of that service at Albany, where he has lived since Jan. 15, 1912. They have no children.

adagb fbc. EDNA-ALICE, born June 29, 1867; married, Jan. 29, 1903, at Plattsburg, Eugene-Malcome, son of James and Catherine (Wilkins) Bishop of Mayfield, N. Y., born Oct. 9, 1848, at Mayfield. They were living, 1915, at Gloversville, N. Y. He was a glove manufacturer, and died early in April, 1916. They had no children.

adagb fbd. HELEN-MARY, born Jan. 18, 1871; married, Jan. 5, 1909, at Gloversville, N. Y., William-Wilson, son of William-Henry and Margaret-Elizabeth (Betts) Conaughty of Cohoes, N. Y., born Dec. 7, 1859, at Cohoes. They have lived since marriage at Watervliet, N. Y. He is a "railroad man." They have no children.

adagb fbe. DAISY-MAY, } born Feb. 6, 1876; { died June 6, 1877.

adagb fbf. DORA-DELL, } died June 15, 1876.

adagb fbg. WILLIAM-ANDREW, born June 14, 1878; died same day.

adagb fbh. WILLIAM-HENRY, born Aug. 20, 1886; died Feb. 21, 1913, unmarried.

adahl bb. GEORGE-VASHTINE, son of William (*Thomas, Thomas, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Lydia (Myers) Lincoln of Atglen, Pa., born Nov. 11, 1811, at Atglen; died Oct. 19, 1888, at Philadelphia, Pa. He was a farmer and passed practically his whole life on a farm about four miles from Atglen, near Parkesburg.

He married, Sept. 4, 1834, at Lancaster, Pa., Mary, daughter of Stacy and Mary (Smith) Morris of New Jersey and Pennsylvania, born Nov. 14, 1810, in Chester county, Pa.; died Apr. 5, 1896, at Philadelphia. Her will dated Aug. 22, 1893, says she was then living in Philadelphia and names her six living children. (Philadelphia Wills, vol. 185, p. 417.) Her grandfather, Edward Smith of Philadelphia, was a sea-captain; her father, Stacy Morris, was born Apr. 7, 1780, and her mother, Mary Smith, was born in May, 1786. (Records of Samuel-Wilson Lincoln, *adahl bbi.*)

Children, born at Atglen:

adahl bba. RUTH-ANN, born June 28, 1835; died May 28, 1902, at Philadelphia; married, Sept. 19, 1872, at Parkesburg, Pa., John, son of James Stewart of county Tyrone, Ireland, born in 1833, in Ireland; died May 17, 1903, at Philadelphia, where he had lived. He was a painter. They had no children.

adahl bbb. NEWTON, born October, 1837; died October, 1837.

adahl bbc. THOMAS-OSBORN, born Nov. 6, 1839; died Apr. 19, 1842.

adahl bbd. LYDIA-PRISCILLA, born Oct. 15, 1841; died March 15, 1863, at Parkesburg, Pa., unmarried.

adahl bbe. SARAH-JANE, born Feb. 22, 1844; living, 1916, at East Downington, Pa.; married, Nov. 25, 1869, at Parkesburg, George-Washington Wagner, born June 29, 1829, at Compassville, Chester county, Pa.; died Jan. 30, 1893, at Philadelphia. They lived first at Parkesburg, where he was a farmer, but removed, later, to Philadelphia.

Child, born at Parkesburg:

a. GRACE-OLIVIA, born Feb. 3, 1871; mar. William Carey.

adahl bbf. OLIVIA-ELIZABETH, born Sept. 29, 1845; living, 1913, at Atglen; married, Nov. 18, 1869, at Parkesburg, Pa., Andrew-Jackson, son of Charles and Nancy (Kirkpatrick) Irwin of Parkesburg, born March 2, 1837, at Newcastle, Del.; died July 22, 1912, at Atglen. They lived at Atglen and he was by trade a blacksmith. He served in the Civil war, a member of Company L, Pennsylvania volunteer cavalry. He was at one time postmaster of Atglen.

Children, born at Atglen:

a. RUTH-LILLIAN, born Apr. 26, 1871; mar. John Thompson.

b. ANNA-ELIZABETH, born Feb. 6, 1873; died Feb. 21, 1873.

c. MARY-LINCOLN, born Jan. 23, 1876; living, 1913, unmarried.

d. HELEN-CECILIA, born May 5, 1885; living, 1913, unmarried.

adabb bbg. MARY-CECILIA, born Apr. 6, 1847; died Oct. 23, 1913, at Chicago, Ill.; married, Apr. 26, 1883, at Parkesburg, Pa., Alfred-Lea, son of Joseph and Mary-Ann (Caldwell) Carey of Chester county, Pa., born Oct. 1, 1841, in Delaware county, Pa.; died Dec. 23, 1892, at Philadelphia, Pa. He was a lawyer. They lived at Philadelphia. They had no children.

adabb bbh. GEORGE-ECKERT, born Sept. 2, 1848; died January, 1918, at Chicago, Ill. He left his father's farm as a boy and became an apprentice in the printing establishment of Ashmead and Company, Philadelphia, the first office in the United States to use a power printing press. On the completion of his apprenticeship in his twenty-first year, Mr. Lincoln took a trip to the far West and then travelled back and forth across the country, working as a printer in many towns and cities. He was at one time part owner of the "North Missouri Courier" of Hannibal, Mo., and, afterwards, publisher of a chain of Colorado mining town newspapers. Tiring of the printing business he joined the "J & J" outfit as a plainsman and, in this capacity, travelled through the West and Northwest, particularly in the Black Hills region. In 1880 he went on the road selling printing material and in 1886 entered the employ of the Mergenthaler Linotype Company, becoming its Chicago agent in 1902, which position he held until his death.

He married (1), March 17, 1870, at Hannibal, Mary-Loreno, daughter of Philip and Barbara (Miller) Heiss of Hannibal, born 1850, at Hannibal; died in 1908, at St. Louis, Mo. They were divorced in 1875, having had one child who died an infant in 1871. Philip Heiss was a native of Paris, France, and emigrated to Hannibal where he died before his daughter's marriage.

Mr. Lincoln married (2), Feb. 28, 1889, at Philadelphia, Mary, daughter of Washington and Mary (Vandever) Yates of Philadelphia, born Nov. 9, 1845, at Philadelphia. They had no children.

adabb bbi. SAMUEL-WILSON, born July 18, 1852.

adabb bc. THOMAS, son of William (*Thomas, Thomas, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Lydia (Myers) Lincoln of Atglen, Pa., born March 7, 1813, at Atglen; died March 4, 1857, at Gordonville, Pa. He was a cabinet-maker and lived at Leacock and Gordonville, Lancaster county, Pa.

He married at Reading, Pa., Elizabeth, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Good) Erb of Strasburg, Pa., born July 16, 1823, at Strasburg; died Feb. 17, 1910, at Intercourse, Pa. (Records of Mrs. Margaret-Priscilla [Lincoln] Rutter, *adabb bce.*)

Children, born: *a, d* at Leacock; *b, c* at New Milltown; *e* at Gordonville:

adabb bca. GEORGE-LEWIS, born Feb. 16, 1841; died May 1, 1860, unmarried.

adabb bcb. ELIZABETH-ANN, born Nov. 9, 1842; married, Dec. 9, 1875, at Lancaster, Pa., Jonathan-Roland, son of Cyrus and Elizabeth-Anna (Eaby) Miller of Millcreek, Pa., born Sept. 25, 1841, at Millcreek. He was in the harness business for twenty-eight years at Intercourse, Pa.,

then a farmer at Spring Garden, Pa. They are living, 1914, at Intercourse.
Children, born at Intercourse:

- a. MARGARET-MAE, born June 22, 1878; mar. Harry-Reaux-Martin Kissenger.
- b. JOSEPH-CLYDE, born Apr. 14, 1883; mar. Elsie-Reidenbach Eberly.

adahb bcc. EMMA-FRANCES, born Dec. 2, 1844; died in the Spring of 1902; married James Scott.

Children:

- a. IRA,
- b. DAISY,
- c. RALPH,
- d. HOWARD,
- e. LEWIS,
- f. JAMES, living, 1917, at Lancaster, Pa.
- g. GROVER, living, 1917, at Gordonville, Pa.

} all died before 1914.

adahb bcd. JOHN-ERB, born Aug. 1, 1847.

adahb bce. MARGARET-PRISCILLA, born Sept. 16, 1849; living, 1914, at East Downingtown, Pa.; married, Dec. 27, 1871, at Compassville, Pa., Jacob R., son of Eli and Elizabeth (Skiles) Rutter of Intercourse, Pa., born Nov. 14, 1842, at Milltown, Pa.; died June 23, 1911, at Intercourse, where they had lived. He was a farmer. He held the office of County Commissioner from 1893 to 1896, and was a bank director.

Children, born at Intercourse:

- a. MINNIE-LYTLE, born Sept. 29, 1872; mar. John-Harry Martin.
- b. ELIZABETH-SKILES, born Aug. 15, 1874; mar. Frederick Leibfreid.
- c. JACOB-BLANCE, born Apr. 9, 1876; died Apr. 11, 1879.
- d. ELI, born Jan. 11, 1878; died Apr. 17, 1879.
- e. WILLIAM-EVANS, born Jan. 24, 1880; mar. Lydia-Magdaline Bair.
- f. CARRIE-LINCOLN, born Oct. 22, 1882; mar. Walter-Franklin Mylin.
- g. HARRIET-CLEVELAND, born Nov. 8, 1884; died Dec. 29, 1901.
- h. EFFIE-THORNTON, born Feb. 23, 1889; mar. Park-Leaman Plank.
- i. MAGGIE-CAREY, born Dec. 4, 1890; died Nov. 3, 1891.

adahb bd. GERMAN-DICKENSON, son of William (*Thomas, Thomas, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Elizabeth (Duross) Lincoln of Lancaster county, Pa., born Apr. 9, 1822, in Sadsbury township, Lancaster county; died Dec. 11, 1891, at Wilmington, Del., where he had lived. He was a ship-joiner.

He married (1), Sept. 2, 1846, at Wilmington, Rachel-Potts, daughter of William and Rachel (Dubois) Holston of Naaman's Creek, Newcastle county, Del., born 1824, at Naaman's Creek; died Apr. 15, 1864, at Wilmington.

He married (2), Jan. 18, 1866, at Wilmington, Mary-Rebecca, daughter of Henry-Gregg and Rachel-Logan (Brown) Missimer

of Strickersville, Pa., born Feb. 23, 1844, at Strickersville. This family is buried in Brandywine cemetery. (Records of Miss Anna T Lincoln, *adahb bde.*)

Children, by first wife, born at Wilmington:

adahb bda. WILLIAM-TAYLOR, born Aug. 30, 1848; died Apr. 14, 1906, at Wilmington, unmarried.

adahb bdb. MARY-EMMA, born 1851; died Nov. 8, 1860.

adahb bdc. HARRY, born 1857; died July 23, 1859.

adahb bdd. LILLIE-JANE, born June 14, 1860; married, March 29, 1894, at Wilmington, Hubert-Armitage, son of Francis-Asbury and Keziah-Jane (Stewart)* Roop of Wilmington, born June 30, 1846, at Pencador Hundred, Del. They are living, 1919, at Wilmington. He is a job printer.

Child, born at Wilmington:

a. ALICE-LINCOLN, born Oct. 20, 1897.

Children, by second wife, born at Wilmington:

adahb bde. ANNA T, born June 13, 1870; living, 1919, at Wilmington, unmarried.

adahb bdf. HARRY-DAVIS, born July 5, 1875; died March 30, 1878.

adahb db. SAMUEL, son of Thomas (*Thomas, Thomas, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) Lincoln of Montfort, Wis., by his first wife, Miss McNeal. He was born May 7, 1819, in Chester county, Pa.; and died June 10, 1888, at Custer, S. D. He was a farmer and tanner and lived successively in Illinois, at Montfort, Wis., in Iowa, Missouri, and at Custer.

He married, in 1852, at Montfort, Sarah-Jane, daughter of James and Sarah (Pennington) David. Some say the name was Daniel not David. James David or Daniel is said to have been a native of Massachusetts. Sarah-Jane was born July 15, 1834, in Ohio and was living in 1915.

The two oldest children are buried at a place known as the "Old Rock Church," a little country church near Montfort, which was built in 1849. Many Lincolns are said to be buried there. (Records of Miss Mattie Lincoln, *adahg fag.*)

Children, born : *a-g* at Montfort; *h-k* in Iowa:

adahb dba. JOHN, born 1853; died Feb. 11, 1856.

adahb dbb. MARY, born 1855; died Sept. 9, 1859.

adahb dbc. LAVINA, born 1857; died 1871.

adahb dbd. LODENA, born 1859; married a Mr. McFarland of Moorcroft, Wyo.

adahb dbe. OLIVER, } born 1861; { died in 1912(?).

adahb dbf. OLIVE, } born 1861; { died in infancy.

*Keziah-Jane Stewart was descended from the old Delaware family of Ferris.

- adahb dbg.* FRANCES, born 1864; married H. Hickman of Moorcroft, Wyo.
adahb dbh. GRANT, born 1866; living, 1920, at LaGrande, Ore. He is married.
adahb dbi. ADDIE, born 1868; died 1868.
adahb dbj. EMMA, born 1871; died 1882.
adahb dbk. CHARLOTTE, born 1874; living, 1920, at Billings, Mont., unmarried.

adahb dc. JOHN, son of Thomas (*Thomas, Thomas, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) Lincoln of Montfort, Wis., by his first wife, Miss McNeal. He was born in 1821, in Chester county, Pa., and died November, 188-, at Gloucester, N. J. He was a ship-carpenter and lived at Wilmington, Del., until about 1874, when he removed to Gloucester.

He married, March 19, 1857, at New Hope, Pa., Elizabeth Lovett, whose parentage has not been learned. She was born Feb. 15, 1833, and died March 10, 1914, at Gloucester. (Records of Miss Anna T Lincoln, *adahb bde.*)

Children, born: *a-i* at Wilmington; *j* at Gloucester:

- adahb dca.* SAMUEL-THOMAS, born Dec. 10, 1859; died Nov. 7, 1861.
adahb dcb. GEORGE-WASHINGTON, born May 3, 1860; died July 16, 1860.
adahb dcc. MATILDA-MAY, born June 4, 1861; died Apr. 12, 1919, at Gloucester; married, Jan. 10, 1885, at Gloucester, William, son of Robert and Mary (Thomson) Gardiner, born Feb. 19, 1862, at Glasgow, Scotland. He is an electrician, living, 1920, at Gloucester.

Children, born at Gloucester:

- a.* JOHN-WALLACE, born Aug. 24, 1886; mar. Mrs. Ella (Shallcross) Cline.
b. ROBERT-LINCOLN, born June 12, 1893; died January, 1894.
adahb dcd. FRANK-ALVIN, born Apr. 10, 1863.
adahb dce. JOHN-WESLEY, born March 10, 1865; married, Jan. 1, 1916, at Gloucester, Mrs. Elizabeth (Agner) Whartenby, daughter of Conrad and Sarah Agner of Philadelphia, Pa., born in 1862, at Philadelphia. They are living, 1920, at Gloucester. He is a pipe-fitter. They have no children.
adahb dcf. WILLIAM-DICKINSON, born Jan. 4, 1867; died May 1, 1889, at Gloucester, unmarried.
adahb dcg. ROBERT-ALLEN, born Oct. 11, 1868.
adahb dch. MARGARET-JANE, born March 31, 1871; married, Jan. 14, 1894, at Leominster, Mass., Frank-Andrew, son of Harvey and Sarah (Palmer) Bradley of Dickinson Center, N. Y., born Sept. 28, 1864, at Dickinson Center. He is a machinist. They were living, 1920, at Fitchburg, Mass.
 Children, born at Fitchburg:
a. ETHEL-ELIZABETH, born Oct. 28, 1894; mar. (1) Steven Russell; (2) Rexford-LeRoy Myers.
b. FRANK-LINCOLN, born May 14, 1900.
adahb dci. HOWARD, born Jan. 1, 1874; died Jan. 25, 1914, at Gloucester.

He married Eva Mohring, who is living, 1920, at Gloucester. They had one child:

a. ANNA.

adahb dcj. HARRY-REAVES, born May 3, 1876.

adahb fa. JAMES-MOORE, son of Samuel (*Thomas, Thomas, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Eliza (Moore) Lincoln of Mount Vernon, Ohio, born May 13, 1832, near Parkesburg, Pa.; died March 4, 1901, at Amity, Mo. He removed with his parents to Ohio and thence to Wisconsin, Illinois, Iowa and Missouri, finally settling at Amity. He was a farmer.

He married, Sept. 3, 1857, at Montfort, Wis., Hannah-Elizabeth, daughter of Enoch and Sarah-Ann (Steigers) Johnson, *adahb eb*, born Sept. 23, 1832, in Chester county, Pa.; died Feb. 18, 1915, at Amity. (Records of Edith-Olivia [Lincoln] Beatty, *adahb fad.*)

Children, born: *a-c* at Montfort, Wis.; *d* at Millersburg, Ill.; *e* in Iowa; *f, g* at Amity:

adahb faa. SARAH-ELIZABETH, born Feb. 1, 1859; married, Nov. 9, 1882, at Osborn, Mo., James-Christopher, son of Charles-Strawther and Catharine-Ann (Dunn) Whitescarver of Stanberry, Mo., born Feb. 28, 1858, at Hiawatha, Kan. They are living, 1915, at Olathe, Kan. He is a teacher.

Children, born at Stanberry:

a. ETTA-ELIZABETH, born Nov. 4, 1884; living, 1915, unmarried.

b. CLARA-MAY, born Feb. 3, 1888; living, 1915, unmarried.

adahb fab. ETTIE-FRANCES, born June 7, 1861; married, Sept. 15, 1881, at Osborn, Mo., Maltimore-Edward, son of Robert-Edward and Anna-Maria (Anderson) Beane of Kilmarnock, Va., born July 18, 1859, at Kilmarnock. They are living, 1915, at Rock Island, Tex. He is a farmer. (Records of Mrs. Beane.)

Children, born: *a* at Maysville; *b* at Barton; *c* at Lamar; *d, e* at Amity, Mo.; *f, g* at Rock Island, Tex.:

a. JAMES-ROBERT, born Sept. 25, 1882; mar. Iris Curry.

b. ATHA-ELIZABETH, born Nov. 15, 1885.

c. RALEIGH-EDWARD, born Oct. 14, 1888.

d. CLAUDE-LINCOLN, born May 29, 1890.

e. GUY-ARVAL, born Sept. 7, 1895.

f. BESSIE-LUE-EMMA, } born June 1, 1898.

g. JESSE-LEO,

adahb fac. EMMA-LOUISA, born Sept. 6, 1862; died March 6, 1891; married, March 12, 1885, at Osborn, Mo., Adam-Henry, son of John and Annie Ferguson of Canada, born near Toronto. He is a farmer, living, 1915, at Amity, Mo.

Children, born at Amity:

a. JOHN-SAMUEL, born Apr. 12, 1887; mar. Mary-Louisa Matters.

b. ARTHUR-HAROLD, born Feb. 3, 1889; living, 1915, unmarried.

adabb fad. EDITH-OLIVIA, born Oct. 9, 1864; married, Sept. 15, 1891, at Amity, Mo., George-Henry, son of John and Caroline (Nixon) Beatty of Fergus, Canada, born Feb. 9, 1865, at Fergus. They are living, 1915, at Monte Vista, Colo., where Mr. Beatty is proprietor of the Hotel Grand, but he is in poor health and his wife runs the business.

Children, born at Monte Vista:

- a. OMIE-LINCOLN, born Nov. 29, 1892; died Feb. 18, 1898.
- b. OLIN-GEORGE, born May 20, 1894.
- c. HANNAH-OLIVIA, born July 12, 1899.
- d. JOHN-HENRY, born Aug. 14, 1901.

adabb fae. SAMUEL-ENOCH, born Aug. 6, 1869.

adabb faf. JAMES-WESLEY, born Sept. 23, 1871; living, 1915, at Del Norte, Colo., unmarried.

adabb fag. MARTHA-ELIZABETH, born Nov. 5, 1874; living, 1915, at Amity, unmarried.

adabb gb. THOMAS, son of Azariah (*Thomas, Thomas, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Mary (Miles) Lincoln of Montfort, Wis., born Jan. 7, 1822, at Atglen, Pa.; died June 1, 1890, at Mount Gilead, Ohio. He lived in Grant and Iowa counties, Wis., and at Mount Gilead. He was a farmer and merchant.

He married, Apr. 10, 1844, in Iowa county, Wis., Rachel-Malinda, daughter of William and Sarah (Fought) Kay of Iowa county, born Dec. 4, 1824, in Richland county, Ohio; died Apr. 27, 1896, at Mount Gilead. (Records of Azariah-William Lincoln, *adabb gbc.*)

Children, born: *a-e* in Iowa county; *f* at Montfort; *g* at Mount Gilead:

adabb gba. MARY-ELIZABETH, born Dec. 19, 1845; died Feb. 24, 1900, at Mount Gilead; married, February, 1863, at Boscobel, Wis., Thomas, son of Thomas and Mary (Symmons) Coles of Coburgh, Canada, born Aug. 19, 1840, at Cornwall, England; died Aug. 19, 1890, at Bellefontaine, Ohio. They lived at Boscobel. He was a tinner.

Child, born at Boscobel:

- a. RICHARD-ERNEST, born Oct. 3, 1864; mar. Frances-Louise Donaldson.

adabb gbb. SARAH-ADALINE, born Dec. 22, 1847; married, March 29, 1869, at Mount Gilead, Lehigh, son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Sheffer) Dakan of Reeder's Mills, Iowa, born March 17, 1840, at Williamsport, Ohio; died Feb. 15, 1909, at Logan, Iowa. He was a farmer. They lived at Mount Gilead and Logan.

Children, born: *a-c* at Mount Gilead; *d* at Logan:

- a. WILLIAM-LOCKWOOD, born Apr. 29, 1870; mar. Mary Larson.
- b. NELLIE, born Dec. 22, 1871; mar. Clark Cooper.
- c. HARRY-LESTER, born July 27, 1874; mar. Mame Stoker.
- d. PEARL, born Sept. 27, 1875; mar. Thomas Doyle.

adahlb gbc. AZARIAH-WILLIAM, born Sept. 25, 1851.

adahlb gbd. JOEL-KAY, born Apr. 22, 1853.

adahlb gbe. DAVID-HOLLIS, born Apr. 28, 1855.

adahlb gb. LYDIA-AUGUSTA, born Nov. 5, 1857; died Feb. 25, 1914, at Delaware, Ohio; married, Jan. 1, 1885, at Mount Gilead, Ohio, John M., son of Isaac and Mary (Finley) Hull of Morrow county, Ohio, born May 15, 1857, in Congress township, Morrow county. They lived at Mount Gilead until 1901, when they moved to Mount Vernon and thence, in 1909, to Washington Court House and, in 1911, to Delaware. He is a dealer in fast horses and follows the circuit races.

Children, born at Mount Gilead:

a. THOMAS, born Apr. 22, 1886; mar. Flossie-May Hart.

b. MARY, born March 2, 1888; living, 1915, unmarried.

adahlb gb. JESSIE-BELLE, born Sept. 20, 1864; died Apr. 13, 1916, in the Deaconess Hospital at St. Louis, Mo., and was buried at Mount Gilead. She married (1), Feb. 15, 1889, at Mount Gilead, John-Harvey-Carlton, son of Amos B. and Laura-Carlton (McFarland) Lerch of Mount Gilead, born March 12, 1864, at Ringgold, Pa.; died Aug. 15, 1896, at Mount Gilead, where they had lived. She married (2), Sept. 24, 1908, at Logan, Iowa, Zachary-Taylor, son of Edwin-Allen and Hannah-Maria (Hosford) Bradley of Canton, Ill., born Oct. 31, 1848, at Canton. She was his second wife. They lived at Springfield, Mo. He is a jeweler. She had no children by either husband.

adahlb gc. DICKINSON, son of Azariah (*Thomas, Thomas, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Mary (Miles) Lincoln of Atglen, Pa., born Oct. 11, 1823, at Atglen; died Nov. 1, 1913, at Pueblo, Colo. He went with his father from Atglen to Wayne county, Ohio, in 1833, and thence in 1839 to Lawrence county, Ill., and in 1843 to Platteville, Wis. After his marriage he settled in Mifflin, Wis. He was a farmer.

He married, July 3, 1851, at Mifflin, Elizabeth, daughter of William and Sarah (Fought) Kay of Iowa county, Wis., born Nov. 11, 1833, in Wayne county, Ohio; living, 1915. (Records of Abraham-Dickinson Lincoln, *adahlb gcd.*)

Children, born at Mifflin:

adahlb gca. EVA-MALISSA, born Apr. 6, 1853; died Jan. 18, 1860.

adahlb gcb. WILLIAM, born Aug. 10, 1854; died Sept. 10, 1854.

adahlb gcc. MARGARET-ELLEN, born July 16, 1858; died Feb. 3, 1860.

adahlb gcd. ABRAHAM-DICKINSON, born July 3, 1861.

adahlb ge. JOSEPH-HOLLIS, son of Azariah (*Thomas, Thomas, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Mary (Miles) Lincoln of Montfort, Wis., born Feb. 10, 1827, at Atglen, Pa.; died July 2, 1906, at Montfort. He was a wheelwright and blacksmith and always lived at Montfort.

He married, Dec. 15, 1861, at Montfort, Margaret, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Twining) Laird of Montfort, born Dec. 4, 1841, in Delaware; died May 16, 1871, at Boscobel, Wis., but the "Kirk Family," p. 236, says she died May 19, 1871. (Records of Azariah-Thomas Lincoln, *adahb ged.*)

Children, born at Montfort:

adahb gea. MARY-ELIZABETH, born Oct. 5, 1862; married, at Montfort, Stephen-Harvey Taylor. They are living, 1920, at Lancaster, Wis., and are reported to have had six children.

adahb geb. EVA-ORILLA, born Nov. 13, 1864; living, 1915, at Fredericksburg, Pa.

adahb gec. JOHN-THOMAS, born June 6, 1866; died Dec. 15, 1869.

adahb ged. AZARIAH-THOMAS, born June 20, 1868; living, 1921, at Troy, N. Y. He is a consulting and analytical chemist at the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, with which institution he has been connected since 1908, first as assistant professor of chemistry, and since 1912 as professor of physical chemistry. He received the degree of B.S. at the University of Wisconsin in 1894; M.S. in 1898; and Ph.D. in 1899. He was assistant in chemistry at the same university 1896-8, and Fellow in chemistry, 1898-9; research assistant in physical chemistry, Cornell University, 1899-1900; instructor in chemistry, University of Cincinnati, 1900-1; University of Illinois, 1901-2; and assistant professor of chemistry, University of Illinois, 1903-8. He has published many important articles on chemistry.

He married, June 30, 1904, at Mansfield, Ohio, Jennette-Emeline, daughter of William-Barney and Emeline (Grove) Carpenter of Mansfield, born 1868, at Newville, Ohio. They have no children. (Who's Who in America, 1920-1.)

adahc. aa. RICHARD-VANBUSKIRK, son of John (*Mishal, Thomas, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Hannah (VanBuskirk) Lincoln of Laurelton, Pa., born Dec. 18, 1822, in Hartley township, Pa.; died June 18, 1901, at Laurelton. He attended subscription schools and Mifflinburg, Pa., Academy until he was sixteen years old, when he entered the sophomore class at Dickinson college, Carlisle, Pa., where he graduated in 1841, the second in his class of twenty-three members. After graduation he taught school for a number of years until 1845, after which he followed the occupation of farming. He was school director for many terms and a justice of the peace for twenty-five years. He was county commissioner from 1855 to 1860, and filled many county offices. In politics he was, in early life, a Whig, but on the formation of the Republican party he at once became an active member thereof and was, at one time, a candidate for

State senator and, in 1876, a candidate for Congress, but the district being Democratic he failed of election though running several hundred votes ahead of his ticket. He was one of the organizers of the Mifflinburg Bank and continuously one of its directors. He was owner of three fine farms, containing four hundred and eighty acres of land under a high state of cultivation. (Hist. of Susquehanna and Juniata Valleys, vol. ii, p. 1396; Records of John-Wesley Lincoln, *adahc aaa*.)

He married, Aug. 18, 1852, at Mifflinburg, Anna-Maria, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Wolfe) Pellman of Berks county, Pa., born May 29, 1831, near Mifflinburg; died May 4, 1909, at Mifflinburg. Their home was at Laurelton. (Records of James-Minor Lincoln, Wareham, Mass.)

Children, born at Laurelton:

adahc aaa. JOHN-WESLEY, born May 24, 1853.

adahc aab. SAMUEL-PELLMAN, born Oct. 5, 1856; died July 29, 1866.

adahc aac. MARK-HALFPENNY, born Sept. 13, 1860; died Nov. 26, 1898, at Philadelphia, Pa. He was a graduate of the University of Pennsylvania Medical School, became a physician and lived at Natrona, Pa., and at Philadelphia. He married, Apr. 14, 1886, Carrie H., daughter of Cromwell and Sarah H. (Taylor) Pierce of Laurelton, born 1865 in New York State. They had no children.

adahc aad. HANNAH-MARY, born Sept. 7, 1863; died Feb. 10, 1900, at Milton, Pa.; married, Sept. 7, 1887, S. B. Evans. He was a minister of the Methodist-Episcopal church at Lockhaven, Pa. They lived in Hartley township, Union county, Pa.

Children:

a. LUCILE, born June 2, 1889.

b. VINCENT-GOODSELL, born July 11, 1890.

c. GRACE-WINIFRED, born Nov. 18, 1893.

d. MARIAN-GRAY, } born Nov. 6, 1895.

e. MIRIAM-GERTRUDE, }

adahc aae. LOUIS-PELLMAN, born Aug. 8, 1866.

adahc aaf. RUFUS-VANBUSKIRK, born Apr. 17, 1871.

adahc aag. ANNA-REBECCA, born Feb. 16, 1873; living, 1913, unmarried.

adahf cb. JOSEPH-HENRY, son of John (*Joseph, Thomas, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Francina (Reynolds) Lincoln of Rising Sun, Md., born Feb. 11, 1826, at Rising Sun; died Feb. 23, 1904, at Rising Sun. He was a farmer and lived at Rising Sun, on "Pigeon Hill."

He married (1), Jan. 4, 1856, at Lancaster, Pa., Sarah-Anna, daughter of John and Annie (Cutler) Stubbs of Peach Bottom,

Pa., born Sept. 18, 1826, at Peach Bottom; died Sept. 30, 1889, at Rising Sun.

He married (2), March 30, 1892, at Richardsmier, Md., Elizabeth, daughter of Stephen and Rebecca (Stubbs) Richards of Richardsmier, born Jan. 7, 1848, at Rising Sun; living, 1913, at Colora, Cecil county, Md. (Records of Annie-Stubbs [Lincoln] Stubbs, *adahf cba*; Smedley Family, p. 528.)

Children, by first wife, born at Rising Sun:

adahf cba. ANNIE-STUBBS, born Nov. 30, 1856; married, May 17, 1881, at Rising Sun, Isaac-Hopper, son of Vincent-Gilpin and Elizabeth (Pierson) Stubbs of Delta, Pa., born Oct. 25, 1855, at Delta. They are living, 1913, at Delta. He is a merchant.

Children, born at Delta:

a. HARVIE-LINCOLN, born Apr. 25, 1885; mar. Clarence Galbreath.

b. RUPERT-ISAAC, born Feb. 24, 1888; mar. Cornelia Winterson.

adahf cbb. HARVIE-GILPIN, born Dec. 18, 1860; died Aug. 24, 1875, at Rising Sun.

adahf ce. ABEL-THOMAS, son of John (*Joseph, Thomas, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Francina (Reynolds) Lincoln of Rising Sun, Cecil county, Md., born Nov. 27, 1831, at Rising Sun; died March 2, 1885, at Sharon Farm, Farmington, Md. He entered Union college, N. Y., in the class of 1857, but left college at the end of his junior year and went to Missouri, where he became a surveyor. He then went to California, where he was a gold miner. He returned East and settled at Oak Hill, Lancaster county, Pa., removing later to Farmington, where he continued to live until his death. He was a farmer, dairyman and miner of chrome. At Oak Hill he was proprietor of the Hub Spoke Works.

He married, Feb. 16, 1864, at Philadelphia, Pa., Elizabeth, daughter of Nathan and Lydia (Pierce) Haines of Oak Hill, born June 10, 1840, at Oak Hill. She married (2), Nov. 9, 1895, at Philadelphia, Henry-Longfellow, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Hackett) Brinton of Birmingham, Pa., born Aug. 5, 1836, at Birmingham; living, 1913, at Philadelphia in Kirkbrides asylum. His wife is living, 1913, at Oxford, Pa. (Bailey Family, p. 549.)

Child, born at Oak Hill:

adahf cea. JOHN-JOSEPH, born Oct. 11, 1865.

adahf da. CHARLES-SHIPPEN, son of Abel-Thomas (*Joseph, Thomas, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Rachel (Housekeeper) Lincoln of Philadelphia, Pa., born June 30, 1827, at Philadelphia; died Apr. 11, 1901, at Philadelphia. He was educated in the Philadelphia public schools; studied law with John Cadwallader and was admitted to the bar. He practised his profession until 1857, when he was appointed assistant coiner of the United States Mint, which office he held until 1862, when he was appointed deputy clerk of the United States district court, and in 1865 was appointed clerk, which office he held until his death.

He married, May 27, 1857, at Oxford, Pa., Anna⁶, daughter of Jacob⁵ (*Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Henry², Henry¹*) and Anna (Moore) Reynolds of Rising Sun, Md., born July 23, 1835, at Rising Sun; died Feb. 2, 1908, at Philadelphia. Henry¹ Reynolds emigrated in 1676 from Chichester, England, to Burlington, N. J. Anna⁴ Moore was daughter of Joseph³ (*Joseph², Andrew¹*) and Mercy (Cutler) Moore, born Aug. 31, 1793, in Cecil county, Md.; died Sept. 19, 1874, at South Vineland, N. J. Her ancestor, Andrew¹ Moore, emigrated from Ballinacree, Ireland, in 1723. (Records of Henry-Philip Lincoln, *adahf daa.*)

Children, born at Philadelphia:

adahf daa. HENRY-PHILIP, born March 4, 1858.

adahf dab. WILLIAM-REYNOLDS, born Jan. 28, 1862.

adahf dac. WALTER-RODMAN, born Apr. 9, 1867.

adahf dad. MARY-AGNES, born June 28, 1871; died March 31, 1875.

adahf dae. GEORGE-WASHINGTON, born Feb. 22, 1873.

adaid ab. SAMUEL, son of Caleb (*James, Abraham, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Margaret-Amelia (Henderson) Lincoln, born Aug. 26, 1823.

He married, Jan. 13, 1853, Rachel, daughter of Lot and Martha (Jenkins) Rogers of Churchtown, Pa. Her mother, Martha Jenkins, was a native of Churchtown and was born there, in 1805. (Genealogy of David Jones, p. 106; Jenkins Family Book, p. 95; Records of James-Minor Lincoln, Wareham, Mass.)

Children:

adaid aba. MARTHA-ROGERS, born Dec. 4, 1853.

adaid abb. MARGARET-HUDSON, born May 12, 1856; died Dec. 1, 1865.

adaid abc. JAMES-BOONE, born Aug. 16, 1859.

adaid abd. LOT-ROGERS, born Sept. 17, 1861; married, June 1, 1899, Mary-Ermina Buchanan. "Jenkins Family Book" calls him Linford-Rogers.

adaid bb. GEORGE-JONES, son of John (*James, Abraham, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Hannah (Jones) Lincoln of Churchtown, Pa., born Oct. 28, 1821, at Churchtown; died June 28, 1860.

He married, Jan. 9, 1855, Emily-Virginia Mawson. (Genealogy of David Jones, p. 107.)

Children:

adaid bba. GEORGE-JONES, born Feb. 27, 1857.

adaid bbb. HELEN-CONOLY, born Aug. 19, 1858; married, Sept. 15, 1885, William-Hammersley Gilroy.

Children:

a. ROBERT-LINCOLN, born Nov. 11, 1887.

b. GLADYS-DRAPER, born Oct. 16, 1891.

adaid bbc. ROSALIE-MORGAN, born March 28, 1860; died Nov. 11, 1866.

adaid hc. WILLIAM-IVES, son of David-Jones (*James, Abraham, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Mary-Ives (Davis) Lincoln of Birdsboro, Pa., born Sept. 16, 1852, at Birdsboro. He lives, 1913, at Birdsboro and is cashier of the First National Bank there.

He married, June 12, 1901, at Pottsville, Pa., Emily-Burling, daughter of Louis-Paleskie and Mary (Evans) Garrigues of Pottsville, born Nov. 8, 1872, at Pottsville; living, 1913. (Records of William-Ives Lincoln; Genealogy of David Jones, p. 108.)

Child, born at Birdsboro:

adaid hca. MARY-GARRIGUES, born Jan. 9, 1909.

adaii bb. ALFRED-GILBERT, son of John-Dehaven (*Thomas, Abraham, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Sarah (Gilbert) Lincoln of Exeter, Pa., born Apr. 21, 1839, at Exeter; living, 1913, at Lorane, Exeter township, where he has passed his whole life. He worked for about twenty years on the railroad, but since then has been a farmer. He was road-master of Exeter from 1895 to 1898, and, again, from 1905 to 1913; he served also as school director for Exeter 1895-8, and 1908-11. In 1863, he served for three months as private in Company K, 48th regiment, Pennsylvania infantry.

He married, Aug. 5, 1860, at Reading, Pa., Anna-Louisa, daughter of Samuel-Warren and Mary (Yost) Hemmig of

Spring township, Pa., born Oct. 1, 1841, at Spring; living, 1913.
(Records of Albert-Gilbert Lincoln.)

Children, born at Lorane:

adaii bba. SARAH-CLARA, born May 19, 1861; living, 1913; married, March 1, 1884, at Reading, Pa., Caleb-Ruth, son of Samuel-Quinter and Elizabeth (Ruth) Killian of Robeson, Pa., born Nov. 9, 1861, at Robeson; died July 31, 1912, at Robeson. They lived at Reading, where he was a "spannerman" in a rolling mill.

Children, born *a-d* at Robeson; *e-h* at Reading:

- a.* SAMUEL-LINCOLN, born Aug. 16, 1885; living, 1913, unmarried.
- b.* RALPH-LINCOLN, born Sept. 11, 1887; mar. Nora Holl.
- c.* OSCAR-LINCOLN, born Feb. 27, 1890; died Apr. 13, 1894.
- d.* ALFRED-LINCOLN, born Feb. 24, 1892; died June 16, 1902.
- e.* CALEB, born Sept. 24, 1894.
- f.* LUKE, born July 25, 1897.
- g.* MARK, born Dec. 22, 1899.
- h.* HEISTER, born Aug. 5, 1903.

adaii bbb. OSCAR-HEMMIG, born Apr. 2, 1863.

adaii bbc. MARY-CATHERINE, born May 27, 1865; married, Nov. 20, 1886, at Reading, Pa., Charles-Carl, son of Eli and Jane (Parker) Boughter of Pottstown, Pa., born June 6, 1865, at Reading. They are living, 1913, at Reading. He is employed in an iron mill.

Child, born at Robeson, Pa.:

- a.* CARL, born March 18, 1893; living, 1913, unmarried.

adaii bbd. ANNA-AMELIA, born Nov. 5, 1867; married, May 26, 1894, at Reading, Pa., Cyrus, son of Jonathan and Sarah (Huyett) Ruppert of Exeter, Pa., born Nov. 14, 1865, at Neversink, Exeter township. They are living, 1913, at Neversink. He is a farmer.

Children, born at Exeter:

- a.* ADAM-LINCOLN, born Oct. 20, 1894; died Oct. 25, 1894.
- b.* EARL-LINCOLN, born Oct. 2, 1895.
- c.* CLARA, born Apr. 25, 1898; died Aug. 17, 1898.
- d.* HELEN-LINCOLN, born Aug. 29, 1899.
- e.* GEORGE-LINCOLN, born Jan. 9, 1902; died Nov. 27, 1902.
- f.* FRANK-LINCOLN, born Feb. 8, 1904.
- g.* FLORENCE, born Oct. 21, 1906.

adaii bbe. MARGARET-PERMILLA, born Dec. 1, 1872; died June 2, 1910, at Neversink, Exeter township, Pa.; married, June 19, 1892, at Reading, Henry-Moyer, son of John and Sarah (Moyer) Hafer of Exeter, born Oct. 20, 1870, at Lorane; living, 1913, at Neversink. He is a carpenter.

Children, born at Neversink:

- a.* SARAH-LINCOLN, born Dec. 25, 1893; living, 1913, unmarried.
- b.* LOUISA-LINCOLN, born Jan. 17, 1895; living, 1913, unmarried.
- c.* AGNES-LINCOLN, born June 29, 1896; living, 1913, unmarried.
- d.* BERTHA-LINCOLN, born July 22, 1897; living, 1913.
- e.* CLAYTON-LINCOLN, born Aug. 17, 1898; living, 1913.
- f.* JOHN-LINCOLN, born Jan. 12, 1900; died Dec. 25, 1901.
- g.* DORA-LINCOLN, born June 12, 1901.
- h.* IRMA-LINCOLN, born July 2, 1903; died Apr. 16, 1909.
- i.* VICTOR-LINCOLN, born March 20, 1904.

j. MARTHA-LINCOLN, born Nov. 9, 1905.

k. ALICE-LINCOLN, born Dec. 19, 1907.

l. HENRY-LINCOLN, born Apr. 13, 1909.

m. MARGARET-LINCOLN, born May 16, 1910; died July 23, 1910.

adaii bbf. BERTHA-MAY, born Sept. 2, 1881; married, Apr. 14, 1906, at Reading, Pa., Harry-Llewellyn, son of Harry and Rebecca (Price) Boone of Exeter township, Pa., born March 21, 1879, at Stonersville, Exeter, one half mile north of the birthplace of Daniel Boone, the Kentucky pioneer. They are living, 1913, at Lorane. He is a stone-mason.

Children, born: *a, b* at Neversink, Pa.; *c* at Lorane:

a. GRACE-MINERVA, born Nov. 1, 1906.

b. ROBERT, born Feb. 27, 1909.

c. WAYNE, born Aug. 15, 1910; died Aug. 23, 1911.

adaii bc. HARRISON-GILBERT, son of John-Dehaven (*Thomas, Abraham, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Sarah (Gilbert) Lincoln of Exeter, Pa., born July 28, 1840, at Exeter. He was a farmer, living at Exeter until 1885, when he removed to Reading, Pa., where he has since been employed by Huyett Brothers, box-makers, as a teamster. He owns the original notebook of his great-grandfather, Abraham Lincoln, to which reference has been previously made; see *adai*.

He married, Dec. 20, 1870, at Reading, Hannah, daughter of Joseph and Esther (Tobias) Ritter of Exeter, born Aug. 30, 1851, at Reading. They were both living, 1913, at Reading. (Records of Mrs. Harrison-Gilbert Lincoln.)

Children, born at Poplar Neck, Pa.:

adaii bca. SALLY-ANDORA, born June 11, 1871; married (1), Dec. 31, 1890, at Reading, Pa., Edwin-Harrison, son of Fidel and Amelia (Wentzel) Webber of Reading, born Jan. 13, 1869, at Reading; died Oct. 23, 1902, at Reading, where he had always lived. He was a salesman in the hardware business.

She married (2), May 2, 1912, at Reading, Christin-Christian, son of George and Ellen (Christian) Esterly of Exeter, Pa., born Dec. 15, 1869, at Exeter. They are living, 1913, at Reading. He is a grocer.

Children, by first husband, born at Reading:

a. HARRISON-FIDEL WEBBER, born Dec. 17, 1891; mar. Emma Mowry.

b. ROBERT-EMERY WEBBER, born March 1, 1898.

c. ESTHER-IRENE WEBBER, born Jan. 9, 1901.

Child, by second husband, born at Reading:

d. JOHN-LINCOLN ESTERLY, born Aug. 12, 1913.

adaii bcb. A SON, born July 20, 1872; died July 21, 1872.

adaii bcc. A SON, born May 3, 1873; died same day.

adaii bcd. ESTHER-NORA, born Feb. 5, 1876; living, 1913, unmarried. She is a nurse at Ramapo Sanatorium.

adaii bce. MARTHA, born Jan. 4, 1882; living, 1913, at Reading, unmarried.

She is book-keeper of the Pennsylvania Shoe Company.

adaii bcf. A DAUGHTER, born Jan. 12, 1890; died same day.

adaii be. JOHN-GILBERT, son of John-Dehaven (*Thomas, Abraham, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Sarah (Gilbert) Lincoln of Exeter, Pa., born March 7, 1843, at Exeter; died July 19, 1876, at Exeter, where he had passed his life. He was employed on the Philadelphia and Reading Railroad.

He married Catherine, daughter of Daniel and Susan (Eidel) Biehl of St. Lawrence, Pa., born at Mt. Penn., Pa. She married (2) Charles Leimbach and they are living, 1913, at St. Lawrence. (Records of Mrs. Harrison-Gilbert Lincoln, *adaii bc.*)

Children, born at Exeter:

adaii bea. HOWARD. He lives, 1913, at Reading, Pa.

adaii beb. WALTER, living, 1913, at Reading, unmarried.

adaii bec. SUSAN-PERMILLA, is married and lives, 1913, at Philadelphia, Pa.

adaii bed. HARRISON-TILDEN, living, 1913, at Reading.

adaii bf. RICHARD-GILBERT, son of John-Dehaven (*Thomas, Abraham, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Sarah (Gilbert) Lincoln of Exeter, Pa., born Dec. 5, 1844, at Exeter. He was educated in the public schools of Exeter and in the Buttertown school. After a few years of farming he opened the "Red Lion" Hotel at Baumstown, Pa., and remained there thirteen years. He then removed to Birdsboro, Pa., where he was employed in a company store as clerk for three years, and then for a similar length of time with the E. & G. Brooke Iron Company. In 1886 he removed to Reading, Pa., where he has since lived, being first employed as clerk in the freight depot of the Philadelphia and Reading Railroad. Since 1892 he has been in the employ of Reuben Hoffer, in the lumber business. Mr. Lincoln is a Democrat and has served as tax collector of the ninth ward. In religion he is a member of St. Stephen's Reformed Church. He is an Odd Fellow. In 1909 he was owner of the old Lincoln homestead in Exeter. (See page 46.)

He married, May 26, 1866, at Reading, Hannah-Young, daughter of George and Catherine (Young) Stoner of Exeter, born July 26, 1844, at Exeter; living, 1913. (Records of Richard-Gilbert Lincoln; Hist. of Berks County, vol. ii, p. 1147.)

Children, born at Exeter:

adaii bfa. ROSWELL-STONER, born Nov. 24, 1866; living, 1913, at Reading, unmarried.

adaii bfb. VIRGINIA, born July 24, 1868; living, 1913, at Reading, unmarried.

adbca dc. JOHN-ROBERTSON, son of Isaac (*Abraham, Jacob, Abraham, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Eliza (Robertson) Lincoln of Waynesville, Ohio, born June 10, 1831, at Waynesville; died Aug. 1, 1895, at Waynesville. He lived and died on his father's farm, a farmer.

He married, March 24, 1870, at Waynesville, Harriet-Ann, daughter of George and Eunice (Kelley) Zell of Waynesville, born Oct. 30, 1837, at Crosswick, Warren county, Ohio. She is living, 1915, at Waynesville on the old farm with her son. (Records of Mrs. Katharine-Rebecca [Paschall] Styer, *adbca bbd*, corrected by Isaac-Wilber Lincoln, *adbca dcc*.)

Children, born at Waynesville:

adbca dca. EUNICE-ELIZA, born July 22, 1872; married, Sept. 21, 1898, at Waynesville, Frank, son of Christopher and Jane (Decker) Miltenberger of Franklin, Ohio. They are living, 1916, at Lytle, Ohio. He is a farmer. Children:

a. MILDRED, born Aug. 28, 1902.

b. MILO, born Jan. 16, 1912.

adbca dcb. GRACE-ANN, born March 10, 1876; married, June 10, 1899, at Waynesville, John-Henry, son of Nathaniel and Susan (Ellis) Smith of New Vienna, Ohio, born Dec. 20, 1869, at New Vienna. They are living, 1916, at Waynesville. He is a barber. She is a milliner. They have no children.

adbca dcc. ISAAC-WILBER, born Oct. 12, 1877. He married, Nov. 3, 1915, at Waynesville, Mrs. Mabel (Anson) Hammer, daughter of Frank Anson of Waynesville and widow of Jesse Hammer of Waynesville. She was born March 17, 1893, near Waynesville. He is a farmer. They are living, 1916, at Waynesville.

adbca fc. BENJAMIN, son of Abraham (*Abraham, Jacob, Abraham, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Ruth (Prater) Lincoln of Waynesville, Ohio, born March 8, 1844, at Waynesville. He is a farmer.

He married, Jan. 8, 1890, at Morrow, Ohio (by Rev. Charles A. Hicky of St. Francis de Sales Church), Frances-Ann, daughter of James and Mary (Purcell) Brown of Oregonia, Ohio, born Dec. 1, 1864, in Warren county, Ohio. They are living, 1915, at Lebanon, Ohio. (Records of Benjamin Lincoln.)

Child, born at Lebanon:

adbca fca. MARY-RUTH, born Dec. 12, 1893.

adbcf ba. JOHN, son of George (*Moses, Jacob, Abraham, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Phoebe-Speekman (Hoofstittler) Lincoln of Darby, Pa., born Sept. 9, 1821, at Darby.

He married, Feb. 22, 1849, at Darby, Maria, daughter of George and Sarah Brandt. Their grandson, Alfred-Wiles Lincoln, thinks that they are buried in the Old Swedes cemetery at Kingsessing, Pa., but no stones mark their graves there. They are said to have had several children, but no trace has been found of any save Alfred.

Children, born at Darby:

adbcf baa. ALFRED.
and others.

adbcf be. MOSES, son of George (*Moses, Jacob, Abraham, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Phoebe-Speekman (Hoofstittler) Lincoln of Darby, Pa., born Oct. 24, 1828, at Darby; died July 14, 1879, at Darby. He was a farmer and lived at Darby. For many years he was tax collector for the town.

He married, May 6, 1858, Amanda, daughter of Amer and Rebecca (Weed) Ogden of Paschallville, now part of Philadelphia, Pa., born Feb. 27, 1838; died June 10, 1905, at Darby. They are buried in the old burying ground at Darby. His gravestone bears the following inscription:

"In Memory ‡ of ‡ our father ‡ Moses Lincoln ‡ born Oct. 24, 1828 ‡ died July 14, 1879 ‡ in the 51st year of his age ‡ Whilst in this tomb our father lies ‡ His Spirit rests above; ‡ In realms of bliss it never dies ‡ But knows a Savior's love."

No stone has been erected to Mrs. Lincoln. (Family Bible with Mrs. Mary-Rebecca [Lincoln] Garrett, *adbef bea*; The Quaker Ogdens, p. 126; Sharpless Family, p. 854; Gravestone.)

Children, born at Darby:

adbef bea. MARY-REBECCA, born Sept. 5, 1859; married, June 16, 1881, at Paschall, Philadelphia, Pa., Jesse-Sharpless, son of Edwin-Thatcher and Alice-Ann (Priest) Garrett of Williston, Pa., born July 27, 1857, in Oregon, while his parents were in the gold regions of that State; died June 19, 1907, at Lansdowne, Pa. He was in the paper-making business, em-

ployed in his father's mill. They lived at Lansdowne, where she is now, 1915, living with all her unmarried children.

Children, born at Lansdowne:

- a. LAURA-ALICE, born Feb. 10, 1883; living, 1915, unmarried.
- b. FRANKLIN-LINCOLN, born June 5, 1885; died May 30, 1892.
- c. FLORENCE-AMANDA, born Apr. 19, 1887; living, 1915, unmarried.
- d. ROBERT-PUSEY, born Nov. 15, 1889; living, 1915, unmarried.
- e. JESSE-SHARPLESS, born May 5, 1892; died May 10, 1892.
- f. GEORGE-SHARPLESS, born Oct. 27, 1893; living, 1915, unmarried.
- g. HENRY-LYNDALL, born Apr. 2, 1896; living, 1915, unmarried.
- h. EDNA-MAY, born Nov. 25, 1898.

adbcf beb. GEORGE-HENRY, born Jan. 23, 1861.

adbec bec. ANNA-PHOEBE, born Nov. 23, 1862; married, Nov. 23, 1881, at Darby, William, son of John and Mary McConnell of Darby, born Sept. 28, 1854, at Chester, Pa. They are living, 1915, at West Philadelphia. He is a machinist and is employed in Brill's Car Shops. (Records of Mrs. Anna-Phoebe [Lincoln] McConnell.)

Children, born at Darby:

- a. BESSIE-AMANDA, born Dec. 24, 1882; mar. William-Harry King.
 b. HARRY-BONSALL, born Dec. 15, 1884; mar. Lida Leeds.
 c. SUSAN-BAILEY, }
 d. LOUISA-JONES, } born Dec. 29, 1886; { living, 1915, unmarried.
 } { mar. George-Conant
 } Kaufmann.
 e. CHARLES-MAXWELL, born Jan. 14, 1888; mar. Rose-Lelia Small.

adbcf bed. AMER-OGDEN, born Dec. 25, 1864.

adbcf bee. JOSEPH-HOWARD, born Nov. 20, 1866.

adbcf bef. SADIE-COUNTAS, born Jan. 10, 1869; married, Aug. 28, 1891, at Camden, N. J., Louis-Daniel, son of John and Eliza (Carver) Blythe of Darby, born July 3, 1871, at Darby. They are living, 1915, at Darby. He is a painter.

Children, born at Darby:

- a. AMANDA-LINCOLN, born July 31, 1893; living, 1915, unmarried.
- b. HORACE-LINCOLN, born July 3, 1896; died Oct. 28, 1907.
- c. ROY-LOUIS, born March 17, 1899.
- d. IDA-MAY, born Oct. 11, 1902.
- e. LIDIE-CARVER, born Sept. 14, 1905.
- f. LOUIS-WILMER, born June 17, 1907.

adbcf beg. WILLIAM-OGDEN, born Oct. 21, 1871.

ndbcf beh. PASCHALL-HOOPES, born Dec. 24, 1872; died July 5, 1873.

adef bei. CLARA-GILBERT, born Jan. 6, 1874; married (1) Dec. 25, 1891, at Camden, N. J., Charles-Edward Blythe of Darby, born November, 1871 (?), at Darby; died in 1900 at Darby. They lived at Darby. He was a machinist. She married (2), July 3, 1907, at Darby, Charles-Markley, son of Caleb and Sarah (Markley) Staley of Darby, born Oct. 19, 1865, at Darby. They are living, 1915, at Darby. He is in the real estate business. Mr. and Mrs. Staley have no children.

Children, by first husband, born at Darby:

- a. WILLIAM-LINCOLN BLYTHE, born June 25, 1892.
b. CHARLES-BAIRD BLYTHE, born July 24, 1896; died Jan. 16, 1897.
c. RALPH-EDWARD BLYTHE, born May 18, 1898.

adbcf *bej*. HORACE-McKEE, born March 16, 1875; died Aug. 23, 1898, unmarried.

adbcf bek. JESSIE-AMANDA, born May 9, 1878; married, March 15, 1899, at Darby, John, son of Oram and Mary-Jane (McClain) Bleacher of Darby, born Sept. 14, 1878, at Darby. They are living, 1915, at Darby. He is a granite-cutter.

Children, born at Darby:

- a. MAZIE-JANE, born Aug. 31, 1900.
- b. LEROY-CLYDE, born July 19, 1903.
- c. ALBERTA-MAY, born Jan. 6, 1906.
- d. OHRAM-ABRAM, born Sept. 14, 1908.

adbcf ca. ISAAC R., son of Michael (*Moses, Jacob, Abraham, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Rebecca Lincoln of Darby, Pa. He was living, Sept. 24, 1856, when he is named as an heir of his cousin, William Lincoln, *adbcf aa*.

He married Elizabeth Noble, who died Oct. 31, 1883, at Darby and is buried there in the old burying ground, her gravestone being inscribed as follows: "Mother † Elizabeth Noble † wife of † Isaac R. Lincoln † died Oct. 31, 1883."

Children:

adbcf caa. SUSAN; she was living, 1915, in California, unmarried.

adbcf cab. ANNA, married a Mr. Fields and is said to be living, 1915, at North Woodbury, N. J.

adbfa bd. ISAAC-BUCK, son of Daniel-Savage (*William, Mordecai, Abraham, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Florilla (Buck) Lincoln of Cromwell, Conn., formerly Middletown Upper Houses, born Dec. 26, 1829 at Cromwell; died Feb. 4, 1911, at Middletown, Conn. He was a housewright and carpenter and lived at Cromwell.

He married, Oct. 3, 1860, at Cromwell, Augusta-Caroline, daughter of Heman L. and Emily (Eno) Nearing of Middletown, born Dec. 20, 1840, at Middletown; living, 1916, at Waterbury, Conn.

Mr. Lincoln is buried in the new cemetery at Cromwell with three of his children, in the same lot as his father and mother. His monument bears the following inscription: "Isaac B. Lincoln † died † Feb. 4, 1911 † aged 82." (Records of Howard Nearing Lincoln, *adbfa bdf*.)

Children, born at Cromwell:

adbfa bda. HERBERT-HENRY, born Nov. 1, 1862.

adbfa bdb. HATTIE A., born Jan. 31, 1866; died June 10, 1866.

adbfa bdc. HATTIE-SIMONS, born Dec. 8, 1867; mar. Nov. 5, 1896, at Middletown, Conn., Norman-Porter, son of Thomas-Knowlton and Almira (Mills) Work of Hartford, Conn., born Feb. 14, 1864, at Hartford. He was, when married, secretary of the Young Men's Christian Association at Hartford. They were living, 1919, at Yonkers, N. Y. He was a teacher.

Children, born *a, b* at Hartford; *c, d* at Yonkers:

a. LINCOLN-THOMAS, born Dec. 28, 1898.

b. HAROLD-KNOWLTON, born May 22, 1901.

c. RUTH-LINCOLN, born Jan. 11, 1904.

d. ALICE-MILLS, born Dec. 25, 1911.

adbfa bdd. A SON, born Nov. 6, 1871; died same day.

adbfa bde. REMINGTON-KING, born Aug. 22, 1873; died Apr. 16, 1906, unmarried.

adbfa bdf. HOWARD-NEARING, born May 30, 1880.

adbfa bdg. EDWARD G., born Apr. 9, 1883; died Aug. 5, 1883.

adbfa bg. DANIEL-SAVAGE, son of Daniel-Savage (*William, Mordecai, Abraham, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Florilla (Buck) Lincoln of Cromwell, formerly Middletown Upper Houses, Conn., born January, 1843, at Cromwell; died Nov. 14, 1897, at Zoar, Mass., "aged 54 years, 10 months." He enlisted Sept. 10, 1862, in Company F, 24th regiment, Connecticut volunteer infantry, and served until Sept. 30, 1863. He was a moulder by trade.

He married (1) Katharine Dorflinger of Middletown, Conn., who was born in 1858 at Middletown. He is said to have married (2) Amanda Collins of Collinsville, Conn., from whom he was divorced.

Children, by first wife, born at Cromwell:

adbfa bga. DANIEL-BERTIE, born Feb. 12, 1888; died Sept. 5, 1888.

adbfa bgb. CHARLES-CLEVELAND, born Sept. 4, 1893; living, 1919, at Middletown.

adbfa fh. CHARLES-RUSSELL, son of Asa S. (*William, Mordecai, Abraham, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Lucy (Post) Lincoln of Cromwell, formerly Middletown Upper Houses, Conn., born Oct. 30, 1862, at Cromwell; living, 1916, at Cromwell. He is a farmer but works sometimes at the moulder's trade.

He married, Jan. 12, 1904, at Cromwell, Mrs. Laura-Caroline (Larsen) Anderson, daughter of Rasmus and Mahn (Hansen) Larsen of Denmark and widow of William Anderson of Portland, Conn., who died March 24, 1897, and by whom she had a son

and two daughters. She was born July 13, 1870, at Odeneser Fyn, Denmark. (Records of Mrs. Charles-Russell Lincoln.)

Children, born at Cromwell:

adbfa fha. LUCY-ISABELLA, born Jan. 12, 1905; died Jan. 24, 1905.

adbfa fhb. ASA-CARL, born Sept. 2, 1906.

adcac ba. ISAAC, son of Francis (*Uriah, Isaac, Isaac, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Peggy (Nichols) Lincoln of Cohasset, Mass., born Nov. 12, 1805, at Cohasset; died March 10, 1883, at Cohasset. He was a farmer and lived at Cohasset in a house built by Mordecai Lincoln about 1717, which he inherited from his grandfather, Uriah Lincoln.

He married, Nov. 27, 1827, at Cohasset, Sarah⁸, daughter of Daniel⁷ (*Zealous⁶, Joshua⁵, Joshua⁴, Joshua³, Joseph², Clement¹*) and Sarah (Tower) Bates of Cohasset, born Dec. 18, 1809, at Cohasset; died there Oct. 13, 1890. (Cohasset Genealogies, pp. 40, 245; Cohasset Records; Records of Francis Lincoln, *adcac bab.*)

Children, born at Cohasset:

adcac baa. URIAH, born Aug. 25, 1828; died Dec. 20, 1857, unmarried.

adcac bab. FRANCIS, born Nov. 17, 1830; died Feb. 28, 1916, at Cohasset.

He was a carpenter but retired before his death. He lived at Boston from 1846 to 1887, and was never married.

adcac bac. DANIEL-WEBSTER, born Apr. 9, 1833.

adcac bad. SARAH-VINAL, born Apr. 30, 1835; died Dec. 10, 1895, at Chelsea, Mass.; married, Feb. 1, 1858, at Cohasset, James-Thomas⁷, son of Waterman⁶ (*Joseph⁵, Caleb⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², John¹*) and Rebecca (Gannett) Bailey of Scituate, Mass., born March 17, 1833, at Scituate (Bailey Genealogy, p. 362, says 1823); died June 8, 1910, at Scituate station, but was living at the time at Cohasset with Francis Lincoln. He was at first a gold-beater but, later, went into the roofing business with his brother-in-law, John-Hobart Lincoln. He lived at Chelsea until he retired from business. They had no children. (Cohasset Records; Scituate Records.)

adcac bae. ISAAC-WARREN, born Sept. 3, 1837; died Sept. 18, 1839.

adcac baf. JOHN-HOBART, born March 15, 1840.

adcac bag. ISAAC-NEWTON, born Nov. 8, 1842; died Feb. 6, 1872, at Lynn, Mass. He was a shoemaker and lived at Lynn.

He married, Oct. 18, 1866, at Lynn, Lydia-Ellen, daughter of George and Harriet (Downing) Breed of Lynn, born Apr. 24, 1845, at Lynn. They had no children. She married (2), Apr. 27, 1892, at Lynn, Ira-Newton, son of Daniel and Persis (Stevens) Plumer of Goffstown, N. H., born Feb. 8, 1857. They are living, 1911, at West Lynn. He was then a motorman on the Boston and Northern Electric Railroad. They have no children. (Records of Mrs. Ira-Newton Plumer.)

- adcac bah.* JAMES-DALLAS, born Feb. 4, 1845; died Nov. 11, 1910, at Cohasset in the old Lincoln house, where he had lived. Massachusetts Vital Records erroneously say he was born May 4, 1844. He was never married.
- adcac bai.* GEORGE-HENRY, born Dec. 16, 1847.
- adcac baj.* LOVELL-BICKNELL, born Aug. 9, 1850.

adcac da. JOHN-DUNLAP, son of Isaac (*Uriah, Isaac, Isaac, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Marcia-Scott (Dunlap) Lincoln of Brunswick, Me., born June 1, 1821, at Brunswick; died June 3, 1877, at Brunswick, in the old mansion built by his father, in which he had been born and bred and had passed his life. He graduated at Bowdoin college in 1843 and three years later received the degree of M.D. at the Maine Medical School. He at once commenced the practice of his profession, being associated with his father until the latter's death in 1868, and obtained a thorough and comprehensive understanding of his occupation, acquiring a wide reputation as a physician. The following brief abstract is taken from a lengthy obituary notice published in the "Boston Evening Transcript" at the time of his death:

"After success was assured and his professional engagements were all engrossing, he found time to keep even with the age in new discoveries and appliances for the amelioration of human suffering. He was long a member of the school committee of Brunswick, was for many years and at his death a member of the board of overseers of Bowdoin college, served on the faculty of the Maine Medical School and for years was one of the Republican State central committee. He held various town offices, was director of the First National Bank from its organization, and to his efforts is due much of the excellent condition of the roads and public grounds of the town.

"But these functions were his relaxation, his real devotion was to his profession. His daily practice being in a radius of twenty miles, from early morning till night, and not infrequently at night, he was riding from farm to farm, not only giving advice and medicine, but, by his genial presence, mirthful ways and keen sense of humor, cheering the sick room and giving impulse and new inspiration to all the households he visited. He was ever ready with his sage advice in practical matters, and his long intimacy with families made him a frequent peacemaker in social and public quarrels. No man called on him in vain.

No matter how stormy or dark the night, if there was suffering humanity that needed his skill, he proceeded on his errand of mercy without delay. Many and many a time has he driven at the dead of night in such a storm as often comes up on our bleak coast, ten miles to the dreary shore and then been rowed to some lone island, to tend a sick child; and no reward which this world affords can fulfill the prayers of the mother as he wrapped his cloak about him and went out into the darkness, unpaid save in thanks and the satisfaction to his own warm heart."

He married, June 11, 1862, at Portland, Me., Ellen-Elizabeth-Longfellow, daughter of Gen. Samuel and Deborah (Chandler) Fessenden of Portland, born Apr. 21, 1833, at Portland; died Nov. 27, 1890, at Brunswick. (Brunswick Records; Portland Records; Hist. of Brunswick, pp. 760-1; Records of Mrs. Mary-Richardson [Lincoln] Baxter, *adcaac dab*.)

Children, born at Brunswick:

adcaac daa. ISAAC, born March 29, 1863; living, 1910, at Aberdeen, S. D., where he is in real estate business with A. E. Boyd, under the firm name of Lincoln and Boyd. He married, June 30, 1906, at St. Paul, Minn., Mrs. Margaret (Ringrose) McHugh, who was born Nov. 8, 1863, at Appleton, Wis. No record has been received of her parentage or first husband. They have no children.

adcaac dab. MARY-RICHARDSON, born Jan. 24, 1865; married, Sept. 29, 1886, at Brunswick, Hartley-Cone, son of James-Phinney and Sarah-Kimball (Lewis) Baxter of Portland, Me., born July 19, 1857, at Portland. He graduated at Bowdoin college in 1878, and is a member of the Phi Beta Kappa. They are living, 1910, at Brunswick. He is in business as a corn packer.

Children, born at Brunswick:

- a. SARAH-LEWIS, born Feb. 9, 1890.
- b. ELLEN-LINCOLN, born Aug. 22, 1891.
- c. JOHN-LINCOLN, born May 28, 1896.
- d. EMILY-WEST, born May 7, 1898.

adcaac dac. CHARLES-STUART-FESSENDEN, born Aug. 13, 1869.

adcai bg. JOHN-JAMES, son of John (*Lazarus, Isaac, Isaac, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Elizabeth (Stoddard) Lincoln of Cohasset, Mass., born Aug. 5, 1827, at Cohasset; died July 10, 1893, at Cohasset. He was a carpenter and ship-joiner. He lived at Cohasset on South Main street.

He married, Dec. 15, 1851, at Cohasset, Ruth-Bates, daughter of John and Hannah (Worrick) Barker of Cohasset, see *aaffh a*, born March 1, 1832, at Cohasset; died Jan. 16, 1911, at Taunton,

Mass. Her father, John Barker, was one of Cohasset's deep-sea captains. He was an Italian and changed his name from Batista to Barker, and was commonly known as Teesta Barker. Mr. and Mrs. Lincoln are buried at Cohasset, their monument being inscribed simply with their names and with the dates of birth and death as here given, except that Mrs. Lincoln's death is given "Jan. 16, 1912." (Cohasset Genealogies, pp. 17, 246; Cohasset Records; Mass. Vital Records.)

Children, born at Cohasset:

adcai bga. WYMAN-RUSSELL, born July 28, 1852.

adcai bgb. CLARA-FRANCES, born May 2, 1854; married, May 3, 1875, at Cohasset, Stillman-Hewens, son of Edward and Hannah (Hewens) Willis of Easton, Mass., born Dec. 14, 1846, at Easton. He was at the time of his marriage a locomotive engineer, living at Boston. They have no children. (Mass. Vital Records.)

adcai bgc. JOHN-ANSELM, born Nov. 23, 1856; married Mrs. Mary (Brightman) Gifford. They live, 1913, at Hyde Park, Mass. They have no children.

adcai bgd. JAMES-CARTER, born March 26, 1862; died Oct. 21, 1862.

adcai bge. FANNY-KILBY, born Dec. 22, 1863; married, March 14, 1883, at Hingham, Mass., William-Elmer, son of George and Caroline-Elizabeth (Groves) Crocker of Provincetown, Mass., born 1860, at Provincetown. In 1883 he was called "yachtsman." They were living, 1913, at Cohasset on South Main street. He is a "utility man." (Mass. Vital Records; Cohasset Genealogies, p. 118.)

Child, born at Cohasset:

a. BESSIE-LINCOLN, born Aug. 18, 1884; mar. Henry-Beals Bates.

adcai bgf. HARRY-WILLARD, born Sept. 30, 1872. He married, Dec. 18, 1900, at Cohasset, Mary-Jane, daughter of Patrick and Ellen (Keefe) Downes of Cohasset, born Feb. 11, 1870, at Cohasset. He is a master-builder. They are living, 1913, at Cohasset on South Main street. They have no children. (Cohasset Genealogies, pp. 139, 246.)

adcai fb. JOHN, son of Anselm (*Lazarus, Isaac, Isaac, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Hannah (Clapp) Lincoln of Malone, N. Y., born July 26, 1833, at Malone; died Jan. 17, 1908, at Malone, where he had passed his life. He was a leather manufacturer and dealer, of the firm of Lincoln and Miller.

He married, Oct. 18, 1870, at Williston, Vt., Mary-Huntington, daughter of Albert-Jonathan and Mary-Anna (Morton) Fuller of Williston, born March 4, 1848, at Williston; living, 1911, at Malone. (Winslow Family, vol. ii, p. 594; Records of Mrs. John Lincoln.)

Children, born at Malone:

adcai fba. GEORGE-MORTON, born July 31, 1872.

adcai fbb. FREDERIC-FULLER, born June 13, 1875. He was educated at Franklin academy, Malone, and at Vermont University, where he graduated in 1897, and immediately took a position on the "New York Sun" as a reporter, continuing in that position two years. For one year he was assistant secretary of the committee for perpetuating the Dewey arch. For six years he was employed on the "Army and Navy Journal" as advertising manager. In December, 1906, he purchased an interest in the "Cement Age," and is president of the company which publishes that magazine and in charge of its business department. He is a member of the Congregational church and in politics an independent Republican. He is, 1912, unmarried and lives in New York City.

adcai fbc. ANNA-MARY, born Apr. 15, 1881; married, Sept. 21, 1908,* at Malone, Orville-William Kellogg, son of Luman-Edwin and Emily-Augusta (Lawrence) Phelps of Fort Jackson, N. Y., born Sept. 29, 1878, at North Lawrence, N. Y. His mother married (2) a Mr. Kellogg and he legally took that name. He is a furniture dealer at Plattsburg, N. Y., where they are living, 1911. She was educated at Franklin academy, Malone, and at the Burnham school, Northampton, Mass. She also took a course and graduated at the Boston School of Gymnastics, after which she taught physical culture for one year in the Young Women's Christian Association at Dayton, Ohio.

Child, born at Plattsburg:

a. MARY-ISABEL, born Dec. 9, 1910.

adcai ff. ANSLEM, son of Anslem (*Lazarus, Isaac, Isaac, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Hannah (Clapp) Lincoln of Malone, N. Y., born Oct. 26, 1845, at Malone; living, 1912, at Malone, where he is employed in the tannery and leather mills.

He married, Apr. 11, 1876, at Malone, Emma-Jane, daughter of Alexander and Adeline-Elizabeth (Hawley) Spicer of Malone, born Nov. 10, 1852, at Malone; living, 1912. (Records of Mrs. John Lincoln, *adcai fb.*)

Children, born *a* at Burke; *b-d, f-h* at Malone; *e* at Nicholville, N. Y.:

adcai ffa. JOHN-ANSLEM, born March 19, 1877; living, 1912, at Bozeman, Mont., unmarried. He is a ranchman.

adcai ffb. JESSIE-MARY, born Dec. 7, 1879; living, 1912, unmarried.

adcai ffc. EDWIN-LITCHFIELD, born Dec. 12, 1881; died Sept. 23, 1884.

adcai ffd. LUCY-AGNES, born July 6, 1884; living, 1912, at Belgrade, Mont., unmarried. She is a teacher.

adcai ffe. CHARLES-SANFORD, born Apr. 7, 1888; living, 1912, unmarried.

adcai fff. WILLARD-MOORE, born March 16, 1893; living, 1912, at Bozeman, Mont., unmarried, with his brother, John-Anslem.

adcai ffg. SARAH-ADELINE, born Feb. 20, 1896; living, 1912, unmarried.

*"Genealogy and Family History of Northern New York" says Sept. 28, 1907.

adfad ba. MARTIN-VOLNEY, son of Martin (*Jacob, Obadiah, Jacob, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Susan-White (Freeman) Lincoln of Lancaster, Mass., born Dec. 22, 1819, at Alexandria, N. Y.; died Oct. 4, 1885, at Boston, Mass. He engaged first in book-binding and, later, became publisher of "The True Flag," a weekly paper issued at Boston, where he lived.

He married (1), Apr. 6, 1843, at Boston, Eliza-Jackson, daughter of Thomas and Susan-Elizabeth (Thayer) Copeland of Savannah, Ga., and Boston, born Oct. 26, 1818, at Savannah; died Feb. 12, 1872, at Boston.

He married (2), Oct. 8, 1872, at Boston, Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth G. (Joy) Severance of Boston, born Aug. 30, 1835, at Boston; died Sept. 1, 1903, at Montague, Mass., "aged sixty-eight years, two days." She was buried at Boston. Her father was born at Gill, Mass., her mother at Townshend, Vt. She had no children. (Mass. Vital Records.)

Children, by first wife, born at Boston:

adfad baa. SUSAN-ELIZABETH, born March 25, 1847, she says at West Newton, Mass., but her birth is not recorded there. She married, Apr. 30, 1884, at Boston, Eliot-Belknap, son of Edward-Richards and Nancy-Pierce (Reed) Mayo of Boston, born July 3, 1848, at Boston; died June 21, 1896, at Canton, Mass. He was in real estate business and lived at Boston. She is living, 1912, at Jamaica Plain, Mass. (Records of Mrs. Susan-Elizabeth [Lincoln] Mayo.)

Children, born at Boston:

a. LINCOLN, born Sept. 26, 1885.

b. AMY-ELIOT, born June 9, 1889.

adfad bab. CHARLES-RAPP, born May 27, 1849.

adfae ad. WILLIAM, son of William (*Amos, Obadiah, Jacob, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Becky (Pierce) Lincoln of Cohasset, Mass., born Dec. 22, 1821, at Cohasset; died Aug. 26, 1864, at Norton, Mich. He was a farmer and lived at Cohasset on South Main street, in the house of his father. In 1864 he went West with his family, intending to live at Norton, but he died soon after his arrival and the family returned to Cohasset.

He married, May 5, 1850, at Cohasset, Esther-Eliza⁸, daughter of Francis-Lincoln⁷ (*Ambrose⁶, Joshua⁵, Joshua⁴, Joshua³, Joseph², Clement¹*) and Esther (Johnson) Bates of Cohasset, born March 19, 1828, at Boston, Mass.; living, 1911. (Cohasset Genealogies, p. 246; Cohasset Records; Family Records.)

Children, born at Cohasset:

adfae ada. WALTER-FOSTER, born June 3, 1851.

adfae adb. HENRY-THOMAS, born Nov. 7, 1844; living, 1911, at Cohasset, unmarried, with his mother and sister. He is a mason by trade.

adfae adc. GEORGE-CUMMINGS, born Aug. 22, 1856.

adfae add. PRISCILLA-BATES, born June 16, 1860; living, 1911, unmarried.

adffe ca. FRANCIS-STONE, son of Thomas (*Caleb, Abraham, Jacob, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Lucy-Coolidge (Stone) Lincoln of Providence, R. I., born Sept. 11, 1836, at Cambridge, Mass.; died May 5, 1905, at Providence. He was educated in the public schools of Providence and was in the soap manufacturing business with his father. He lived at Providence.

He married, May 1, 1861, at Newport, R. I., Mary-Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph and Mary-Cathlin (Moore) Cottrell of Newport, born July 28, 1839, at Newport; died Sept. 13, 1877, at Providence. (Records of George-Henry Lincoln, *adffe cb*; Providence Records.)

Children, born at Providence:

adffe caa. ANNIE-COTTRELL, born March 24, 1864; married, June 30, 1897, at Providence, Edwin-Luther, son of Edwin-Luther and Mary (Hillman) Barney of New Bedford, Mass., born Apr. 14, 1870, at New Bedford. They are living, 1911, at New Bedford. He is a lawyer; clerk of the District Court. They have no children.

adffe cab. FRANCIS-HERBERT, born Oct. 11, 1865; died Sept. 12, 1866, at Providence. Providence records say he was born Oct. 13, 1865.

adffe cac. MARY-ELIZABETH, born Dec. 11, 1867; living, 1911, at Providence, unmarried. She is a school teacher.

adffe cad. HELEN-FRANCIS, born Sept. 6, 1869; died Nov. 7, 1870.

adffe cb. GEORGE-HENRY, son of Thomas (*Caleb, Abraham, Jacob, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Lucy-Coolidge (Stone) Lincoln of Providence, R. I., born Nov. 18, 1838, at Providence. He was a soap manufacturer at Providence from 1853 to 1877, then a box manufacturer under the name of Elmwood Paper Box Company until 1908, when he retired. He is living, 1915, at Providence, with his daughter, Mrs. Charles-Weed North.

He married, Nov. 23, 1859, at Providence, Clarissa-Emily, daughter of Thomas and Rosa-Anna (Wright) Greenwood of Attleboro, Mass., born Apr. 15, 1843, at Attleboro; died Apr. 14, 1914, at Providence. Her parents were English, but emigrated

to this country soon after their marriage. (Records of George-Henry Lincoln.)

Children, born at Providence:

adffe cba. HENRY-GREENWOOD, born Sept. 14, 1860, but Providence records say May 14. He was living, 1912, unmarried. He is in business with B. B. and R. Knight at Pontiac, R. I.

adffe cbb. LUCY-COOLIDGE, born Nov. 22, 1861; married, Oct. 20, 1886, at Providence, Ashbell-Tingley, son of Beriah and Lucretia (Cole) Wall of Providence, born March 1, 1861, at Providence. He is president of the A. T. Wall Company, manufacturers of jewellers' supplies in Providence. He graduated at Brown university in 1885. They are living, 1912, at Providence.

Children, born at Providence:

a. HELEN-LINCOLN, born Feb. 28, 1888; mar. Emerus-Donaldson Clapp.

b. CONSTANCE-COLE, born Dec. 28, 1890; living, 1912, unmarried.

c. ASHBELL-TINGLEY, born Feb. 2, 1892; a student, 1911, at Princeton, N. J.

adffe cbc. MINERVA-WRIGHT, born Dec. 29, 1869; married, Oct. 21, 1890, at Providence, Charles-Weed, son of Gideon-Leeds and Sarah-Ann (Weed) North of Rockville, Conn., born Sept. 1, 1865, at Rockville. They are living, 1911, at Providence. He is superintendent of the National Ring Traveller Company. (Genealogy of the Bostwick Family, p. 857.)

Children, born at Providence:

a. MILDRED-BROWN, born Feb. 16, 1893; unmarried, 1911.

b. HOWARD-LINCOLN, born Feb. 15, 1894; a student, 1911.

adffe cbd. HOWARD-BICKNELL, born Oct. 3, 1871; died March 17, 1873.

adffe cd. THOMAS-MANSON, son of Thomas (*Caleb, Abraham, Jacob, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Lucy-Coolidge (Stone) Lincoln of Providence, R. I., born Dec. 29, 1843, at Providence. He was in the soap manufacturing business with his father and uncle at Providence, and lived at Providence until 1910 when he removed to East Greenwich, R. I., where he and his wife were both living in 1911.

He married, Apr. 5, 1866, at Providence, Augusta-Eugenie, daughter of Daniel-Anthony and Mary-Sampson (Bogman) Prentice of Providence, born July 13, 1846, at Blackstone, Mass. (Providence Records; Records of George-Henry Lincoln, *adffe cb.*)

Child, born at Providence:

adffe cda. LOUIS-MANSON, born May 13, 1870.

adffe cg. CHARLES-EDWARD, son of Thomas (*Caleb, Abraham, Jacob, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Lucy-Coolidge (Stone)

Lincoln of Providence, R. I., born March 10, 1853, at Providence. He was for many years a reporter for the "Providence Journal," and a correspondent of the "Boston Herald." He is now, 1911, manager of the Providence board of trade "Journal," living at Providence.

He married (1), May 29, 1875, at Albany, N. Y., Julia-Maria, daughter of Ichabod-Henry and Elsie (Briggs) Ross of Blackstone, Mass., born Apr. 10, 1858, at Blackstone; died July 10, 1885, at Providence. Her mother was a native of Warwick, R. I.

He married (2), July 11, 1886, at Providence, Ada-Maude, daughter of Archibald-Arnold and Harriet (Kirby) McLaughlin of Montreal, P. Q., born June 22, 1861, at Montreal; living, 1911. Her father was from Greenock, Scotland; her mother was a native of Boston, Mass. (Providence Records; Records of George-Henry Lincoln, *adffe cb.*)

Children, by first wife, born at Providence:

adffe cga. WILLIAM-CROWELL, } born Aug 29, 1876; { died Jan. 26, 1886.
adffe cgb. FRANK-BOYNTON, } living, 1911, unmarried. In the Spanish war he enlisted at Providence in Battery A and served during the war. He then enlisted as musician and served for three years at Fort Adams, R. I. In 1910 he enlisted as musician in Battery A, National Guard, for three years.
adffe cgc. RALPH-HAMILTON, born Aug. 29, 1881; died Apr. 6, 1886.

Child, by second wife, born at Providence:

adffe cgd. HOPE-KIRBY, born Oct. 17, 1889; living, 1911, unmarried.

adffe df. CLARENCE-HENRY, son of Samuel (*Caleb, Abraham, Jacob, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Olive (Cook) Lincoln of Providence, R. I., born Dec. 2, 1853, at Providence. He lived at Providence until May 14, 1862, when he removed to Cumberland Hill, R. I., where he remained until May 12, 1875. He then removed to East Blackstone, Mass., where he is now, 1911, living. He is a farmer.

He married (1), Dec. 2, 1874, at Woonsocket, R. I., May-Anna-Adelaide, daughter of Christopher and Abigail-Triphena (Hope) Schultz of Boxboro, Mass., born Feb. 14, 1854, at Boxboro; died Aug. 1, 1892, at East Blackstone.

He married (2), Oct. 16, 1895, at Woonsocket, Amy-Gaskill (Daniels) Norwood, daughter of Andrew-Jackson and Amy-

Gaskill (Darling) Daniels of Blackstone, Mass. She was born Jan. 26, 1862, at Blackstone and married (1) Eugene Martin of Woonsocket and (2) a Mr. Norwood of Blackstone. She has no children by Mr. Lincoln. (Records of Clarence-Henry Lincoln.)

Children, by first wife, born at East Blackstone:

adffe dfa. ABBY-HOPE, born March 18, 1879; married, Sept. 27, 1899, at East Blackstone, Horace-Richmond, son of Francis-Nicholas and Nancy-Armstrong (Paine) Thayer of Blackstone, born Sept. 3, 1873, at Blackstone. He graduated at Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1898, and at Lehigh University in 1906. He is, 1911, professor of civil engineering at Carnegie Technical School, Pittsburgh, Pa., and they are living at Pittsburgh. (Records of Mrs. Abby-Hope [Lincoln] Thayer.)

Children, born: *a, b, d* at Pittsburgh; *c* at South Bethlehem, Pa.:

- a.* CLARENCE-RICHMOND, born June 11, 1901.
- b.* FRANCIS-LINCOLN, born June 16, 1903; died Nov. 5, 1903.
- c.* DONALD-FRANCIS, born Feb. 2, 1905; died May 5, 1905.
- d.* RICHARD-NELSON, born June 5, 1907.

adffe dfb. SAMUEL-BICKNELL, born May 14, 1882.

adffe dfc. RALPH-EDWARD, born Oct. 16, 1884.

adffe dg. LEVI-COOK, son of Samuel (*Caleb, Abraham, Jacob, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Olive (Cook) Lincoln of Providence, R. I., born Apr. 15, 1858, at Providence. He is living, 1913, at Providence, where he is State manager of the Manhattan Life Insurance Company. He previously lived at Woonsocket, R. I.

He married, Apr. 27, 1877, at Woonsocket, Anjanette, daughter of Joseph-Riley and Cornelia (Skinner) Bailey of Woonsocket, born Dec. 4, 1858, at Higganum, Conn.; died Aug. 1, 1913, at Providence. (Records of Levi-Cook Lincoln.)

Child, born at Woonsocket:

adffe dga. FLORENCE-CORNELIA, born May 14, 1878; married, Oct. 17, 1900, at Woonsocket, Eugene-Capron, son of Luther-James and Ellen (Capron) Hamlett of Woonsocket, born Feb. 3, 1874, at Woonsocket. They were divorced in 1909. They had no children. She is living, 1911, at Woonsocket.

EIGHTH GENERATION

aabcd bcd. GEORGE-HENRY, son of Nichols (*Nichols, Jonathan, Jonathan, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel*) and Lucy-Ann (Briggs) Lincoln of Danvers, Mass., born June 14, 1869, at Danvers. He removed to East Rochester, N. H., but is living, 1911, at Rochester, N. H. He is a shoe-cutter.

He married, Aug. 29, 1891, at Rochester, Susie-Ella, daughter of Emerson-Greenleaf and Mary-Elizabeth (Emmons) Thompson of Kennebunk Port, Me., where she was born. (Records of George-Henry Lincoln.)

Children, born: *a* at Springvale, Me.; *b-d* at East Rochester:

aabcd bcda. RAYMOND-EMERSON, born March 9, 1894.

aabcd bcd b. HAROLD-GEORGE, born June 23, 1896.

aabcd bc d c. GLADYS-MAIE, born Aug. 5, 1898.

aabcd bc d d. FRED-EUGENE, born Jan. 5, 1900.

aabce aba. CHARLES-JAIRUS, son of Jairus-Beals (*Peter, Frederick, Jonathan, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel*) and Priscilla-Shaw (Pratt) Lincoln of Weymouth, Mass., born Apr. 1, 1844, at Weymouth; died Aug. 26, 1911. He graduated at Harvard college, 1865, and from 1867 to 1869 was engaged in professional study at Columbia college school of mines. He was instructor at the English high school in Boston, Mass., from 1871 to 1885; headmaster of the East Boston high school 1885 to 1889; and of the Dorchester, Mass., high school, 1889 until his death. He was a deacon of Phillips Congregational Church, Boston, 1878 to 1888; and was a member of the Brookline, Mass., school committee from 1887 to 1891. He lived at Brookline from 1885 to 1891, the rest of his mature life at Boston. At the time of his death he was engaged in looking up dates and names for this genealogy, in which he was much interested.

He married, Apr. 5, 1871, at Boston, Lucy-Ellen, daughter of Alvan and Lucy-Whitney (Day) Simonds of Boston, born March 9, 1845, at Boston; living, September, 1911, at Braintree, Mass. (Weymouth Records; Mass. Vital Records; Records of Charles-Jairus Lincoln.)

Children, born at Boston:

aabce abaa. MARION-WHITNEY, born June 9, 1874; graduated at Radcliffe college in the class of 1897; married, Dec. 28, 1898, at Dorchester, Mass., Leslie-Manly, son of Ariel-Manley and Florence-Matilda (Bates) Cain of Dorchester, born Oct. 20, 1872, at Dorchester. He was educated in the Dorchester schools. They are living, 1911, at Brookline, Mass. He is a salesman.

Children, born at Dorchester:

a. LINCOLN-SIMONDS, born Aug. 21, 1903.

b. ELIZABETH, born Jan. 19, 1908.

aabce abab. MAUDE-WINTHROP, born Jan. 7, 1876; graduated at Radcliffe college, class of 1898; married, June 22, 1903, at Dorchester, Mass., Arthur-Welles, son of John-William and Mary-Ellen (Wells) Kirkpatrick of Dorchester, born June 24, 1879, at Newburyport, Mass. He was educated in Boston. They are living, 1911, at Braintree, Mass. He is a salesman. His father was a native of Nova Scotia.

Children, born at Braintree:

a. PRISCILLA, born July 19, 1908.

b. GORDON-WELLES, born June 21, 1910.

aabce abc. DAVID-PRATT, son of Jairus-Beals (*Peter, Frederick, Jonathan, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel*) and Priscilla-Shaw (Pratt) Lincoln of Weymouth, Mass., born Oct. 19, 1855, at Weymouth. He was at first a mason by trade and lived at Weymouth until a few years ago, when he removed to Maine. He is now, 1912, a farmer living at Atkinson, Me.

He married (1), Nov. 28, 1878, at Weymouth, Cordelia-Etta, daughter of Horace-Mann and Mary-Julia (Parker) Makepeace of Weymouth, born March 18, 1857, at Weymouth; died there May 28, 1897.

He married (2), March 1, 1899, at Weymouth, Clara-Wentworth Makepeace, sister of his first wife, born June 11, 1863, at Weymouth; living, 1912. (Mass. Vital Records; Records of Charles-Jairus Lincoln, *aabce aba.*)

Children, by first wife, born at Weymouth:

aabce abca. JAIRUS-HORACE, born Oct. 9, 1878.

aabce abcb. A SON, born May 24, 1880; died May 25, 1880.

aabce abcc. MILDRED, born March 28, 1884; married, Sept. 21, 1904, at Braintree, Mass., Irving-Weston Morgan, son of Freeman-Weston and Augusta (Norton) Fairbanks, but an adopted son of Michael and Sarah-Jane Morgan. He was born Oct. 23, 1874, at Gorham, Me., and was living at Braintree when married. He is a shoe-cutter. They are living, 1911, at Weymouth.

Children, born: *a* at Braintree; *b* at Weymouth:

a. HAROLD-FAIRBANKS, born Aug. 26, 1905.

b. ALICE, born Dec. 28, 1908.

- aabce abcd.* ROYAL, born Jan. 25, 1886; died Jan. 25, 1894.
aabce abce. CHARLES-HAROLD, born Oct. 23, 1892.
aabce abcf. ESTHER, born Nov. 16, 1895.

Children, by second wife, born at Weymouth:

- aabce abcg.* ETTA-HARRIET, born Jan. 7, 1900.
aabce abch. LESLIE-PARKER, born Jan. 12, 1901.
aabce abci. DAVID-ROOSEVELT, born Aug. 14, 1902.

aabce aeb. FREDERIC, son of Oliver (*Peter, Frederick, Jonathan, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel*) and Hannah-Pratt (Dunbar) Lincoln of Weymouth, Mass., born May 16, 1854, at Weymouth; died Aug. 9, 1902, at Warren, Mass., where he had lived for the previous twenty-five years, having been employed for twenty-three years at the Knowles Steam Pump Works as a draughtsman. "He was very strict in all his ways, never used liquor or tobacco, and was much beloved by all who knew him."

He married, Dec. 24, 1881, at Springfield, Mass., Alice-Grace, daughter of Francis-Edward and Sarah-Maria (Penhallow) Lewis of Windham, Conn., born May 23, 1861, at Windham. She married (2), Dec. 30, 1903, at Hartford, Conn., Frederick-William Fortune of Springfield, a blacksmith. She is living, 1912, at Springfield. (Records of Mrs. Edith-Lillian [Lincoln] Case, *aabce aebb.*) Her father, Francis-Edward Lewis, died in 1900 at Leonard's Bridge, Conn. "He was a soldier and much of a wanderer, living nowhere very long." His wife died in 1864 at Windham.

Children, born at Warren:

- aabce aeba.** OLIVER-FRANCIS, born Aug. 28, 1882.
aabce aebb. EDITH-LILLIAN, born June 27, 1884; married (1), Nov. 18, 1903, at Springfield, Mass., Samuel-Ernest Berrett, son of Charles-Marcus and Ida E. (Soule) Smith of Springfield, born Aug. 25, 1883, at Springfield. His real name was Ernest-Welcome Smith, but he was adopted by his father's sister at the age of seven and his name was changed. The marriage proved unhappy and they were divorced March 16, 1904. She married (2), May 23, 1905, at Enfield, Conn., George-Bacon, son of John-Cahoun and Mary-Bassett (Bacon) Case of Hyannis, Mass., born Sept. 24, 1864, at Centerville, Mass.; died Apr. 20, 1912, at Springfield. He was an expert accountant. They lived at Springfield. Mr. Berrett was a polisher in the Wesson gun shop.

Child, by first husband, born at Springfield:

- a.* FREDERICK-ERNEST LINCOLN, born Aug. 24, 1904; died Feb. 12, 1905.

Children, by second husband, born at Springfield:

b. GLADYS-ZITELLA-ALICE CASE, born Apr. 9, 1907.

c. NATHANIEL-BACON CASE, born June 5, 1910; died Jan. 3, 1911.

d. A DAUGHTER, stillborn Apr. 21, 1912.

aabce aebc. CLARENCE-FREDERICK, born March 26, 1887.

aabce aebd. VIOLA-ZITELLA, born Dec. 30, 1893; married, July 29, 1911, at Windsor Locks, Conn., Charles-Leighton, son of Charles-Marcus and Emma (Underwood) Dean of Oakland, Calif., born Jan. 6, 1895, at Springfield. He is a book-keeper. They are living, 1912, at Springfield.

aabce aebe. MILTON-WEBBER, born Oct. 24, 1895.

aabce aec. LA FORREST, son of Oliver (*Peter, Frederick, Jonathan, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel*) and Hannah-Pratt (Dunbar) Lincoln of Weymouth, Mass., born July 21, 1857, at Weymouth. He is a shoe-cutter, living, 1912, at East Weymouth.

He married, March 10, 1886, at North Scituate, Mass., Martha-Adelia, daughter of Nathaniel-James and Abigail-Joy (Litchfield) Vinal of North Scituate, born Feb. 2, 1859, at North Scituate; living, 1912. (Records of La Forrest Lincoln.)

Children, born at East Weymouth:

aabce aeca. LA FORREST-WEBSTER, born Sept. 19, 1886; living, 1912, unmarried.

aabce aecb. GLADYS-ADELIA, born Nov. 28, 1889; living, 1912, unmarried.

aabce aecc. FLORENCE-MAY, born July 25, 1893; living, 1912, unmarried.

aabce aecd. HELEN-ABIGAIL, born Oct. 13, 1895; living, 1912, unmarried.

aabce cda. GEORGE-EDMANDS, son of John-Fillebrown (*Ezekiel, Frederick, Jonathan, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel*) and Ellen-Deane (Simonds) Lincoln of Quincy, Mass., born Oct. 27, 1841, at Boston, Mass.; died July 22, 1877, at Somerville, Mass. He was when married a clerk by occupation, but is called "rail-road conductor" in the record of his death. He was a private in Company B, 5th Massachusetts infantry, in the Civil war and his death was due to malarial consumption, contracted while in the army. He lived at Somerville.

He married, Jan. 15, 1868, at Boston, Susan-Louise, daughter of Henry-Parker and Susan (Currier) Edgar of Charlestown, Mass., born Dec. 19, 1842, at Charlestown; living, 1912, at East Somerville. (Mass. Vital Records; Records of Mrs. Susan-Louise Lincoln.)

Children, born at Somerville:

aabce cdaa. HENRY, born Dec. 14, 1868; died same day.

aabce cdab. FRANK-ANTONIO, born Aug. 21, 1870; died Feb. 8, 1880.

aabce cdac. JOSEPHINE-RICE, born Sept. 7, 1873; living, 1912, with her mother, unmarried.

aabce cdad. IDA-LOUISE, born July 19, 1875; living, 1912, with her mother, unmarried.

aabce cdb. EDWARD-TURNER, son of John-Fillebrown (*Ezekiel, Frederick, Jonathan, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel*) and Ellen-Deane (Simonds) Lincoln of Quincy, Mass., born May 19, 1846, at Dorchester, Mass. He ran away from home when thirteen years old; went West and became a train-boy on the Illinois Central railroad. He then went to the Plains and became a pony express rider. At the breaking out of the Civil war he enlisted, Apr. 23, 1861, in Company H, 11th Illinois infantry, and was mustered out at Cairo, Ill., in August, 1861. He immediately re-enlisted, Aug. 5, 1861, in Company C, 2nd Illinois light artillery, and served until Aug. 3, 1863. During all this service he was detached from his Company and served as a spy, most of the time being within the Confederate lines. He was finally captured at Waverly, Tenn., tried by court martial and sentenced to be shot the next morning. During that night, however, he succeeded in escaping and made his way into the Union lines, where he reported to General Grant, who refused to let him serve longer as a spy, but had him appointed as master's mate in the navy; and in this capacity he served on the Mississippi river, in the secret service of the United States, until January, 1865, when he resigned. He then entered the secret service in Washington and, in that capacity, arrested Mr. and Mrs. Surratt for complicity in the assassination of President Lincoln. He remained in the service until 1908, when failing health compelled him to resign. After the war he served in Pennsylvania against the notorious whiskey ring and, later, in Kentucky on the same business. In 1893 he was employed at Chicago at the World's Fair. For the last ten years he has been engaged in insurance business in Boston, but during the first six years as a blind to his real occupation.

He married, May 22, 1873, at Louisville, Ky., Mary-Alice, daughter of Thomas-Robinson and Isabel (Vandegrat) Daniell

of Louisville, born Aug. 4, 1850, at Louisville. They are living, 1912, at Somerville. (Records of Edward-Turner Lincoln.)

Children, born at Louisville:

aabce cdba. WALTER-DANIELL, born Aug. 7, 1874. He married, Oct. 3, 1901, at Scranton, Pa., Mabel-Harriett, daughter of Wyatt and Celia (St. John) Kelley of Martin, N. H., born 1883, at Lowell, Mass. They are living, 1912, at Roxbury, Mass. He is a photographer. No children. (Mass. Vital Records.)

aabce cdbb. EUNICE-VIOLA, born Jan. 21, 1876; married, June 17, 1902, at Malden, Mass., Edward-Sidney, son of John-Davis and Mary-Annie (Bates) Parker of Salem, Mass., born Dec. 13, 1871, at Salem. He is in the leather business. They were living, 1912, at Everett, Mass., but were about to move to Phillipsburg, Mont. (Records of Mrs. Edward-Sidney Parker.)

Children, born at Everett:

a. ROBERT-LINCOLN, born Feb. 29, 1904.

b. JOSEPHINE, born Nov. 12, 1905.

c. FLORENCE-BATES, } born Nov. 30, 1907.

d. MARGERY, }

aabce cdbc. THOMAS-RANSOM, born Sept. 6, 1877; living, 1912, unmarried. He is a teacher of music.

aabce cdbd. ELMER-ELLSWORTH, born Aug. 6, 1884; living, 1912, unmarried. He is a motorman on an electric railroad.

aabcf aea. GEORGE-WILLIAM, son of William-Waterman (*Royal, Royal, Jonathan, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel*) and Mary-Waite (Lewis) Lincoln of Savannah, Ga., born Oct. 4, 1854, at Savannah. He graduated at Trinity college in 1875, and at Berkeley divinity school in 1878. He is a priest of the Episcopal church and is living, 1911, at Germantown, Pa.

He married (1), Nov. 29, 1883, at Columbus, Ohio, Jennie-Elizabeth, daughter of James and Martha (Hall) Kershaw of Columbus, born Apr. 12, 1859, at Columbus; died November, 1889, at Columbus.

He married (2), Jan. 7, 1892, at Philadelphia, Pa., Julia-Jenks, daughter of Charles and Margaret (Jenks) Handy of Philadelphia. (Records of Rev. George-William Lincoln.)

Children, by first wife, born at Columbus:

aabcf aaaa. THORLA, born Feb. 10, 1885; living, 1911, unmarried.

aabcf aeab. ELIZABETH, born March 10, 1887; living, 1911, unmarried.

aabcg dba. EDWIN-SAVILLE, son of Beza-Holbrook (*Rufus-Warren, Beza, Jonathan, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel*) and Martha-

Josephine (Forester) Lincoln of Concord, N. H., born July 11, 1847, at Boston, Mass. He is living, 1912, at Nashua, N. H., and calls himself a "laborer." He enlisted Aug. 24, 1864, in Company E, 1st New Hampshire heavy artillery, and was honorably discharged, June 15, 1865, at Washington, D. C.

He married, Dec. 29, 1868, at Andover, Me., Jennie-May, daughter of David and Sarah-Shaw (Morton) Morse of Andover, born Sept. 3, 1847, at Andover; living, 1912. (Records of Edwin Saville Lincoln.)

Children, born: *a* at Concord; *b-d* at Nashua:

aabcg dbaa. LILLIAN-JOSEPHINE, born March 16, 1871; married, Nov. 29, 1890, at Nashua, Leon-Oliver, son of Loren S. and Harriet (Bray) Dow of Essex, Vt., born May 23, 1872, at Essex Junction, Vt. He is a mechanic. They are living, 1912, at Malden, Mass. They have no children.

aabcg dbab. HARRY-GREALY, }
 } born Aug. 15, 1873; { living, 1912, unmarried.
 } A painter.

aabcg dbac. HATTIE-GREEN, }
 } died November, 1885.

aabcg dbad. ETHEL-FORESTER, born Dec. 16, 1885; married, Dec. 16, 1907, at Nashua, Herman, son of Henry and Ellen (Turner) Cherry of Leytonstone, England, born Oct. 1, 1883, at Leytonstone. He is a stationary engineer. They are living, 1912, at Nashua. They have no children.

aabcg dbc. HARRY-WARD, son of Beza-Holbrook (*Rufus-Warren, Beza, Jonathan, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel*) and Martha-Josephine (Forester) Lincoln of Concord, N. H., born Feb. 27, 1854, at Concord. He is a last-maker.

He married, May 15, 1879, at Natick, Mass., Ella-Frances, daughter of Henry and Hannah (Haywood) Ramsdell of Amherst, Mass., born Sept. 14, 1856, at Malden, Mass. They are living, 1911, at Providence, R. I. (Records of Harry-Ward Lincoln.)

Children, born at Malden:

aabcg dbca. CLARENCE-ARTHUR, born Jan. 3, 1881; died March 3, 1881.

aabcg dbcb. HARRY-FRANCIS, born Oct. 19, 1884. He married, Apr. 14, 1910, at Providence, R. I., Ellen-Theresa, daughter of John-Joseph and Mary-Elizabeth (Mullen) McKenna of Warwick, R. I., born July 14, 1883, at Warwick.

aabcg dbd. GEORGE-LYMAN, son of Beza-Holbrook (*Rufus-Warren, Beza, Jonathan, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel*) and Martha-Josephine (Forester) Lincoln of Concord, N. H., born Jan. 13,

1857, at Concord; living, 1911, at Concord, engaged in furniture business.

He married, July 20, 1881, at Concord, Clara-Louise, daughter of Daniel and Ann-Rebecca (Webster) Wyman of Hillsboro, N. H., born Feb. 18, 1856, at Hillsboro; living, 1911. (New Hampshire Records; Records of George-Lyman Lincoln.)

Children, born at Concord:

aabcg dbda. WYMAN-FORESTER, born Dec. 20, 1882; living, 1911, unmarried.

aabcg dbdb. ROBERT-WEBSTER, born Jan. 4, 1892; died Nov. 11, 1901.

aabcg dbdc. ELEANOR-LOUISE, born March 14, 1894; died Dec. 18, 1894.

aabcg dga. LYMAN-PUTNAM, son of Amasa-Lyman (*Rufus-Warren, Beza, Jonathan, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel*) and Abigail-Smith (Patrick) Lincoln of Santa Barbara, Calif., born July 6, 1863, at Boston, Mass. He was by trade a machinist. He lived at one time at Philadelphia, Pa., but is at present, 1911, living, and has been for some years, in the Hawaiian islands. He is postmaster and tax collector at Hookena, and is also a dealer in coffee.

He married, May 12, 1897, at Kailua, Kona, Hawaii, Henrietta Kepilino, who was born Dec. 13, 1878, at Honakua, South Kona, Hawaii. Mr. Lincoln gives the name of his wife's father as Kala-Kepilino Holua and of her mother as Haalou-Kaleikoa Kamakai. (Records of Henry-Patrick Lincoln, *aabcg dgb.*)

Children, born at Hookena, Kona, Hawaii:

aabcg dgaa. HOWARD-AMASA, born Feb. 11, 1898.

aabcg dgab. ABBIE-LUCY, born Aug. 22, 1899.

aabcg dgac. ARTHUR-LYMAN, born July 8, 1901.

aabcg dgad. HARRY-GORDON, born Sept. 15, 1903.

aabcg dgb. HENRY-PATRICK, son of Amasa-Lyman (*Rufus-Warren, Beza, Jonathan, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel*) and Abigail-Smith (Patrick) Lincoln of Santa Barbara, Calif., born Sept. 18, 1865, at Boston, Mass. He entered the service of the First National Bank of Santa Barbara in January, 1884, as messenger, and was promoted from one position to another until after the death of his father in 1897 he was elected cashier, which position he still holds, 1911.

He married, Dec. 3, 1899, at Santa Barbara, Annie-Merton, daughter of William-Henry and Jamesena (Jameson) Stanwood

of Santa Barbara, born Oct. 31, 1867, at Brunswick, Me. They are living, 1911, at Santa Barbara. (Records of Henry-Patrick Lincoln.)

Children, born at Santa Barbara:

aabcg dgba. WARREN-STANWOOD, born Aug. 27, 1897.

aabcg dgbb. MARGARET-JAMESON, born Sept. 7, 1899.

aabcg dgbc. ANNA-BLAKE, born Aug. 30, 1904.

aabcg dgc. JOHN-SPENCER, son of Amasa-Lyman (*Rufus-Warren, Beza, Jonathan, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel*) and Abigail-Smith (Patrick) Lincoln of Santa Barbara, Calif., born Aug. 11, 1874, at Santa Barbara. He attended Leland Stanford university but left before graduation to go into business. He has been with Nathan Bentz, Japanese art goods importer, all his business life.

He married, Apr. 18, 1903, at Santa Barbara, Louise, daughter of William-Henry and Jamesena (Jameson) Stanwood of Santa Barbara, born Nov. 4, 1876. They are living, 1911, at Santa Barbara. (Records of Henry-Patrick Lincoln, *aabcg dgb.*)

Children, born at Santa Barbara:

aabcg dgca. FRANCES, born Feb. 29, 1904.

aabcg dgcb. MARIAN, born Sept. 1, 1905.

aabcj hba. ROBIE-THAXTER, son of John-Robie (*Levi-Thaxter, John, Jonathan, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel*) and Julia-Hall (Robbins) Lincoln of Portland, Me., born March 18, 1883, at Portland. He is, 1910, a motorman on the railroad between Melrose and Boston, Mass.

He married, Dec. 25, 1903, at Portland, Sarah-Legrow, daughter of Frederic and Jennie (Legrow) Pollock of Deering, Me., born May 10, 1884, at Woodford, Me. They are living, 1910, at Melrose, Mass. Her father, Frederic Pollock, is a native of Nova Scotia. (Records of John-Robie Lincoln, *aabcj hb.*)

Children, born at Portland:

aabcj hbaa. DONALD-JASON, born March 7, 1905.

aabcj hbab. WILLIAM-ROBIE, born Dec. 4, 1906.

aabck bab. ELBRIDGE-BANGS, son of Charles-Nathaniel-Minot (*Charles, Charles, Jonathan, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel*) and Mary-Ann (Shattuck) Lincoln of Jamaica Plain, Mass., born

Aug. 18, 1866, at Jamaica Plain. He was educated in the public schools, but from 1886 to 1888 was engaged in the grocery business. He then entered Berkeley school to fit for college, and entered the college of liberal arts, Boston university, from which he graduated in 1893. During the following year he was principal of the high school at Antrim, N. H. He returned to Boston and entered into insurance business. He was living, 1911, at Hyde Park, Mass., but removed in 1913 to Pacific Beach, Calif.

He married, Oct. 20, 1898, at Boston, Mrs. Margaret-Elizabeth (Greene) Merrill, daughter of Julius A. and Abigail-Antoinette (Burridge) Greene of Templeton, Mass., born Nov. 29, 1870, at Templeton. Her first husband, whom she married July 20, 1891, at South Framingham, Mass., was Frank-Allen, son of John-Foster and Frances M. (Allen) Merrill of Athol, Mass., where he was born Apr. 21, 1872. Her father was a native of Farmington, Me.; her mother was born at Templeton. Mr. and Mrs. Lincoln are reported to have had two children. (Mass. Vital Records; Records of Rev. Charles-Lincoln Morgan, *aabck aa.*)

aabck bfc. LAWRENCE-LITCHFIELD, son of Henry-Barry (Charles, Charles, Jonathan, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel) and Helen-Maria (Shedd) Lincoln of Jamaica Plain, Mass., born Sept. 18, 1858, at Jamaica Plain.

He married, July 12, 1883, at Jamaica Plain, Lillian-Cora, daughter of John-Jackson and Lydia (Eldredge) Shaw of Jamaica Plain, born Feb. 27, 1864, at West Roxbury, Mass. Her father was a native of York, Me., her mother of Clinton, Me. Mr. and Mrs. Lincoln are living, 1911, at North Cambridge, Mass. He is a clerk. (Mass. Vital Records; Records of Rev. Charles-Lincoln Morgan, *aabck aa.*)

Child, born at Boston, Mass.:

aabck bfca. LILLIAN-SHAW, born Sept. 26, 1884; married, May 1, 1908, at Boston, William-Partelow, son of James-Clegg and Mary-Burns (Partelow) Ingham of Wakefield, Mass., born Nov. 12, 1879, at Wakefield. They are living, 1913, at North Cambridge. He is a buyer. They have no children.

aabhg aaa. WINTHROP, son of John (John, John-Barker, John, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel) and Hannah-Maria (Sears)

Lincoln of Hingham, Mass., born June 29, 1868, at Hingham. He removed to Northbridge, Mass., with his parents and became a carpenter. After his marriage he returned to Hingham and is now, 1911, living at Hingham Center, on Hobart street.

He married, Apr. 22, 1893, at Braintree, Mass., Lucy-Jane⁸, daughter of Samuel-Cushing⁷ (*Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Nathaniel¹*) and Sarah-Jane (Tower) Souther of Hingham, born May 9, 1873, at Hingham; living, 1911. (Hist. of Hingham, vol. iii, p. 159; Cohasset Genealogies, p. 447; Records of Winthrop Lincoln.)

Children, born at Hingham:

- aabhg aaaa.* JOHN-WINTHROP, born Apr. 2, 1894.
- aabhg aaab.* GRACE-ISABEL, born Jan. 11, 1896.
- aabhg aaac.* ARTHUR-EARLE, born Apr. 29, 1898.
- aabhg aaad.* HAROLD-WILBUR, born Nov. 6, 1903.
- aabhg aaae.* RALPH-FREEMAN, born Nov. 16, 1906.
- aabhg aaaf.* LUCY-ELLEN, born May 13, 1908.
- aabhg aaag.* ROY-LESTER, born June 1, 1910.

aabhg dba. FREDERICK-EDWIN, son of Henry (*Albert, John-Barker, John, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel*) and Mary-Shepard (Blanchard) Lincoln of Hingham, Mass., born Nov. 3, 1880, at Hingham. He is a bookkeeper.

He married, June 11, 1907, at Randolph, Mass., Mary-Florence, daughter of Franklin-Willard and Ida-Adelia (McCarty) Hayden of Randolph, born Nov. 23, 1879, at South Braintree, Mass. They are living, 1911, at Hingham. (Records of Mrs. Henry Lincoln, *aabhg db.*)

Child, born at Randolph:

- aabhg dbaa.* EDNA-PHYLLIS, born June 21, 1908.

aacbc acb. LEVI, son of William-Sever (*Levi, Levi, Enoch, Jediah, Samuel, Samuel*) and Elizabeth (Trumbull) Lincoln of Worcester, Mass., born Apr. 27, 1844, at Alton, Ill.; died Jan. 17, 1902, at Boston, Mass., after a brief illness, being attacked with pneumonia while on a business trip. He was commissioned July 18, 1862, second lieutenant in Company E, 34th Massachusetts infantry, of which his father was, first, lieutenant colonel and, afterwards, colonel. He was raised to first lieutenant Nov. 9, 1862, and was discharged for disability Aug. 3, 1864,

after brave and distinguished service for two years. In 1875 he was made captain of the Worcester Light Infantry and, two years later, retired from the volunteer service. He was at one time president of the regimental association, and commander of the Union Veteran Camp, and was a member of the Loyal Legion. After the war he held a position in the Boston custom house and was afterwards engaged in business in Boston and Worcester. The greater part of his life was passed in Worcester.

He married, Oct. 21, 1867, at Holden, Mass., Mary-Susan³, daughter of Lyman-Allen² (Asa¹) and Susan-Hyde (Walker) Maynard of Brookfield, Mass., born Dec. 26, 1844, at North Brookfield, Mass.; died Nov. 21, 1903, at Worcester. (Family Records; Mass. Vital Records.)

Children, born: *a* at Boston; *b* at Worcester:

aacbc acba. WILLIAM-SEVER, born Apr. 11, 1870.

aacbc acbb. CHARLES-LEVI, born Oct. 16, 1871; died Aug. 19, 1872, at Center Harbor, N. H.

aacbc acd. WINSLOW-SEVER, son of William-Sever (*Levi, Levi, Enoch, Jedediah, Samuel, Samuel*) and Elizabeth (Trumbull) Lincoln of Worcester, Mass., born Oct. 31, 1848, at Worcester; died May 25, 1902, at Worcester. He was educated in Worcester public schools and then associated himself with his father in running the home farm, which he inherited on his parents' death. He was a skilful farmer and, like his father, was much interested in pure-blooded cattle and had a fine herd of Jerseys in which he took great pride. He was always partial to the militia and for a number of years was captain of the Worcester Light Infantry, which his great-uncle, his uncle and his brother had also at one time commanded.

He married, Jan. 1, 1881, at Worcester, Helen-Blake, daughter of Edwin-Augustus and Lydia-McLellan (Blake) Webber of Chicago, Ill., born Nov. 28, 1858, at Chicago; living, 1921, at Worcester. Previous to her marriage she was a school teacher, and she has always been interested in educational affairs, serving for several years on the school committee of Worcester. (Family Records.)

Children, born at Worcester:

aacbc acda. MARGARET-WINSLOW, born July 17, 1882; married, Aug. 20, 1913, at Worcester, William, son of Henry-Sullivan and Emeline-Joseph-

ine (Perham) Marcy of Belmont, Mass., born Feb. 15, 1872, at Troy, N. Y. He graduated at the Troy Polytechnic Institute in 1893 and passed the next four years in California as agent of the Nickel Plate Railroad line. Returning to the East he engaged in coal business in company with Thomas-Edward Sterne, under the firm name of The Scranton Coal Company, with office and yards in Worcester, and he has lived in Worcester ever since, with the exception of a few years in New York City. Retiring from the coal business he was for a few years in the employ of the Reed-Prentice Company, manufacturers of machine tools, but since 1919 has been with the Crompton and Knowles Loom Works. They are living, 1921, in Worcester.

Children, born at Worcester:

a. HELEN, born June 7, 1914.

b. LINCOLN, born Feb. 29, 1916.

aacbc acdb. ELIZABETH-TRUMBULL, born Nov. 28, 1883; married, Oct. 8, 1906, at Worcester, George-Sumner, son of Charles-Sumner and Elizabeth-Spring (Holbrook) Barton of Worcester, born Nov. 4, 1881, at Worcester. He graduated at Harvard college in 1903 and immediately after associated himself with the Rice, Barton and Fales Machine and Iron Company of Worcester, makers of paper-making machinery, of which company he has been president and treasurer since the death of his father. They are living, 1921, at Worcester, with a summer residence at Boylston, Mass.

Children, born at Worcester:

a. JANET, born July 27, 1907.

b. GEORGE-SUMNER, born March 31, 1910.

c. CHARLES-SUMNER, born Oct. 9, 1912.

d. TRUMBULL, born Aug. 8, 1917.

e. PETER, born Nov. 20, 1921.

aacbc acdc. PENELOPE-WINSLOW, born June 20, 1888; married, July 19, 1917, at Worcester, Richard-Saltonstall, son of William-Greenleaf-Appleton and Laura (Saltonstall) Pattee of Quincy, Mass., born Aug. 4, 1889, at Quincy. He graduated at Harvard college in the class of 1911, then entered the Harvard law school, where he received the degree of LL.B. in 1915, and began the practice of law in Boston.

He entered the service of the United States as infantry private Sept. 5, 1917, and was assigned to Company M, 302nd infantry regiment, 76th Division, at Camp Devens, Mass. He was promoted sergeant Sept. 21, and detached to Officers' Training School at Camp Devens, May 15, 1918; was transferred to Officers' Training School at Camp Lee, Va., Aug. 26, and assigned to 154th Depot Brigade at Camp Meade, Md., Sept. 5. He was honorably discharged Jan. 10, 1919. He returned to his profession and is now, 1922, with Ropes, Gray, Boyden and Perkins of Boston. They live at Cohasset, Mass.

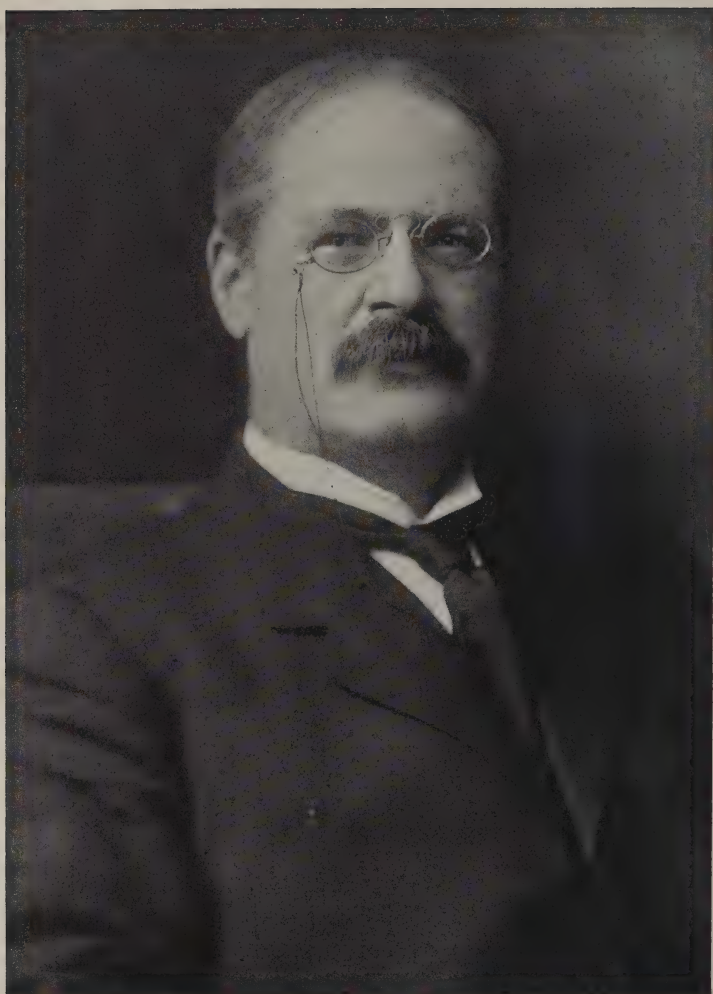
Child, born at Worcester:

a. PENELOPE-PELHAM, born June 24, 1918.

aacbc acdd. WINSLOW-SEVER, born Apr. 30, 1893.

aacbc acde. EDWARD-BLAKE, born May 4, 1898; died Nov. 29, 1908.

aacbc add. WALDO, son of Daniel-Waldo (*Levi, Levi, Enoch, Jediah, Samuel, Samuel*) and Frances-Fiske (Merrick) Lincoln



WALDO LINCOLN
From a photograph

of Worcester, Mass., born Dec. 31, 1849, at Worcester. He was educated in the private and public schools of Worcester and at Harvard college, where he graduated in the class of 1870. After graduation he studied chemistry for one year in Lawrence scientific school at Cambridge. In January, 1872, he entered into partnership with his cousin, Joseph-Parker Mason of Worcester, see *aacbc cc*, under the firm name of Mason and Lincoln, for the sale of iron, steel and heavy hardware. This business proving uncongenial to Mr. Lincoln he sold his interest, two years later, to his partner and, with William-Everett Cutter, Harvard 1869, engaged in the manufacture of copperas and Venetian red from the waste sulphuric acid of the Washburn and Moen Manufacturing Company of Worcester, manufacturers of wire. This partnership continued, under the name of W. E. Cutter and Company, until 1889 when it was dissolved, Mr. Cutter retiring on account of impaired health, and Mr. Lincoln continued the business alone, under the name of The Ferric Chemical and Color Company, until 1893 when he sold the business to the Washburn and Moen Manufacturing Company. Since then he has passed his time in historical and genealogical studies and in travel. In May, 1894, he sailed for Europe with his whole family, excepting his eldest son, then a student at Harvard college, and did not return until June, 1896, the time being divided between England, France, Germany and Italy, with excursions to Switzerland, Sweden and Denmark. In 1903 he again visited Europe with his wife and daughters, travelling in Italy, Algeria and Spain. In 1908, with his wife and younger daughter he started for a trip around the world, but after visiting Egypt, India, Ceylon and Burmah, his daughter, Dorothy, was attacked with typhoid fever and died at Singapore on the first of April, 1909, and the bereaved parents hurried home. Since then he and his wife have made several trips to the West Indies, passing two winters there and one in California. In 1902 he published the "Genealogy of the Waldo Family" in two volumes, a work on which he had been engaged for several years and in the compilation of which he travelled extensively through New Hampshire, Vermont, Connecticut and New York. He has given much time during the last twenty years to the preparation of the present volume.

He is a member of the American Antiquarian Society, the Massachusetts Historical Society, the Colonial Society of Massachusetts, the New England Historic Genealogical Society, the American Historical Association, the Prince Society, the Club of Odd Volumes and of several historical societies of minor importance. In 1906 he was elected second vice-president of the American Antiquarian Society and in October, 1907, its president, to the duties of which office he has since devoted much of his time and attention. Passing the winter of 1912-3 in the British West Indies, he was able to secure for the Society's library a large and valuable collection of West Indian newspapers, covering the period from 1790 to 1880, a collection impossible to duplicate.

He was for several years a director of the Merchants and Farmers Mutual Fire Insurance Company of Worcester, of the Worcester Gas Light Company, the Central National Bank of Worcester, and of the Providence and Worcester Railroad Company and, for ten years, trustee and treasurer of the Worcester Polytechnic Institute. He is at present, 1921, a member of the board of investment of the Worcester County Institution for Savings, a trustee of the Memorial Hospital, the Home for Aged Men and the Rural Cemetery, and chairman of the trustees of trust funds of the City of Worcester. From 1910 to 1913 he was chairman of the Massachusetts State Art Commission, to which position he was appointed by Governor Draper in 1910. From 1889 to 1895 he was director of the Worcester Public Library. In politics he was a Democrat until the breaking up of that party over the silver question, since which time he has had no strong party affiliations, though he was in full sympathy with the policies of President Wilson. In 1892 he was on the Democratic electoral ticket, which in Massachusetts was defeated, though successful in the nation at large. In 1896 he was a delegate to the Gold Democratic convention at Indianapolis, and was a candidate for secretary of state of Massachusetts on the Gold Democratic ticket of that year and received a highly complimentary vote. In religion he is a Unitarian, and since his marriage has been a member and active supporter of the First Unitarian Church of Worcester.

He has been a member, and was for two years president, o



HOUSE OF LEVI LINCOLN, JUNIOR (1782-1868), AT WORCESTER, MASS.

Erected in 1836

From a photograph taken about 1865

the Quinsigamond Boat Club of Worcester, and member of the New York Democratic Club and the New York Reform Club of New York City, the Algonquin Club and the Union Club of Boston, and the Colonial Club of Cambridge, Mass. He is at present, 1922, a member of the Worcester Club, the Tavern Club of Boston, and the Tatnuck Country Club of Worcester of which he was a founder and, for seven of the first nine years of its existence, president. He was for several years a member of the Oquossuc Angling Association of Rangeley, Me. During the great war the Worcester Club was particularly active in patriotic service and Mr. Lincoln, whose three sons were in the army, was its president.

He married, June 24, 1873, at Worcester, Fanny⁷, daughter of George⁶ (*John-Wilkes*⁵, *Peter*⁴, *Joseph*³, *John*², *William*¹) and Josephine (Rose) Chandler of Worcester, born Jan. 5, 1852, at Worcester. She was educated in private schools in Worcester; Geneva, Switzerland; and New York City. She is an accomplished French scholar and an exceedingly good judge of paintings and other works of art. She retains to the present day much of the beauty for which she was noted in youth and middle age. She has borne for many years the trying affliction of extreme deafness with extraordinary amiability. Her portrait and that of Mr. Lincoln, both by the late Frederic P. Vinton of Boston, are in the possession of members of the family.

After the death of his father Mr. Lincoln occupied the old family mansion on Elm street, which was built by his grandfather in 1836 and, though somewhat altered and enlarged, is still, through its classical lines, its commanding situation and beautiful surroundings, one of the most striking and imposing residences in central Massachusetts.

Children, born at Worcester:

aacbc adda. MERRICK, born May 25, 1875. He was educated in public and private schools in Worcester and at Harvard university, where he received the degree of A.B. *cum laude* in 1896 and of M.D. *cum laude* in 1900. After graduation at the Medical school he passed eighteen months as house officer of the Massachusetts General Hospital in Boston and then studied for a year in Germany and Vienna. He then began the general practice of medicine in Worcester, in which he still continues, specializing to a large extent in the diseases of children. From 1909 to 1912 he was city physician and he has been since 1911 on the visiting

medical staff of Memorial hospital, having been previously on its dispensary staff, and for some years on the visiting staff of the city hospital. He has contributed articles to medical journals and in 1916 published a pocket treatise on the feeding of infants.

On May 19, 1917, he was commissioned first lieutenant in the Medical Reserve Corps of the United States army, and was commissioned captain in the Medical Corps Apr. 24, 1918, and major July 5, 1919. He entered active service July 13, 1917, and was engaged until August in examining candidates for the second reserve officers' training camps. He then passed three weeks at the training camp for medical officers at Fort Benjamin Harrison and on Aug. 27 was sent to Camp Custer, Michigan, as member of infantry regimental detachment 37 of the 85th Division. From Sept. 6, 1917, to Feb. 19, 1918, he served in the detached medical department of the 340th infantry, and for the next month was connected with the 339th Ambulance Corps and the Quartermaster Corps at Camp Custer. On March 15, he was ordered to General Hospital 13 at Dansville, N. Y., where he remained until Apr. 19, when he was ordered to St. Mary's hospital, Hoboken, N. J., on temporary duty. On May 4, he was ordered to the Base Hospital, Camp Mills, Mineola, N. Y., where he remained until Sept. 16, 1919, when he was honorably discharged at Port of Embarkation, Hoboken. While at this hospital he was at first ward surgeon, then assigned to the supervision of the new hospital buildings as administrator and in charge of medical patients; from Dec. 20, 1918, to Jan. 10, 1919, he was acting chief of medical service; from Jan. 11 to June 19, assistant chief of medical service; and from June 20 to his discharge, chief of medical service.

He married, Apr. 29, 1908, at Worcester, Mary, daughter of Charles-Henry and Mary (Grant) Bowker of Worcester, born March 23, 1884, at Worcester. When her husband was ordered to the Base Hospital at Mineola she accompanied him thither, and was actively engaged as secretary in the Y. M. C. A. hut stationed at the Base Hospital, which hut was turned into a ward for pneumonia patients during the epidemic of influenza. She continued in this service until May, 1919. They have no children.

Dr. Lincoln and his brothers are of the fifth consecutive generation in the Lincoln family to graduate at Harvard college, a record which is equalled by few other families and surpassed by but two.

aacbc addb. JOSEPHINE-ROSE, born Feb. 28, 1878; married, Aug. 10, 1904, at Worcester, Frank-Farnum, son of George-Kelley and Maria-Louisa (Farnum) Dresser of Southbridge, Mass., born Oct. 10, 1872, at Southbridge. He graduated at Harvard college in the class of 1894, and received the degree of A.M. in 1897. He studied at the Harvard law school, 1895-7; was admitted to the bar in Worcester and at once began practice there. He is a member of the firm of Smith, Gage and Dresser and recognized as a leader of the Worcester bar. He is an authority on the law of employers' liability and has published a book on that subject. He is living, 1922, in the old Lincoln mansion on Elm street.

Children, born at Worcester:

- a. LOUISA, born Oct. 25, 1907.
- b. ROSE-LINCOLN, born Oct. 9, 1909.
- c. WALDO-LINCOLN, born March 28, 1916.
- d. FRANCES-MERRICK, born Dec. 1, 1918.

aacbc addc. MARY, born and died Dec. 27, 1878.

aacbc addd. DANIEL-WALDO, born Sept. 2, 1882. He graduated at Harvard college in 1904, and received the degree of LL.B. at the Harvard law school in 1907. He was admitted to the bar and at once began practice at Worcester, first in the office of Choate, Hall and Stewart and, later, in partnership with Charles H. Derby under the firm name of Derby and Lincoln. This partnership was dissolved in 1916 and since then Mr. Lincoln has been alone. He was a member of the Worcester Common Council 1913-4, alderman 1915, and representative in the General Court 1916-7.

He attended the officers' training camp at Plattsburg, N. Y., from May 11, 1917, to Aug. 15, 1917, when he received a commission as first lieutenant in the infantry reserve corps and was assigned immediately to the 76th Division, and on Sept. 29 was attached to Company B, 301st regiment of infantry. The division was at Camp Devens, Mass., until July 4, 1918, when it was sent to France and was then broken up, being used as a replacement division. Lieutenant Lincoln was stationed in the classification camp at St. Amand Mond Rond, department of the Cher, and was the executive officer. Early in November the division was ordered to the front, but before it started the armistice was declared and on Nov. 12 Lieutenant Lincoln was transferred to the 163rd infantry, 41st or "Sunset" Division, which was stationed at St. Georges, department of Loire et Cher, and was in command of Company I. On Jan. 25, he left for home via Brest, and sailed, Feb. 5, on the cruiser "Huntington," arriving at Hoboken on Feb. 16, and was honorably discharged on the twenty-first at Camp Dix. He returned to Worcester and resumed the practice of his profession.

He married, Dec. 29, 1917, at Worcester, Harriet-Brayton, daughter of Dr. Charles-Lemuel and Mary-Janette (Brayton) Nichols of Worcester, born Sept. 8, 1891, at Worcester. They have no children.

aacbc addc. GEORGE-CHANDLER, born Aug. 6, 1884. He graduated at Harvard college with the degree of A.B. in 1905, and for the ensuing two years was engaged in telephone business at Kansas City, Mo. He then entered the Harvard medical school, receiving the degree of M.D. in 1911, and for eighteen months thereafter served as house officer in the Worcester City Hospital, following this with a similar service in the Boston Dispensary. He then commenced general practice in Worcester, but in 1916, deciding to specialize in obstetrics, he took a nine months' course in the Boston Lying-In Hospital and returned to Worcester in the winter of 1917. In the following April he enlisted in the Medical Reserve Corps of the United States army, and was commissioned first lieutenant on May 19. He sailed for France on July 28, and was attached to Base Hospital 101 at St. Nazaire, where he remained until Feb. 28, 1919, when he was ordered to the University of Toulouse for a course of instruction. He was commissioned captain Sept. 2, 1918, and major May 2, 1919. Soon after this he was ordered home and arrived at Boston June 9, and was honorably discharged at Camp Dix on June 13. He is now, 1922, practising his profession at Worcester, making a speciality of obstetrics, and is a staff officer of Memorial Hospital.

He married, June 8, 1921, at Woodstock, Conn., Dorothy-Hardy, daughter of Rufus-Byam and Alice-Lyndon (Bowen) Richardson of Woodstock, born Feb. 7, 1887, at Hanover, N. H. She went to France

in February, 1918, as assistant to Miss Winifred Holt in her work among blinded French soldiers, and was stationed in Paris and Vichy. In October, 1918, she was put in charge of the re-education of the blinded soldiers of the American Expeditionary Forces at Base Hospital 8 at Savenay, and remained there for five months, until March, 1919, when she returned to America and went to Baltimore as Red Cross worker at Evergreen, Red Cross Institute for the Blind, where she remained for one year.

aacbc addf. DOROTHY, born March 4, 1890; died Apr. 1, 1909, at Singapore, Straits Settlements, while on her way round the world with her parents. Her body was brought to America and is buried in Rural cemetery, Worcester. Beautiful in body and more lovely in character, her death brought desolation to her parents and great grief to a large circle of relatives and friends. The play room for the children at Memorial Hospital, Worcester, is dedicated to her memory.

aacbc ahg. MARSTON, son of Edward-Winslow (*Levi, Levi, Enoch, Jedediah, Samuel, Samuel*) and Kate-Von Weber (Mars-ton) Lincoln of Worcester, Mass., born June 23, 1864, at Worcester. He was educated in the Worcester public schools as far as the third year in the High School and then took a year's business course in the Franklin Institute at Philadelphia, Pa. He then studied law for two years at Providence, R. I., after which he was for nearly ten years in a real estate office in New York City. He then returned to Providence, where he was employed by the Narragansett Electric Light Company and was, later, treasurer of the Providence, Fall River and Newport Steamboat Company. His health failing, he went to Denver, Colo., where he was assistant purchasing agent of the Denver Tramway company. He finally returned to Providence and is now, 1922, note teller with the Union Trust Company.

He married, Dec. 8, 1898, at Fall River, Mass., Clara-Ida, daughter of William-Henry and Mary-Maria (Phelps) Parker of Fall River, born June 30, 1874, at Pittsfield, Mass. They are living, 1922, at Providence.

Child, born at Edgewood, R. I.:

aacbc ahga. EDWARD-WINSLOW, born Oct. 30, 1900. Now, 1922, a senior in Brown University.

aacbe dab. FREDERIC-WALKER, son of Frederic-Walker (*Louis, Amos, Enoch, Jedediah, Samuel, Samuel*) and Emily-Caroline (Lincoln) Lincoln of Boston, Mass., born Aug. 29, 1855, at Bos-

ton. He entered into business in connection with the firm of Henry W. Peabody and Company, in Boston, in 1883, and remained in their Boston house until 1891, when he was transferred to their New York house, with which he was still connected in 1913.

He married, Feb. 21, 1895, at New York City, Philena, daughter of William-Packer and Florence (Kelly) Prentice of New York, born June 28, 1868, at New York. Her father was a native of Albany, N. Y.; her mother was born at Naples, Italy. Mr. and Mrs. Lincoln are living, 1913, at New York. (Records of Frederic-Walker Lincoln.)

Children, born at New York:

aacbe daba. FLORENCE, born Jan. 17, 1897.
aacbe dabb. FREDERIC-WALKER, } born Oct. 15, 1898.
aacbe dabc. MARY-KNIGHT, }
aacbe dadb. PHILENA-HOPE, born June 29, 1901.
aacbe dabe. EMILY-CAROLINE, born March 31, 1906.

aacbe dad. LOUIS-REVERE, son of Frederic-Walker (*Louis, Amos, Enoch, Jedediah, Samuel, Samuel*) and Emily-Caroline (Lincoln) Lincoln of Boston, Mass., born June 29, 1862, at Boston. He was treasurer of the Lux Engraving Company of Boston, living at Brookline, Mass., but in 1896 he formed a partnership with Fred H. Perry under the name of Lincoln and Perry and engaged in printing business. In 1902 the firm was dissolved and he continued in business alone, under the name of the Shawmut Company, but in 1904 this business was merged with that of the Shawmut Paper Manufacturing Company, and he removed to Walpole, N. H., to take charge of the business there, and was living there in 1911.

He married, Oct. 5, 1892, at Boston, Edith-Buckingham, daughter of John-Crafts and Johanna-Paige (Emmons) Morse of Boston, born Apr. 7, 1864, at Boston; living, 1911. (Mass. Vital Records; Crafts Family, pp. 360, 777.)

Children, born at Brookline:

aacbe dada. EVERT-WENDELL, born Dec. 21, 1898; died Dec. 23, 1898.
aacbe dadb. PAUL-REVERE, born May 8, 1901.

aacbe haa. AMOS A., son of Amos (*Amos, Amos, Enoch, Jedediah, Samuel, Samuel*) and Mary-Ann (Call) Lincoln of

Boston, Mass., born Jan. 14, 1851, at Boston. He was a "teamster" and lived at Boston until 1889, his name appearing in the Boston directories until that date, except from 1878 to 1887, when he was probably living elsewhere. He is said to have removed to New York City, and after having been divorced from his first wife to have married again, but nothing definite has been learned of him after 1889. The records of his son's death and of his daughter's marriage say they were both born in Boston, but their births are not recorded there nor in Massachusetts Vital Records, and it is possible they were not born in the State.

He married, Apr. 1, 1877, at Boston, Mary-Abbie, daughter of Coleman and Mary A. Hemingway of Grafton, Me., born, 1853, at Grafton, though in the record of her son's death she is said to have been born at Portland, Me. She is said to have been divorced from Mr. Lincoln, but whether before or after his removal to New York is not known. No record has been found of her death. (Mass. Vital Records; Boston Directories.)

Children, born at Boston (?):

aacbe haaa. ADDIE L., born 1878; married, Oct. 1, 1898, at the age of 20, at Orange, Mass., Albert-Luther, son of Otis-Ebenezer and Olive-Richardson (Cole) Covell of Colebrook, N. H., born Aug. 20, 1880, at Colebrook. At the time of their marriage he was a "teamster" living at Orange; she was a "housemaid," also living there. They are separated. They had no children.

aacbe haab. GEORGE W., born February, 1881; died Nov. 15, 1881, at Boston, aged nine months.

aacbe ldf. LEVI-BATES, son of Levi-Louis (*Abraham-Orne, Amos, Enoch, Jedediah, Samuel, Samuel*) and Lydia-Nichols (Bates) Lincoln of Portland, Me., born Feb. 5, 1875, at Augusta, Me. He is a civil engineer.

He married, June 18, 1902, at Portland, Sarah-Alice, daughter of Charles and Sarah-Ann (Young) Jackson of Portland, born Feb. 23, 1877, at Deering, Me. They lived at Portland until 1910, and then removed to Rumford Falls, Me., where they now, 1913, reside. She is described as "sempstress" when married. (Portland Records.)

Children, born: *a* at Portland; *b* at Rumford Falls; *c* at Houlton, Me.:

aacbe ldfa. FRANK-LOUIS, born Sept. 22, 1903.

aacbe ldfb. ALICE-REVERE, born Dec. 17, 1906.

aacbe ldfc. ROGER-BATES, born Aug. 12, 1911.

aacbe lfb. FREDERIC-REVERE, son of Augustus-Clark (*Abraham-Orne, Amos, Enoch, Jedediah, Samuel, Samuel*) and Harriet-Maria ([White] Bean) Lincoln of Benton, Me., born Nov. 6, 1858, at Bath, Me. He is a railroad signal tender living, 1911, at Benton Station, Me.

He married, June 11, 1890, at Waterville, Me., Martha-Ann, daughter of Daniel and Louisa (Hall) Hunt of Troy, Me., born Jan. 31, 1856, at Troy, living, 1911. (Records of Mrs. Anna-Amelia [Lincoln] Hall, *aacbe lfe.*)

Child, born at Benton Station:

aacbe lfba. AUGUSTUS-CLARK, born March 15, 1891. He married Eliza Murry of Fairfield, Me., and was living, 1911, at Fairfield.

aacbg ckb. LOWELL, son of Lowell (*Ezra, Ezra, Enoch, Jedediah, Samuel, Samuel*) and Clara-Amanda (Lothrop) Lincoln of New York, N. Y., born December 15, 1865, at Boston, Mass.; died Sept. 19, 1906, at New York. He graduated at Harvard college in the class of 1886. He was, when he died, a member of the firm of Charles Hathaway and Company, bankers, in New York City.

He married, Nov. 24, 1896, at New York, Anna-Jackson, daughter of Dr. Jackson and Mary-Anna (Bogert) Steward of New York, born Aug. 16, 1869, at New York; living 1911. (Records of Lowell Lincoln, Sr.)

Children, born: *a, c* at New York; *b* at Locust, N. J.:

aacbg ckba. MARY-ANNA-LUDLOW, born Aug. 18, 1897.

aacbg ckbb. LOWELL-LOTHROP, born July 4, 1899.

aacbg ckbc. JACKSON-STEWARD, born Feb. 28, 1902.

aacdb eba. JACOB-STANNELS, son of George-Otis (*Otis, Otis, William, Jedediah, Samuel, Samuel*) and Paulina (Stannels) Lincoln of Eastport, Me., born March 31, 1856, at Eastport. He is in the milk business, living, 1912, at Milton, Mass., on Highland street.

He married, Apr. 28, 1886, at Rockland, formerly East Abington, Mass., Emily-Rolfe, daughter of Turner-Reed and Lydia-

Jane (Lindsey) Holbrook of East Abington, born March 25, 1855, at East Abington. (Records of Mrs. Jacob-Stannels Lincoln.)

Children, born at Milton:

- aacdb ebaa.* PAULINE, born May 18, 1887; living, 1912, unmarried.
aacdb ebab. HOLBROOK, born Jan. 8, 1889; living, 1912, unmarried.
aacdb ebac. JACOB-ARTHUR, born May 2, 1891; died Sept. 25, 1891.
aacdb ebad. EDITH-MAY, born May 8, 1894; unmarried, 1912.
aacdb ebae. RUTH-STANNELS, born July 25, 1897; unmarried, 1912.

aacdb ebg. EDMUND-SABINE, son of George-Otis (*Otis, Otis, William, Jedediah, Samuel, Samuel*) and Paulina (Stannels) Lincoln of Eastport, Me., born Jan. 20, 1869, at Dennysville, Me. He removed to Milton, Mass., and is employed, 1911, as shipper in the chocolate factory of Walter Baker and Company.

He married, June 8, 1898, at Charlestown, Mass., Frances-Maud, daughter of John-Wilson and Margaret-Rosetta (Rudolf) Monroe of Dorchester, Mass., born Aug. 8, 1873, at Bridgewater, Nova Scotia. She was a milliner at the time of her marriage. They are living, 1911, at Mattapan, Mass. (Mass. Vital Records; Records of Edmund-Sabine Lincoln.)

Children, born at Dorchester:

- aacdb ebga.* ROBERT-EDMAND, born May 17, 1899.
aacdb ebgb. DOROTHY-MAIE, born Feb. 18, 1903.
aacdb ebgc. CHARLES-ERNEST, born March 24, 1912.

aacdb eea. GEORGE-ALBERT, son of Herbert-Richmond (*Otis, Otis, William, Jedediah, Samuel, Samuel*) and Caroline-Matilda (Wood) Lincoln of Eastport, Me., born Oct. 21, 1864, at Perry, Me. He was educated at Boynton high school, Eastport, from which he graduated in 1885; at Phillips Exeter academy, where he graduated in 1888; and at Sioux City, Iowa, law school, where he graduated in 1893. He has been a lawyer and travelling salesman. He has lived successively at Sioux City; Wayne, Nebr.; Mitchell, S. D.; and is now, 1912, living at Worthington, Minn.

He married, June 14, 1892, at Minneapolis, Minn., Stella-May, daughter of Josiah-Nelson and Angelina (Darling) Cheney of Garden City, Minn., born Feb. 25, 1863, at Garden City; living, 1912. Her father was a native of Londonderry, Vt.;

her mother was born at Lucerne, N. Y. (Records of George-Albert Lincoln.)

Child, born at Wayne:

aacdb eaaa. GLADYS-VICTORIA, born Oct. 23, 1894; unmarried, 1912.

aacdb efb. FRANKLIN-PHILBROOK, son of Otis (*Otis, Otis, William, Jedediah, Samuel, Samuel*) and Julia-Sophia (Jones) Lincoln of Perry, Me., born Nov. 14, 1867, at Perry, but Perry records say Nov. 4. He was in 1897 a railroad fireman but is now, 1911, janitor of the Milton, Mass., high school.

He married, Nov. 3, 1897, at Woods Hole, Mass., Eliza-Swift, daughter of Joseph-William and Hannah-Boyden (Swift) Gardner of Falmouth, Mass., born Jan. 25, 1877, at Woods Hole. They are living, 1911, at Milton. (Mass. Vital Records; Records of Franklin-Philbrook Lincoln.)

Child, born at Milton:

aacdb efba. DOROTHY-FRANCES, born Sept. 17, 1903.

aacdb fcb. ALBERT-EDWARD, son of Albert-Robinson (*William, Otis, William, Jedediah, Samuel, Samuel*) and Deborah-Reynolds (Foster) Lincoln of Dennysville, Me., born Oct. 15, 1859, at Dennysville. He is a farmer, living, 1911, at Dennysville.

He married, Nov. 1, 1881, at Dennysville, Ellen-Mehitable, daughter of Benjamin-Reynolds and Adaline (Eastman) Jones of Dennysville, born Jan. 26, 1864, at Dennysville; living, 1911. (Dennysville Records; Records of Albert-Edward Lincoln.)

Children, born at Dennysville:

aacdb fcba. PHILIP-JONES, born Sept. 26, 1882; died Jan. 23, 1910, at Dennysville, unmarried.

aacdb fcbb. ALICE-FOSTER, born Oct. 6, 1885; died May 16, 1906, at Dennysville; married, March 11, 1905, at Dennysville, Earl-Rollins, son of John-Ralph and Olive (Barnard) Higgins of Machias, Me., born Jan. 9, 1882, at Calais, Me. He is living, 1911, at Dennysville and is engaged in the lumbering business. He married (2), May 9, 1908, Ethel Johnson.

Mrs. Alice-Foster Higgins had no child save one stillborn in May, 1906.

aacdb fcbc. MARY-OTIS, born March 11, 1890; unmarried, 1911.

aacdb fc bd. DONALD-MORTON, born Jan. 22, 1894.

aacdb fcbe. PRISCILLA-EASTMAN, born Nov. 17, 1895.

aacdb fc bf. A DAUGHTER, born and died Aug. 1, 1898.

aacdb fc bg. ALBERT-ROBINSON, born Nov. 13, 1900.

aacdb fc bh. NELLIE-KILBY, born Aug. 23, 1905.

aacdb fcd. HARRY-FOSTER, son of Albert-Robinson (*William, Otis, William, Jedediah, Samuel, Samuel*) and Deborah-Reynolds (Foster) Lincoln of Dennysville, Me., born Aug. 31, 1867, at Dennysville, according to Dennysville records, but he himself says Aug. 30. He graduated with the degree of B.S. at the University of Maine in 1888, and in 1889 received the degree of Mechanical Engineer in electricity. He started in his profession with the Thompson-Houston Company and in 1889 built the first complete electric light and power plant in Cuba, at the city of Cardenas. He has superintended the construction of several electric railroads, but his largest and most important work, previous to 1911, was the construction of a paper-mill plant at Grand Falls, Newfoundland, in 1907. He is living, 1911, at Boston, Mass., but has a summer home at Dennysville.

He married, Oct. 6, 1892, at Millbury, Mass., Florence-Eva, daughter of Rufus-Revilo and Josephine-Augusta (Sutton) Crane of Millbury, born Apr. 14, 1868, at Millbury; living, 1911. (Records of Henry-Foster Lincoln.)

Children, born: *a* at Leicester, Mass.; *b* at St. Albans, Vt.:

aacdb feda. DOROTHY, born July 19, 1895.

aacdb fedb. HELEN, born March 28, 1902.

aacdb ica. WINTHROP-CLINTON, son of Nathan-Pattangall (*Ezekiel, Otis, William, Jedediah, Samuel, Samuel*) and Serena-Morgan (Brown) Lincoln of Bridgewater, Mass., born July 22, 1867, at Newburyport, Mass. He was engaged in the drug business from 1887 to 1905, and then entered the college of medicine of Boston University, where he received the degree of M.D. in 1909, and has since then been practising medicine at Providence, R. I. He has lived also at Vineland, N. J., and at East Cambridge, Mass.

He married, Jan. 21, 1894, at Providence, Marie-Rosina, daughter of John and Ella (Blackman) Seissler of Providence, born Oct. 8, 1874, at Sharon, Mass. (Records of Winthrop-Clinton Lincoln.)

Children, born at Providence:

aacdb icaa. WINTHROP-SEISSLER, born Oct. 10, 1894.

aacdb icab. JOHN-NATHAN, born Aug. 5, 1897.

aacdb icac. STEPHEN-MASON, born Aug. 8, 1905.

aacdb igb. GORHAM-EDGAR, son of John-Howard (*Ezekiel, Otis, William, Jedediah, Samuel, Samuel*) and Martha (Golding) Lincoln of Red Beach, Me., born Apr. 2, 1879, at Robbinston, Me. He is an engineer and machinist, living, 1911, at Red Beach.

He married, Oct. 7, 1904, at Calais, Me., Mabel, daughter of John and Alice (Crowley) Sawyer of Jonesport, Me., born Aug. 21, 1883, at Jonesport; living, 1911. (Records of Mrs. Martha [Golding] Lincoln, *aacdb if*.)

Children, born at Red Beach:

aacdb igba. ETHEL, born Aug. 30, 1905.

aacdb igbb. HOWARD-ANDREW, born Jan. 14, 1907.

aacdb igbc. KENNETH, born Aug. 30, 1908.

aacdb igc. ROBERT-GOLDING, son of John-Howard (*Ezekiel, Otis, William, Jedediah, Samuel, Samuel*) and Martha (Golding) Lincoln of Red Beach, Me., born Jan. 14, 1881, at Robbinston, Me. He is a stone-cutter living, 1911, at Red Beach.

He married, Aug. 8, 1904, at St. Andrews, New Brunswick, Bessie Fisher of Robbinston, born May 25, 1889, at Eastport, Me.; living, 1911. (Records of Mrs. Martha [Golding] Lincoln, *aacdb if*.)

Children, born at Red Beach:

aacdb igca. FRANCINA, born Oct. 30, 1905.

aacdb igcb. MARGARET, born Aug. 31, 1908.

aacdb igcc. ROBERT, born March 3, 1911.

aacdc eac. ALEXANDER, son of William-Henry (*Henry, Henry, William, Jedediah, Samuel, Samuel*) and Celia-Frances (Smith) Lincoln of Brookline, Mass., born Oct. 31, 1873, at Brookline. He graduated at Harvard college in the class of 1895, and received the degree of A.M. in 1896, and of LL.B. in 1902. He is, 1911, a member of the law firm of Whipple, Sears and Ogden of Boston and lives at Boston.

He married, June 22, 1909, at North Easton, Mass., Eleanor, daughter of Oliver and Emma (Benson) Ames of St. Paul, Minn., born Feb. 8, 1880, at St. Paul; living, 1911. (Records of William-Henry Lincoln, *aacdc ea*.)

Child, born at Boston:

aacdc eaca. ALEXANDER, born May 25, 1910.

aacdc eca. HENRY-RICHARDSON, son of Richard-Mitchell (*Henry, Henry, William, Jedediah, Samuel, Samuel*) and Virginia-Mabel (Murray) Lincoln of Southborough, Mass., born Nov. 30, 1876, at Gardner, Colo. He continued to live in Huerfano county, Colo., until 1893, when he removed to Southborough and became a farmer and was living there in 1912.

He married, Aug. 29, 1900, at Southborough, Grace-May, daughter of Charles-Leonard and Emma-Baker (Davison) Hawkins of Southborough, born Jan. 21, 1878, at Putnam, Conn. (Records of Richard-Mitchell Lincoln, *aacdc ec.*)

Children, born at Southborough:

aacdc ecaa. RAYMOND-HENRY, born July 3, 1902.

aacdc ecab. ETHEL-MAY, born March 28, 1904.

aacdc ecac. RICHARD-HAWKINS, born Apr. 21, 1906.

aacdc ecad. RUTH-PEARL, born Oct. 14, 1910; died July 16, 1911.

aacdc ecae. CHARLES-WILLIAM, born May 14, 1912.

aacdd dae. SELWYN-RANDALL, son of William-Otis (*William-Otis, Solomon, William, Jedediah, Samuel, Samuel*) and Mary-Rogers (Hoar) Lincoln of Boston and Hingham, Mass., born Dec. 3, 1879, at Hingham. He is, 1911, engaged in insurance business at Boston, but lives at Hingham and is town auditor, having succeeded his father in that office. He is battalion sergeant major in fifth regiment, Massachusetts infantry.

He married, June 11, 1902, at Hingham, Adelaide-Gertrude, daughter of John-Thomas and Eunice (Henley) Copithorn of Cambridge, Mass., born Apr. 8, 1879, at Cambridge; living, 1911. (Records of Selwyn-Randall Lincoln.)

Children, born at Hingham:

aacdd daea. CATHLEEN, born Nov. 12, 1903.

aacdd daeb. WILLIAM-OTIS, born June 19, 1905.

aacdd daec. PAULINE-REVERE, born Apr. 19, 1909.

abbea cab. ISAIAH, son of Francis-Mayhew (*Jerome, Jerome, Francis, Hezekiah, Daniel, Samuel*) and Sarah (Hyland) Lincoln of Cohasset, Mass., born Jan. 31, 1826, at Cohasset; died Nov. 25, 1910, at Cohasset. He lived at Cohasset on Doane street, corner of Beechwood. In early life he was a mariner and was wrecked in the schooner "Maine" in 1846 with his brothers, Ezekiel and Francis-Mayhew, when that vessel was run into

by the Cunard steamship "Hibernia," at the entrance to Massachusetts bay, and his brother Ezekiel was lost. Isaiah afterwards became a farmer, giving up seafaring life, and in some records he is called "shoemaker."

He married, Nov. 22, 1849, at Scituate, Mass., Martha-Stockbridge, daughter of Meshech and Temperance (Stoddard) Litchfield of Scituate, born July 26, 1831, at Scituate; died Feb. 9, 1895, at Cohasset. (Cohasset Records; Cohasset Genealogies, p. 247; Hist. of Cohasset, pp. 428-431; Scituate Records.)

Children, born at Cohasset:

abbea caba. MARY-ELMINA, born Jan. 31, 1850; married, Nov. 26, 1871, at Cohasset, James-Edward⁶, son of James⁵ (*James⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², George¹*) and Susan (Parsons) Dennison of Boston, Mass., born Jan. 21, 1845, at Boston. They are living, 1911, at Medford, Mass. (Descendants of George Dennison, p. 349; Cohasset Genealogies, p. 133.)

Children, born: *a-c* at Cambridge, Mass.; *d* at Cohasset:

a. EDWARD-BERNARD, born Feb. 28, 1872.

b. FLORENCE-LINCOLN, born Feb. 2, 1876.

c. IRENE-LOUISE, born Dec. 15, 1878; mar. Arthur-Cameron Green.

d. MARTHA-ALMIRA, born July 13, 1883.

abbea cabb. ORIANNA-AUGUSTA, born May 26, 1853; married, Dec. 18, 1873, at Cohasset, William-Otis⁹, son of John⁸ (*Nathan⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Nathaniel¹*) and Abigail-Kent (Tower) Souther of Cohasset, born July 4, 1851, at Cohasset. He is an ice-dealer living, 1911, at Cohasset on King street. (Cohasset Genealogies, p. 396.)

Children, born at Cohasset:

a. JOHN-ALBERT-LINCOLN, born July 28, 1874; died July 5, 1875.

b. ORIANNA-AUGUSTA, born Aug. 5, 1876; mar. Arthur-Lincoln Marshall.

c. WILLIAM-OTIS, born Feb. 8, 1879; mar. Louise Stoddard.

d. DAVID, born June 1, 1881; mar. Mabel-Louisa McKenzie.

e. BERTHA-ORILLA, born Oct. 18, 1883; living, 1911, unmarried.

abbea cabc. BERTHA-LOUISE, born May 21, 1858; died June 18, 1906, at Cohasset; married, May 1, 1879, at Cohasset, Edwin-Gleason³, son of William-Temple-Stanley² (*William¹*) and Elizabeth-Calief (Damon) Stewart of Cohasset, born July 9, 1852, at Cohasset. He was living, 1911, at Cohasset on Beechwood street, and died in 1916. He was a butcher. (Cohasset Genealogies, pp. 405-6.)

Children, born at Cohasset:

a. ELLA-LOUISE, born May 4, 1880; mar. Frank-Loverell Hunting.

b. GEORGIANNA-ALMENA, born Sept. 30, 1882; unmarried, 1911.

c. A DAUGHTER, born and died Feb. 16, 1894.

abbea cabd. ISAAH-AUSTIN, born May 16, 1864.

abbea cabe. CHESTER-FRANKLIN, born July 9, 1867; died Oct. 12, 1867.

He is called "Charles F." in the State record of his death.

abbea cabf. ALMA G, sometimes called "Alma-Goddess," born Nov. 8, 1868; married, Sept. 5, 1890, at Brookville, Mass., Herbert-Warren, son

of Warren and Josephine (Tilden) Tirrell of Weymouth, Mass., born May 14, 1866, at Weymouth. He is a graduate of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, and in 1911 was in the employ of the Regal Shoe Company. They were then living at East Weymouth, Mass.

Children, born at Brockton, Mass.:

a. JENNIE-BAKER, born Feb. 24, 1891.

b. MARTHA-JOSEPHINE, born June 18, 1895.

abbea cabg. WILLIAM-IRVING, born Oct. 5, 1871.

abbea cabh. MARTHA-MARIA, born March 23, 1875; died Apr. 18, 1916, at North Scituate, Mass.; married, Dec. 2, 1903, at Cohasset, Wilbur-Austin, son of William-Davis and Sarah-Frances (Hobson) Carter of Scituate, born Nov. 23, 1879, at Scituate. He was in 1911 in the employ of Stone and Webster, Boston, Mass., and lived at North Scituate.

Children, born at North Scituate:

a. MARTHA-WHITNEY, born May 30, 1914; died June 6, 1914.

b. WILBUR-AUSTIN, born Apr. 5, 1916.

abbea cabi. ELIJAH-FRANKLIN, born Dec. 14, 1879.

abbea cac. FRANCIS-MAYHEW, son of Francis-Mayhew (*Jerome, Jerome, Francis, Hezekiah, Daniel, Samuel*) and Sarah (Hyland) Lincoln of Cohasset, Mass., born Apr. 29, 1827, at Cohasset; died March 7, 1905, at Hingham, Mass. He was a shoemaker, sometimes called a "mechanic." He lived at Hingham on Beal street. He is buried in Fort Hill cemetery. It was he and not his father who was wrecked on the fishing schooner "Maine" in 1846, with his brothers Isaiah and Ezekiel, when he and Isaiah were saved and Ezekiel was lost. "Cohasset Genealogies," p. 244, says it was his father. (Hist. of Cohasset, pp. 428-431.)

He married (1), Jan. 14, 1847, at Cohasset, Caroline-Franklin⁸, daughter of Lewis⁷ (*Jessaniah⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Joshua⁴, Joshua³, Joseph², Clement¹*) and Deborah (Litchfield) Bates of Cohasset, born Jan. 22, 1832, at Cohasset; died there Sept. 10, 1848, and is buried in Beechwood cemetery. She had no children.

He married (2), Apr. 24, 1850, at Cohasset (Mass. Vital Records say at Hingham), Mary-Ann, daughter of Lewis and Almira-Olive (Dunham) Anderson of Boston, Mass., born July 6, 1832, at South Boston; died Oct. 30, 1908, at Hingham, aged seventy-six years, three months, twenty-four days. The record of the birth of her son, Lewis-Francis, says she was born in Scituate, Mass. (Cohasset Records; Mass. Vital Records; Cohasset Genealogies, pp. 43, 244; Hist. of Hingham, vol. ii, p. 475.)

Children, born at Scituate:

abbea caca. CAROLINE-FRANCES, born July 9, 1854; married (1), Nov. 4, 1874, at Quincy, Mass., Robert S., son of Horatio G. and Keziah (Haskins) Cameron of Plymouth, Mass., born Oct. 9, 1853, at Plymouth. The marriage proved unhappy and they were divorced and she resumed her maiden name. Mr. Cameron was a "nailer."

She married (2), Jan. 1, 1877, at Braintree, Mass., Charles-Herbert, son of Pelham W. and Harriet (Swift) Maxim of Fall River, Mass., born in 1854 at Fall River. He also was a nailer and lived at Weymouth, Mass. Mrs. Maxim, who again resumed her maiden name, was living, 1912, with her daughter, at Dorchester, Mass. She is a nurse.

Child by first husband, born at Hingham:

a. EDITH-VIOLA CAMERON, born 1875; mar. Oliver-Stodder Hayward.

Child, by second husband, born at Hingham:

b. DWIGHT-THORNTON MAXIM, born March 13, 1877; died Apr. 15, 1903, unmarried.

abbea cab. LEWIS-FRANCIS, born Sept. 25, 1856; died, 1909, at Hingham. He married (1), Nov. 20, 1876, at Cohasset, Mary-E.-Celia, daughter of William M. and Mary-Elizabeth (Bonney) Crowell of Hingham, born, 1858, at Hingham. They were divorced, and the "History of Hingham" says that she married (2) James Nash and (3) Francis Copeland; but no record of these marriages has been found.

Mr. Lincoln married (2), Aug. 7, 1886, at Hingham, Mary-Lyon, daughter of Enos D. and Mary-Jane (Pratt) Raymond of Weymouth, Mass., born Sept. 16, 1863, at Weymouth. He was a shoemaker and lived at Hingham. He had no children by either wife.

abbea cacc. ALFRED-STONE, born July 16, 1859.

abbea cad. SAMUEL, son of Francis-Mayhew (*Jerome, Jerome, Francis, Hezekiah, Daniel, Samuel*) and Sarah (Hyland) Lincoln of Cohasset, Mass., born Jan. 1, 1828, at Cohasset; died Feb. 15, 1906, at Hampton, Va., in the Soldiers' Home and was buried with military honors. He served for three months during the Civil war in Company A, 42nd regiment, M. V. M. He was a shoemaker before his marriage and lived at South Weymouth, Mass.

He married, Apr. 29, 1857, at South Weymouth, Mary-Ann, daughter of Elisha and Sylvia (Gurney) Sampson of Turner, Me., born Apr. 4, 1829, at Turner; died Jan. 1, 1908, at Whitman, Mass. (Mass. Vital Records; Records of Mrs. Martha-Maria [Lincoln] Carter, *abbea cabh.*)

Child, born at South Weymouth:

abbea cada. AUGUSTA-MARIA, born Nov. 3, 1858; married, June 16, 1879, at Whitman, Mass., James-Andrew, son of John Kennedy of Weymouth,

born June 29, 1852, at Cornwallis, Nova Scotia; died Nov. 16, 1891, at Whitman. He was a farmer. They lived at Whitman and had no children. Mrs. Kennedy was living at Whitman in 1911, and was then agent of the Animal Rescue League, and secretary for Whitman of the Massachusetts Audubon Society.

abbea mba. EDWARD-HALL, son of Martin-Jerome (*Martin, Jerome, Francis, Hezekiah, Daniel, Samuel*) and Ann-Jane (Hall) Lincoln of Taunton, Mass., born May 24, 1863, at Cohasset. He is living, 1912, at Snohomish, Wash., having lived previously at Port Blakeley and Winslow in the same State. He is a wagon-maker and dealer in blacksmiths' and wagon-makers' supplies.

He married, May 23, 1896, at Port Blakeley, Jennie-Catherine, daughter of Elof and Ane (Jensen) Elofson of Port Blakeley, born Nov. 10, 1878, at Veile, Denmark. (Records of Edward-Hall Lincoln.)

Children, born at Seattle, Wash.:

abbea mbaa. CHARLES-HENRY, born March 31, 1897.

abbea mbab. GEORGE-WINSLOW, born May 1, 1899.

abbea mbac. ANNIE-ELEONORA, born Jan. 21, 1901.

abbea mbd. GEORGE-MARTIN, son of Martin-Jerome (*Martin, Jerome, Francis, Hezekiah, Daniel, Samuel*) and Ann-Jane (Hall) Lincoln of Taunton, Mass., born March 28, 1873, at Taunton; died Sept. 21, 1910, at Taunton. He was a book-keeper and lived at Taunton.

He married, Feb. 22, 1899, at Taunton, Mabel-Louise, daughter of George-Francis and Elizabeth-Jane (Wilmarth) Champney of Taunton, born Apr. 25, 1871, at Taunton; living, 1911, at Taunton. (Mass. Vital Records; Records of Martin-Jerome Lincoln, *abbea mb.*)

Child, born at Taunton:

abbea mbda. EDWARD-LELAND, born July 12, 1899.

abbea mhc. FRED-JEROME, son of Charles-Cushing (*Martin, Jerome, Francis, Hezekiah, Daniel, Samuel*) and Flora-Estella (Hayes) Lincoln of Brooklyn, N. Y., born March 6, 1881, at Brooklyn. He is living, 1911, at Cohasset.

He married, Oct. 20, 1906, Jennie-Louise, daughter of Gustave and Hilma-Justine (Johnson) Lawson of New York, N. Y., born

Aug. 16, 1885, at Brooklyn; living, 1911. (Cohasset Genealogies, p. 245; Records of Miss Annie-Elizabeth Lincoln, *abbea mi.*)

Children, born at Cohasset:

abbea mhca. DOROTHY-DAVIS, born Aug. 30, 1908.

abbea mhcb. JAMES-MARTIN, born Sept. 22, 1909.

abbea mhd. HARRY-FRANCIS, son of Charles-Cushing (*Martin, Jerome, Francis, Hezekiah, Daniel, Samuel*) and Flora-Estella (Hayes) Lincoln of Brooklyn, N. Y., born Oct. 14, 1882, at Brooklyn. He is a clerk, 1911.

He married, Oct. 20, 1909, at Cohasset, Mass., Marietta-Foster, daughter of Charles-Frederick and Clarinda-Rebecca (Foster) Bennett of Ottawa, Ill., born Nov. 21, 1884, at Ottawa. (Records of Miss Annie-Elizabeth Lincoln, *abbea mi.*)

Child:

abbea mhda. CHARLES-FRANCIS, born March 14, 1911.

abbec bba. RICHARD-HENRY, son of Henry (*Joseph, Zenas, Francis, Hezekiah, Daniel, Samuel*) and Ophelia (Whittington) Lincoln of Cohasset, Mass., born Oct. 12, 1840, at Boston, Mass. He was a private in Company A, 45th regiment, Massachusetts volunteer infantry, in the Civil war. He has been a piano-maker but is now, 1911, retired.

He married, Jan. 7, 1867, at Cohasset, Mary-Elizabeth⁸, daughter of Elias⁷ (*Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², Thomas¹*) and Mary-Cecilia-Turner (Townsend) Bourne of Cohasset, born May 15, 1843, at Boston. They are living, 1911, at East Dedham, Mass. (Cohasset Genealogies, pp. 82, 245; Records of Richard-Henry Lincoln.)

Child, born at Boston:

abbec bbaa. HENRY-WADSWORTH, born Jan. 1, 1871; died Aug. 15, 1885, at Boston.

abbec fbd. CHARLES-HOBART, son of Allen (*Thomas, Zenas, Francis, Hezekiah, Daniel, Samuel*) and Julia-Ann (Holmes) Lincoln of Woburn, Mass., born Oct. 6, 1855, at Gray, Me.; died Sept. 20, 1904, at East Bridgewater, Mass. He was superintendent of a roofing company and lived at Woburn.

He married, Jan. 7, 1890, at Newton, N. H., Ida-Berenice, daughter of Jotham-Merett and Mary-Jane (Snow) Tabbut of Newton, born Dec. 9, 1866, at Centerville, Me.; died May 14, 1897, at Melrose, Mass. (New Hampshire State Records; Woburn Records; Mass. Vital Records say married Jan. 9.)

Child, born at Woburn:

abbe *fbda*. ALPHA-BERENICE, born Oct. 11, 1891.

abbe *fdc*. EDWARD-MAYNARD, son of Thomas (*Thomas, Zenas, Francis, Hezekiah, Daniel, Samuel*) and Harriet (Tufts) Lincoln of Somerville, Mass., born Sept. 25, 1858, at Saugus, Mass. He is living, 1911, at Everett, Mass. For the previous fourteen years he was night watchman for the National Biscuit Company and lived at Somerville and Cambridge, Mass.

He married, Sept. 25, 1880, at Charlestown, Mass., Annie-Emily, daughter of Thomas and Harriet (Hardy) Lindsey of Glasgow, Scotland, born May 6, 1861, at Glasgow; living, 1911. She came to this country in 1871 without her parents to live with an aunt. (Records of Edward-Maynard Lincoln.)

Children, born: *a-c* at Somerville; *d* at Cambridge:

abbe *fdca*. THOMAS-FRANKLIN, born May 20, 1881. He is an artist, living, 1913, at Boston, Mass. He married, Nov. 1, 1905, at Lexington, Mass., Harriet-Holbrook, daughter of Alvans-Thomas (or Alvano-Thomas) and Laurietta Nickerson of Lexington, born Sept. 1, 1881, at Campobello, Mass.; living, 1913. They have no children. (Mass. Vital Records.)

abbe *fdcb*. SIDNEY-LINDSEY, born Jan. 3, 1884; living, 1911, at Everett, Mass., unmarried. He is a baggage master on the Boston and Maine railroad at Boston.

abbe *fdcc*. HARRIET-PRISCILLA, born Jan. 13, 1886; living, 1911, unmarried.

abbe *fdcd*. ERNEST-FRANCIS, born Dec. 31, 1896.

adaaa bbb. BENJAMIN, son of Thomas (*Josiah, Abraham, John, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Sarah (Weathers) Lincoln of Milltown, Ind., born Jan. 3, 1830, at Milltown; living, 1916, at Oakland City, Ind., where he was a farmer. He remembered nothing of his grandfather. He died in 1920.

He married, July 20, 1854, in Harrison county, Ind., Angeline, daughter of Shird Burton of Harrison county, born October, 1837, in Harrison county; died there Sept. 2, 1879. (Information of Benjamin Lincoln.)

Children, born in Harrison county:

adaaa bbba. SARAH, born Sept. 2, 1855; died July 9, 1886, at Oakland City, unmarried.

adaaa bbbb. RACHEL, born March 23, 1858; died Oct. 14, 1885.

adaaa bbbc. THOMAS, born July 23, 1860; died June 20, 1900, at Oakland City.

adaaa bbdd. MARY, born Oct. 16, 1862; died Dec. 10, 1899, in Knox county, Ind.

adaaa bbbe. GEORGE-WASHINGTON, born Jan. 2, 1865.

adaaa bbbf. HESTER, born Oct. 20, 1869; married a Mr. Dill. They were living in 1916 at Oakland City.

adaaa bbbg. MARGARET, born March 23, 1873; at Depauw, Ind.; married, Jan. 7, 1891, at Oakland City, Ind., William-Jesse, son of A. G. and Mary E. Rutledge of Wheeler, Okla., born Oct. 23, 1871, at Fort Branch, Ind. He is an electrician. They have lived at Oakland City and Petersburg, Ind., but are now, 1916, living at Loogootee, Ind.

Children, born: *a, b, d* at Oakland City; *c, e*, at Petersburg:

a. NELLIE, born May 4, 1891; mar. W. M. Haskins.

b. RALPH-LINCOLN, born Sept. 1, 1894; mar. Marie Hornbrook.

c. RUTH-HESTER, born Nov. 2, 1897; died Aug. 28, 1901.

d. RAY-JESSE, born June 16, 1900.

e. MARY-ISABEL, born Sept. 16, 1909.

adaaa bbhh. EVA, born July 28, 1875; married E. J. Catterill. They were living, 1916, at Oakland City.

adaaa bbc. MORDECAI, son of Thomas (*Josiah, Abraham, John, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Sarah (Weathers) Lincoln of Milltown, Harrison county, Ind., born March 2, 1832, at Milltown; died there March 9, 1911. He was a farmer and passed his whole life in Harrison county.

He married (1), Oct. 13, 1853, at Milltown, Mary-Elizabeth, daughter of James Spencer of Milltown, born Feb. 13, 1836, at Milltown; died there June 27, 1877.

He married (2), Jan. 22, 1878, at Milltown, Mary Schoonover. (Records of Joseph-David Lincoln, *adaaa bbeg.*)

Children, by first wife, born: *a* at Hancock, Ind.; *b-j* at Milltown:

adaaa bbba. JAMES-THOMAS, born Sept. 22, 1855.

adaaa bbcb. MAJOR-WETHERFORD, born Dec. 13, 1858.

adaaa bbcc. RACHEL-ELIZABETH, born June 27, 1860; died Feb. 8, 1902, at St. Louis, Mo.; married, Sept. 5, 1878, at Milltown, James-Monroe, son of Louis and Mary-Elizabeth (Summers) Gott of Mt. Carmel, Ill., born Sept. 18, 1857, at Milltown. He is, 1917, an engine despatcher on the Chicago and Northwestern Railroad, living at Chicago, Ill. They lived at Mt. Carmel; De Soto, Mo.; and St. Louis.

Children, born: *a, b* at Mt. Carmel; *c* at De Soto:

- a.* ROSE-ADA, born July 10, 1880; mar. George-Lytton Sexton.
- b.* SHELBY-LEE, born July 1, 1883; mar. Lenora Coghlin.
- c.* MABEL-MONROE, born Dec. 25, 1893; mar. Elmer Erickson.
- adaaa bbcd.* SARAH-JANE, born March 15, 1862; died Jan. 8, 1863.
- adaaa bbce.* MARTHA-ANN, born Nov. 21, 1863; married at Mt. Carmel, Ill., Theodore-Harley, son of Worster P. and Elizabeth-Ann (Reed) Kingsbury, born at Mt. Carmel. They are living, 1916, at Mt. Carmel. He is in the real estate business.

Children, born at Mt. Carmel:

- a.* EVERETT-EARL, born Jan. 11, 1886; mar. Ethel Glick.
- b.* GRACE-MAY, born Feb. 29, 1888; mar. Anthony Kuehn.
- c.* ELSIE-CORDELIA, born Oct. 27, 1889; mar. Charles Gardner.
- d.* VERN-ELDON, born Apr. 4, 1896; living, 1916, unmarried.
- adaaa bbcf.* WILLIAM-SHERMAN, born Oct. 22, 1865.
- adaaa bbcg.* JOSEPH-DAVID, born July 31, 1867.
- adaaa bbch.* MELISSA-ETTA, born Oct. 15, 1870; married, Apr. 17, 1888, at Mt. Carmel, Ill., Socrates-Kelley, son of Charles H. and Aspasia-Ann Christian, born Dec. 5, 1859, in Illinois. They are living, 1916, at Little Rock, Ark. He is a machinist.

Children, born: *a, b* at De Soto, Mo.; *c, d* at Poplar Bluff, Mo.:

- a.* MAGGIE-FERN, born June 24, 1889; mar. Edward-Leslie Salyears.
- b.* MAUD-IRENE, born May 7, 1891; died Dec. 15, 1894.
- c.* RUTH-MARIE, born Sept. 11, 1895; mar. Guy-Edward Turpin.
- d.* CORINNE-KELLEY, born June 22, 1898.
- adaaa bbci.* MARY-ELLEN, born Nov. 13, 1872; married, Apr. 20, 1892, at Poplar Bluff, Mo., Marion-Ellsworth, son of Thomas-Jefferson and Malinda (Smith) Sanders of Kentucky, born Feb. 28, 1861, in Saline county, Mo. They are living, 1917, at Poplar Bluff. He is a mechanic. (Records of Mrs. Mary-Ellen Sanders.)

Children, born at Poplar Bluff:

- a.* LINCOLN-ELLSWORTH, born Apr. 26, 1894.
- b.* ALVIN-VERNETTE, born Jan. 26, 1896.
- adaaa bbci.* HARRIET-EVELINE, born Sept. 27, 1874; married, June 25, 1910, at Roscoe, Tex., Edward-Allen, son of Edward-Allen and Kate (Stewart) Warren of Camden, Ark., born July 9, 1869, at Camden. They are living, 1917, at Snyder, Tex. He is a job printer. They have no children. (Records of Mrs. Harriet-Eveline Warren.)

Children, by second wife, born at Milltown:

- adaaa bbck.* AMANDA-EMELINE, born Nov. 26, 1878; married Norman Bush. They were living, 1916, at Louisville, Ky. He was a clerk in a department store.
- adaaa bbcl.* ALTHA-MAY, born Jan. 30, 1880; married, Dec. 5, 1901, at Corydon, Ind., William-Simon, son of Fred and Lutetia (Byrum) Bergman of Marengo, Ind., born July 11, 1872, at English, Ind. They are living, 1916, at Depauw, Ind. He is a plasterer.

Children, born: *a-e* at Milltown, Ind.; *f* at Depauw:

- a.* ANNA-KATHLEEN, born Sept. 9, 1902.
- b.* ERNEST-KNOEFEL, born Dec. 25, 1903.
- c.* HARRY-WAYNE, born Aug. 18, 1907.

- d. VIOLA-FERN, born March 17, 1909.
- e. NORMAN-JOSEPH, born March 6, 1911.
- . WILLIAM-LEE, born Jan. 26, 1916.

adaaa bbd. JACOB, son of Thomas (*Josiah, Abraham, John, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Sarah (Weathers) Lincoln of Milltown, Harrison county, Ind., born about 1834, at or near Milltown; died at Ottawa, Kan., whither he had removed. He was a farmer.

He married, Oct. 11, 1855, in Harrison county (County Records), Elizabeth Hupp. They were married by Daniel Fowle, minister of the Gospel.

Children. The name of but one has been reported. There are others.

adaaa bbda. GEORGE-THOMAS. He was living, 1916, at Richland, Kan., and a son-in-law, Henry Hedrick, was living at Quenemo, Kan.

adaaa bbe. WASHINGTON, son of Thomas (*Josiah, Abraham, John, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Sarah (Weathers) Lincoln of Milltown, Harrison county, Ind., born Oct. 25, 1835, at Milltown; died Sept. 27 or 29, 1915, at Milltown. He was a farmer and lived at Milltown and Depauw, Ind.

He married (1), February, 1862, in Washington county, Ind., Deborah, daughter of William and Matilda (Jones) Denton of Harrison county, born Feb. 12, 1845, in Harrison county; died March 10, 1873, at Milltown.

He married (2), July, 1884, at Milltown, Deborah-Ann, daughter of Allen and Clara (Foster) Denton of Harrison county, born Aug. 28, 1853, in Harrison county; living, 1916, at Depauw. She was own cousin of his first wife, their fathers being brothers and also brothers of Isom Denton who married Washington Lincoln's aunt, Elizabeth Lincoln, *adaaa bc.* (Records furnished by various members of the family, but with varying dates.)

Children, by first wife, born: *a* at Depauw; *b-f* at Milltown:

adaaa bbea. WILLIAM-THOMAS, born Jan. 16, 1863.

adaaa bbeb. MARY-ANN, born June 23, 1864; died Jan. 19, 1905, at Milltown; married, May 11, 1884, at Milltown, Charles-Mitchell, son of Thomas and Mary-Ann (Rankin) Byrley of Corydon, Ind., born at Corydon or Bradford, Ind.; living, 1916, at Milltown. He is a farmer. (Records of Charles-Edward Byrley, *adaaa bbebb.*)

Children, born at Milltown:

- a. EVA-FLORENCE, born Jan. 31, 1885; mar. William-Warner Byrley.
- b. CHARLES-EDWARD, born March 11, 1887; mar. Dora-Emma Jenkins.
- c. WILLIAM-CHESTER, born July 28, 1889; died May 9, 1890.
- d. CORA-ALICE, born July 28, 1891; unmarried, 1916.

adaaa bbec. JOSEPH, born Dec. 22, 1865; died October, 1866.

adaaa bbed. MARGARET, born Sept. 11, 1867; living, 1916, at English, Ind.; married (1), Nov. 25, 1886, at Milltown, William Way of Milltown, who died Dec. 20, 1894, at English.

She married (2), July 21, 1895, at Marengo, Ind., Henry Leach.

She married (3), a Mr. Landers, or Landrill, who was living, 1916, at Saltillo, Ind., by whom she had no children.

Children, by first husband, born at English:

- a. ALVA-WASHINGTON WAY, born Aug. 20, 1887; died 1906.
- b. WILLIAM-ILVA WAY, born Oct. 24, 1889; died August, 1890.
- c. IRVA-FRANKLIN WAY, born May, 1891.
- d. PEARL-LUCINDA WAY, born June 4, 1893; mar. a Mr. Doyle.

Child, by second husband, born at Milltown:

- e. FAY LEACH, born Apr. 7, 1896.

adaaa bbee. ZERODA, born June 17, 1869; died May 10, 1896; married, March 4, 1891, at Fredericksburg, Ind., Louis Simpson. They lived at Palmyra, Ind., and had three children all of whom died before 1916. He married a second wife who also died before 1916, when he was still living at Palmyra.

adaaa bbef. ALICE, born March 2, 1871; married, Feb. 7, 1892, at Marengo, Ind., Willford, son of Jerry and Leah (Hobson) Allen of Paoli, Ind., born Jan. 23, 1867, at Paoli. He is a farmer. They were living, 1916, at Woodrow, Ark.

Children, born: *a-c* at Marengo; *d* at Bradford, Ind.; *e* at Dalton City, Ill.; *f, g* at Bethany, Ill.:

- a. A SON, born Dec. 20, 1892; died same day.
- b. ELSIE-IRENE, born March 24, 1894; mar. Isaac-Thomas Lemarr.
- c. HERSCHEL-EDWARD, born Nov. 15, 1896; died July 11, 1898.
- d. A SON, born Jan. 1, 1901; died same day.
- e. CECIL-LELAND, born Jan. 14, 1907.
- f. FRONA-MABEL, } born May 29, 1909; { living, 1916.
- g. A SON, } died same day.

Children, by second wife, born at Depauw:

adaaa bbeg. ETHEL, born Sept. 27, 1885; died Feb. 4, 1912, at Depauw, Ind.; married, Oct. 5, 1907, at Corydon, Ind., James-Roscoe, son of William and Hester (Hughes) Conrad of Depauw, born in Harrison county, Ind.; living, 1916, at Depauw. He is a farmer.

Child, born at Depauw:

- a. WILLIAM-WASHINGTON, born Dec. 18, 1909.

adaaa bbeh. JOHN-CLARENCE, born Aug. 20, 1890; living, 1916, at Milltown, unmarried.

adaaa bbei. CHARLOTTE-MABEL, born Feb. 8, 1892; living, 1916, unmarried.

adaaa bbf. WARDEN, son of Thomas (*Josiah, Abraham, John, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Sarah (Weathers) Lincoln of Milltown, Harrison county, Ind., born March 4, 1841, at Fredericksburg, Ind. He enlisted in the 17th regiment, Indiana volunteer infantry, in 1861 and was honorably discharged in 1862. He was taken prisoner in one of the battles in Tennessee, he doesn't remember which, and was confined for six months in Libby prison. He is a farmer, living, 1916, at Depauw, Ind.

He married, Apr. 20, 1865, according to the county records though his son says Apr. 11, 1864, at Fairdale (now Ramsey), Ind., Rachel-Ann, daughter of John and Catherine Hurbaugh of Fairdale, born Nov. 2, 1846, at Fairdale; living, 1916. (Records of Warden Lincoln and his son Frank-Abraham.)

Children, born at Leavenworth, Ind.:

adaaa bbfa. CATHARINE, born Dec. 9, 1867; died March 17, 1887, unmarried.

adaaa bbfb. HENRY-PHILIP, born Oct. 11, 1869, also given as Nov. 11.

adaaa bbfc. CHARLES, born Sept. 11, 1871; living, 1916, at Milltown, Ind.

adaaa bbfd. WILLIAM, born Apr. 1, 1876.

adaaa bbfe. WILLARD-EMMANUEL, born Jan. 6, 1879.

adaaa bbff. LELIA, born May 4, 1883; married Apr. 1, 1900, at Depauw, Ind., John-Roscoe, son of Charles C. and Nancy C. (Spencer) Canoles of Milltown, born Dec. 18, 1881, near Milltown. They are living, 1916, at Milltown. He is a farmer.

Children, born near Milltown:

a. MARY-ETTA, born March 2, 1901.

b. BELLA-FLORENCE, born Apr. 8, 1903.

c. STELLA-RACHEL, born Aug. 9, 1904.

d. HERMAN-GILBERT, born Nov. 15, 1907.

e. BLANCHE-ROSELINE, born Sept. 28, 1913.

adaaa bbfg. FRANK-ABRAHAM, born Aug. 16, 1886; living, 1916, at Depauw, Ind., unmarried.

adaaa bbfh. FLORENCE-MARY, born Sept. 1, 1889; married, Oct. 18, 1911, at Corydon, Ind., William-Harvey, son of Samuel and Sarah (Denbo) Austin of Pilot Knob, Ind., born Jan. 22, 1883, at Pilot Knob. (Harrison County Records, which say she was born in 1888.) They are living, 1916, at Milltown, Ind. He is a farmer.

Child, born at Pilot Knob:

a. MABEL-IRENE, born Aug. 16, 1912.

adaaa bbfi. EDWARD, born May 20, 1891.

adaaa bbg. JOSEPH, son of Thomas (*Josiah, Abraham, John, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Sarah (Weathers) Lincoln of Milltown, Harrison county, Ind., born Dec. 30, 1842, at Milltown; living, 1916, at Milltown and calls himself a "laborer."

He married, Sept. 5, 1872, at Corydon, Ind., Melissa, daughter of James and Mary-Flora (Ott) Daugherty of Harrison county, born May 16, 1844, in Harrison county; living, 1916. (Records of Joseph Lincoln.)

Children, born in Harrison county:

adaaa bbga. CARRIE, born July 7, 1873; married (1), March 18, 1894, at Milltown, Ind., Edward-Francis, son of John-William and Sarah (Lang) Lonigan of Milltown, born Apr. 21, 1869, in Harrison county; died Apr. 14, 1902, at Milltown. He was foreman in a saw mill. They lived at Milltown. She married (2), Sept. 23, 1903, at Milltown, George-Andrew Tower, who was born in 1856. They are living, 1916, at Milltown.

Children, by first husband, born: *a, c* at Milltown; *b* at Marengo, Ind.:

- a.* GUY-LINCOLN LONIGAN, born Aug. 2, 1895.
- b.* ANNA-MABEL LONIGAN, born Apr. 10, 1898.
- c.* JESSIE-MAUD LONIGAN, born Sept. 5, 1901.

Children, by second husband, born: *d, j* at Milltown; *e-g* at Temple, Ind.; *h* at Freewater, Ore.; *i* at Maunie, Ill.:

- d.* CHARLES-NOEL TOWER, born Dec. 8, 1904.
- e.* JOHN-FRANKLIN TOWER, born Sept. 5, 1906.
- f.* MILDRED-ARLENE TOWER, born March 17, 1908.
- g.* PAUL-HENRY TOWER, born June 7, 1909.
- h.* HARRIET-HOPE TOWER, born March 30, 1911.
- i.* GEORGE-ANDREW TOWER, born Feb. 22, 1913; died Aug. 5, 1913.
- j.* LLOYD-MERLIN TOWER, born Feb. 7, 1916.

adaaa bbgb. JAMES F, born Oct. 4, 1878.

adaaa bbi. JAMES, son of Thomas (*Josiah, Abraham, John, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Sarah (Weathers) Lincoln of Milltown, Harrison county, Ind., born Jan. 29, 1848, at Milltown. He has lived during most of his adult life in Knox county, Ind. For five years he was foreman in a handle factory, then for a number of years he was a farmer, and since 1906 he has been in the grocery business at Vincennes, Ind., where he is now, 1922, living. He says of this branch of the family: "The truth about the Lincoln family of this part of the country is, there are none wealthy, nor college graduates, but they are noted for their honesty."

He married, March 12, 1871, at Fredericksburg, Washington county, Ind., Harriet-Ann, daughter of William-Linley and Sarah-Lovisa (Graves) Elliott of Fredericksburg, born March 25, 1854, in Washington county. (Records of James Lincoln.)

Children, born: *a* in Harrison county; *b-d* in Martin county; *e-g* in Dubois county; *h, i* in Knox county, Ind.:

adaaa bbia. MINERVA, born Dec. 14, 1872; married, Aug. 20, 1891, James-Robert, son of Ephraim and Lovina (Johnson) Gilmore of Knox county, Ind., born Jan. 11, 1868, in Knox county. He is a farmer. They are living, 1922, at Vincennes.

Children, born at Vincennes:

- a.* EDITH-FLORENCE, born Aug. 20, 1892.
- b.* EDNA-PAULINE, born Apr. 27, 1894.
- c.* DENNY-OLIVER, born Oct. 16, 1898.
- d.* MARY-ANNALEE, born July 13, 1900.
- e.* MILDRED-ETHELYN, born Oct. 29, 1902.
- f.* JAMES-ELLIOTT, born June 27, 1904.
- g.* FRANCIS-LAVERE, born June 13, 1906.
- h.* HAROLD-MAURICE, born Jan. 26, 1909.
- i.* JOHN-WILLIAM, born Apr. 5, 1912.

adaaa bbib. MAHULDA, born Oct. 4, 1874; married, May 25, 1902, at Vincennes, Howard-William, son of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Wheeler) Humphreys of Gibson county, Ind., born May 25, 1883, at Hazleton, Ind. He is a farmer. They are living, 1922, at Hazleton, Ind.

Children, born at Hazleton:

- a.* HOLLIS-MORDECAI, born July 5, 1905.
- b.* RALPH-FRANKLIN, born Dec. 31, 1908.
- c.* HARRIETT-ELIZABETH, born Oct. 6, 1912.
- d.* SOPHIA-LUCILLE, born Feb. 20, 1914.

adaaa bbic. LAWRENCE, born Dec. 23, 1876.

adaaa bbid. RALPH-PROSSER, born May 3, 1880.

adaaa bbie. SOPHIA-OPAL, born Apr. 30, 1883; married, July 24, 1902, at Vincennes, Elmer-Burton, son of Decker and Sarah (Reel) Cantwell of Vincennes, born March 5, 1882, in Knox county. He is a farmer and dairyman. They are living, 1922, at Vincennes.

Children, born at Vincennes:

- a.* DONALD-LINCOLN, born Feb. 5, 1903.
- b.* LEGIA-NAOMI, born Oct. 5, 1904.
- c.* MARY-ANNALEE, born June 1, 1906.
- d.* CHARLES-FREDERICK, born March 11, 1908.
- e.* EDGAR-CLIFFORD, born Aug. 3, 1910.
- f.* CATHRYN-MAUDE, born Sept. 2, 1914.
- g.* SYLVIA-RUTH-ANN, born Oct. 5, 1916.

adaaa bbif. NATHAN-HARRISON, born Apr. 4, 1885.

adaaa bbig. AMANDA-STELLA, born Feb. 11, 1887; married, July 23, 1906, at Vincennes, Clarence, son of Reuben and Margaret (Flock) Townsley of Vincennes, born July 30, 1882, in Knox county. He is an iron-moulder. They are living, 1922, at Vincennes.

Children, born at Vincennes:

- a.* ELMER-ROLAND, born Dec. 6, 1907.
- b.* ORVAL-CLARENCE, born June 17, 1909.
- c.* CHARLES-BERNARD, born Nov. 13, 1914.
- d.* MARGARET-LILLIAN, born June 29, 1921.

adaaa bbih. DAISY-MAUDE, born Aug. 4, 1889; married, Apr. 11, 1909, at Vincennes, Fred-Allen, son of Shadrach and Julia-Ann (Eskew) Parker of Patoka, Gibson county, Ind., born March 18, 1882, in Gibson county. He is a barber. They are living, 1922, at Vincennes. They have no children.

adaaa bbii. EDGAR-THOMAS, born Oct. 18, 1891. He is a barber, living, 1922, at Vincennes. He married, June 25, 1913, at Vincennes, Minnie-Sadie, daughter of Jasper and Mary (Lindsey) Catlett of Vincennes, born Oct. 20, 1893, at Flat Rock, Ill.; died Feb. 22, 1920, at Vincennes. They had no children.

adaaa bef. JONATHAN-JONES, son of Jacob (*Josiah, Abraham, John, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Martha (Gibbs) Lincoln of Harrison county, Ind., and Wayne county, Mo., born Sept. 26, 1850, in Harrison county. He removed to Missouri about 1880 and is now, 1916, living at Arab, Wayne county, Mo. He is a farmer.

He married, in Wayne county, Annie, daughter of Darius Cato of Wayne county, born June 9, 1864, in Wayne county; died June 18, 1897, at Arab. (Records of Jonathan-Jones Lincoln.)

Children, born: *a* in Knox county, Ind.; *b-j* at Arab:

adaaa befa. ETTIE-FRANCES, born Apr. 15, 1877; married a Mr. Sturgeon. They were living, 1916, at Oran, Scott county, Mo.

adaaa befb. ADA-MAY, born Feb. 14, 1881; died Aug. 15, 1882.

adaaa befc. EFFIE-PEARL, born Nov. 9, 1882; died Aug. 15, 1883.

adaaa befd. OLBERTSON, born July 8, 1884; living, 1916, unmarried.

adaaa befe. GROVER-JAMES, born July 25, 1886; died March 30, 1906.

adaaa beff. KATHARINE-MAY, born June 19, 1887; died Jan. 19, 1911, unmarried.

adaaa befg. ALBERT-SIDNEY, born March 2, 1889. He was married Nov. 11, 1909, but no particulars have been obtained.

adaaa befh. MAUDE-BELL, born Nov. 17, 1895; married, May 10, 1912, at Arab, Charles Caines or Carnes.

adaaa befi. CHARLES, born June 8, 1897; died June 25, 1897.

adaaa be fj. MARY-LOUISE, born June 16, 1900.

adaaa beg. JOSEPH, son of Jacob (*Josiah, Abraham, John, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Martha (Gibbs) Lincoln of Harrison county, Ind., and Wayne county, Mo., born Nov. 6, 1852, in Harrison county. He is a farmer, living, 1916, at Depauw, Ind. According to the records of Harrison county he was twice married, first on Apr. 18, 1875, by Archibald Boslin, J. P., to Martha I. Cook, and second, on Sept. 24, 1879, by E. P. Stevens, M. G., to Rebecca Jones. He himself does not mention his first marriage and calls his wife Rebecca Edmonson of Harrison county, giving no date.

Children, by second wife, born in Harrison county:

adaaa bega. MARINDA-ELLEN, born June 29, 1880; unmarried, 1916.

adaaa begb. CHARLES-WESLEY, born Apr. 8, 1884; died Nov. 1, 1888.

adaaa dba. ROBERT-TODD, son of Abraham (*Thomas, Abraham, John, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Mary (Todd) Lincoln of Springfield, Ill., born Aug. 1, 1843, at Springfield. He was educated at Illinois State university, 1853-9; at Phillips Exeter academy; and at Harvard college, where he was graduated in 1864. He entered the Harvard law school but left it to enter the army, serving until the end of the war as captain on General Grant's staff. He then resumed the study of law and was admitted to the Illinois bar in 1867 and practised at Chicago. He was a delegate to the Republican State convention in 1880, presidential elector the same year, secretary of war 1881-5, and United States minister to Great Britain, 1889-93. After the death of George M. Pullman in 1897 he became president of the Pullman Company, which position he held until 1911 when he resigned and became chairman of the board of directors. He is now, 1919, a director also of the Commonwealth Edison Company, the Continental and Commercial National Bank of Chicago, the Pullman Trust and Savings Bank, and of the John Crerer Library. He resided at Chicago until 1913 and has since lived at Washington, D. C., with a summer residence at Manchester, Vt.

He married, Sept. 24, 1868, at Washington, Mary, daughter of James and Ann-Eliza (Peck) Harlan of Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, born Sept. 25, 1846, at Iowa City, Iowa. Her father, who was born Aug. 26, 1820, in Clark county, Ill., died Oct. 5, 1899, at Mt. Pleasant. He was by profession a lawyer and was one of the prominent founders of the Republican party. He was United States senator from Iowa, 1856-65; secretary of the interior, 1865-7; and again senator, 1867-73. His last official duty was rendered as chief-justice of the second court of Alabama claims. (Records of Robert-Todd Lincoln.)

Children, born at Chicago:

adaaa dbaa. MARY, born Oct. 15, 1869; married, Sept. 2, 1891, at London, England, Charles, son of William-Bradley and Julia (Burhans) Isham of New York, N. Y., born July 20, 1853, at New York. He is a lawyer. They are living, 1919, at New York.

Child, born at New York:

a. LINCOLN, born June 8, 1892.

adaaa dbab. ABRAHAM, born Aug. 14, 1873; died March 5, 1890, at London, Eng.

adaaa dbac. JESSIE, born Nov. 6, 1875; married (1), Nov. 10, 1897, at Milwaukee, Wis., Warren, son of Warren and Luzina (Porter) Beckwith of Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, born Aug. 8, 1873, at Mt. Pleasant. They were divorced in 1907. She married (2), June 22, 1915, at Manchester, Vt., Frank-Edward, son of Edward-Whiting and Alice (Thomas) Johnson of Norwich, Conn., born July 5, 1873, at Norwich. He is a well-known geographer, connected at one time with the National Geographic Society of Washington, but now, 1919, in the diplomatic service.

Children, by first husband, born: *a* at Mt. Pleasant; *b* at Riverside, Ill.:

a. MARY-LINCOLN BECKWITH, born Aug. 22, 1898.

b. ROBERT-LINCOLN BECKWITH, born July 19, 1904.

adaae aba. ALBERT-CURTIS, son of Preston (*David, Jacob, John, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Elizabeth (Coffman) Lincoln of Mount Crawford, Va., born Apr. 25, 1839, or 1840, at Mount Crawford; died Aug. 26, 1878, at Leadville, Colo. He was a merchant at Lacey Spring, Va., but on his removal to Colorado he became a miner. He was captain in the 17th Virginia cavalry, Company I, from the outbreak of the Civil war until its close and was a near friend of Fitzhugh Lee. So say the family records, but the "History of Rockingham County" says he was a member of Company G, 10th Virginia cavalry, known as the "Valley Guards." After his marriage he was sheriff of Rockingham county for several terms.

He married, in 1867, at Clifton Hall, near Athlone, Va., Mary-Elizabeth, daughter of Peter-Perry and Betsey-Ann (Lincoln) Koontz of Clifton Hall, *adaae aee*, born Nov. 25, 1845, at Clifton Hall; died Nov. 10, 1914, at Lacey Spring. "Mrs. Lincoln was a member of the Methodist church, having been connected with that denomination since her childhood. The last seven or eight years of her life she resided with her son at Cape Girardeau, Mo., but returned to Lacey Spring shortly before her death to visit her daughter, Mrs. Strickler, at whose house she died after a brief illness. She was well and favorably known to a large circle of acquaintances at Lacey Spring." (From a newspaper obituary; Family records of Mrs. Albertie-Mae [Lincoln] Strickler, *adaae abad.*)

Children, born: *a-c* at Lacey Spring; *d* at Clifton Hall:

adaae abaa. ANNA-BELLE, born Nov. 8, 1867; married, March 6, 1898, at Carterville, Mo., Albert-Leonard, son of John-Tabro and Annie A. (Haney) Bayless of Springfield, Mo., born Nov. 9, 1872, at Springfield. Mr. Bayless is a machinist. They are living, 1915, at Joplin, Mo. (Records of Mrs. Anna-Belle [Lincoln] Bayless.)

Children, born at Joplin:

- a. CORA-BELLE, born Apr. 20, 1900; died Nov. 10, 1900.
- b. ALVA-LINCOLN, born Dec. 2, 1901.
- c. FRANK-LEONARD, born Jan. 2, 1904.
- d. ELIZABETH-GRETCHEN, born Dec. 15, 1905.
- e. OPEL-IVEY, born Apr. 8, 1908.

adaae abab. FRANK-FITZHUGH, born March 9, 1869. He says 1868, but this must be an error. He has lived at St. Francis, Ark.; Cape Girardeau, Mo.; Pleasanton, Tex.; and in various other places in these three States, but is now, 1915, living at Stephens, Ark. He has been a railroad station agent and telegrapher for twenty-two years but intends soon to take up farming. He married, May 10, 1905, at Foster, Mo., Maude-Minnie, daughter of William-Wakefield and Andromicha-Wright (Cummins) Russell of Rockville, Ind., born Feb. 25, 1866, at Rockville. They have no children. (Records of Frank-Fitzhugh Lincoln.)

adaae abac. ELIZABETH-GERTRUDE, born May 17, 1872; died July 24, 1914, at Lacey Spring, unmarried.

adaae abad. ALBERTIE-MAE, born Oct. 16, 1874; married, July 27, 1899, at Lacey Spring, Luther-John, son of Benjamin-Franklin and Melvina (Stephens) Strickler of Lacey Spring, born Aug. 15, 1873, at Lacey Spring. They are living, 1915, at Lacey Spring. He is a farmer. (Records of Mrs. Strickler.)

Children, born: *a* at St. Francis, Ark.; *b-d* at Lacey Spring:

- a. RAYMOND-RUSH, born Dec. 31, 1901.
- b. MARY-GERTRUDE, born Oct. 14, 1904.
- c. EULA-LUCILE, born Feb. 22, 1910.
- d. ETHEL-IRENE, born May 28, 1912.

adaae agc. HARVEY-PRESTON, son of Jacob-Nicholas (*David, Jacob, John, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Caroline-Thomas (Homan) Lincoln of Lacey Spring, Va., born July 11, 1855, at Lacey Spring. He is a farmer and carpenter, living, 1914, at Lacey Spring.

He married, Feb. 27, 1877, at Lacey Spring, Henrietta-Frances, daughter of William C. and Adeline-Margaret (Cave) Grandle of Lacey Spring, born Apr. 27, 1857, at Mauzy, Va.; living, 1914. (Records of Harvey-Preston Lincoln.)

Children, born at Lacey Spring:

adaae agca. ERNEST-ERDINE, born Oct. 2, 1877. He is a wholesale and retail dealer in butter and eggs at Philadelphia, Pa., where he and his wife are now, 1914, living. He was for a while at Pittsburgh, Pa.

He married, Oct. 18, 1911, at New Market Va., Kathleen-Malinda,

daughter of Edgar-Leigh and Ellen (Larrick) Zirkle of New Market, born Dec. 4, 1889, at New Market. They have no children.

adaae agcb. ODESSA-OLEON, born Aug. 6, 1879; married, Aug. 14, 1907, at Washington, D. C., Harry R., son of Perry-Samuel and Arbelia (Sibert) Coffelt of Edinburg, Va., born Jan. 3, 1882, near Edinburg. He is a painter and decorator. They are living, 1914, at Dayton, Va. Child, born at Crafton, Pa.:

a. HARRY-LINCOLN, born June 1, 1912.

adaae agcc. NINI-SIBYL, born Feb. 23, 1883; living, 1914, unmarried.

adaae agcd. WILLIAM-WESLEY, born Oct. 18, 1884. He married, July 20, 1908, at Pittsburgh, Pa., Edna-Earle, daughter of Albert-Sample and Susan-Thompson (Foster) Moreland of Pittsburgh, born July 6, 1883, at Pittsburgh. They are living, 1914, at Washington, D. C. He is a salesman. They have no children.

adaae agee. EDWARD-RETURN, born Sept. 17, 1891. He married, Jan. 1, 1914, at Harrisonburg, Va., Mary-Cornelia, daughter of Frank-Ward and Stella (Sponsellor) Switzer of Marshall, Mo., born Nov. 8, 1890, at Slater, Mo. They are living, 1914, at Harrisonburg. He is a hardware merchant.

adaae agef. EUNICE-ADALINE, born Sept. 29, 1895; living, 1914, unmarried.

adaae agi. JACOB-THOMAS, son of Jacob-Nicholas (*David, Jacob, John, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Caroline-Thomas (Homan) Lincoln of Lacey Spring, Va., born Apr. 3, 1872, at Lacey Spring. He removed to Lima, Ohio, in 1891, and since 1896 has been a contractor, builder and general superintendent of constructing buildings.

He married, Oct. 26, 1898, at New Market, Va., Emma-Catherine, daughter of Samuel D. and Hetty (Rimer) Hupp of Forestville, Va., born May 22, 1876, at Forestville. They are living, 1914, at Lima. (Records of Jacob-Thomas Lincoln.)

Children, born at Lima:

adaae agia. RALPH-AUGUSTUS, born Aug. 11, 1899.

adaae agib. OPAL-MARIE, born Dec. 20, 1902.

adaae aha. JOHN-EDWARD, son of Abraham (*David, Jacob, John, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Mary-Elizabeth (Hughes) Lincoln of Lacey Spring, Va., born July 22, 1856, at Lacey Spring. He studied medicine at Bellevue Hospital medical college, New York City, where he received the degree of M.D. in 1876. For two years he lived at Cacapon Springs, Hampshire, W. Va., but returned to Lacey Spring after his marriage, and has lived there since, practising his profession. He is a member of the County

Board of Health and of the Shenandoah Valley Medical Society, of which he was president in 1912.

He married, Oct. 22, 1878, at Yellow Spring, W. Va., Amanda-Alice, daughter of Asa and Rebecca (McKeever) Kline of Yellow Spring, where she was born June 9, 1859. (Records of John-Edward Lincoln.)

Children, born at Lacey Spring:

adaae ahaa. ASA-LIGGETT, born May 10, 1891. He received the degree of A.B. at Elon college in 1910 and of A.M. in 1911. He is now, 1914, studying medicine at Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md. He is not married.

adaae ahab. ROBERT-EDSON, born Oct. 3, 1894. In 1914 he was engaged in automobile business at Harrisonburg, Va., unmarried.

adaae ahc. JETSON-JACKSON, son of Abraham (*David, Jacob, John, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Mary-Elizabeth (Hughes) Lincoln of Lacey Spring, Va., born Apr. 27, 1863, at Lacey Spring. He was educated at Elon college, North Carolina, where he received the degrees of M.A. and Ph.B. He is now, 1914, principal of Wakefield, Va., High School.

He married, Dec. 29, 1886, at Linville, Va., Sallie-Stuart, daughter of Emanuel and Penelope-Catharine (Jennings) Sipe of Sparta, Va., born May 25, 1869, at Sparta. Her father was in command of the 12th Virginia cavalry under General Jeb Stuart in the Civil war. (Records of Jetson-Jackson Lincoln.)

Children, born at Port Republic, Va.:

adaae ahca. ABRAHAM-LUCIUS, born Sept. 16, 1887. He is, 1914, State inspector of schools in the department of public instruction, Richmond, Va. He has the degree of A.B. from Elon college.

adaae ahcb. JENNINGS-SIPE, born June 22, 1892. He received the degree of A.B. from Elon college, and, in 1914, was a student at Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.

adaae hfa. WILLIAM-EFFIAH, son of Jacob-Broaddus (*Jacob, Jacob, John, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Mary-Isabella (Jasper) Lincoln of Lexington, Va., born Apr. 27, 1855, at Raphine, Va.; is living, 1915, at Staunton, Va. He is a farmer. He lived at Lexington, Va., until after the birth of his children.

He married, May 29, 1877, at Rockbridge Baths, Va., Sallie-Ann, daughter of John L. and Hannah-Martha (McGuffin)

Shewey of Nashville, Kan., born Apr. 21, 1858, at Fairfield, Va.; living, 1915. (Records of William-Effiah Lincoln.)

Children, born at Lexington:

adaae hfaa. ROSA-JOHRTON, born June 19, 1878; living, 1915, unmarried.
adaae hfab. MARY-ISABEL, born May 7, 1881; married, Oct. 28, 1905, at Washington, D. C., John-DeRosset, son of James-Osborne and Anna (McCullough) Moore of New Hanover county, N. C., born Aug. 27, 1878, in Gaston county, N. C. They are living, 1917, at Glen Allen, Va.

Children, born: *a* at Staunton; *b, c* at Richmond, Va.:

a. JOHN-LINCOLN, born Nov. 8, 1906.

b. JAMES-OSBORNE, born Dec. 28, 1908.

c. MAURICE-McCULLOUGH, born July 24, 1912.

adaae hfac. PERCY-WOODSON, born July 25, 1884.

adaae hfad. NANNIE-MARGARET, born Dec. 13, 1886; married, Jan. 30, 1907, at Staunton, Va., James-Wesley, son of Elisha-Hobson and Mary-Elizabeth (Mullins) Merriks of Charleston, W. Va., born Apr. 18, 1882, at Griffithsville, W. Va. They are living, 1917, at Charleston. He was educated at Dunsmore business college, Staunton, and has been employed by the Standard Oil Company since May 18, 1904.

Children, born at Charleston:

a. JAMES-WESLEY, born Apr. 27, 1908.

b. ROBERT-LINCOLN, born March 31, 1913.

adaae hfae. FLORENCE-LILLIAN, born March 27, 1889; died June 21, 1889.

adaae hfaf. JANETTE-ANN, born May 3, 1896; married, Feb. 16, 1916, at Staunton, Va., John-Preston, son of Edward-Sylvester and Josephine (Cook) Wickline of Fairfax, Va., born Oct. 26, 1893, at Clifton Forge, Va. He graduated at Dunsmore business college, Staunton, and is a book-keeper and farmer. They are living, 1917, at Fairfax.

adaae hfb. JOHN-DAVID, son of Jacob-Broaddus (*Jacob, Jacob, John, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Mary-Isabella (Jasper) Lincoln of Lexington, Va., born Nov. 24, 1856, at Lexington. He is a farmer, living, 1917, at Buena Vista, Va.

He married (1) Willie, daughter of William Hill. Her mother's maiden name was Brant.

He married (2) Mrs. Lula (Adams) Brown. (Information of Mrs. Jacob-Broaddus Lincoln, *adaae hf.*)

Child, by first wife:

adaae hfba. WILLIAM-BRANT, born about 1882.

Child, by second wife:

adaae hfbb. JOHN-HENRY. He is living, 1917, at Buena Vista.

adaae hfh. ASHBY-ABRAHAM, son of Jacob-Broaddus (*Jacob, Jacob, John, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Mary Isabella

(Jasper) Lincoln of Lexington, Va., born Dec. 23, 1871, at Lexington. He has lived at Tye River, Va., since he was twelve years old. He is a farmer.

He married, June 1, 1910, at Lowesville, Va., Julia-O'Neal, daughter of Cubus and Rebecca-Rodes (Waddill) Whitehead of Lowesville, where she was born May 3, 1884; living, 1917. (Records of Abraham-Ashby Lincoln.)

Children, born at Tye River:

adaae hfha. JACOB-BROADDUS, born May 9, 1911.

adaae hfhb. SALLIE-REBECCA, born Aug. 11, 1913.

adaae hfi. CHARLES-BROADDUS, son of Jacob-Broaddus (*Jacob, Jacob, John, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Mary-Isabella (Jasper) Lincoln of Lexington, Va., born Apr. 4, 1873, at Lexington. He has passed most of his life at Tye River, Va., but he and his wife are now, 1915, living near Scottsville, Albemarle county, Va. He is a farmer.

He married, Sept. 14, 1890, at Washington, D. C., Kate-May, daughter of William-Andrew and Elizabeth (Mays) Bowles of New Glasgow, Va., born Oct. 29, 1873, at New Glasgow. (Records of Charles-Broaddus Lincoln.)

Children, born at New Glasgow:

adaae hfia. ISABEL, born Sept. 14, 1891; married, Dec. 18, 1907, at Arrington, Va., George W. Moses.

adaae hfib. MAMIE-ELIZABETH, born Feb. 4, 1896; married, Dec. 1, 1913, at Alta Vista, Va., A. Waverly Wingfield.

adaaf ace. ROBERT-ABRAHAM, son of James-Hamilton (*Jesse, John, John, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Ida-Beatrice (Sharp) Lincoln of Chattanooga, Tenn., born May 31, 1885, at Lookout Mountain, Tenn. He lived until 1902 at Chattanooga, where he was employed in the trunk-making business. He then removed to Texas and is a contractor for drilling oil wells.

He married, Aug. 17, 1916, at Austin, Tex., Eugenia-Bryant, daughter of ——— and Eugenia D. (Whitfield) Outlaw of Lilac, Tex., born June 26, 1896, at Lilac. Her father, whose name for some reason has not been given, was a native of North Carolina. Her mother was a Kentuckian. Mr. and Mrs. Lincoln are living,

1917, at Burkburnett, Tex. (Information of Mrs. Robert-Abraham Lincoln.)

Child, born at Burkburnett:

adaaf acea. ROBERTA-BEATRICE, born Sept. 11, 1917.

adaaf acf. FREDERICK-ALBERT, son of James-Hamilton (*Jesse, John, John, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Ida-Beatrice (Sharp) Lincoln of Chattanooga, Tenn., born Dec. 28, 1887, at Lookout Mountain, Tenn. He lived until 1902 at Chattanooga and then removed to Texas. He is a machinist.

He married, March 31, 1915, at Beaumont, Tex., Leona-Adria, daughter of Percy-Elwyn and Nellie (Norman) Parminter, born July 8, 1895, at Everett, Wash. Her father is deceased; her mother resides, 1917, at Fort Morgan, Colo. Mr. and Mrs. Lincoln are living, 1917, at Electra, Tex. (Records of Mrs. Frederick-Albert Lincoln.)

Children, born: *a* at Beaumont; *b* at Electra, Tex.:

adaaf acfa. MARGUERITE-BEATRICE, born Nov. 17, 1915.

adaaf acfb. MILLICENT-ROMA, born Oct. 24, 1917.

adaaf dba. WILLIAM-HENRY, son of John-Craiglin (*Mordecai, John, John, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Jane (Usrey) Lincoln of Memphis, Tenn., born Feb. 5, 1840, at Eagle Furnace, Tenn.; died June 10, 1910, in Smith county, Tenn. He was a merchant and lived at Alexandria, Tenn., and in Smith county.

He married (1), Nov. 21, 1867, in Rutherford county, Tenn., Lee, daughter of George and Emma (Pirtle) Moore.

He married (2) Mrs. Alameda (Dougherty) Kennedy of Cannon county, Tenn. She died June 19, 1910, in Smith county. (Records of Mrs. Josephine [Lincoln] Davis, *adaaf dbb.*)

Children, by first wife, born at Alexandria:

adaaf dbaa. MATTIE-JOE, born July 25, 1868; died Aug. 10, 1898, at Gordonsville, Smith county, Tenn.; married, Jan. 5, 1888, in Smith county, Campbell, son of Luther and Betty (Crutchfield) Oliver of Smith county. He is a farmer, living, 1916, at Gordonsville.

Children, born in Smith county:

a. WILLIE-LEE, born Nov. 22, 1889; mar. Frank Roy.

b. ARNETT-STANTON, born Aug. 27, 1894; mar. Mai Morgan.

adaaf dbab. WILLIAM, born Jan. 6, 1873; died June 29, 1873.

Children, by second wife:

adaaf dbac. GUSSIE-LOU, born May 10, 1889; married, Sept. 22, 1911, at Murfreesboro, Tenn., William, son of Charles and Lena (Young) Murphy. He is a farmer. They are living, 1916, in Lebanon, Wilson county, Tenn. They have no children.

adaaf dbad. ABRAHAM, born 1892; died 1904.

adaaf dbc. LEWIS-CRAIGIN, son of John-Craigin (*Mordecai, John, John, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Jane (Usrey) Lincoln of Memphis, Tenn., born May 10, 1845, at Memphis; died Feb. 5, 1893, at Conway, Ark. He was a lawyer, living, first, at Alexandria, Tenn., but removed to Conway before his marriage.

He married, Jan. 13, 1881, at Conway, Effie, daughter of J. E. and Esther (Kerr) Martin of Conway, born Nov. 24, 1863, in Faulkner county, Ark.; living, 1916, at Conway. (Records of Mrs. Effie [Martin] Lincoln.)

Children, born at Conway:

adaaf dbca. JESSE-HAMPTON, born Aug. 16, 1886; living, 1916, unmarried.

adaaf dbcb. ROBERTA-ALICE, born May 7, 1889; died May 11, 1890.

adaah ebb. CULLEN-MELONE, son of John-Karsner (*George, Thomas, John, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Elmira-Taylor (Melone) Lincoln of Liberty, Mo., born Jan. 5, 1850, at Liberty. He graduated from the law department of Kentucky University in 1869, and has practised his profession at St. Joseph, Mo., and at Tucson, Ariz., at which latter place he is now, 1915, living.

He married (1), May 24, 1870, at St. Joseph, Willie-Jane, daughter of William T. and Jane G. (Hayden) Harris of St. Joseph, born 1850, at St. Joseph, and is living there now, 1917. They separated many years ago and were divorced.

He married (2) Mrs. Julia (Brown) Colston, by whom he has no children. (Records of Cullen-Melone Lincoln.)

Children, by first wife, born at St. Joseph:

adaah ebba. DRURY-HARRIS, born Apr. 9, 1873. He was educated at the St. Joseph High School and is now, 1917, a real estate dealer at St. Louis, Mo. He married, Apr. 6, 1910, at St. Louis, Ruth-Eugenia, daughter of Tilley-Alexander and Fannie (Thrash) Martin of St. Louis, born May 18, 1874, at Dalton, Mo. They live at St. Louis and have no children.

adaah ebbs. BOATNER-CHAPMAN, born May 11, 1875; living, 1917, at Los Angeles, Calif., unmarried.

adaah ebd. JOHN-KARSNER, son of John-Karsner (*George, Thomas, John, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Elmira-Taylor (Melone) Lincoln of Liberty and Plattsburg, Mo., born Apr. 6, 1854, at Lexington, Ky. He is a farmer, living, 1915, near Plattsburg.

He married, Oct. 26, 1886, at McFall, Mo., Bash, daughter of John-McClure and Margaret-Elizabeth (Perry) Graham of Albany, Mo., born Aug. 11, 1860, at Trenton, Mo.; living, 1915. (Records of Mrs. John-Karsner Lincoln.)

Child, born at Plattsburg:

adaah ebda. GRAHAM-CULLEN, born Dec. 2, 1890; unmarried, 1915.

adaah eka. GEORGE-MORTON, son of George-Thomas (*George, Thomas, John, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Virginia-Morton (Pryor) Lincoln of Bentonville, Ark., born Feb. 5, 1861, at Liberty, Mo. He passed his youth in Missouri; his early manhood in New Mexico, Arizona and Alaska, where he was a mining prospector; and since 1907 has lived at Bentonville, where he has been engaged in fruit growing with his father.

He married, March 31, 1908, at Bentonville, Emma-Gerard, daughter of John-Newton and Margaret-Trimble (Hays) Lyle of Bentonville, born Jan. 6, 1874, at Fulton, Mo.; living, 1916. (Records of Mrs. George-Morton Lincoln.)

Children, born at Bentonville:

adaah ekaa. NELLIE-PRYOR, born March 16, 1909; died May 25, 1913.

adaah ekab. GEORGE-LYLE, born Nov. 6, 1910.

adaah ekac. JOHN-MORTON, born Aug. 28, 1912.

adaah ekad. CHARLES-GATEWOOD, born Feb. 23, 1914.

adaah ekae. THOMAS-PRYOR, born Aug. 9, 1915.

adaah emc. GATEWOOD-SAUNDERS, son of James-Edwin (*George, Thomas, John, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Margaret-Pixley (Bird) Lincoln of Liberty, Mo., born Aug. 5, 1875, at Liberty. He entered William Jewell college, but receiving an appointment to the United States Naval Academy he entered that institution, where he graduated with honor in 1898, receiving the rank of ensign. On the breaking out of the Spanish war he was promoted as lieutenant on board the

U. S. S. "New Orleans" and was with Admiral Sampson at the taking of Fort Moro. He was promoted lieutenant commander, 1908; commander, 1914; and captain, 1918. In 1915 he was in command of the "Dolphin"; from 1915 to 1917 he was at the head of the department of electrical engineering and physics in the United States Naval Academy. From August, 1917, to August, 1918, he was in command of the "Powhatan," transporting troops to France; and from September, 1918, to October, 1919, he commanded the U. S. S. "St. Louis," for the first two months escorting troop convoys to the English coast.

He married, June 20, 1900, at Liberty, Enfield, daughter of Robert-Miller and Enfield (Peters) Stogdale of Liberty, born Sept. 12, 1881, at Liberty. Her father was a native of Virginia. (Records of Gatewood-Saunders Lincoln; Who's Who in America, vol. xi, p. 1725.)

Child:

adaah emca. CHRISTINE-LEE, born June 22, 1902.

adaah emd. JAMES-EDWIN, son of James-Edwin (*George, Thomas, John, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Margaret-Pixley (Bird) Lincoln of Liberty, Mo., born June 1, 1879, at Liberty. He has been engaged in railroad service since twenty years of age and is now, 1915, agent of the Kansas City and St. Joseph Electric Railway.

He married, Sept. 1, 1909, at Liberty, Martha-Roy, daughter of Richard-Lee and Martha-Roy (Wilson) Raymond of Liberty, born Dec. 26, 1881, at Liberty. She is a graduate of Liberty Ladies College and is secretary of General Doniphan chapter of the daughters of the American Revolution. They are living, 1915, at Liberty. They have no children.

adaah gda. JAMES-CLAIBORNE, son of Isaac-Wells (*David, Thomas, John, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Marie-Louisa (Gilkey) Lincoln of Saint Joseph, Mo., born Apr. 5, 1862, near Liberty, Mo. From 1888 until 1906 he was engaged in railroad business, living until 1889 at Atchison, Kan.; from 1889 to 1905 at Saint Louis, Mo.; and from 1905 to 1906 at Kansas

City, Mo. From 1906 to 1912 he was traffic manager of the Saint Louis Merchants Exchange and then removed to New York City, where he became traffic manager of the New York Merchants Association, which office he still holds. He is living, 1920, at Wykagyl Park, New Rochelle, N. Y.

He married (1), May 29, 1884, at Saint Joseph, Annie-Shannon, daughter of Moses E. Lard of Lexington, Ky., born Apr. 4, 1863, at Saint Joseph; died Sept. 12, 1899, at Saint Joseph.

He married (2), May 27, 1911, at Saint Louis, Mrs. Helen (Benedict) Burnett, daughter of Emory-Jay and Amelia-Margaret (Scott) Benedict of Memphis, Tenn., and widow of James P. Burnett. She was born June 26, 1876, near Lancaster, Wis., and died Jan. 3, 1917, at New Rochelle. (Records of James-Claiborne Lincoln; Who's Who in America, vol. xi, p. 1725.)

Children, by first wife, born: *a*, *b* at Saint Joseph; *c* at Saint Louis:

adaah gdaa. JAMES-CLAIBORNE, born Aug. 17, 1889; married, May 28, 1913, at Saint Louis, Margaret Frazer. They are living, 1920, at New York, N. Y., and have two daughters.

adaah gdab. SILAS-WOODSON, born June 22, 1891; died July 2, 1911, at Saint Louis.

adaah gdac. MARY-LOUISE, born Sept. 24, 1894; living, 1920, unmarried.

adaah gdb. WILLIAM-DAVID, son of Isaac-Wells (*David, Thomas, John, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Marie-Louisa (Gilkey) Lincoln of Saint Joseph, Mo., born May 3, 1864, at Smithville, Clay county, Mo. He lived at Saint Joseph until 1889 when he removed to Omaha, Nebr., where he has resided ever since. He is, 1920, car service agent of the Union Pacific Railroad.

He married, May 21, 1885, at Lexington, Ky., Ella-Lightburn, daughter of Alexander-Tennett and Virginia (Oots) Parker of Lexington, born Feb. 11, 1865, at Lexington. (Records of William-David Lincoln.)

Children, born: *a*, *b* at Saint Joseph; *c* at Omaha:

adaah gdba. WILLIAM-DAVID, born July 18, 1886; died Dec. 31, 1892.

adaah gdbb. LOUISE, born Sept. 2, 1887; died Dec. 26, 1892.

adaah gdbc. FRANK-BUCKINGHAM, born March 11, 1904.

adaga aaa. THOMAS-ABRAHAM, son of James-Handshaw (*Thomas, Benjamin, Mordecai, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Nellie (Merrifield) Lincoln of Leroy, Ill., born June 2 or 21, 1843, at Leroy; died Sept. 21, 1899, at Cainesville, Mo. He was a druggist and lived at Cainesville.

He married, Jan. 2, 1882, at Albany, Mo., Margaret-Alice, daughter of Steven-Decatur and Manda (Moore) Rardin of Ridgeway, Mo., born Nov. 12, 1858, near Cainesville, where she is now, 1919, living. (Records of James-Stephen Lincoln, *adaga aaaa*, and of Una-Mae Daugherty, *adaga aaga*, who gives June 21 as the date of his birth.)

Child, born at Ridgeway:

adaga aaaa. JAMES-STEPHEN, born Oct. 1, 1886. He married, Nov. 3, 1906, at Cainesville, Mo., Nora-Arbel Cain. They are living, 1919, at Portland, Ore., and have no children.

adaga agd. CHARLES-JENNINGS, son of Thomas-Boone (*Thomas, Benjamin, Mordecai, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Mariah-Jackson (Hart) Lincoln of Carmichaels, Pa., born Nov. 5, 1857, at Carmichaels, where he is living, 1915. He is an accountant.

He married Elizabeth Doty. (Information of Horace-Greely Lincoln, *adaga agf.*)

Children, born at Carmichaels:

adaga agda. ROBERT-TODD. He is married and living, 1915, at Santa Cruz, Calif.

adaga agdb. CLIFFORD. He is living, 1915, at Carmichaels, unmarried.

adaga agf. HORACE-GREELY, son of Thomas-Boone (*Thomas, Benjamin, Mordecai, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Mariah-Jackson (Hart) Lincoln of Carmichaels, Pa., born Oct. 10, 1863, at Carmichaels. He is living, 1915, at Washington, Pa., and calls himself a "manager."

He married Frances Nickerson. (Information of Horace-Greely Lincoln.)

Children:

adaga agfa. RALPH-NICKERSON. Living, 1915, unmarried.

adaga agfb. MARIE. Living, 1915, unmarried.

adaga agfc. THOMAS. Living, 1915, unmarried.

adaga agfd. KATHRYN. Living, 1915, unmarried.

adaga gaa. CHARLES-BENTON-FREMONT, son of Henry (*Mordecai, Benjamin, Mordecai, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Huldah (Leech) Lincoln of Smithfield, Pa., born at Smithfield; died 1912 or 1913, at Los Angeles, Calif. He remained with his grandfather Lincoln until maturity, receiving a common school education. He then entered the employ of the Fort Wayne and Chicago Railroad Company, in the ticket office at Lima, Ohio. After a few years he procured a position with the Southern Pacific Railroad Company at Denver, Colo., where he remained for three or four years. He then removed to San Francisco, Calif., serving the same company until 1905 in several positions, among them general passenger accountant of the entire system. When the new railroad, commonly known as Senator Clarke's road, was built from Salt Lake City to Los Angeles he left the Southern Pacific and entered the employ of the new road, being in the general offices at Los Angeles, and remained there until his death.

He married at Denver a Miss Kerr, but nothing has been learned of her or of any children. (Information of Mr. Snyder Leech, Smithfield.)

adaga gda. EDWARD-ROSE, son of Mordecai (*Mordecai, Benjamin, Mordecai, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Mary-Elizabeth (Rose) Lincoln of North Union, Pa., born June 3, 1864, at North Union. He is a farmer, living, 1915, at New Salem, near Brownsville, Pa.

He married, Dec. 22, 1887, at Masontown, Pa., Etta-Belle daughter of William and Caroline (Leclare) Franks of Mason-town, born May 22, 1869, at McClellandtown, Pa. (Family Records of Edward-Rose Lincoln.)

Children, born: *a, b* at McClellandtown; *c-e* at Mt. Brad-dock; *f, g* at Nicholson; *h, i* at Franklin, Pa.:

adaga gdaa. MARY-ELIZABETH, born Feb. 2, 1889; married, June 22, 1914, Lyman B. Jackson. They are living, 1915, at Martinsburg, Pa.

adaga gdab. ELMER-RAY, born June 25, 1890.

adaga gdac. WILLIAM-EDWARD, born June 15, 1892; died Aug. 25, 1903.

adaga gdad. OLIVE-MAY, born Feb. 1, 1896.

adaga gdae. CARL-CLIFFORD, born March 21, 1899.

adaga gdaf. ETTA-BEARL, born Nov. 16, 1901.

adaga gdag. DELLA-FRANCES, born Nov. 4, 1905.

adaga gdah. RUSSELL, born July 3, 1907.

adaga gdai. HAZEL-IRENE, born Sept. 16, 1909.

adaga gfa. BENJAMIN-FRANKLIN, son of Edward-Gilpin (*Mordecai, Benjamin, Mordecai, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Lucy-Ann (Moast) Lincoln of Dunbar, Pa., born May 28, 1869, at Dunbar. From 1900 to 1907 he owned a farm at Summerfield, Pa., on which he lived. He then removed to Pittsburgh, where he remained for two years, and since then he has lived at Collinsville, Pa. He is, 1915, a worker in concrete, employed on one of the railroads.

He married, May 28, 1891, at Cumberland, Md., Cora-Alice, daughter of James-Madison and Sarah-Jane (Lancaster) Tissue of Summerfield, Pa., born Jan. 12, 1870, at Summerfield. (Records of Mrs. Cora-Alice Lincoln.)

Children, born *a* at Dunbar; *b, c* at Collinsville; *d, e* at Summerfield:

adaga gfaa. LUCY-MAY, born Apr. 4, 1892; married, May 2, 1910, at Fairchance, Pa., Elmer-George, son of William and Josephine (Linfield) Wild of Martinsburg, W. Va., born Sept. 15, 1885, at Martinsburg. They live, 1915, at Hanlin Station, Pa. He is a farmer.

Children, born at Collinsville, Pa.:

a. IDA-MAY, born Feb. 3, 1912.

b. BENJAMIN-ELMER, born March 12, 1915.

adaga gfab. BENJAMIN-FRANKLIN, born Oct. 19, 1894; unmarried 1915.

adaga gfac. EDWARD-MADISON, born Sept. 8, 1897.

adaga gfad. WINFIELD-SCOTT, born Oct. 23, 1900.

adaga gfae. THOMAS J, born Apr. 13, 1903.

adaga gha. WALTER-KENDALL, son of Benjamin-Franklin (*Mordecai, Benjamin, Mordecai, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Nellie (Brown) Lincoln of Ottawa, Ill., born Oct. 11, 1876, at Ottawa. He was educated in the Ottawa public schools and after graduating from the high school studied law for three years in the office of Lincoln and Stead at Ottawa. He is now, 1915, a member of the prominent law firm of Stead, Lincoln and Fitch of Chicago, Ill., but since 1912 he has lived at Lagrange, Ill.

He married, July 29, 1909, at Chicago, Ruby-Hunt, daughter of Ward-Hunt and Lillie-Loretta (DePue) Dean of Washington, D. C., born Apr. 1, 1882, at Washington. (Records of Walter-Kendall Lincoln.)

Children, born: *a*, *b* at Chicago; *c* at Lagrange:

- adaga ghaa.* JANE, born July 15, 1910.
adaga ghab. ANNE-ELIZABETH, born Dec. 1, 1911.
adaga ghac. BARBARA, born Oct. 21, 1913.

adaga gic. JAMES-DERNELL, son of Thomas-Jefferson (*Mordecai, Benjamin, Mordecai, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Margaret-Ellen (Yaw) Lincoln of Dunbar, Pa., born March 22, 1875, at Dunbar. He lived after his marriage until 1907 at Connellsville, Pa., but is now, 1915, living at Hopwood, Pa. He is foreman in the car shops of the West Pennsylvania Railway.

He married, Dec. 24, 1896, at Hopwood, South Union, Pa., Betsey-Viola, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Fell) Kissinger of Brownfield, Pa., born Aug. 28, 1878, at Brownfield. (Records of Mrs. Betsey-Viola Lincoln.)

Children, born at Connellsville:

- adaga gica.* EDITH-MYRTLE, born Jan. 2, 1898.
adaga gicb. JAMES-PRESTON, born Jan. 4, 1900.
adaga gicc. HELEN-PAULINE, born Jan. 27, 1903.

adaga gid. WILLIAM-ROGERS, son of Thomas-Jefferson (*Mordecai, Benjamin, Mordecai, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Margaret-Ellen (Yaw) Lincoln of Connellsville, Pa., born Oct. 18, 1878, at Dunbar, Pa., has passed most of his life at Connellsville, where he is now, 1915, living, but has lived also at Pittsburgh, Pa., and at Philadelphia. He has been a brick contractor but is now a mason.

He married, July 4, 1903, at Connellsville, Tillie-May, daughter of William and Lurisia (Reece) Zimmerman of Connellsville, born Oct. 18, 1883, at Moyer, Pa.; died May 13, 1914, at Connellsville. (Records of William-Rogers Lincoln.)

Children, born: *a*, *c* at Connellsville; *b* at Pittsburgh:

- adaga gida.* MARGARET, born Sept. 17, 1904.
adaga gidb. WILLIAM-ZIMMERMAN, born Feb. 25, 1908.
adaga gidc. ROBERT M, born Feb. 24, 1912.

adagb dje. LEROY-SHERMAN, son of Richard-Stokes (*Jesse, John, Mordecai, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Hannah-Ann (Haymaker) Lincoln of Uniontown, Pa., born Aug. 21, 1866, at Uniontown. He has lived at Uniontown, Connellsville and

Confluence, Pa., and for two years lived at Harrison, Mich. He is now, 1914, manager of the Lincoln Lumber Company of Uniontown.

He married, Nov. 7, 1889, at Wilksburg, Pa., Ella, daughter of William-Leroy and Louisa-Ann (Snyder) McClernan of Monongalia county, W. Va., born March 21, 1867, in Monongalia county; died May 7, 1908, at Confluence. (Records of Leroy-Sherman Lincoln; Genealogy of David Jones, p. 90.)

Children, born: *a, b* at Wilksburg; *c, d* at Connellsville; *e, f* at Confluence:

adagb djea. LOUISA-ELIZABETH, born Aug. 28, 1891.

adagb djeb. LEROY-SHERMAN, born June 9, 1893.

adagb djec. HENRY-HUSTON, born Feb. 10, 1896.

adagb djed. ELLEN-CLARK, born Sept. 30, 1899.

adagb djee. HANNAH-MARGARET, born March 3, 1902.

adagb djef. VIRGINIA-THORN, born March 20, 1908.

adahb bbi. SAMUEL-WILSON, son of George-Vashtine (*William, Thomas, Thomas, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Mary (Morris) Lincoln of Parkesburg, Pa., born July 18, 1852, at Atglen, Pa.; living, 1913, at Philadelphia, Pa. He was a locomotive engineer on the Pennsylvania Railroad from 1876 to 1880; then for seven or eight years he turned his attention to farming. He afterwards went to New York City for a short time, but returned to Philadelphia and has worked since then in the passenger department of the Pennsylvania Railroad. For twenty years he was ticket inspector and is now, 1913, attendant in the library of the trainmen's building.

He married (1), March 18, 1880, at Parkesburg, Hannah-Elvina, daughter of Henry and Mary-Dehaven (Squib) Kendig of Sadsburyville, Pa., born Sept. 9, 1856, at Sadsburyville; died Sept. 2, 1881, at Parkesburg. She had no child.

He married (2), March 19, 1891, at Philadelphia, Margaret-Jane, daughter of John and Eliza (Keys) Patrick of Philadelphia, born Apr. 29, 1860, at Philadelphia; died March 17, 1892, at Philadelphia. Her father was a native of Ireland. (Records of Samuel-Wilson Lincoln.)

Child, by second wife, born at Philadelphia:

adahb bbia. RUTH-ELIZABETH, born Jan. 24, 1892; living, 1913, at Philadelphia, unmarried.

adahb bcd. JOHN-ERB, son of Thomas (*William, Thomas, Thomas, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Elizabeth (Erb) Lincoln of Gordonville, Pa., born Aug. 1, 1847, at Leacock, Pa.; died Aug. 15, 1908, by suicide while suffering from mental aberration, at Saint Louis, Mo., where he had been living for some years. He is called "foreman" in the Saint Louis record of his death. His home is given as 4960 Washington boulevard, and in 1909 his widow was living at the same place; but her name does not appear in later directories of Saint Louis.

He was twice married. His first wife's name was Dolly Epstein; and his second wife, who was his widow, is called in the Saint Louis directories "Ada B." Mr. George-Eckert Lincoln, *adahb bbh*, says that John-Erb's second wife was a widow with children when he married her and was a parson's daughter, but he does not remember her name. It is uncertain which wife was the mother of his children.

Children, probably by first wife:

adahb bcd. PAULINE. She is said to have married John Moone of Saint Louis.

adahb bcd. BEATRICE. She was living, 1909, unmarried.

Child, probably by second wife:

adahb bcd. ROBERT, died young.

adahb dcd. FRANK-ALVIN, son of John (*Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Elizabeth (Lovett) Lincoln of Gloucester, N. J., born Apr. 10, 186— at Wilmington, Del. He is a machinist, living, 1920, at Gloucester.

He married, Nov. 27, 1892, at Chester, Pa., Ellen, daughter of Thomas and Ellen (Meahan) Spencer, born Oct. 31, 1861, at Philadelphia, Pa. (Records of Miss Anna T Lincoln, *adahb bde.*)

Children, born: *a* at Chester; *b* at Gloucester:

adahb deda. ELLEN-ELIZABETH, born Sept. 28, 1893; married Frank M. Kittenger.

Children:

a. FRANK-LINCOLN, born Aug. 4, 1915.

b. JOHN-ALVIN, born June 3, 1919.

adahb dedb. MARGARET-MAY, born March 23, 1897; unmarried 1920.

adahb dcg. ROBERT-ALLEN, son of John (*Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Elizabeth (Lovett)

Lincoln of Gloucester, N. J., born Oct. 11, 1868, at Wilmington, Del. He is a general contractor, living, 1920, at Gloucester.

He married, Sept. 17, 1905, at Trenton, N. J., Mary-Elizabeth, daughter of Clement-Whitall and Mary-Rebecca (Stetser) Wallace of Red Bank, N. J., born May 4, 1882, at Red Bank. (Records of Miss Anna T Lincoln, *adahb bde.*)

Children, born at Gloucester:

adahb dega. CLEMENT-ROBERT, born Oct. 22, 1906.

adahb degb. JOHN, born March 26, 1910.

adahb degc. MARY-ELIZABETH, born Sept. 18, 1914.

adahb fae. SAMUEL-ENOCH, son of James-Moore (*Samuel, Thomas, Thomas, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Hannah-Elizabeth (Johnson) Lincoln of Amity, Mo., born Aug. 6, 1869, in Iowa. He is a farmer, living, 1920, at Osborn, Mo.

He married, Dec. 12, 1894, at Osborn, Della-May, daughter of Daniel and Adeline Coil, born Apr. 11, 1875. (Records of Miss Martha-Elizabeth Lincoln, *adahb fag.*)

Children, born at Osborn:

adahb faea. DANIEL-LEWIS, born Jan. 20, 1896; died Oct. 20, 1918, in France, from wounds received in the Argonne forest. He enlisted May 29, 1917, at Kansas City, Mo., in the 1st Missouri Ambulance Company, 110th sanitary train, 35th division. He was in training at Fort Riley and Fort Sill for nearly a year and left the United States about May 17, 1918. He was wounded Sept. 30 while in action in the Argonne, by a piece of shell which struck him in the breast and penetrated his lung; and he died Oct. 20 at the Base Hospital. His body was brought home and is buried in the cemetery at Osborn.

adahb faeb. JAMES-HUBERT, born Feb. 10, 1898.

adahb faec. MAUDE-OLIVIA, born Sept. 16, 1901.

adahb gbc. AZARIAH-WILLIAM, son of Thomas (*Azariah, Thomas, Thomas, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Rachel-Malinda (Kay) Lincoln of Mount Gilead, Ohio, born Sept. 25, 1851, in Iowa county, Wis. He was graduated from the Ohio Wesleyan university, Delaware, Ohio, in June, 1875; and was superintendent of the public schools at Chesterville, Ohio, from 1876 to 1878, and of the Mount Gilead public schools in 1882 and 1883. In 1884 he removed to Springfield, Mo., and has there practised the profession of law ever since. He was judge of probate for Greene county, Mo., from 1886 to 1894, and judge of the circuit court (criminal division) of that county from 1902

to 1907. He is now, 1915, in partnership with his son Harold-Thomas Lincoln.

He married, Apr. 21, 1885, at Mount Gilead, Jennie-Margaret, daughter of Henry-Hamilton and Isabel-Ugenia (Swaner) Adams of Springfield, born Sept. 13, 1863, at Mount Gilead; living, 1915. (Records of Azariah-William Lincoln.)

Children, born at Springfield:

adahb gbca. WILLIAM-ADAMS, born Jan. 31, 1886.

adahb gbcb. HAROLD-THOMAS, born Nov. 11, 1888.

adahb gbcc. ELWYN-RUSSELL, born Oct. 26, 1896; died Oct. 27, 1913.

adahb gbd. JOEL-KAY, son of Thomas (*Azariah, Thomas, Thomas, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Rachel-Malinda (Kay) Lincoln of Mount Gilead, Ohio, born Apr. 22, 1853, in Iowa county, Wis.; living, 1916, at Mount Gilead.

He married, Aug. 14, 1878, at Mount Gilead, Alta, daughter of James and Rebecca-Jane (Stevens) Schanck of Franklin township, Morrow county, Ohio, born June 6, 1858, at Franklin. (Records of Azariah-William Lincoln, *adahb gbc.*)

Child, born in Congress township, Ohio:

adahb gbda. MARY-BLANCHE, born Dec. 8, 1880.

adahb gbe. DAVID-HOLLIS, son of Thomas (*Azariah, Thomas, Thomas, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Rachel-Malinda (Kay) Lincoln of Mount Gilead, Ohio, born Apr. 28, 1855, in Iowa county, Wis. He is living, 1916, at Marion, Ohio, where he is cashier of the City National Bank.

He married, March 25, 1878, at Williamsport, Ohio, Sylvia-Delphine, daughter of James and Lydia (Hull) Vanatta of Williamsport, born Aug. 22, 1856, at Williamsport; died Sept. 24, 1908, at Marion. (Records of David-Hollis Lincoln.)

Children, born at Williamsport:

adahb gbea. BERYL, born Dec. 27, 1878; married, Aug. 27, 1903, at Marion, Ohio, Harry-Christopher Scherff.

adahb gbeb. ANNIE, born Sept. 28, 1880; married, Sept. 27, 1904, at Marion, Ohio, James-William Knapp.

adahb gcd. ABRAHAM-DICKINSON, son of Dickinson (*Azariah, Thomas, Thomas, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Eliza-

beth (Kay) Lincoln of Mifflin, Wis., born July 3, 1861, at Mifflin. He was educated in the public schools of Mount Gilead, Ohio, and of Montfort and Boscobel, Wis. In the winters of 1882 and 1883, he taught a country school two miles from Castle Rock, Wis., known as Oak Ridge District. In the spring of 1883 he secured employment in ice and spring water business at Denver, Colo., where he remained until December, when he removed to Grand Island, Nebr., securing employment with a furniture and undertaking establishment with which he remained until the following spring, when he engaged in a confectionery and ice-cream business with his father, who had removed to Grand Island. This business they sold in 1885 and removed to Minneapolis, Kan., where they engaged in a bakery and confectionery business which they carried on until 1890, when, with his father and William Hemenway, his father-in-law, he removed to Cottage Grove, Ore., at that time a small village, and entered into partnership with Mr. Hemenway, under the firm name of Lincoln and Company, to carry on a grocery business. In 1894 he served as first chief of the fire department; and in 1895 he was elected city clerk, which office he held for one year. In 1901, his wife having died and he being afflicted with rheumatism, for which he was advised to seek a dry climate, he sold his business in Cottage Grove and removed to Pueblo, Colo., where he has since resided, being employed at present, 1915, as a locomotive painter by the Denver and Rio Grande railroad company.

He married (1), Sept. 16, 1888, at Minneapolis, Kan., Rose-Jane, daughter of William and Kathareen (McCarger) Hemenway of Cottage Grove, Ore., born Jan. 7, 1870, at Minneapolis; died March 9, 1900, at Cottage Grove.

He married (2), Aug. 18, 1910, at Pueblo, Mary-Etta, daughter of John-Alexander and Martha (Purdy) Kenton of Kansas City, Kan., born Apr. 8, 1871, at Kansas City. Her parents were natives of Kentucky. (Records of Abraham-Dickinson Lincoln.)

Children, by first wife, born at Minneapolis, Kan.:

adaab gda. GRACE-MAY, born Sept. 6, 1889; married, July 31, 1907, at Cottage Grove, Ore., Harry-Ashley, son of John-Richard and Elinor (McAllister) Matteson of Morris, Ill., born July 20, 1882, at Morris. They are living, 1915, at Seattle, Wash. He is a civil engineer.

Child, born at Seattle:

a. JOHN-LINCOLN, born May 4, 1909.

adahb gedb. ERNEST-WILLIAM, born July 22, 1891; living, 1915, at Seattle, unmarried.

adahc aaa. JOHN-WESLEY, son of Richard-VanBuskirk (*John, Mishal, Thomas, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Anna-Maria (Pellman) Lincoln of Laurelton, Pa., born May 24, 1853, at Laurelton. He was educated in the public schools of Laurelton, the Mifflinburg academy and the Bloomsburg State normal school. After leaving the normal school he worked on his father's farm during the summer and taught school in the winter, until the fall of 1875, when he entered the employ of the Mifflinburg Bank, of which in 1877 he was elected cashier, which office he still held in 1913. He lives at Mifflinburg.

He married, Oct. 7, 1880, Gertrude, daughter of Robert and Caroline (Bergstrasser) Reed of Union county, Pa., and Tiffin, Ohio, born Sept. 19, 1856, near Laurelton. (Records of John-Wesley Lincoln.)

Child, born at Mifflinburg:

adahc aaaa. MARIE-REED, born July 9, 1886; married, Sept. 24, 1913, at Mifflinburg, E. Irland Lawshe. They are living, 1913, at Altoona, Pa.

adahc aae. LOUIS-PELLMAN, son of Richard-VanBuskirk (*John, Mishal, Thomas, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Anna-Maria (Pellman) Lincoln of Laurelton, Pa., born Aug. 8, 1866, near Laurelton. He attended Dickinson college, Carlisle, Pa., from 1883 to 1886, and then, for four years, was a country school teacher. From 1890 to 1892, he was engaged in business as a salesman and, since 1892, he has been in the employ of the Carnegie Steel Company, in various capacities at the Homestead Steel Works. He is now, 1913, superintendent of the structural steel department at Munhall, Pa., where he lives.

He married, Dec. 24, 1896, at Mifflinburg, Pa., Celeste-Jane, daughter of James-Henry and Anna (Trump) Albright of Laurelton, born Nov. 30, 1869, at Laurelton. (Records of Louis-Pellman Lincoln.)

Children:

adahc aaea. RICHARD-VANBUSKIRK, born Dec. 2, 1900.

adahc aueb. ANNA-ALBRIGHT, born July 18, 1903.

adahc aae. LOUIS-PELLMAN, born Aug. 10, 1906.

adahc aaf. RUFUS-VANBUSKIRK, son of Richard-VanBuskirk (*John, Mishal, Thomas, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Anna-Maria (Pellman) Lincoln of Laurelton, Pa., born Apr. 17, 1871, at Laurelton. He graduated at Dickinson college, Carlisle, Pa., in 1895, and at the law college in 1896, and was admitted to the bar in 1897. He lived at Iron Mountain, Wyo., from 1898 to 1900; at Denver, Colo., from 1900 to 1911; and since then has lived at Escondido, Calif., where he now, 1914, resides. He is in real estate business.

He married, Jan. 14, 1911, at Denver, Nora-Bell, daughter of Charles-Edmund and Nora-Bell (Berry) Taylor of Denver, born March 12, 1876, at Jersey City, N. J. (Records of Rufus-VanBuskirk Lincoln.)

Child, born at Escondido:

adahc aafa. NORA-ANNE, born Dec. 17, 1912.

adahf cea. JOHN-JOSEPH, son of Abel-Thomas (*John, Joseph, Thomas, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Elizabeth (Haines) Lincoln of Oak Hill, Pa., born Oct. 11, 1865, at Oak Hill. He graduated at Lehigh university in 1889 with the degree of C.E., and became a civil engineer. After graduation he was, for three years, on the United States Geological Survey and for one year a member of the firm of Harris and Lincoln, mining and civil engineers at Elkhorn, W. Va. In 1895 he was appointed chief engineer and superintendent of the Crozer Land Association of Elkhorn, which position he still, 1913, holds. He is also general manager of the Crozer Coal and Coke Company and of the Up-land Coal and Coke Company, both of Elkhorn.

He married, Oct. 11, 1899, at Mayberry, W. Va., Rachel-Lloyd, daughter of Edward-Stanley and Clayanna (Lloyd) Hutchinson of Newton, Pa., born May 21, 1873, at Altoona, Pa. (Records of John-Joseph Lincoln; Bailey Family, p. 549; Kirk Family, p. 444.)

Children, born at Elkhorn:

adahf cea. LLOYD-STANLEY, born July 20, 1900; died Feb. 21, 1911, at Bluefields hospital, Va., and is buried at Newtown, Pa.

adahf ceab. JOHN-JOSEPH, born Dec. 30, 1901.

adahf ceac. ELIZABETH-HUTCHINSON, born Dec. 26, 1905.

adahf cead. PEMBERTON-HUTCHINSON, born Oct. 15, 1912.

adahf daa. HENRY-PHILIP, son of Charles-Shippen (*Abel-Thomas, Joseph, Thomas, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Anna (Reynolds) Lincoln of Philadelphia, Pa., born March 4, 1858, at Philadelphia. He graduated at university of Pennsylvania in 1880, with the degree of B.S., and is by profession a civil engineer. He has, since graduation, been in the employ of the Pennsylvania Railroad Company and is now, 1913, a division superintendent with headquarters at Williamsport, Pa., where he lives.

He married, March 10, 1885, at Rahway, N. J., Sarah, daughter of Robert-Coddington and Elizabeth (Perrin) Brewster of Rahway, where she was born, March 7, 1864. (Records of Henry-Philip Lincoln.)

Children:

adahf daaa. ROBERT-BREWSTER, born Apr. 16, 1888; died Sept. 1, 1888.

adahf daab. MARION, an adopted daughter, born June 1, 1905.

adahf dab. WILLIAM-REYNOLDS, son of Charles-Shippen (*Abel-Thomas, Joseph, Thomas, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Anna (Reynolds) Lincoln of Philadelphia, Pa., born Jan. 28, 1862, at Philadelphia. He studied medicine at the university of Pennsylvania, receiving the degree of M.D. in 1888. After graduation he studied at Vienna, Austria, and at Boston, Mass., and then practised his profession at Philadelphia until 1895; when he removed to Cleveland, Ohio, where he now, 1913, resides. He is a specialist in the diseases of the ear, nose and throat.

He married, Aug. 20, 1890, at Philadelphia, Virginia-May, daughter of Alexander Gibb of Philadelphia, born May 15, 1868, at Philadelphia; living, 1913. (Records of Henry-Philip Lincoln, *adahf daa.*)

Children, born: *a* at Philadelphia; *b-e* at Cleveland:

adahf daba. DONALD, born Feb. 3, 1894.

adahf dabb. ANNA-REYNOLDS, born Oct. 15, 1896.

adahf dabc. MARY, born Sept. 25, 1898.

adahf dabd. CHARLES-SHIPPEN, born Feb. 22, 1903; died July 29, 1904.

adahf dabe. VIRGINIA, born June 21, 1905.

adahf dac. WALTER-RODMAN, son of Charles-Shippen (*Abel-Thomas, Joseph, Thomas, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and

Anna (Reynolds) Lincoln of Philadelphia, Pa., born Apr. 9, 1867, at Philadelphia. He graduated at university of Pennsylvania with the degree of A.B. in 1887, and in 1890 received the degree of M.D. He continued his study of medicine at Vienna, Austria, and at Boston, Mass., and became a gynecologist. He lived for some years at Cocoa, Fla., but after his marriage retired from his profession and removed to Point Pleasant, W. Va., where he was living in 1913.

He married, June 3, 1909, at Point Pleasant, Alice-Ella⁴, daughter of James³ (*James², Philip¹*) and Ella-Catherine (McCullough) Capeheart of Point Pleasant, where she was born, Nov. 5, 1882. (Records of Henry-Philip Lincoln, *adahf daa.*)

Child, born at Point Pleasant:

adahf daca. JAMES-CAPEHEART, born Sept. 13, 1912.

adahf dae. GEORGE-WASHINGTON, son of Charles-Shippen (*Abel-Thomas, Joseph, Thomas, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Anna (Reynolds) Lincoln of Philadelphia, Pa., born Feb. 22, 1873, at Philadelphia. He became, first, a pharmacist but studied medicine at Jefferson Medical College of the university of Pennsylvania, and received the degree of M.D. in 1902. He had previously received the degree of Ph.G. in 1897 from the Philadelphia college of pharmacy. He practised at first at Philadelphia but, later, removed to Cynwyd, Montgomery county, Pa., where he is now, 1913, living.

He married, June 24, 1908, at Medford, N. J., Effie-Julia, daughter of Israel-Wilkins and Lillie-Willits (Jones) Garwood of Medford, born Feb. 23, 1886, at Medford; living 1913. (Records of Henry-Philip Lincoln, *adahf daa.*)

Child, born at Cynwyd:

adahf daea. GEORGE-REYNOLDS, born Jan. 29, 1911.

adaid abc. JAMES-BOONE, son of Samuel (*Caleb, James, Abraham, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Rachel (Rogers) Lincoln, born Aug. 16, 1859. He is a physician, living, 1913, at Lancaster, Pa.

He married, Oct. 5, 1898, Alice-Zook Evans. (Genealogy of David Jones, p. 106.)

Child:

adaid abca. MARGARET-EVANS, born June 21, 1899.

adaid bba. GEORGE-JONES, son of George-Jones (*John, James, Abraham, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Emily-Virginia (Mawson) Lincoln, born Feb. 27, 1857. He was for a number of years agent of the Chicago, Milwaukee and Saint Paul Railroad at Philadelphia, Pa., but in 1919 was living at Seattle, Wash.

He married, Sept. 22, 1885, Adelaide-Cook Franklin. (Genealogy of David Jones, pp. 42, 197.)

Children, born at Philadelphia:

adaid bbaa. CLIFFORD-FRANKLIN, born Dec. 9, 1886.

adaid bbab. ALLAN-MAWSON, born June 18, 1888.

adaid bbac. GEORGE-JONES, born Apr. 16, 1890.

adaid bbad. EDITH-MARIAN, born Nov. 22, 1895.

adaid bbac. MARGARET-HOXSON, born Aug. 19, 1897.

adaii bbb. OSCAR-HEMMIG, son of Alfred-Gilbert (*John-Dehaven, Thomas, Abraham, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Anna-Louisa (Hemmig) Lincoln of Lorane, Exeter township, Pa., born Apr. 2, 1863, at Lorane. He is living, 1913, at Pottstown Landing, Pa., where he keeps a store and coal yard.

He married, July 26, 1886, at Reading, Pa., Elizabeth, daughter of John and Mary-Seifert (Wicklein) Ruth of Robeson, Pa., born July 29, 1860, at Robeson; living, 1913. (Records of Alfred-Gilbert Lincoln, *adaii bb.*)

Children, born: *a* at Robeson; *b*, *c* at Coalsville; *d* at Reading; *e* at West Reading; *f* at Potomoxon, Pa.:

adaii bbba. ROBERT-RUTH, born Oct. 21, 1887.

adaii bbbb. LOUISA-GRACE, born Aug. 22, 1889; living, 1913, unmarried.

adaii bbbc. JOHN-RUTH, born May 29, 1892; living, 1913, unmarried.

adaii bbbd. HARVEY-RUTH, born July 22, 1894.

adaii bbbe. GEORGE-RUTH, born Aug. 15, 1898.

adaii bbbf. ELIZABETH, born Apr. 19, 1902.

adbcf baa. ALFRED, son of John (*George, Moses, Jacob, Abraham, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Maria (Brandt) Lincoln of Darby, Pa. He married Ida, daughter of George and Mary Young of Darby. When their youngest son was about eight years old Mr. Lincoln disappeared and was never heard from

afterwards. After several years Mrs. Lincoln married again and died Apr. 7, 1907, at Paschallville, Pa.

Children, born at Darby:

adbef baaa. JOHN, born about 1875. He is married and has two daughters.

He was living, 1919, at Astoria, Long Island City, N. Y.

adbef baab. ALFRED-WILES, born Nov. 12, 1880.

adbef beb. GEORGE-HENRY, son of Moses (*George, Moses, Jacob, Abraham, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Amanda (Ogden) Lincoln of Darby, Pa., born Jan. 23, 1861, at Darby; died July 4, 1911, at Darby. He was a motorman and lived at Darby.

He married (1), at Darby, Fanny Young of Darby, who died March 8, 1898, at West Philadelphia, Pa.

He married (2), June 26, 1904, at Darby, Hannah-Jane, daughter of Washington and Margaret (Dawson) Taylor of Oxford, Chester county, Pa., and widow of George-Hammond Wiser of Darby. She is living, 1915, at Darby. She had no children by Mr. Lincoln. (Records of Mrs. George-Henry Lincoln.)

Children, by first wife, born at Darby:

adbef beba. MARY-ELLEN, born Nov. 16, 1891; married, June 26, 1910, at Darby, Alexander, son of David and Martha Founds of Darby. They are living, 1915, at Darby. He works in a chemical laboratory.

Child, born at Darby:

a. DAVID, born Oct. 19, 1913.

adbef bebb. GEORGE-HENRY, born Nov. 10, 1893; living, 1915, at Darby, unmarried.

adbef bebc. IDA, died in infancy.

adbef bebd. WILLIAM-WEAVER, born March 8, 1898.

adbef bed. AMER-OGDEN, son of Moses (*George, Moses, Jacob, Abraham, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Amanda (Ogden) Lincoln of Darby, Pa., born Dec. 25, 1864, at Darby. He is living, 1915, at Darby and is employed in the paper mill at Lansdowne, Pa.

He married, Dec. 24, 1887, at Chester, Pa., Martha-Emma, daughter of George and Margaret Covington of Chester county, Pa., born Oct. 7, 1865, in Chester county. (Records of Amer-Ogden Lincoln.)

Children, born at Darby:

adbef beda. CLARENCE-AMER, born Nov. 25, 1888; living, 1915, at Darby unmarried. He is a carpenter.

- adbcf bedb.** HORACE-WILLIAM, born May 23, 1890.
adbcf bedc. RAYMOND-TAYLOR, born Feb. 14, 1894; unmarried 1915.
adbcf bedd. HERBERT-RANDOLPH, born Apr. 4, 1897.
adbcf bede. NORMAN-COVINGTON, born Jan. 17, 1899.

adbcf bee. JOSEPH-HOWARD, son of Moses (*George, Moses, Jacob, Abraham, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Amanda (Ogden) Lincoln of Darby, Pa., born Nov. 20, 1866, at Darby. He is living, 1915, at Darby. He is a teamster.

He married, May 22, 1892, at Darby, Harriet-Cook, daughter of Ephraim and Harriet (Cook) Fithian of Camden, N. J., born Feb. 14, 1873, at Camden. (Records of Mrs. Joseph-Howard Lincoln.)

Children, born at Darby:

adbcf beea. MARY-AMANDA, born Oct. 10, 1893; married, Dec. 23, 1909, at Camden, N. J., John, son of Patrick and Margaret Dougherty of Darby, born 1886, at Darby. They are living, 1915, at Darby. He works in a coal yard.

Children, born at Darby:

- a. JOHN, born Aug. 12, 1910.
- b. MARY-EDNA, born Sept. 2, 1912.
- c. HARRIET-ELIZABETH, born Apr. 11, 1915.

adbcf beeb. JOSEPH-HOWARD, born Sept. 9, 1895; unmarried, 1915.
adbcf beec. OSCAR-MOSES, born Aug. 18, 1897.
adbcf beed. CHARLES-HERMAN, born Oct. 31, 1903.
aabcf beee. JESSIE-FLORENCE, born Aug. 21, 1907.
adbcf beef. GEORGE-WASHINGTON-HENRY, born July 16, 1912.

adbcf beg. WILLIAM-OGDEN, son of Moses (*George, Moses, Jacob, Abraham, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Amanda (Ogden) Lincoln of Darby, Pa., born Oct. 21, 1871, at Darby; died Oct. 13, 1901, at Darby. He was by trade a mason and lived at Darby.

He married, Sept. 4, 1892, at Darby, Lillian, daughter of Edmond H. and Elizabeth (Stewart) Taylor of Darby, where she was born March 21, 1874, and where she died May 29, 1905. (Records of Mr. Edmund H. Taylor, Darby.)

Children, born at Darby:

adbcf bega. WILLIAM-EDMOND, born Aug. 16, 1893; unmarried, 1915.
adbcf begb. ROBERT-HERMAN, born Feb. 10, 1895; unmarried, 1915.
adbcf begc. RUSSELL-PHIPPS, born June 29, 1898.
adbcf begd. HARRY-LEWIS, born Dec. 18, 1899.

adbfa bdf. HOWARD-NEARING, son of Isaac-Buck (*Daniel-Savage, William, Mordecai, Abraham, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Augusta-Caroline (Nearing) Lincoln of Cromwell, Conn., born May 30, 1880, at Cromwell. He graduated at the New York college of pharmacy in 1900 and is now, 1919, a druggist, living at Middletown, Conn.

He married, July 24, 1907, at New York, N. Y., Ina-Belle, daughter of Frederick-Nelson and Katherine (Lawrence) Porter of Danbury, Conn., born Apr. 24, 1887, at Danbury; living, 1919. (Records of Howard-Nearing Lincoln.)

Child, born at Middletown:

adbfa bdfa. ELIZABETH-ESTHER, born July 23, 1908.

adcac bac. DANIEL-WEBSTER, son of Isaac (*Francis, Uriah, Isaac, Isaac, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Sarah (Bates) Lincoln of Cohasset, Mass., born Apr. 9, 1833, at Cohasset; died Jan. 14, 1900, at Weymouth, Mass. He was a shoemaker and lived during most of his adult life at Weymouth, but for a few years at Stoneham, Mass. He retired from business before his death. He was a private in the Lincoln Light Infantry of Hingham, Mass., which went to the seat of war for three months, Apr. 17, 1861. He afterwards enlisted in the 32nd regiment, Massachusetts volunteer infantry, for three years and served until sometime in 1863, when he was discharged for disability.

He married, Aug. 16, 1863, at Weymouth, Mary-Ann⁸, daughter of Nahum⁷ (*Sylvanus⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Samuel³, James², James¹*) and Meribah (Orcutt) Whiton of Weymouth, born March 29, 1845, at Weymouth; died there July 12, 1905. (Mass. Vital Records; Weymouth Records; Cohasset Genealogies, p. 245; Hist. of Hingham, vol. iii, p. 301; Records of Francis Lincoln, *adcac bab.*)

Children, born at Weymouth:

adcac baca. HENRIETTA-WALLIS, born Aug. 29, 1864; married, Dec. 29, 1883, at East Weymouth, Edwin-Ellsworth, son of Elisha and Sarah (Mead) Bass of Rockland, Mass., born Apr. 15, 1861, at Rockland; died Nov. 29, 1890, at East Weymouth. He was a travelling salesman and lived at Stoneham and at Lynn, Mass. She is living, 1911, at Lynn, and is employed in one of the shoe shops.

Child, born at Stoneham:

a. WALLACE-LINCOLN, born Nov. 27, 1886; died July 27, 1887, at Marlborough, Mass.

adcac bacb. FANNIE-WEBSTER, born Nov. 5, 1866; married, Aug. 17, 1887, at Lexington, Mass., Henry-Lincoln, son of Edward-Francis and Clara-Louisa (Cass) Buswell of Stoneham, Mass., born July 27, 1866, at Stoneham. They are living, 1911, at Orient Heights, Mass. He runs a general store.

Child, born at Stoneham:

a. FRANCIS-LINCOLN, born Dec. 24, 1896.

adcac baf. JOHN-HOBART, son of Isaac (*Francis, Uriah, Isaac, Isaac, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Sarah (Bates) Lincoln of Cohasset, Mass., born March 15, 1840, at Cohasset; died May 10, 1894, at Chelsea, Mass. He was a gravel-roofer in company with his brother-in-law, James-Thomas Bailey, *adcac bad*, having their place of business in Chelsea. He lived at Chelsea.

He married, Nov. 24, 1868, at Chelsea, Margaret-Ellen, daughter of John-Albert and Eliza-Sparrow (Downing) Thurston of Lynn, Mass., born Sept. 8, 1845, at Lynn. She married (2), Sept. 15, 1903, at Lynn, Jesse, son of John-Prout and Almira (Crosman) Sutherland of Lisbon, Me., born Feb. 13, 1837, at Freeport, Me. They are living, 1911, at Lynn. (Cohasset Genealogies, p. 246; Thurston Genealogy, 2nd ed., p. 283; Mass. Vital Records; Records of Mrs. Ira-Newton Plumer, *adcac bag.*)

Child, born at Chelsea:

adcac bafa. HARRIET-MARIA, born Sept. 5, 1870; died March 28, 1901, at Lynn, unmarried.

adcac bai. GEORGE-HENRY, son of Isaac (*Francis, Uriah, Isaac, Isaac, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Sarah (Bates) Lincoln of Cohasset, Mass., born Dec. 16, 1847, at Cohasset. He lived at Weymouth, Mass., until after his second marriage and was a shoemaker. He then removed to Scituate, Mass., and was a painter and carpenter, doing some farming. He is now, 1911, living at North Scituate.

He married (1), June 16, 1874, at Scituate, Lucy-Ellen, daughter of John and Lucy-Dunbar (Studley) Marsh of Scituate, born June 15, 1853, at Scituate; died Feb. 27, 1875, at Weymouth.

He married (2), Jan. 7, 1877, at Scituate, Martha-Jane, daughter of William-James and Susanna (Cushing) Newcomb

of Scituate, born Oct. 2, 1854, at Scituate; living, 1911. (Cohasset Genealogies, p. 246; Scituate Records; Mass. Vital Records; Records of Francis Lincoln, *adcac bab*, and of Mrs. George-Henry Lincoln.)

Child, by first wife, born at Weymouth:

adcac baia. A DAUGHTER, born Feb. 22, 1875; died Feb. 23, 1875.

Children, by second wife, born at Scituate:

adcac baib. HARRY-NEWTON, born Jan. 20, 1879.

adcac baic. CHARLES-CUSHING, born May 14, 1889; living, 1911, at Boston, unmarried.

adcac baj. LOVELL-BICKNELL, son of Isaac (*Francis, Uriah, Isaac, Isaac, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Sarah (Bates) Lincoln of Cohasset, Mass., born Aug. 9, 1850, at Cohasset. Until 1879 he was a shoemaker and lived at Cohasset. Since his marriage he has lived at North Scituate on what was a part of his father's farm, and since 1880 has been a farmer.

He married, Jan. 1, 1869, at South Scituate, Mass., Mercy-Thomas, daughter of Joseph-Ensign and Hannah (Howard) Merritt of Scituate, born May 14, 1853, at Scituate; living, 1911. (Cohasset Genealogies, p. 246; Mass. Vital Records; Records of Francis Lincoln, *adcac bab*, and of Lovell-Bicknell Lincoln.)

Children, born at Scituate:

adcac baja. NELLIE-THOMAS, born Nov. 23, 1879; married, Nov. 30, 1904, at Scituate, Harry, son of James-Cummings and Henrietta (Bates) Merritt of Scituate, born March 27, 1880, at Scituate. They are living, 1911, at North Scituate. He is a farmer. They have no children.

adcac bajb. FLORENCE-BATES, born June 27, 1884; married, May 3, 1908, at Scituate, Elmer-Stanley, son of Samuel-Lincoln and Augusta (Burbank) Williams of Cohasset, Mass., *abbea caad*, born Apr. 10, 1882, at Cohasset. The marriage proved unhappy and they have separated. She is living, 1911, with her father. They had no children.

adcac bajc. BERTHA-LOVELL, born Jan. 4, 1889; living, 1911, unmarried.

adcac dac. CHARLES-STUART-FESSENDEN, son of John-Dunlap (*Isaac, Uriah, Isaac, Isaac, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Ellen-Elizabeth-Longfellow (Fessenden) Lincoln of Brunswick, Me., born Aug. 13, 1869, at Brunswick. He graduated at Bowdoin college in 1891; received the degree of M.D. at Central univer-

sity, Kentucky, 1894; was an interne at Salem, Mass., hospital, 1894-5; practised medicine at Louisville, Ky., 1895-9; and since then has been a missionary physician and teacher at St. John's college, Shanghai, China. He was editor of the "China Medical Journal," 1903-7, and was again chosen to that position in 1911, to hold it until 1913. He has been a member of the executive committee of the American Association of China, 1905-6, 1910-1.

He married, Dec. 15, 1903, at Shanghai, Williette-Woodside, daughter of George-Robert and Martha-Josephine (Cowan) Eastham of Harrisonburg, Va., born Dec. 28, 1877, at Harrisonburg. They are living, 1911, at Shanghai. (Records of Charles-Stuart-Fessenden Lincoln.)

Children, born: *a*, *b* at Shanghai; *c* at Harrisonburg:

adca *daca*. MARCIA-DUNLAP, born Dec. 1, 1905.

adca *dach*. JOHN-DUNLAP, born Aug. 25, 1907.

adca *dacc*. ELEANOR-FESSENDEN, born Jan. 31, 1911.

adcai bga. WYMAN-RUSSELL, son of John-James (*John*, *Lazarus*, *Isaac*, *Isaac*, *Mordecai*, *Samuel*) and Ruth-Bates (Barker) Lincoln of Cohasset, Mass., born July 28, 1852, at Cohasset; died Apr. 20, 1914, at Cohasset. He was a conductor on the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad.

He married, July 2, 1878, at Cohasset, Eliza, daughter of Thomas and Jennie (McQueanie) Fraser of West River, Nova Scotia, born 1855 at West River. They lived at Cohasset on Spring street. (Cohasset Genealogies, p. 247; Mass. Vital Records.)

Children, born at Cohasset:

adcai bgaa. JAMES-RUSSELL, born Nov. 25, 1880; died June 11, 1884.

adcai bgab. MARGARET-ELIZA (an adopted daughter), born May 1, 1891.

adcai fba. GEORGE-MORTON, son of John (*Anslem*, *Lazarus*, *Isaac*, *Isaac*, *Mordecai*, *Samuel*) and Mary-Huntington (Fuller) Lincoln of Malone, N. Y., born July 31, 1872, at Malone. He graduated from Franklin academy, Malone, in 1890. He was then employed for nine years, 1890-9, in the Farmers National Bank of Malone, and from 1899 to 1903 he was with Farson, Leach and Company, bankers of New York City. He is now,

1911, and has been since February, 1903, treasurer of the F. W. Lawrence Company, wholesale dealers in general merchandise at Malone. He served from Jan. 26, 1892, to Dec. 20, 1897, in the 27th separate company, New York national guard.

He married, June 28, 1906, at Malone, Mabel-Bettina, daughter of Fayette-Washington and Mary (Sargent) Lawrence of Malone, born Feb. 26, 1876, at Bangor, N. Y.; living, 1911. (Records of George-Morton Lincoln.)

Child, born at Malone:

adcai fbaa. GEORGE-MORTON, born Feb. 2, 1910; died Feb. 7, 1910.

adfad bab. CHARLES-RAPP, son of Martin-Volney (*Martin, Jacob, Obadiah, Jacob, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Eliza-Jackson (Copeland) Lincoln of Boston, Mass., born May 27, 1849, at Boston. He removed to New York City in 1873 and remained there until 1893, when he went to Chicago, Ill., but returned to New York in 1897 and again removed to Chicago in 1909 and has been there ever since. He has always been in the sleeping car business, and is now, 1912, assistant to the general superintendent of the Pullman Company.

He married, Nov. 10, 1881, at New York, Charlotte-Wells, daughter of Alfred-Elias and Pauline (Schutt) Brevoort of Fishkill Village, N. Y., born March 29, 1847, at Fishkill Village; living, 1912. (Records of Charles-Rapp Lincoln.)

Child, born at Arlington, N. J.:

adfad baba. HELEN-BREVOORT, born May 9, 1885; married, Jan. 9, 1907, at New York, John-Serpell, son of Frederic and Marion-Orlena Avery of Rochester, N. Y., born Aug. 2, 1876, at Rochester. He received the degree of M.E. at Cornell university in 1899; was general manager of the Rockland Light and Power Company of Nyack, N. Y., until 1912; and is now, 1913, secretary and treasurer of the Bridgeford Machine Tool Works of Rochester. (Records of Mrs. Helen-Brevoort Avery.)

Children, born at New York:

- | | | |
|-------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| a. JOHN, | } born Nov. 2, 1908; { | died Nov. 13, 1908. |
| b. LINCOLN, | | living, 1913. |

adfae ada. WALTER-FOSTER, son of William (*William, Amos, Obadiah, Jacob, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Esther-Eliza (Bates) Lincoln of Cohasset, Mass., born June 3, 1851, at Cohasset. He was living, 1911, at Concord, N. H. He has no regular

occupation but "is ready for whatever piece of work comes first to hand." In other words he is what is called in the country "a handy man."

He married, Sept. 24, 1884, at Brooklyn, N. Y., Caroline-Maria, daughter of Edwin-Huntington and Lucy-Jane (Brown) Barton of Brooklyn, born Aug. 22, 1851, at Brooklyn; living, 1911. (Cohasset Genealogies, p. 246; Records of Walter-Foster Lincoln.)

Children, born at Hopkinton, N. H.:

adfae adaa. HOWARD-WALTER, born Dec. 14, 1891.

adfae adab. FANNIE-ESTHER, born Feb. 13, 1894.

adfae adc. GEORGE-CUMMINGS, son of William (*William, Amos, Obadiah, Jacob, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Esther-Eliza (Bates) Lincoln of Cohasset, Mass., born Aug. 22, 1856, at Cohasset. After his marriage he lived at Council Grove, Kan., for a few years but removed to Portland, Ore., and in 1911 was living at Prosser, Wash., where he had a small ranch.

He married, March 18, 1884, at Council Grove, Arabella-May, daughter of William and Sylvesta (Whitehead) Whitcomb of Scituate, Mass., Altoona, Ill., and Council Grove, born May 3, 1865, at Altoona. (Records of Mrs. Esther-Eliza Lincoln, *adfae ad.*) Mrs. Lincoln's mother, Sylvesta Whitehead, was a native of Breogar, England.

Children, born at Council Grove:

adfae adca. IRENE, born Jan. 1, 1885; married, June 30, 1908, at Portland, Ore., Ralph-Riggs, son of Ezra and Grace (Riggs) Poppleton of Mountain View, Calif., born June 12, 1881, at Monmouth, Ore. He graduated at University of Oregon, 1908, and is now, 1911, an electrical engineer living at Oswego, Ore.

Child, born at Portland:

a. GRACE-MAY, born June 6, 1909.

adfae adcb. WARREN, born March 24, 1887; a student, 1911, at State college, Pullman, Wash.

adffe cda. LOUIS-MANSON, son of Thomas-Manson (*Thomas, Caleb, Abraham, Jacob, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Augusta-Eugenie (Prentice) Lincoln of Providence, R. I., born May 13, 1870, at Providence. He graduated at Brown university in 1892. He is a dealer in machinery, living, 1912, at Providence.

He married, June 12, 1901, at Providence, Emelyn-Irwin, daughter of Orsemus A. and Caroline-Leland (Irwin) Taft of Providence, born Nov. 4, 1872, at Providence; living, 1912. (Providence Records; Records of George-Henry Lincoln, *adffe cb.*)

Children, born at Providence:

adffe cdaa. HELEN-EUGENIA, born May 31, 1903.

adffe cdab. CAROLINE-TAFT, born March 28, 1911.

adffe dfb. SAMUEL-BICKNELL, son of Clarence-Henry (*Samuel, Caleb, Abraham, Jacob, Mordecai, Samuel*) and May-Anna-Adelaide (Schultz) Lincoln of East Blackstone, Mass., born May 14, 1882, at East Blackstone. He was educated in the public schools of Blackstone and of Woonsocket, R. I., and at the university of Maine, where he graduated as a civil engineer. From 1906 to 1908 he was a member of the firm of Seagrave and Lincoln, engineers, at Woonsocket. Since then he has done general engineering work in Massachusetts, Connecticut and the Southern States. He is living, 1916, at Evanston, Ill.

He married, July 17, 1909, at Moosup, Conn., Carolyn-Louise, daughter of Charles-Henry and Julia M. (Toomey) Whipple of Bellingham, Mass., born Aug. 29, 1882, at Bellingham; living, 1916. (*Ibid.*)

Child:

adffe dfba. ROBERT-BICKNELL, born March 19, 1914.

adffe dfc. RALPH-EDWARD, son of Clarence-Henry (*Samuel, Caleb, Abraham, Jacob, Mordecai, Samuel*) and May-Anna-Adelaide (Schultz) Lincoln of East Blackstone, Mass., born Oct. 16, 1884, at East Blackstone. He is living, 1911, at Whitinsville, Mass., and is a book-keeper.

He married, Sept. 14, 1907, at Brooklyn, N. Y., Leslie-Alberta, daughter of James-Russell and Berta-Evans (Barnes) Bigelow of Los Angeles, Calif., born June 6, 1886, at Blackstone, Mass.; living, 1911. (Records of Ralph-Edward Lincoln.)

Child, born at Whitinsville:

adffe dfca. RICHARD-EDWARD, born Jan. 26, 1910.

NINTH AND TENTH GENERATIONS

aabce abca. JAIRUS-HORACE, son of David-Pratt (*Jairus-Beals, Peter, Frederick, Jonathan, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel*) and Cordelia-Etta (Makepeace) Lincoln of Weymouth, Mass., born Oct. 9, 1878, at Weymouth. He is an express messenger, living, 1911, at Weymouth.

He married, Oct. 28, 1907, at Weymouth, Florence-Alberta, daughter of William-Franklin and Mary-Holmes (McFann) Bartlett of Weymouth, born Dec. 8, 1887, at Weymouth; living, 1911. (Records of Miss Harriet-Priscilla Lincoln, *aabca abb*.)

Child, born at Weymouth:

aabce abca. MARGUERITE, born Sept. 8, 1908.

aabce aeba. OLIVER-FRANCIS, son of Frederic (*Oliver, Peter, Frederick, Jonathan, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel*) and Alice-Grace (Lewis) Lincoln of Warren, Mass., born Aug. 28, 1882, at Warren. He was educated at the Warren high school and took a course in electrical science with the Scranton correspondence school. He is an electrician; has lived at Lynn, Mass., and New York City, but is now, 1912, living at Hartford, Conn.

He married, June 21, 1904, at Lynn, Mary-Evangeline, daughter of Carl and Mary (Robishan) Jenson of Halifax, Nova Scotia, born Dec. 4, 1888, at Halifax; living, 1912. (Records of Mrs. Edith-Lillian [Lincoln] Case, *aabce aebb*; Mass. Vital Records say Mary-Evangeline was born at Dartmouth, Nova Scotia.)

Children, born: *a-c* at Springfield, Mass.; *d-e* at Hartford:

aabce aeabaa. DOROTHY-EVANGELINE, born Jan. 5, 1905.

aabce aeabab. SHIRLEY-ADA, born March 21, 1907; died July 15, 1907.

aabce aeabac. A SON, born May 29, 1908; died same day.

aabce aeabad. AIDA-GOLDEN, born Nov. 10, 1909.

aabce aeabae. CARL-FREDERICK, born Dec. 8, 1911.

aabce aebc. CLARENCE-FREDERICK, son of Frederic (*Oliver, Peter, Frederick, Jonathan, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel*) and Alice-

Grace (Lewis) Lincoln of Warren, Mass., born March 26, 1887, at Warren. He is living, 1912, at New York City. He is a chauffeur and "is a good, honest, temperance man; loved by every one."

He married, Aug. 19, 1908, at Enfield, Conn., Josephine-Amy, daughter of Rufus-Putnam and Josephine (Messier) Wands of Springfield, Mass., born Sept. 24, 1886, at Suffield, Conn.; living, 1912. (Records of Mrs. Edith-Lillian [Lincoln] Case, *aabce aebb.*)

Child, born at Springfield:

aabce aebca. MARION-JOSEPHINE, born Sept. 4, 1909.

aacbc acba. WILLIAM-SEVER, son of Levi (*William-Sever, Levi, Levi, Enoch, Jedediah, Samuel, Samuel*) and Mary-Susan (Maynard) Lincoln of Worcester, Mass., born Apr. 11, 1870, at Boston, Mass. He was for several years landlord of the Paxton Inn at Paxton, Mass., but gave that up in 1910, and purchased a small farm in Boylston, Mass., where he is now, 1922, living, though he was engaged in trucking business at Worcester for a year or two, in company with his son.

He married, March 14, 1894, at Worcester, Villroy-Augusta, daughter of Edward-Payson and Sarah-Jane (Bullock) Goulding of Worcester, born March 5, 1872, at Worcester; living, 1922. (Family Records.)

Child, born at Boston, Mass.:

aacbc acbaa. LEVI, born Aug. 8, 1894.

aacbc acdd. WINSLOW-SEVER, son of Winslow-Sever (*William-Sever, Levi, Levi, Enoch, Jedediah, Samuel, Samuel*) and Helen-Blake (Webber) Lincoln of Worcester, Mass., born Apr. 30, 1893, at Worcester. He enlisted June 26, 1916, in Battery B, First Massachusetts field artillery, as private; was commissioned second lieutenant in the Second Massachusetts field artillery, May 12, 1917; first lieutenant, Sept. 13, 1917; and captain, July 30, 1918. He went to France with the 102nd U. S. field artillery, Sept. 18, 1917, and was stationed at Soissons, Toul and Château-Thierry front, from Feb. 1 to Aug. 12, 1918. He was sent home Sept. 1, 1918, unattached, and ordered to

Camp Kearney with the 42nd field artillery and remained there until discharged Feb. 21, 1919. He returned to Worcester and entered into the employ of the Rice, Barton and Fales Machine and Iron Company, with which company he remained until the summer of 1920, when he removed to Highland, Calif., where he has a small ranch.

He married, Sept. 7, 1919, at Jackson, Ohio, Frances, daughter of John-Ellsworth and Blanche (Armstrong) Jones of Jackson, born Dec. 7, 1893, at Jackson; living, 1922.

Child, born at Worcester:

aacbc acdda. ANN, born Feb. 19, 1920.

abbea cabd. ISAIAH-AUSTIN, son of Isaiah (*Francis-Mayhew, Jerome, Jerome, Francis, Hezekiah, Daniel, Samuel*) and Martha-Stockbridge (Litchfield) Lincoln of Cohasset, Mass., born May 16, 1864, at Cohasset. After his marriage he lived for a while at Somerville, Mass., but is now, 1911, living at Mount Blue, Norwell, Mass. He is a shoe-worker.

He married, Sept. 19, 1894, at Cohasset, Mabel-Gertrude, daughter of James-Henry and Josephine (Palmer) Pinkham of Cohasset, born Sept. 3, 1874, at Somerville; living, 1911. (Records of Isaiah-Austin Lincoln.)

Children, born at Norwell:

abbea cabda. HERBERT-AUSTIN, born Jan. 27, 1898.

abbea cabdb. HELEN-GERTRUDE, born May 8, 1904.

abbea cabdc. BERTHA-LOUISE, born Oct. 27, 1907.

abbea cabg. WILLIAM-IRVING, son of Isaiah (*Francis-Mayhew, Jerome, Jerome, Francis, Hezekiah, Daniel, Samuel*) and Martha-Stockbridge (Litchfield) Lincoln of Cohasset, Mass., born Oct. 5, 1871, at Cohasset. He is in business, 1911, with W. O. Souther, Jr., 6 Province Court, Boston, but lives at North Scituate.

He married, Jan. 16, 1901, at Scituate, Mass., Edwina-Lewis, daughter of Charles and Martha-Jane (Webb) Seaverns of Scituate, born March 12, 1878, at Scituate; living, 1911. (Records of William-Irving Lincoln.)

Children, born at Scituate:

abbea cabga. ALMA-CHIPMAN, born May 24, 1902.

abbea cabgb. MARTHA-KATHLEEN, born Dec. 19, 1905.

abbea cabi. ELIJAH-FRANKLIN, son of Isaiah (*Francis-Mayhew, Jerome, Jerome, Francis, Hezekiah, Daniel, Samuel*) and Martha-Stockbridge (Litchfield) Lincoln of Cohasset, Mass., born Dec. 14, 1879, at Cohasset. He is living, 1911, at Cohasset on Beechwood street. He is in the spring-water business.

He married, Aug. 27, 1906, at Cohasset, Ellen-Harriet, daughter of Carl-August and Anna-Maria (Johanson) Johanson of Carls-Krona, Sweden, but by Swedish custom her name was Carlson rather than Johanson. She was born Aug. 22, 1883, at Carls-Krona, and came to America in June, 1900, with a sister. (Records of Elijah-Franklin Lincoln.)

Children, born at Cohasset:

abbea cabia. LAWRENCE-FRANKLIN, born Nov. 27, 1906.

abbea cabib. VIOLA-MARIA, born Feb. 16, 1908.

abbea cabic. JEANNETTE-CARLSON, born Aug. 1, 1909.

abbea cacc. ALFRED-STONE, son of Francis-Mayhew (*Francis-Mayhew, Jerome, Jerome, Francis, Hezekiah, Daniel, Samuel*) and Mary-Ann (Anderson) Lincoln of Hingham, Mass., born July 16, 1859, at Scituate, Mass. In 1893 he was a shoemaker and living at Hingham on Beal street, but nothing has been learned of this family since that date.

He married, July 13, 1879, at Hingham, Mary-Jane³, daughter of John J.² (Henry¹) and Hannah (Mulligan) Hawke of Hingham, born Dec. 10, 1858, at Boston, Mass. Her father was a native of Ireland. (Hist. of Hingham, vol. ii, pp. 295, 475; Mass. Vital Records.)

Children, born at Hingham:

abbea cacca. ALFRED-HAWKES, born Dec. 5, 1880; died Oct. 13, 1881.

abbea caccb. BERTRAM-FRANCIS, born Apr. 22, 1884.

abbea cacc. A SON, born and died July 10, 1889.

adaaa bbca. JAMES-THOMAS, son of Mordecai (*Thomas, Josiah, Abraham, John, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Mary-Elizabeth (Spencer) Lincoln of Harrison county, Ind., born Sept. 22, 1855, at Hancock, Ind. He lived at Milltown, Ind., until after 1880 and then removed to Overbrook, Kan., and later to Madison, Kan., where he is now, 1916, living. He is a farmer.

He married, Feb. 21, 1878, at Milltown, Annie-Ellen, daughter

of Philip-Henry and Rebecca-Green (Bates) Bye of Sharp, Ind., born Jan. 12, 1858, at Sharp; living, 1916. Her father was a private in Company F, 144th regiment, Indiana volunteer infantry, in the Civil war and was discharged July 7, 1865. (Records of James-Thomas Lincoln.)

Children, born: *a, b* at Milltown; *c* at Overbrook:

adaaa bbcaa. MARY-FLORENCE, born Dec. 21, 1878; married, Feb. 21, 1900, at Olpe, Kan., Conrad, son of John-William and Christina (Lautenschlager) Eidman of Emporia, Kan., born Jan. 1, 1875, at Oakville, Ill. He is a farmer. They are living, 1916, at Plymouth, Kan.

Children, born: *a, b* at Olpe; *c, d* at Madison; *e-g* at Plymouth:

a. ANNA-LEONA, born Dec. 26, 1900; died Nov. 26, 1914.

b. EDITH-MAY, born May 31, 1903.

c. ALICE-MAURINE, born Sept. 30, 1906.

d. FLOYD-THOMAS, born Dec. 26, 1908.

e. CHESTER-WILLIAM, born June 30, 1911; died Sept. 30, 1912.

f. NELLIE-FRANCES, born July 9, 1913.

g. DOROTHY-JOSEPHINE, born Feb. 2, 1916.

adaaa bbcab. HENRY-MORDECAI, born Sept. 20, 1880; living, 1916, unmarried. He is engaged in stock-raising and farming with his brother, in Greenwood county, Kan. He served in Company F, 40th U. S. volunteer infantry, from Sept. 22, 1899, to May 16, 1901, when he was discharged to take a job as horseshoer in the Quartermaster department, where he worked until July 15, 1913.

adaaa bbcac. FREDERIC-ERNEST, born Jan. 31, 1888.

adaaa bbcb. MAJOR-WETHERFORD, son of Mordecai (*Thomas, Josiah, Abraham, John, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Mary-Elizabeth (Spencer) Lincoln of Harrison county, Ind., born Dec. 13, 1858, at Milltown, Ind.; died Jan. 19, 1910, at Chanute, Kan. After his marriage he lived in Colorado, where he was a carpenter contractor.

He married, Feb. 10, 1890, at Colorado Springs, Colo., Mary-Elizabeth, daughter of Daniel and Catherine (Kelly) O'Keefe of White Oak Springs, Wis., where she was born May 3, 1851. She is living, 1917, at Newton, Kan. (Records of Mrs. Mary-Elizabeth [O'Keefe] Lincoln.)

Children, born at La Junta, Colo.:

adaaa bbcb. AGNES-CATHERINE, born Sept. 27, 1891; married, Feb. 21, 1916, at Newton, Kan., William-Harvey, son of William and Mary (Wheatly) Reid of Kansas City, Kan., born Feb. 8, 1890, at Towanda, Kan. He is a clerk. They live, 1917, at Newton.

Child, born at Emporia, Kan.:

a. WILLIAM-JOSEPH, born Jan. 21, 1917.

adaaa bbcb. JOHN-MORDECAI, born Dec. 11, 1893; living, 1917, unmarried, at Emporia, Kan. He is a brakeman.

adaaa bbcf. WILLIAM-SHERMAN, son of Mordecai (*Thomas, Josiah, Abraham, John, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Mary-Elizabeth (Spencer) Lincoln of Harrison county, Ind., born Oct. 22, 1865, at Milltown, Ind. He removed to Kansas, living in Osage and Jefferson counties, but is now, 1916, living at Nickerson, Reno county. He is a farmer.

He married, Apr. 6, 1893, at Thompsonville, Kan., Flora-Dell, daughter of Wallace-Ezekiel-Clark and Sarah-Ann (Evans) Mitchell of Ashland, Ohio, born Oct. 25, 1870, at Aleppo, Pa.; living, 1916. (Records of William-Sherman Lincoln.)

Children, born: *a, b* at Quenemo; *c, d* at Alden, Kan.:

adaaa bbefa. WILEY-ETHELBERT, born Jan. 29, 1895.

adaaa bbefb. CLIFFORD-MITCHELL, born Nov. 28, 1896.

adaaa bbefc. SARAH-MARJORIE, born Nov. 3, 1904.

adaaa bbefd. EVALYN-MAE, born Nov. 1, 1906; died Oct. 24, 1907.

adaaa bbcb. JOSEPH-DAVID, son of Mordecai (*Thomas, Josiah, Abraham, John, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Mary-Elizabeth (Spencer) Lincoln of Harrison county, Ind., born July 31, 1867, in Harrison county. He lived at Spencer, Harrison county, until about 1906, when he removed to Milltown, Crawford county, Ind., where he is now, 1916, living. He is a farmer.

He married, Oct. 29, 1890, at Whiskeyrun, Ind., Cora, daughter of Abel R. and Sarah-Elizabeth (Craig) Breeden of Milltown, born Apr. 28, 1871, at Scot, Harrison county, Ind. (Records of Joseph-David Lincoln.)

Children, born: *a* at Milltown; *b, c* at Spencer:

adaaa bbega. STELLA, born Feb. 29, 1892; married, Dec. 24, 1912, at Milltown, Joseph M., son of Douglas and Clara E. (Summers) Taylor of Spencer, born Dec. 16, 1889, at Spencer. They are living, 1916, at Spencer. He is a farmer.

Child, born at Spencer:

a. DOROTHY E., born Nov. 8, 1915.

adaaa bbcbg. MORDECAI-ABEL, born March 15, 1894.

adaaa bbcbg. THERESA-EVELINE, born July 30, 1900; died Feb. 9, 1901.

adaaa bbea. WILLIAM-THOMAS, son of Washington (*Thomas, Josiah, Abraham, John, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and

Deborah (Denton) Lincoln of Depauw, Ind., born Jan. 16, 1863, at Milltown, Ind. He removed to Missouri in 1886 and settled in Bates county, at Adrian, where he is now, 1916, living. He is a farmer.

He married, March 23, 1889, at Fort Scott, Kan., Laura-Elcena, daughter of Preston and Emily-Jane (Evans) Tegarden of Fort Scott, born Aug. 19, 1866, in Orange county, Ind.; living, 1916. (Records of William-Thomas Lincoln.)

Children, born at Adrian:

- adaaa bbeaa.* ADA-ETHERAGE, born July 23, 1890; married Apr. 23, 1916, at Adrian, Gilbert-Haley Cummings.
- adaaa bbeab.* EVE-MARIE, born Aug. 19, 1891.
- adaaa bbeac.* HELEN-GERALDINE, born Sept. 16, 1895.
- adaaa bbead.* HOWARD-THOMAS, born March 31, 1898.
- adaaa bbeae.* GLEN-WASHINGTON, born March 5, 1901.
- adaaa bbeaf.* HARRY-PRESTON, born July 9, 1904.

adaaa bbfb. HENRY-PHILIP, son of Warden (*Thomas, Josiah, Abraham, John, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Rachel-Ann (Hurbaugh) Lincoln of Depauw, Ind., born Oct. 11, 1869, at Leavenworth, Ind. He is a farmer, living, 1916, at Milltown, Ind.

He married, March 26, 1893, at Milltown, Mamie-Maria, daughter of John-Wesley and Caroline (Brawley) Swarens of Milltown, where she was born Oct. 27, 1873. (Records of Henry-Philip Lincoln.)

Child, born at Milltown:

- adaaa bbfa.* HOMER-FIELDEN, born Feb. 1, 1894; living, 1917, at Lamont, Iowa, unmarried.

adaaa bbfd. WILLIAM, son of Warden (*Thomas, Josiah, Abraham, John, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Rachel-Ann (Hurbaugh) Lincoln of Depauw, Ind., born Apr. 1, 1876, near Leavenworth, Ind. He is a farmer and lived for over thirty years at Milltown, Ind., but is now, 1916, living at Depauw.

He married, in 1894, at Milltown, Alice-Olive, daughter of Thomas and Lucinda (Burgess) Murr of Milltown, born Dec. 11, 1876, at Milltown; living, 1916. (Records of William Lincoln.)

Children, born at Milltown:

adaaa bbfd. GRACE, born Sept. 13, 1894.

adaaa bbfdb. MABEL, born Nov. 30, 1895; married, Aug. 28, 1913, at Corydon, Ind., Shelby E., son of E. J. and Alice (Schoonover) Bye of Milltown, born July 15, 1895, at Milltown. They are living, 1916, at Milltown. He is a farmer. His father was a native of London, England.

adaaa bbfdc. HELEN, born Oct. 21, 1900.

adaaa bb added. LILLIAN, born Nov. 14, 1903.

adaaa bb added. LENA, born Sept. 15, 1908.

adaaa bbfe. WILLARD-EMMANUEL, son of Warden (*Thomas, Josiah, Abraham, John, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Rachel-Ann (Hurbaugh) Lincoln of Depauw, Ind., born Jan. 6, 1879, at Milltown, Ind. He is a farmer, living, 1916, near Milltown.

He married, Dec. 6, 1903, at Milltown, Rosa-Bell, daughter of Louis-Henry and Amelia-Ann (Priest) Mullen of Ireland, Ind., born Nov. 9, 1880, at Ireland; living, 1916.

Child, born near Milltown:

adaaa bbfea. EVA-GWENDOLINE, born Sept. 13, 1910.

adaaa bbfi. EDWARD, son of Warden (*Thomas, Josiah, Abraham, John, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Rachel-Ann (Hurbaugh) Lincoln of Depauw, Ind., born May 20, 1891, at Milltown, Ind. He is a farmer and has always lived near Milltown.

He married, June 11, 1912, at Corydon, Ind., Eva-May, daughter of Louis-Henry and Amelia-Ann (Priest) Mullen of Ireland, Ind., born March 3, 1891 at Ireland; living, 1916. (Records of Edward Lincoln.)

Children, born at Milltown:

adaaa bbfia. JESSE, born March 31, 1913.

adaaa bbfib. BERNICE, born March 11, 1915.

adaaa bbg. JAMES F, son of Joseph (*Thomas, Josiah, Abraham, John, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Melissa (Daugherty) Lincoln of Milltown, Ind., born Oct. 4, 1878, in Harrison county, Ind. He is a drayman, living, 1916, at Milltown.

He married, Dec. 27, 1903, at Milltown, Lola, daughter of

Lewis-Cass and Julia (Priest) Pfeiffer of Crawford county, Ind., born Dec. 18, 1884; living 1916. (Records of James F Lincoln.)

Children, born at Milltown:

- adaaa bbgba. GORDON-PFEIFFER, born Dec. 25, 1905.
 adaaa bbgbb. PAULINE, born Dec. 21, 1907.
 adaaa bbgbc. OLIVE, born Apr. 5, 1910.
 adaaa bbgbd. JAMES-MORRIS, born Dec. 7, 1912.

adaaa bbic. LAWRENCE, son of James (*Thomas, Josiah, Abraham, John, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Harriett-Ann (Elliott) Lincoln of Vincennes, Ind., born Dec. 23, 1876, in Martin county, Ind. He is a grocer in company with his father, living, 1922, at Vincennes.

He married, Oct. 14, 1908, at Vincennes, Jessie, daughter of John and Lissa (Blister) Schultz of Vincennes, born June 2, 1883, at Vincennes. (Records of James Lincoln, *adaaa bbi.*)

Children, born at Vincennes:

- adaaa bbica. RALPH-ALBERT, born Aug. 14, 1909.
 adaaa bbicb. MARTHA-LOUISE, born March 20, 1912.
 adaaa bbicc. ROBERT-EUGENE, born Oct. 25, 1918.

adaaa bbid. RALPH-PROSSER, son of James (*Thomas, Josiah, Abraham, John, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Harriett-Ann (Elliott) Lincoln of Vincennes, Ind., born May 3, 1880, in Martin county, Ind. He is a grocer, living, 1922, at Hazleton, Ind.

He married, March 31, 1901, at Hazleton, Edith, daughter of Allin W. and Jane (Colman) Anderson of Union, Ind., born Apr. 17, 1885, at Union; died Dec. 31, 1917, at Hazleton. (Records of James Lincoln, *adaaa bbi.*)

Children, born: *a, d-g* at Hazleton; *b, c, h* at Decker, Ind.:

- adaaa bbida. JAMES-ANDERSON, born Feb. 4, 1904.
 adaaa bbidb. CLARENCE-BLANCHARD, born May 20, 1905.
 adaaa bbidc. VIRGIL-EDGAR, born May 5, 1907.
 adaaa bbidd. DIMPLE-MAE, born Apr. 20, 1909.
 adaaa bbide. ROBERT-BURL, } born Dec. 9, 1910; { died 1917.
 adaaa bbidf. ROSCOE-MURL, } { died May, 1911.
 adaaa bbidg. HELEN-IRENE, born March 17, 1915.
 adaaa bbidh. BESSIE-MAUDE, born Aug. 25, 1914.

adaaa bbif. NATHAN-HARRISON, son of James (*Thomas, Josiah, Abraham, John, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and

Harriett-Ann (Elliott) Lincoln of Vincennes, Ind., born Apr. 4, 1885, in Dubois county, Ind. He is a machinist, living, 1922, at East Lake, Tenn.

He married, Oct. 23, 1908, Lavina, daughter of Alexander and Lucinda (Robidson) Gibbs of Gibson county, Ind., born June 19, 1885, in Pike county, Ind. (Records of James Lincoln, *adaaa bbi.*)

Children, born: *a*, *b* at Greencastle, Ind.; *c* at East Lake:

adaaa bbifa. DALLAS-ABRAHAM, born Feb. 25, 1910.

adaaa bbifb. DELORES-ADELINE, born Aug. 20, 1912.

adaaa bbifc. JOHN-RUSSEL, born Jan. 18, 1920.

adaae hfac. PERCY-WOODSON, son of William-Effiah (*Jacob-Broaddus, Jacob, Jacob, John, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Sallie-Ann (Shewey) Lincoln of Staunton, Va., born July 25, 1884, at Lexington, Va. He served for three years, 1904-7, in Troop H, 14th regiment of cavalry, United States army, in the Philippines and California. He is now, 1917, a merchant at San Francisco, Calif.

He married, May 21, 1907, at San Francisco, Lillian, daughter of Edward and Lucia (Ludwig) Steiger of Sonoma, Calif., born July 6, 1884, at Sonoma; living, 1917. (Records of Percy-Woodson Lincoln.)

Children, born at San Francisco:

adaae hfaca. JANET-SALLIE, }
adaae hfacb. RUTH-LILLIAN, } born Jan. 27, 1908.

adaae hfacc. CLAIRE, born July 28, 1909; died Sept. 12, 1910.

adaae hfacd. JOHN-PERCY, born Jan. 25, 1912.

adaae hface. SUSAN-ANNE, born Sept. 15, 1917.

adahb gbca. WILLIAM-ADAMS, son of Azariah-William (*Thomas, Azariah, Thomas, Thomas, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Jennie-Margaret (Adams) Lincoln of Springfield, Mo., born Jan. 31, 1886, at Springfield. He was educated at the Springfield high school and passed two years in Drury college. He is an "abstractor" and is living, 1916, at Kansas City, Mo.

He married, May 6, 1908, at Springfield, Pauline, daughter of Foster-Nathaniel and Mamie-Edith (Fisher) Burns of Tulsa, Okla., born Jan. 19, 1891, at Springfield; living, 1916. (Records of William-Adams Lincoln.)

Child, born at Springfield:

adahb gbcaa. WILLIAM-BURNS, born Jan. 26, 1910.

adahb gbc b. HAROLD-THOMAS, son of Azariah-William (*Thomas, Azariah, Thomas, Thomas, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Jennie-Margaret (Adams) Lincoln of Springfield, Mo., born Nov. 11, 1888, at Springfield. He attended the high school and Drury college at Springfield and in 1906 entered the law department of the university of Missouri, from which he was graduated in 1909 with the degree of LL.B. He passed the State bar examination in January, 1909, and was admitted to practice at that time, but continued in school until graduation the following May. He entered into practice of his profession at Springfield, with his father, and was city tax attorney for two years and served one term as assistant prosecuting attorney. Since then he has been engaged in private practice.

He married, Dec. 6, 1910, at Springfield, Margaret-Louise, daughter of Matthew and Lizzie Sims of Ash Grove, Mo., born March 15, 1890, at Ash Grove. They are living, 1915, at Springfield. (Records of Harold-Thomas Lincoln.)

Child, born at Springfield:

adahb gbcba. MARGARET-LOUISE, born Sept. 28, 1911.

adaii bbba. ROBERT-RUTH, son of Oscar-Hemmig (*Alfred-Gilbert, John-Dehaven, Thomas, Abraham, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Elizabeth (Ruth) Lincoln of Pottstown Landing, Pa., born Oct. 21, 1887, at Robeson, or Gibraltar, Pa.; died July 20, 1912, at Phoenixville, Pa., where he had lived. He graduated from the West Chester high school in 1906; studied electricity with the Scranton correspondence school and became a telegraph operator for the Pennsylvania railroad. He was also a signal repairman.

He married, Oct. 28, 1910, at Lenape, Pa., Hazel-Rees, daughter of Albert-Baldwin and Jennie-Virginia (Green) Huey of Lenape, born June 23, 1890, at Lenape. (Records of Mrs. Robert-Ruth Lincoln.)

Child, born at Phoenixville:

adaii bbbba. RUTH-JESSIE, born Aug. 12, 1911.

adbcf baab. ALFRED-WILES, son of Alfred (*John, George, Moses, Jacob, Abraham, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Ida (Young) Lincoln of Darby, Pa., born Nov. 12, 1880, at Darby. He has always lived at Darby except for a short time when he lived at Sharon Hill, Pa. His present address, 1919, is Woodbine avenue, Darby. Until August, 1918, he was a florist but since then has been a pipe fitter at the Baldwin Locomotive Works.

He married, Feb. 12, 1902, at Darby, Lillian-May, daughter of Henry and Mary (Schofield) Schuyler of Gloucester, N. J., born Apr. 18, 1884, at Gloucester. (Records of Alfred-Wiles Lincoln.)

Children, born: *a-c, e-i* at Darby; *d* at Sharon Hill:

- adbcf baaba.* ALFRED-WILES, born Dec. 7, 1902.
- adbcf baabb.* EDWARD-HENRY, born June 19, 1904; died Oct. 14, 1907.
- adbcf baabc.* ALEXANDER-SCOTT, born Jan. 5, 1906; died Jan. 24, 1906.
- adbcf baabd.* EDWARD-HENRY, born Nov. 30, 1908.
- adbcf baabe.* LILLIAN, born Sept. 28, 1911; died Dec. 5, 1916.
- adbcf baabf.* MARIETTA, born March 2, 1913.
- adbcf baabg.* DOROTHY, born May 13, 1916; died Dec. 13, 1917.
- adbcf baabh.* ELIZABETH, born Aug. 13, 1917; died January, 1918.
- adbcf baabi.* HENRY, born March 8, 1919.

adbcf bedb. HORACE-WILLIAM, son of Amer-Ogden (*Moses, George, Moses, Jacob, Abraham, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Martha-Emma (Covington) Lincoln of Darby, Pa., born May 23, 1890, at Darby. He is mason by trade and lives at Camden, N. J.

He married Ida P., daughter of Samuel and Clara Jones of Darby.

Child:

- adbcf bedba.* RUTH.

adcac baib. HARRY-NEWTON, son of George-Henry (*Isaac, Francis, Uriah, Isaac, Isaac, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Martha-Jane (Newcomb) Lincoln of Scituate, Mass., born Jan. 20, 1879, at Scituate. He was living, 1911, at North Scituate, Mass., with his father. He was then employed at Lawley's boat yard at South Boston, Mass.

He married, Feb. 4, 1901, at Gloucester, Mass., Nellie-Josephine, daughter of Perry and Nellie (Tarr) Perkins of Gloucester,

born March 8, 1882, at Gloucester. (Records of Mrs. Harry-Newton Lincoln.)

Children, born at Boston, Mass.:

adca baiba. DOROTHY-LOUISE, born Nov. 22, 1901.

adca baibb. RICHARD-NEWCOMB, born Sept. 22, 1906.

aacbc acbaa. LEVI, son of William-Sever (*Levi, William-Sever, Levi, Levi, Enoch, Jedediah, Samuel, Samuel*) and Villroy-Augusta (Goulding) Lincoln of Boylston, Mass., born Aug. 8, 1894, at Boston, Mass. In 1916 he was a corporal in the Worcester Light Infantry, Company C, 2nd Massachusetts regiment, which Company was mustered into the service of the United States on June 21, 1916. The regiment went to Columbus, N. M., and was under General Pershing's command. Lincoln was promoted to be sergeant July 1, 1916. In the summer of 1917 he attended the Plattsburg school for officers and received his commission as second lieutenant, Aug. 15, 1917. He was attached to the 303rd machine gun battalion and was stationed at Camp Devens, Mass. He was commissioned first lieutenant Dec. 31, 1917, and was sent to Pittsburgh, Pa., as instructor in the University training detachment. He was honorably discharged Dec. 27, 1918. After the war he returned to Worcester and was employed for a time in the shops of S. Porter & Co., last manufacturers. He then engaged in the trucking business with his father, but is now, 1922, in the employ of the Livingston Motor Co. at Worcester.

He married, Dec. 25, 1917, at Ayer, Mass., Josephine-Marion, daughter of Frederick-Brainard and Marion-Inez (Lee) Barnard of Charlestown, Mass., born July 16, 1895, at Brighton, Mass. (Family Records.)

Child, born at Worcester:

aabc acbaa a. LEVI, born Aug. 18, 1918.

adaaa bbcac. FREDERIC-ERNEST, son of James-Thomas (*Mordecai, Thomas, Josiah, Abraham, John, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Annie-Ellen (Bye) Lincoln of Madison, Kan., born Jan. 31, 1888, at Overbrook, Kan. He is a farmer, living, 1916, at Madison.

He married, Aug. 24, 1910, at Emporia, Kan., Lizzie, daughter of George W. and Hattie E. (Rosebrooks) Miller of McFall, Mo., born Aug. 19, 1892, at McFall; living, 1916. (Records of Frederic-Ernest Lincoln.)

Child, born at Madison:

adaaa bbcac a. FERN-BELL, born Feb. 19, 1915.

adaaa bbcgb. MORDECAI-ABEL, son of Joseph-David (*Mordecai, Thomas, Josiah, Abraham, John, Mordecai, Mordecai, Samuel*) and Cora (Breedon) Lincoln of Milltown, Ind., born March 15, 1894, at Spencer, Ind., where he is now, 1916, living. He is a farmer.

He married, Sept. 15, 1915, at Corydon, Ind., Mary-Gertrude, daughter of George and Adaline (Burgess) Wiseman of Spencer, born Jan. 25, 1898, at Spencer. (Records of Joseph-David Lincoln, *adaaa bbcg.*)

Child, born at Spencer:

adaaa bbcgb a. GENEVA, born March 9, 1916.

FINIS

INDEX OF PERSONS

Italic letters following a name indicate that the person bearing that name is either a descendant or married a descendant of SAMUEL LINCOLN of Hingham, Mass., the number of letters corresponding to the generation in which the person belongs. Such names may be found under the index letters given and on the page to which the figures following refer. Names not followed by index letters are only mentioned incidentally. For full explanation of the notation employed, see the preface. Names of authorities in the parenthetical notes are not indexed.

ABBOT—Abbott

Agnes-Margaret (Radford) *aacbe lbb* 297
 Caroline-Howard (Lincoln) *aacbe lb* 294 297
 Elizabeth (Colby) 253
 Elizabeth Cushing ([Lincoln] Doane) *aabcd dd* 253-4
 Ezra 294 297
 Ezra *aacbe lb* 294 297
 Ezra-Lincoln *aacbd dba* 294
 George 253 294
 George *aacbe lbb* 297
 Hannah (Poor) 294 297
 Harriet-Moody (Lincoln) *aacbe db* 294 297
 Jessie-Lincoln (Gunnell) *aacbe lba* 297
 John 294
 John Colby *aabcd dd* 253
 John-Howard *aacbe lba* 297
 Joseph 253
 Lucy-Amelia *aacbe lbc* 297
 Lydia-Almira 253
 Lydia-Maria (Breed) 253
 Margaret (Armstrong) *aacbe dba* 294
 Mary-Ellen (Fuller) 253
 Nathan 253
 Salome *abbea je* 190 444
 Thomas 253

ADAMS

Betsy 412
 Ella B. (Lincoln) *adaah ebc* 480
 Henry-Hamilton 586
 Isabel-Ugenia (Swaner) 586
 Jennie-Margaret *adahb gbc* 586
 Jerusha 332
 John 157 170
 John-Quincy 278
 John-Washington *adaah ebca* 480
 Louisa-Frances 455-6
 Lula *adaae hfb* 572
 Mabel *adbfa fbd* 387
 Mary S. 110 and note
 Sarah H *aabcd cj* 141
 Washington *adaah ebc* 480

ACKER

Mary-Amelia *adbea ch* 232

ADDISON

Ida-Ella (Haines) *adahf cce* 373
 William *adahf cce* 373

AFlick

Mary *adbeg a* 118

AGNER

Conrad 499
 Elizabeth *adahb dce* 499
 Sarah (—) 499

AHLBERG

Emilia-Carlson *aacdb eeb* 433
 Maria (Carlson) 433
 Martin 433

AIKEN

Ann 78 169
 James 78
 Margaret (Waugh) 78

AINSLIE

Albert-Wallace *abbea caf* 451
 Atwood-Ingalls *abbea caf* 451
 Belinda (Arnold) *abbea caf* 451
 Eliza-James (Lincoln) *abbea caf* 451
 George-Edward *abbea caf* 451
 George-William *abbea caf* 451
 Henrietta-Maria *abbea caf* 451
 Henry-Wilbur *abbea caf* 451
 Margaret (Powers) 451
 Mary-Eva *abbea caf* 451
 Mary-Jane (Emerson) *abbea caf* 451
 Sarah (Haskell) *abbea caf* 451
 Susan-Ellen *abbea caf* 451
 William-Garrett 451

ALBRIGHT

Anna (Trump) 588
 Celeste-Jane *adahc aae* 588
 James-Henry 588

ALCOCK

Elizabeth *akd* 9

ALDEN

Alice-Burrington (Wight) 265
 Alice-Wight *aabch dba* 265
 Charles-Henry 265
 Charles-Henry *aabch db* 265-6
 Charles-Henry *aabch dbb* 265
 Eliot *aabch dbd* 266
 Etta (Estill) *aabch dbd* 266
 Katherine-Russell (Lincoln) *aabch db* 265-6
 Mary-Lincoln *aabch dbc* 266

ALDERSON

Elizabeth *adaga gfd* 490

ALDRICH

Barbara 438

ALDRIDGE

Matilda *adagb c* 219 220

ALERTON

Mary 114

ALEXANDER

Elizabeth 351

ALLEN—Allyne

miss 406
 Aaron H. 457
 Alice (Lincoln) *adaaa bbef* 562
 Ann (—) 25
 Avery-Tucker 444
 Cecil-Leland *adaaa bbef* 562
 Ebenezer 86
 Edith (Lincoln) *aabhy ee* 278
 Elizabeth (Rush) *adbea* 58
 Elsie-Irene *adaaa bbef* 562
 Frona-Mabel *adaaa bbef* 562
 Frances M. 535

ALLEN cont'd

- Herschel-Edward *adaaa bbefc* 562
 James 86
 Jerry 562
 John-Trimble 481
 Joseph 25
 Julia-Ann (—) 481
 Julius-Bentley 278
 Leah (Hobson) 562
 Lewis-Eldred *aabhg ee* 278
 Lydia-Atearn (Morton) 444
 Margaret 377
 Mary *aqcb* 25
 Mary (Lincoln) *aqc* 25
 Mary-Samantha (Bowen) 278
 Rebecca *abae* 86-9
 Rebecca (Russel) 86
 Samuel 86
 Sarah *adaah ei* 481-2
 Susan-Congdon *aacdc gf* 444
 Susannah (Lewis) 86
 Thomas 86
 Thomas *agca* 25
 Willford *adaga bbef* 562
 William *aqc* 25
 William *aqce* 25
 William *adbea* 58
ALLMAN—Almond
 Josephine ([Lincoln] Stover) *adaee he* 345
 Thomas *adaae he* 345
ALLYNE see Allen
ALVEY
 John 198 199
AMBROSE
 David *adaha de* 224
 Sena (Hills) *adaha de* 224
AMES
 Eleanor *aacdc eac* 551
 Emma (Benson) 551
 Oliver 551
ANDERSON
 Allin W. 610
 Almira-Olive (Dunham) 554
 Anna-Maria 500
 Edith *adaaa bbid* 610
 Jane (Colman) 610
 John *adaaa aaaa* 460
 John O. L. 460
 Laura-Caroline (Larsen) *adbfa fh* 515-6
 Lewis 554
 Mary-Ann *abbea cae* 554-5
 Mary-Hansbarger 476
 Priscilla-Florida (Smith) *adaaa aaaa* 460
 Robert 466
 William *adbfa fh* 515-6
ANDREWS—Andrewes
 Abigail *aab* 12
 Anna 172 173
 Bertha-Randolph (Hatfield) *aacdb iea* 308
 Betsey 263
 Catherine-Cushing *aacbh j* 78
 Elizabeth 11
 Ephraim 10
 Fred-Lincoln *aacdb iea* 308
 John 308
 John-Calvin *aacdb ie* 308
 Joseph 34
 Ruth 42 121
 Sarah (Gibbs) 308
 Sophia-Gibbs (Lincoln) *aacdb ie* 307 308
 Thomas 10 17 75
 William 5
ANSON
 Benjamin-Milton *adbea dae* 381
 Frank 511
 Mabel *adbea dee* 511
 Mary-Elizabeth (Chenoweth) *adbea dae* 381

ANTHONY

- Andrew 192
 Mary-Birch (Lincoln) *abbhc c* 192
 Michael *abbhc c* 192
 Susan 447
APPLEBEE—Appleby
 Eliza-Ann 180
 Elizabeth ([Lincoln] Shackford) *aacdb e* 177 179-80
 George *aacdb cc* 180
 Gleason 180
 Sarah 180
 Susan (—) 180
 Susan-Maria *aacdb da* 180
 Sylvanus *aacdb c* 179-80
 Zelinda-Ray *aacdb ch* 180
APPLEBY see Applebee
APPLETON
 Catherine-Cushing (Souther) *aabed ci* 141
 William E. *aabed ci* 141
APTS
 Henrietta-Maria (Ainslie) *abbea cab* 451
 William-Wallace *abbea cab* 451
ARENSBURG
 Martha (Barnes) *adaga chd* 360
 Theodore *adaga chd* 360
ARMENTROUT
 Margaret-Catherine (Lofland) *adaae adb* 343
 St. Clair *adaae adb* 343
ARMS
 Burdette-Loomis *aacdc eab* 441
 Helen-Frances (Lincoln) *aacdc eab* 441
 Henry-Martyn 441
 Sarah-Jane (Closson) 441
ARMSTRONG
 Blanche 604
 Margaret *aacbe dba* 294
ARNALL
 William 6
ARNOLD
 Ann-Maria 452
 Belinda *abbea cafc* 451
 Eliza-Ann (Marsh) 397
 Elizabeth (Paddiford) 420
 Ellen-Elizabeth 436
 George-Rhodes 426
 Hanson 397
 Laura-Ashbury *adffe dd* 397
 Sarah-Rhodes *aacbe ah* 420
ASHLEY
 Dorcas *agje* 27
 Edith 458
ASHMEAD
 Isaac 496
ATKINSON
 George-Henry *adffa k* 133
 Nancy (Bates) *adffa k* 133
ATWOOD
 Martha 26 note
AUSTIN
 Brown *adaaa edb* 204
 Florence-Mary (Lincoln) *adaaa bbfh* 563
 Lloyd *adaaa eda* 204
 Lucertia (Brumfield) *adaaa ed* 204
 Mabel-Gertrude (Pinkham) *abbea cabd* 604
 Mabel-Irene *adaaa bbfa* 563
 Romeo 419
 Sally-Blake 419
 Samuel 563
 Sarah-Chandler (Blake) 419
 Sarah (Denbo) 563
 William-Harvey *adaaa bbfh* 563
AVERILL
 Lydia-Lincoln (Souther) *aabed cf* 141
 Thomas-William *aabed cf* 141

EVERY

Frederic 599
Helen-Brevort (Lincoln) *adfad baba* 599
John *adfad babaa* 599
John-Serpell *adfad baba* 599
Lincoln *adfad babab* 599
Marion-Orlena (—) 599

ATELL

Eliza (McClain) 358
Lillian-May (Gregg) *adaga afd* 359
Luther 358
Luther *adaga af* 358-9
Luther-Melancthon *adaga afd* 359
Mary-Eliza *adaga afc* 358
Sarah (Lincoln) *adaga af* 358-9
Sebastian *adaga afa* 358
Thomas-Lincoln *adaga afb* 358

AYER

C. R. 405

AYERS

Mary 494
Robert 494

BABB

Ann 137
Robert 136 137

BACHE

Richard 266

BACHELDER

George W. 461

BACON

Emeline E. *aafff cb* 315
Joanna E. *aafff cb* 315
Mary Bassett 528
Susanna 16

BAGLEY

Thankful (Burnham) 267

BAILES see Bayless

Jesse-Taylor *adagb di* 365
Martha-Louise (Lincoln) *adagb di* 365
William-Jesse *adagb dia* 365

BAILEY see Bayley

Abner *aafac* 37
Amasa 90
Anjanette *adffe dg* 525
Asa 102 103
Asenath 249
Caleb 516
Cornelia (Skinner) 525
Delila (—) 102
Elizabeth 83
Elizabeth (Nichols) *abcd* 14
Hattie-Eliza *aabcf dbc* 263
Jael (Cushing) 90
James-Thomas *adcac bad* 516 596
John 516
Joseph 516
Joseph-Riley 525
Judith 393
Rebecca 90 91
Rebecca (Gannett) 516
Sarah (Bates) *aafac* 35 37
Sarah-Vinal (Lincoln) *adcac bad* 516
Waterman 516
William *abcd* 14

BAIR

Lydia-Magdalene *adabb beee* 497

BAIRD

Etta *adaaf dda* 351
James 197
Robert 222

BAKER

Abner-Loring 449
Anna-Frances *aacdd ec* 449
Bethia C. *aacdb da* 180
Deborah 26
Elizabeth 91
Hannah 174

BAKER cont'd

John 26 449
James 449
Lydia-Jacobs (Ripley) 449
Mary-Ann 318
Richard 449
Ruth (Walley) 26
Walter 548

BALCH

Emeline *adffd b* 133
John 347

BALDWIN

Abigail ([Lincoln] Shaver) *daae af* 344
Christopher-Columbus 290
Henrietta (Lofland) *adaae add* 343
James H. *adaae add* 343
John *adaae af* 344
Mary-Jane (Lofland) *adaae adc* 343
Mary-Louisa 362
Robert G. *adaae add* 343
Sarah *adfaf d* 128
Thomas 297

BALLENTINE

Hannah-Samuels (Lincoln) *adaid e* 230
Jacob-Byler *adaid ea* 230
Thomas-Lincoln *adaid eb* 230
William *adaid e* 230

BANCROFT

Adaline F. *aabhe a* 275-6
Asa 275
Sarah (Clements) 275

BANGS

Edward-Dillingham 170
Isaac-Howard 410
Lydia (Turner) 410
Marcia-Maria *aabck ba* 409-10

BARBER

Christopher 198 199
Dolly *aafh* 38
Magnus W. *adaah elc* 483
Margaret (Lincoln) *adaah elc* 483
Nancy *aabce cb* 402

BARBOUR

Eugenia L. *aabgc dc* 407
Isaiah 407
Lucretia (—) 407

BARKER

Anne (Roberts) *aabce cddb* 403
Elizabeth (Smith) 403
Francis 34
Hannah (Worrick) *aaffh a* 83 518
Henry 403
Herbert-William *aabce cddb* 403
John *aaffh a* 83 518 519
Joshua 181
Lillian-Lincoln *aabce cdda* 403
Mary-Emma (Lincoln) *aabce cdd* 403
Mary (Jacob) *aac* 32 34
Mary (Lincoln) 34
Robert 34
Ruth-Bates *adcai bg* 518-9
Sarah *aabcf ff* 145
Stella *aabce cddc* 403
Teesta 519
William 126
William-Penn *aabce cdd* 403

BARLOW

Barbara (—) 332
Catharine *adaaa b* 330-3
Christopher 332
Jacob M. 332

BARNARD

Frederick-Brainard 614
Josephine-Marion *aabce acbaa* 614
Marion-Inez (Lee) 614
Olive 549
Robert 117

BARNES

Abigail 183
 Alice-Lou-Myrtle *adaga che* 360
 Arthur *adfad ec* 245
 Benjamin *adaga chb* 360
 Berta-Evans 601
 Betsey (Lincoln) *adfad e* 245
 Clara-Aspinwall *aacdb eaa* 303
 Edward-Lincoln *adfad ea* 245
 Edwin *adfad e* 245
 Edwin-Cummings *adfad eb* 245
 Eliza-Jane *adaga chc* 360
 Eliza (Trader) 360
 Harriette (Clarke) *adfad eb* 245
 J. D. 353
 John *adaga ch* 360
 John Franklin *adaga cha* 360
 Lura A. (Booth) *adfad eb* 245
 Lydia-Hersey 261
 Margaret (Goff) *adaga chb* 360
 Martha *adaga chd* 360
 Sophia (Lincoln) *adaga ch* 359 360
 Thomas 183 360

BARNETT

Agnes (Davenport) 48

BARNEY

Annie-Cottrell (Lincoln) *adffe caa* 522
 Edwin-Luther 522
 Edwin-Luther *adffe caa* 522
 Mary (Hillman) 522

BARRELL

Lydia 22

BARRETT

Edward *aabcf ahc* 262
 Frances-Maria *aabcf ab* 149
 Louisa-Harding (Sawyer) *aabcf ahc* 262
 Mary 175

BARRY

Charles 152 153
 John 152 153
 Mary *aabck* 152-4
 Mary (Blake) 152
 Mary (Vose) 153
 Samuel 268

BARTLETT

Daniel 154
 Flora-Letitia-Selina *abbhc gb* 193
 Florence-Alberta *aabce abca* 602
 Isabel-Hazard (Bullock) 448
 Mary-Holmes (McFann) 602
 Matthew *aacdd eba* 448
 Nelson-Slater 448
 Serafina (Lincoln) *aacdd eba* 448
 Serita *aacdd ebaa* 448
 William-Franklin 602

BARTO

Bartholomew *adaic e* 229
 Harrison *adaic ea* 229
 Isaac *adaic eb* 229
 Margaret (Lincoln) *adaic e* 229
 Mary *adaic ec* 229

BARTOL

Jonathan-Glover 295
 Mary (Chandler) *aabhj a* 70
 Rebecca-Trevett *aabce h* 295
 Sally (Trevett) 295
 Samuel *aabhj a* 70

BARTON

Caroline-Maria *adfae ada* 600
 Charles-Sumner 538
 Charles-Sumner *aabce acdbe* 538
 Edwin-Huntington 600
 Elizabeth-Spring (Holbrook) 538
 Elizabeth-Trumbull (Lincoln) *aabce acdb* 538
 Etta (Baird) *adaaf dda* 351
 George-Sumner *aabce acdb* 538
 George-Sumner *aabce acdbb* 538

BARTON cont'd

Janet *aabce acdba* 538
 Lucy-Jane (Brown) 600
 Mordecai-Lincoln *adaaf dda* 349 351
 Peter *aabce acdbe* 538
 Sarah-Amelia (Lincoln) *adaaf dd* 351
 Sarah (DeBow) *adaaf dda* 351
 Trumbull *aabce acdbd* 538
 William *adaaf dd* 348 351
 William E. 202 327 341

BASS

Edwin-Ellsworth *adcac baca* 595
 Elisha 595
 Henrietta-Wallis *adcac baca* 595
 Sarah (Mead) 595
 Wallace-Lincoln *adcac bacaa* 595

BASSETT

Hannah (Bramhall) 67
 Joshua 67
 Sarah 67

BATE—Bates

Abigail *aafah* 35 37
 Abigail *adffa e* 133
 Abigail (Barnes) 183
 Abigail (Joy) 36
 Abigail (Lincoln) *adffa* 37 62 132-3
 Abigail (Nichols) *aafae* 37
 Abner 36
 Allen *adffa a* 132
 Ambrose *aafah* 37 240
 Ambrose *aafag* 35 37 90 521
 Amos *adcag f* 122
 Anna *aabce a* 254
 Anna *adffa a* 132
 Anna (—) 183
 Anna (Bates) *adffa a* 132
 Benjamin 60 61
 Bessie-Lincoln (Crocker) *adcai bgea* 519
 Betty (Beal) *abbad* 41
 Caleb 183
 Caroline-Franklin *abbea cac* 554
 Clement 8 36 90 92 132 183 191 316
 516 521 554
 Daniel 429 516
 David 40
 Davis *adffa b* 132
 Deborah (Clapp) *afb* 8
 Deborah (Litchfield) 554
 Edward 254
 Ellen *abbed b* 90 125
 Enos *aafle* 36 38
 Esther *adffa j* 133
 Esther-Eliza *adfae ad* 394 521-2
 Esther (Hilliard) 8
 Esther (Johnson) *abbed g* 90 521
 Fanny *abbed d* 90
 Florence-Matilda 527
 Francis-Lincoln *abbed g* 90 521
 Gorham-Parsons *aaff ga* 316-7
 Gorham-Parsons *aaff gab* 316
 Grace 36
 Grace *aafad* 37
 Grace (Lincoln) *aafa* 35 36-7 90 132
 Gracia *adffa h* 133
 Hannah ([Cowing] Pyncheon) 36
 Hannah (Holbrook) 254
 Hannah (Litchfield) *aafae* 37
 Harriet-Melinda *aaff gaa* 316
 Harriet-Souther (Lincoln) *aaff ga* 316-7
 Hattie-Parsons *aaff gaf* 317
 Henrietta 597
 Henrietta-Lincoln (Pratt) *adcac cf* 239
 Henry-Beals *adcai bgea* 519
 Hepsibah-Lincoln *abaea ah* 187
 Hester *aaf* 8 62
 Hophney *abbed c* 90
 Huldah (Cudworth) 60 61
 Isaac *ake* 9

BATE—Bates cont'd

Isabella L. *abbed* h 90
 Jacob *akf* 9
 James *adcac* cf 239
 Jane 320
 Jessaniah 554
 Jesse 183
 Joanna *abaea* ae 187
 Job-Tower *aaffi* a 84
 John 254
 John *abbhe* 92
 John *abhec* c 191
 Jonathan 191
 Jonathan *afc* 8
 Joseph 8 36 90 92 132 183 191 316 516
 521 554
 Joseph *af* 8
 Joseph *afb* 8
 Joseph *abbah* 41
 Joshua 36 90 132 316 516 521 554
 Joshua *aafa* 36-7 90 132 316 516
 Levi *aafaa* 35 37
 Lewis 554
 Lewis-Lincoln *aafff* gae 317
 Lincoln *abbhe* c 92
 Lincoln *adffa* d 132
 Lot *aaffj* d 84
 Lydia *aacdd* 183-4
 Lydia C. *adffa* l 133
 Lydia-Nichols *aacbe* ld 426
 Margaret (Mackay) *adffa* d 132
 Maria *abbed* e 90 125
 Martha (Beal) *abbag* 41
 Martha (Clark) *ake* 9
 Martha (Lincoln) *abbhe* 92
 Mary 125
 Mary *afa* 8
 Mary *aaba* 64-6 78 148
 Mary *abbhe* b 92
 Mary-Annie 531
 Mary (Clark) *akf* 9
 Mary-Elizabeth (Litchfield) *abbea* caib
 452
 Mary (Lincoln) *af* 8
 Mercy (Beal) 125
 Mercy ([Kent] Stodder) 40
 Mordecai *abbad* 41
 Nancy *adffa* k 133
 Nancy (Sherwin) *adffa* g 133
 Nathaniel 554
 Nathaniel-Nichols 426
 Olive *aafly* 38
 Patience 243
 Paul 316
 Philinda-Gates *aacbg* ch 429-30
 Philinda-Gates (Prouty) 429
 Phineas *aafaj* 35 37 132-3
 Phineas *adffa* g 133
 Polly *abbed* i 90
 Priscilla (Lincoln) *abbed* 37 90
 Priscilla-Lincoln (James) *aafff* eb 92 185
 Priscilla-Stodder *abbed* a 90
 Priscilla (Tower) 316
 Priscilla-Tower *aafff* gac 316
 Rachel *afd* 8
 Rachel (Tower) *adffa* b 132
 Rebecca-Green 606
 Ruth *aacab* g 72
 Ruth (Jenkins) *adag* f 122
 Sally *adffa* e 132
 Sally (Whitcomb) *aafle* 38
 Samuel 8 92 125 191
 Samuel *abbag* 41
 Samuel *abaea* ad 187
 Sarah *aafac* 35 37
 Sarah *adcac* ba 516-7
 Sarah (Beal) *abbah* 41
 Sarah (Collier) *abaea* ad 187

BATE—Bates cont'd

Sarah-Hobart *abbed* f 90
 Sarah (Lincoln) *abhec* c 191
 Sarah (Lothrop) 92
 Sarah (Tower) *aafai* 37 516
 Sarah (Whittington) *aaffi* a 84
 Silence *aacab* g 72
 Susan (Lincoln) 426
 Susanna 81
 Susanna *afe* 8
 Susanna (Beal) *afc* 8
 Susanna (Orcutt) 191
 Sybil *adffa* f 133
 Theophilus *aafai* 35 37
 Theophilus *adffa* i 133
 Thomas 92
 Thomas *abbhe* a 92 185
 Urban 254
 William-Webster *abbea* caib 452
 Winifred (Ellmes) *aaffj* d 84
 Zealous *aafae* 35 37 316 516
 Zealous *aafff* gad 317
 Zibiah (Sabiah) *aafaf* 35 37

BATTEESE

Ida-Lincoln (Kilgore) *aacbe* lfea 428
 Verne *aacbe* lfea 428

BATTLES

James *adcac* ei 239
 Ruth-Nichols (Lothrop) *adcac* ei 239
 Susanna 63 note

BAUGH

Henrietta *adaaf* aa 348

BAXTER

Ellen-Lincoln *adcac* dabb 518
 Emily-West *adcac* dabd 518
 Hartley-Cone *adcac* dab 518
 James-Phinney 518
 John-Lincoln *adcac* dabc 518
 Joseph 81 90
 Martha 137
 Mary (—) 137
 Mary-Richardson (Lincoln) *adcac* dab
 518
 Rosalie *adaae* agbe 473
 Sarah-Kimball (Lewis) 518
 Sarah-Lewis *adcac* daba 518
 William 137

BAYLESS see Bailes

Albert-Leonard *adaae* abaa 569
 Alva-Lincoln *adaae* abaab 569
 Anna-Belle (Lincoln) *adaae* abaa 569
 Annie A. (Haney) 569
 Cora-Belle *adaae* abaaa 569
 Elizabeth-Gretchen *adaae* abaad 569
 Frank-Leonard *adaae* abaac 569
 John-Tabro 569
 Opel-Ivey *adaae* abaae 569

BAYLEY see Bailey

Joseph 16

BEAL

Abigail *abca* 14
 Abigail (Burr) *abbib* 42
 Abigail (James) 260
 Abigail ([Marble] Hudson) 71
 Andrew 317
 Annie L. (Miller) *aafff* gbb 317
 Benjamin 317 note
 Benjamin *agda* 26
 Benjamin *abaea*; *abbbc* 31 67
 Bette 184 187
 Betty *abbad* 41
 Caleb 67 68 317
 Carrie-Jarvis (White) *aafff* gbc 317
 Charles *aaffh* f 83
 Chloe *abbai* 41 249
 Christiana (Simmons) *aabci* a 68
 Christopher 317
 Clara-Gowing *aafff* gbi 317

BEAL cont'd

Daniel 317
 David 260
 David *abbid* 42
 Ebenezer 72 126
 Edith-Angell 317 note
 Edith-Loring *aafff gbg* 317 and note
 Elijah 67 68
 Elizabeth *aac* 12
 Elizabeth *abcf* 14 122
 Elizabeth (—) 402
 Elizabeth (Burr) *abbia* 42
 Emma-Frances (Packard) 317
 Ethel M. (Brooks) *aafff gba* 317
 Eugene-Willis *aafff gbd* 317
 Francis-Leander *aafff gbb* 317
 George *aaffe e* 82
 Hannah 10 65 72
 Hannah-Leavitt (Burbank) 317
 Harriet-Ripley *aafff gbh* 317
 Harry-Winslow *aafff gbd* 317
 Henrietta M. (—) 317 note
 Henry-Lincoln *aafff gea* 317
 Herman-Lincoln *aafff gbc* 317
 Hezekiah *abbia* 42
 Jacob 260
 Jairus 154
 Jairus *aabci* 68 142
 James 260
 Jennie-Warren *aafff geb* 317
 Jeremiah 40 42 121 184 317
 John 40 42 67 68 121 184 260 317
 John *aaij* 12
 Jonathan *abba* 40-1
 Joshua 67 68 317
 Joshua *aabci e* 68
 Jotham-Burrell *aafff ge* 316 317
 Lazarus 40 42 121 184
 Leander *aafff gb* 317
 Lorette (Worrick) *aaffh f* 83
 Lucy 124
 Lucy (Lincoln) *aabca* 66 67
 Lydia (Whiton) *aaha* 12
 Margaret L. *aabce bg* 402
 Martha *abbaq* 41
 Martha (Hudson) *agda* 25 26
 Martha-Lincoln (Burrell) 317
 Martha (Thaxter) *aabbc* 31 67
 Mary 10 239
 Mary *abbae* 41 82
 Mary-Elizabeth (Lincoln) *aafff gb* 317
 Mary-Gertrude *aafff gbe* 317
 Mercy 125
 Mercy ([Kent] [Stodder] Bates) 40
 Morton 402
 Obadiah *abbab* 38 41 71 88 90 132 186
 188
 Obadiah *abbif* 43
 Olive (Lincoln) *aaij* 12
 Olive (Pratt) *aaffe e* 82
 Percilla *abbaa* 41
 Percilla (Lincoln) *abba* 39 40-1
 Rachel (Hobart) 68
 Rose (Brown) *aafff gea* 317
 Ruth 10
 Ruth *adca* 121-3 132
 Ruth *abbc* 43 88
 Ruth (Andrews) 42 121
 Samuel 260
 Sarah *abbah* 41
 Sarah-Ellen *aafff gbf* 317
 Sarah-James *aabce h* 260
 Sarah (Jones) 67
 Sarah-Lewis (Lincoln) *aafff ge* 316 317
 Susan *aabci b* 68 142
 Susanna *afe* 8
 Susanna *abbac* 41 128
 Susanna *abbid* 43 184-5

BEAL cont'd

Susanna *aacab a* 72
 Susanna (Lewis) 45
 Susanna (Lincoln) *abbi* 42-3 88 184
 Susanna (Lincoln) *aabci* 66 67-8 142
 Tamar *abbaf* 41 191
 Thankful *abbig* 43
 Thomas *abbi* 42-3 184
 Thomas *abbie* 43 88
 William M. 317 note

BEALS

Mary 456

BEAN—Beane

Anna-Maria (Anderson) 500
 Atha-Elizabeth *adabb fabb* 500
 Bessie-Lue-Emma *adabb fabf* 500
 Claude-Lincoln *adabb fabd* 500
 Edward 427
 Ettie-Frances (Lincoln) *adabb fab* 500
 Guy-Arval *adabb fabe* 500
 Harriet-Maria (White) *aabce lf* 427-8
 I. X. 427
 Iris (Curry) *adabb faba* 500
 James-Robert *adabb faba* 500
 Jesse-Leo *adabb fabg* 500
 Maltimore-Edward *adabb fab* 500
 Raleigh-Edward *adabb fabc* 500
 Robert-Edward 500

BEATTIE—Beatty

Caroline-Cornelia ([Canfield] Schoolcraft) 283
 Caroline (Nixon) 501
 Edith-Olivia (Lincoln) *adabb fad* 501
 George-Henry *adabb fad* 501
 Hannah-Olivia *adabb fadc* 501
 John 501
 John-Henry *adabb fadd* 501
 Joseph-Gilmore 283
 Olin-George *adabb fadb* 501
 Omie-Lincoln *adabb fada* 501

BEAUCHAMP

Ann-Taliaferro (Lincoln) *adaah ea* 354
 John A. *adaah ea* 354
 John A. *adaah eaa* 354
 Robert *adaah eab* 354

BECKER

Beulah-Worth (Pascall) *adbcf bdc* 383
 Erskine *adbcf bdc* 383

BECKWITH

Jessie (Lincoln) *adaaa dbdc* 568
 Luzina (Porter) 568
 Mary-Lincoln *adaaa dbdca* 568
 Robert-Lincoln *adaaa dbdcb* 568
 Warren 568
 Warren *adaaa dbdc* 568

BEEBE

James M. 430

BELCHER

Joseph 70
 Lydia-Ann 305

BELL

Charles 432
 Elizabeth (Boynton) 433
 Fannie *aacdb ebd* 432
 Hatevil 303
 John 48 468
 Lucretia *aacdb ec* 303
 Mary 78
 Rebecca (Crane) 303

BELLAH

Annie-Du Ross (Evans) *adabb bea* 368
 Joseph *adabb bea* 368

BENDALL

Free grace 4

BENEDICT

Amelia-Margaret (Scott) 578
 Emory-Jay 578
 Helen *adaah gda* 578

BENNET—Bennett

Baslee 424
Charles-Frederick 557
Clarinda-Rebecca (Foster) 557
Emma (Jennison) 424
Margaret *aacdb b* 77
Marietta-Foster *abbea mhd* 557
Mary 153
Mary-Ann *acabd e* 77
Mary-Ann *aacbe hb* 424-5

BENSON

Arthur-Peter *aabce cdda* 403
Emma 551
Lillian-Lincoln (Barker) *aabce cdda* 403

BENT

Ann *acbcd ce* 141

BENTZ

Nathan 534

BERGMAN

Altha-May (Lincoln) *adaaa bbcl* 560-1
Anna-Kathleen *adaaa bbcla* 560
Ernest-Knoefel *adaaa bbclb* 560
Fred 560
Harry-Wayne *adaaa bbclc* 560
Lutetia (Byrum) 560
Norman-Joseph *adaaa bbclc* 561
Viola-Fern *adaaa bbclb* 561
William-Lee *adaaa bbclf* 561
William-Simon *adaaa bbcl* 560-1

BERGSTRASSER

Caroline 588

BERLIN

Ann-Maria (Sweetser) 151

BERRETT

Edith-Lillian (Lincoln) *aabce aebb* 528
Samuel-Ernest *aabce aebb* 528

BERRY

Cally (Ewing) 340
Elizabeth 25
Emma-Louise (Carver) 434
Gertrude-Abby *aacdb efc* 434
Jane (—) 25
John 349
Joseph-Louis 434
Lucy (Shipley) 339 340
Nora-Bell 589
Rachel (—) 340
Richard 339 340
William 25
William F. 466

BETTS

Margaret-Elizabeth 494

BICKNELL

John 247
Molly (Pratt) 247
Nancy *adffe* 247-8 395
Zechariah 247

BIEHL

Catherine *adaii be* 510
Daniel 379 510
Daniel *adaii bj* 379
Henry-Thomas *adaii bja* 379
Martha-Lincoln *adaii bjd* 379
Mary (Lincoln) *adaii bj* 379
Mary-Lincoln *adaii bje* 379
Sarah-Esther *adaii bjb* 379
Susan (Eidel) 379 510
Susan-Rebecca *adaii bjc* 379

BIGELOW

Anna (Andrews) 172 173
Berta-Evans (Barnes) 601
Clarissa 173
Clarissa (Bigelow) 173
Daniel 172 173
David 173
Deborah (Heywood) 173
George-Tyler 173
Harriet (Lincoln) Whitney) *aacbj c* 173

BIGELOW cont'd

James-Russell 601
John 172 173
Joshua 172 173
Leslie-Alberta *adffe dfe* 601
Nancy *aacbj* 172-3
Timothy 172 173
Tyler *aacbj c* 172 173
William-Deford 41

BILLETTE

Adaline (Buchanan) 441
Anna-Mae *aacdc eaa* 441
Jacob 441

BINNEY

Abby *abbea cce* 319
Amos 254
Anna-Bates (Lincoln) *aabce ac* 255
Anna (Lambert) 255
Catherine-Lincoln *aabcd dga* 254
Charles *aabcd dg* 254
Eliza-Ann *aabce acd* 255
Elkanah 255
Fanny-May *aabce acc* 255
John 254 255
John *aabce ac* 255
John-Francis *aabce acb* 255
Judith-Cooper (Russell) 254
Mary 253
Lizzie-Herbert (Ray) *aabce acb* 255
Mary-Ann-Binney (Lincoln) *aabcd dg* 253 254
Omar 254
Sarah *aabce aca* 255

BIRCH

Ann *abbbb d* 92
Eliza *abbbb e* 92
Emily *abbbb g* 92
Ethel *abbbb g* 92
Eunice *abbbb f* 92
Eunice *abbbb h* 92
Ithel *abbbb g* 92
Loretta *abbbb a* 92
Lucella *abbbb c* 92
Lucenia *abbbb b* 92
Mary (Lincoln) *abbbb g* 92

BIRD

Catherine (Pixley) 484
Greenup 484
Margaret-Pixley *adafh em* 484-5
Mary-Ann *aaffi d* 84
Polly ([Rimel] Swatzel) *adaai c* 102 103

BIRKET see Burkhead

Elizur 203

BISHOP

Catherine (Wilkins) 494
Edna-Alice (Lincoln) *adagb fbc* 494
Eugene-Malcome *adagb fbc* 494
James 494
Robert R. 447

BLACKBURN

Cornelia (Lincoln) *adafh ci* 374
Ellen *adaga cce* 359
Frances (Joab) *adaga cch* 360
George *adaga cch* 360
James *adaga ccb* 359
John *adaga ccg* 360
Joseph 374 482
Joseph-Rich *adafh ci* 374
Kate *adaga ccc* 359
Martha *adaga ccd* 359
Mary-Jane *adaga ccf* 359
Oliver *adaga cc* 359-60
Phoebe *adaga cca* 359
Phoebe (Lincoln) *adaga cc* 359-60
Rachel (Cutler) 374

BLACKMAN

Ella 550

BLACKMER

Washington 245

BLAIRRehtse-Louisa (Litchfield) *adcai ei* 241Robert *adcai ei* 241**BLAISDELL**Mary-Elizabeth *aacdb eac* 303**BLAKE**

Edward 153

Elizabeth-Chandler 419

Francis 163

Jonathan 153

Lucy *aabbj* 31

Lydia-McClellan 537

Margaret-Elizabeth (Kupfer) 429

Mary 152 153

Mary (Bennett) 153

Phebe-Maria *aacbg cc* 429

Sarah 193

Sarah-Chandler 419

William 153 429

BLANCHARD

Caroline ((Fernald) 413

Deliverance 300

Mary-Shepard *aabhg db* 413-4

Olive-Esther 436

William-Frederick 413

BLEACHERAlberta-May *adbef bekc* 514Jessie-Amanda (Lincoln) *adbef bek* 514John *adbef bek* 514Leroy-Clyde *adbef bekb* 514

Mary-Jane (McClain) 514

Mazie-Jane *adbef beka* 514Ohran-Abram *adbef bekd* 514

Oram 514

BLISSAdelaide *aacda ha* 175**BLISTER**

Lissa 610

BLODGETTAmos *adffe eb* 248Anna-Eliza (Champney) *adffe eb* 248**BLOOM**Kate *adbca fbc* 381**BLYTHE**Amanda-Lincoln *adbef befa* 513Charles-Baird *adbef beib* 513Charles-Edward *adbef bei* 513Clara-Gilbert (Lincoln) *adbef bei* 513

Eliza (Carver) 513

Horace-Lincoln *adbef befb* 513Ida-May *adbef befd* 513

John 513

Lidie-Carver *adbef befe* 513Louis-Daniel *adbef bef* 513Louis-Wilmer *adbef beff* 513Ralph-Edward *adbef beic* 513Roy-Louis *adbef befc* 513Sadie-Countess (Lincoln) *adbef bef* 513William-Lincoln *adbef beia* 513**BODEN**George *adbfa fbf* 387Grace (Botelle) *adbfa fbf* 387**BODGE**Adeline-Louise *abbhc dc* 459

Adeline (Tall) 459

Charles-Andrew 459

BODLEYSarah-Anne (Shaw) *adagb jd* 219 221William E. *adagb jd* 221**BODWELL**

Bailey 180

BOGARDUSAmanda *adagb dgi* 365Annie (Lantz) *adagb dgf* 365Benjamin-Franklin *adagb dge* 365Caroline-Winters *adagb dgh* 365**BOGARDUS cont'd**Emily-Elizabeth (Williams) *adagb dgg* 365Hannah *adagb dgc* 365Jesse-Lincoln *adagb dgf* 365Martha-Emily *adagb dgd* 365Phebe (Lincoln) *adagb dg* 364-5Philip-Schuyler *adagb dg* 364-5Philip-Schuyler *adagb dgb* 365Samuel-Lincoln *adagb dgg* 365Winfield-Scott *adagb dga* 365**BOGERT**Edward-Longdon *aacbc ahf* 420-1Edward-Longdon *aacbc ahfa* 421

Eliza-Turner (Howe) 420

Marian-Vinal (Lincoln) *aacbc ahf* 420-1

Mary-Anna 547

Pelham-Winslow *aacbc ahfb* 421

Theodore-Peacock 421

BOGMAN

Mary-Sampson 523

BOHARTBirdie-Pixley *adaah edg* 355**BOND**Amos *adbeg c* 118Ann-Lincoln (Evans) *adbeg c* 118

Harriet (Loring) 69 note

Lydia *aacba f* 76

Moses 69 note

BONNEY

Mary-Elizabeth 555

BONSTEELMaryetta *adcai ef* 241**BOON—Boone**Abigail *adafa* 52 53 and noteAnne *adai* 111-2Ann (Lea) *adaff* 53

Benjamin 46 52 note

Bertha-May (Lincoln) *adaii bbf* 509

Brigitta (Swanson) 116 note

Catharine 116 and note

Daniel 52 and note 111 194 195 196

222 224

Deborah (Howell) 52 53 note

Dinah *adaeb* 52Elizabeth *adafh* 53 and noteElizabeth (Boone) *adafh* 53 and noteFanny *adaaf dag* 350

George 47 52 53 note 111 229

George *adafe* 53 and noteGrace-Minerva *adaii bbfa* 509Hannah (Hughes) *adafh* 53 and note

Harry 509

Harry-Llewellyn *adaii bbf* 509Hezekiah *adafh* 53 and note

James 53 note 111

Jeremiah *adafg* 53 and noteJulian *adaic* 229Margaret (Mayberry) *adafe* 53 229

Mary 107

Mary *adafd* 52 53

Mary (Foucher) 53 note 111

Mary (Maugridge) 52

Mordecai *adafb* 52 53Rebecca (—) *adafg* 53

Rebecca (Price) 509

Robert *adaii bbfb* 509Sarah (Lincoln) *adaf* 52 53 and note

Squire 48

Susanna (—) 52 note

Susanna (Parks) *adafc* 53

Swan 116 note

Thomas *adaff* 53 and noteWayne *adaii bbfc* 509William *adaf* 52-3 53 noteWilliam *adafc* 53 and note**BOOTH**

Anna (Summerfield) 494

BOOTH cont'd

Elizabeth 91
Helen *adaaf abca* 477
John-Wilkes 468
Langham 494
Lura A. *adfad eb* 245
Mary *adaag fbb* 494

BOSLIN

Archibald 566

BOSWORTH

Beatrice 17
Benjamin 17
Jonathan 8

BOTELLE

Albert H *adbfa fbb* 387
Annie-Sarah (Lincoln) *adbfa fb* 387
Aurelia (—) 387
Bela-Lincoln *adbfa fbb* 387
Bertha (Stoddard) *adbfa fbg* 387
Edith (Marendae) *adbfa fbb* 387
Edward M. *adbfa fbd* 387
Ellelar 387
Fanny *adbfa fbc* 387
Gertrude-May *adbfa fbj* 387
Grace *adbfa fbf* 387
Herbert-John *adbfa fbg* 387
Ida-Wilcox *adbfa fbi* 387
John-Demming *adbfa fb* 387
Lincoln-Bela *adbfa fba* 387
Lucy *adbfa fbe* 387
Mabel (Adams) *adbfa fbd* 387
Pearl-Amelia *adbfa fbl* 387
Sarah S. *adbfa fbk* 387

BOUGHMAN see Bowman**BOUGHTER**

Carl *adaai bbca* 508
Charles-Carl *adaai bbc* 508
Eli 508
Jane (Parker) 508
Mary-Catherine (Lincoln) *adaai bbc* 508

BOURNE

Bethia 166
Elias 557
John 557
Mary-Cecilia-Turner (Townsend) 557
Mary-Elizabeth *abbc bba* 557
Relief 318
Thomas 557

BOUVÉ—Bovey

Caroline-Lincoln (Lane) *aabcd acd* 252
Charles-Osborn *aabcd acd* 252
Elizabeth (Scannell) 255
Gibbins 255
Hepzibah *abcec b* 255-6

BOWEN

Mary-Samantha 278
Susan A. (Haskell) *adffd f* 134

BOWERS

Sally 272 473

BOWKER

Charles-Henry 542
Mary *aabc adda* 542
Mary (Grant) 542

BOWLES

Elizabeth (Mays) 573
Kate-May *adaae hfi* 573
William-Andrew 573

BOWMAN—Boughman

Ann *abcec b* 117
Anna (Lincoln) *abcec b* 117 118
Catherine (Zwingle) 462
Charles-Newton *adaaa abc* 462
Charles-Newton *adaaa abcf* 462
Eliza *adaaa abeb* 462
Elizabeth 489
Emily-Nora *adaaa abce* 462
Evaline (Hardy) *adaaa abcg* 462
Isaac 117

BOWMAN—Boughman cont'd

John 462
Mary-Rowena ([Lincoln] Lovely) *adaaa abc* 462
Peter *abcec a* 117 118
Robert-Lee *adaaa abcc* 462
Rosa-May *adaaa abcd* 462
Thomas-Edward *adaaa abcg* 462

BOWNE

Hannah 49
John 45 49
Obadiah 45

BOYD

A. E. 518
George-Rowland *adaaf dbba* 479
John-Parker 163
Martha (Swords) *adaga cfc* 360
Roberta (Davis) *adaaf dbba* 479
William *adaga cfc* 360

BOYDEN

Roland-William 538

Safety 53

BOYNTON

Elizabeth 433

BRADFORD

Catherine-Knox *adaae ahef* 474
Claude-Winfield *adaae ahec* 474
Edith-Lucille *adaae aheb* 474
Elizabeth (Miller) 474
James-Mortman 474
Lucy-Knox (Lincoln) *adaae ahe* 474
Mary-Elizabeth *adaae ahee* 474
Miller-Hughes *adaae ahef* 474
Norris-Lincoln *adaae ahea* 474
Robert-Winfield *adaae ahe* 474

BRADLEY

Bedie F. (Catron) *adaah eja* 355
Edwin-Allen 502
Ethel-Elizabeth *adaah dcha* 499
Eugene-Kellar *adaah eja* 355
Fanny *adaah eje* 355
Frank-Andrew *adaah dch* 499
Frank-Lincoln *adaah dchb* 499
George *adaah ejc* 355
Graham-Lincoln *adaah ejb* 355
Gunnite (Uttretrop) *adaah ejb* 355
Hannah-Maria (Hosford) 502
Harvey 499
James 355
Jessie-Belle ([Lincoln] Lerch) *adaah gbg* 502
Julia *adaah ejh* 355
Lucy-Gatewood (Lincoln) *adaah ej* 355
Margaret-Jane (Lincoln) *adaah dch* 499
Marshall *adaah ejf* 355
Nancy (Kellar) 355
Newton *adaah ejd* 355
Robert 355
Sarah (Palmer) 499
Thomas 355
Thomas-Kellar *adaah ej* 355
Zachary-Taylor *adaah gbg* 502

BRAMHALL

Hannah 67

BRANDT

Florence-Edna (Myers) *adagb fbab* 494
George 512
John H. *adagb fbab* 494
Maria *adbcf ba* 512
Sarah (—) 512

BRANSON

William 46

BRANT

miss 572

BRAVARD

Ebenezer *adbec* 117
Rebecca (Lincoln) *adbec* 117-8 232 236

- BRAWLEY**
Caroline 608
- BRAY**
Harriet 532
Harriet-McLellan (Lewis) *aabcf bb* 144
Jacob *aabcf bb* 144
- BRAYTON**
Mary-Janette 543
- BRAZER**
John 283
- BREASHA**
Eleanor *aacda gd* 175
- BRECKENRIDGE**
John-Cabell 468
- BREED**
Aaron 253
George 516
Harriet (Downing) 516
Lydia-Ellen *adac bag* 516
Lydia-Husey 425
Lydia-Maria 253
Mary (Fillebrown) 253
- BREEDEN**
Abel R. 607
Cora *adaaa bbec* 607
Sarah-Elizabeth (Craig) 607
- BRENSINGER**
Cora *adaaii bdd* 379
- BRETT**
Caroline-Alma *aacde gb* 443
Julia-Frances (Tilden) 443
Zenas-Franklin 443
- BREVOORT**
Alfred-Elias 599
Charlotte-Wells *adfad bab* 599
Pauline (Schutt) 599
- BREWER**
Ann (Hyers) 461
Hannah-Mehitable *aabcf ac* 404
Julia (Vose) 404
Peter 461
Phoebe-Ann *adaaa aae* 461
Thomas 404
- BREWSTER**
Elizabeth (Perrin) 590
Robert-Coddington 590
Sarah *adahf daa* 590
- BRIAN** see Bryan
- BRIDGE**
Thomas 24
- BRIDGES**
Benjamin 325 326
- BRIERY**
Alice ([Lincoln] Obrien) *aacdb bdc* 431
Milton *aacdb bdc* 431
- BRIGGS**
Charles 399
Diadama *adagb f* 365-6
Diadama (—) 365
Elsie 524
George-Nixon 429
Henry-Shaw 360
Ira 365
Joseph 60 61
Judith 84
Lucy-Ann *aabcd bc* 399-400
Mary 60 61
Mary (Garrett) 60-1
Olive 366
Rhoda (Reed) 399
Sarah 63 note
- BRIGHT**
Catherine *adaae a* 343-4
- BRIGHTMAN**
Mary *adaai bpc* 519
- BRINKMAN**
James-George-Waddell *abbea ccg* 319
- BRINKMAN** cont'd
Mary-Abby-Cushing (Clapp) *abbea ccg* 319
- BRINTON**
Elizabeth (Hackett) 505
Elizabeth (Haines) [Lincoln] *adahf ce* 505
Henry-Longfellow *adahf ce* 505
Joseph 505
- BRISCOE**
Anthony-Wayne *adaaa bdc* 333
Francis-Marion *adaaa bde* 333
John *adaaa bd* 330 332 333
Lettie-Ann *adaaa bdb* 333
Margaret-Jane (Soppenfield) *adaaa bdc* 333
Nancy (Lincoln) *adaaa bd* 332 333
Sallie (Totton) *adaaa bde* 333
- BRITTEN**
James 350
- BROCK**
Abraham-Edwin *adaae icc* 346
Anna (Windle) *adaae icb* 346
Annie R. (Maynard) *adaae icf* 347
Archibald 346
Arizona-Frances-Virginia-Josephine-Rebecca *adaae icd* 347
Carrie-Lincoln M. *adaae icg* 347
Caroline-Amanda (Lincoln) *adaae ic* 346-7
Charles-Archibald *adaae icb* 346
Edna-Earle *adaae ici* 347
Elizabeth (Hevener) *adaae icb* 346
Elizabeth (Rice) *adaae icc* 346
Hugh-Archibald-Lincoln *adaae icf* 347
John E. *adaae icc* 346
John-Price *adaae ic* 346-7
Mary-Dakota D. *adaae ice* 347
Rebecca-Allemode-LaClyde *adaae ich* 347
Sarah-Aramenta-Nannie *adaae icf* 347
Sarah (Price) 346
- BROMLEY**
Mary *abbecc bae* 321
- BRONSDEN**
Eliza 166
- BROOKS**
Eleazer 244
Ethel M. *aajfff gba* 317
Louisa 266
Phillips 266
Samuel 266
- BROWN**—Browne
Almedia (Gerald) 428
Andrew 438
Anna-Frances (Haines) *adahf ccb* 373
Annie-Louise *aacdb hfa* 306
Annie-Robinson (Lincoln) *aacdb hf* 306
Aram 151
Augusta-Lincoln *adaaf dfa* 351
Basil-Haines *adahf ccb* 373
Benjamin 149
Charles *adahf ccc* 373
Deborah 372
Earl-Lincoln *aacbe lfca* 428
Ebenezer 26 note
Elisha *adahf bb* 229
Eliza-Ann (Nutt) 306
Elizabeth (Alexander) 351
Elizabeth-Dickinson (Haines) *adahf ccc* 373
Elizabeth (Reynolds) *adahf chd* 374
Elizabeth (Stephens) *adahf bb* 229
Etta (Townsend) 393
Frances-Ann *adba fc* 511-2
George T. *adaai bjd* 379
Gertrude *adaai bib* 379
Harriet-Maria (Lincoln) *aacbe lfc* 427-8
Hiram *adahf ba* 229

BROWN—Browne cont'd

James 511
Jethro 306
Jethro *aacdb heb* 306
Joseph 347 348 351 428
Julia *adaah ebb* 575
Levi-Prescott *aacdb he* 306
Lillian-Lillias (Gibson) *aacdb heb* 306
Lorette ([Worrick] Beal) *aaffh f* 83
Lucy-Jane 600
Lula (Adams) *adaae hfb* 572
Lydia 149 274
Marie (Vanier) *aacdb hea* 306
Martha *adfa h* 132
Martha (Biehl) *adaiv bjd* 379
Mary-Ann *aabcf h* 267-8
Mary-Gertrude *adaaf df* 351
Mary (Harbison) 347 348
Mary ([Johnson] Stover) 351
Mary-Parsons (Lewis) *abae a* 87
Mary (Purcell) 511
Mary-Sophia (Lincoln) *adaaf df* 351
Mason-Lincoln *aacdb hea* 306
Miranda (Williams) *adaaf hc* 212
Nancy *adaaf a* 347-8
Nancy-Ann (Gove) 438
Nancy-Franklin *abec bl* 455-6
Nathaniel 267
Nellie *adaga gh* 491
Ozro *aacbe lfc* 428
Philip *aacbe h* 295
Prudence (—) 149
Rachel-Logan 497
Rebecca 295
Rebecca-Trevett ([Bartol] Lincoln) *aacbe h* 295
Rose *aafff gea* 317
Ruby-Grace (Whitman) *aacbe lfca* 428
Russell-Kendall 491
Ruth-Jane *aabcf i* 151
Ruth (Morse) 151
Samuel *abae a* 87
Sarah 306
Sarah-Duxbury (Wyatt) 455
Sarah (Stephens) *adahf ba* 229
Serena-Morgan *aacdb ic* 438-9
Sophie-Bettie *adaaf dfb* 351
Susan-Maria (Lincoln) *aacdb he* 306
Susan (Wakey) 491
Thankful (Burnham) 267
Thomas-Jefferson *aaffh f* 83
Thomas-Webb 455
Ulysses-Grant *adahf chd* 374
William-Heiskell *adaaf dfc* 351
William-Ramsey *adaaf df* 350 351

BROWNFIELD—Brumfield

Elizabeth *adaaa eb* 204
George 337
James 203
Joanna (—) 203
Lucretia *adaaa ed* 204
Nancy (Lincoln) *adaaa e* 203-4
Polly *adaaa ea* 204
Susan *adaaa ec* 204
William *adaaa e* 203-4

BROYLS

Alexander 102
Elizabeth 102

BRUMFIELD see Brownfield

BRYAN—Brian

Cornelius 96
Hannah *adaab a* 95 98
Hannah (Harrison) *adaab af* 101
John 96
Peter 96
William 96

BRYANT

Elizabeth 393

BUCHANAN

Adaline 441
Mary-Ermina *adaid abd* 506

BUCK

Florilla *adbfa b* 385-6
Ruth 59 60 61
Ruth (Goodrich) 385
Samuel 385

BUCKNALL

Benetta *aabcf dca* 263
Benjamin 263
Benjamin-Franklin *aabcf dc* 263
Eliza (Jewett) 263
Frances *aabcf deb* 263
Martha-Elizabeth (Lincoln) *aabcf dc* 263

BUFFINGTON

Sarah-Anna (Scott) *adahf cfd* 373
Walter-Richard *adahf cfd* 373

BULLINGTON

Mary 463

BULLOCK

Isabel-Hazard 448
Sarah-Jane 603

BURBANK

Augusta *abbea caad* 450 597
Hannah-Leavitt 317

BURES

Martha-Jane *adaaa aba* 462

BURGESS

Adaline 615
Lucinda 608

BURGOYNE

John 190 240 494

BURHANS

Julia 567

BURKE

James 424
Margaret D. (Taylor) 424
Nancy-Elizabeth *aacbe hac* 424

BURKHEAD see Birket

Abraham 203

BURLEIGH

Ann-Augusta *aabcf fe* 145

BURNETT

Helen (Benedict) *adaah gda* 578
James P. 578

BURNHAM

Edwin 453
Mary *aaffi f* 84
Thankful 267

BURNS

Foster-Nathaniel 611
Mamie-Edith (Fisher) 611
Mary-Ann (McCloud) 458
Pauline *adaab gbca* 611-2

BURNWORTH

Eva *adaga gbh* 362

BURPEE

Betsey (Stevenson) *adfa g b* 128
John *adfa g b* 123

BURR

Abigail *abbib* 42
Elizabeth *abbia* 42
Emma-Frances 277
Eunice 239
Isaac 239
Mary 276
Mary *abea* 15
Mary (Beal) 239
Polly-Stowers *aacbh f* 78
Priscilla *aabce ef* 142
Sarah (Leavitt) *abba* 42
Thomas 146
Timothy *abba* 42

BURRELL

Jane-Thaxter *aabce ae* 401
John 401
Martha-Lincoln 317

BURRELL cont'd

Mary-Ann (—) 401

BURRIDGE

Abigail-Antoinette 535

BURROWAmanda *adaaa abca* 462**BURTNER**Elizabeth *adaae jc* 207Mary *adaae jc* 207**BURTON**Angeline *adaaa bbb* 558-9

Shird 558

BUSHAmanda-Emeline (Lincoln) *adaav bbbk* 560

Christopher 341

Norman *adaaa bbbk* 560Sarah *adaaa d* 341**BUSWELL**

Clara-Louisa (Cass) 596

Edward-Francis 596

Fannie-Webster (Lincoln) *adac bacb* 596Francis-Lincoln *adac bacba* 596Henry-Lincoln *adac bacb* 596**BUTLER**Anna-Maria (Stephenson) *abcb ec* 150Benjamin *aabad ga* 139Cornelia (Little) *aabad ga* 139Joseph *adage a* 108Mary (Jones) *adage a* 108

Olive 310

Rebecca-Hill *aacbe d* 293**BUTTERFIELD**

John 311

BUTTERSEdward *abbhc ea* 193Susanna-Lincoln (Fletcher) *abbhc ea* 193**BYE**

Alice (Schoonover) 609

Annie-Ellen *adaaa bbca* 605-6

E. J. 609

Mabel (Lincoln) *adaaa bbfd* 609

Philip-Henry 606

Rebecca-Green (Bates) 606

Shelby E. *adaaa bbfd* 609**BYERLY**

Peter 330

BYLES

Susanna 144

BYRLEYCharles-Edward *adaaa bbebb* 562Charles-Mitchell *adaaa bbeb* 561-2Cora-Alice *adaaa bbebd* 562Dora-Emma (Jenkins) *adaaa bbebb* 562Eva-Florence *adaaa bbeba* 562Eva-Florence (Byrley) *adaaa bbeba* 562Mary-Ann (Lincoln) *adaaa bbeb* 561-2

Mary-Ann (Rankin) 561

Thomas 561

William-Chester *adaaa bbebc* 562William-Warner *adaaa bbeba* 562**BYROM**Phebe *aaffd b* 82**BYRON**Mary *aaffe f* 82**BYRUM**

Lutetia 560

CADWALLADER

John 506

CAIN

Ariel-Manley 527

Elizabeth *aabce abaab* 527

Florence-Matilda (Bates) 527

Leslie-Manley *aabce abaa* 527Lincoln-Simonds *aabce abaaa* 527Marion-Whitney (Lincoln) *aabce abaa* 527**CAIN** cont'dNora-Arbel *adaga aaaa* 579**CAINES**Charles *adaaa befh* 566**CALDWELL**—Caldwell

John 161 197

Julia-Ann *adbf a* 386-7Margaret *adcb* 124-6

Mary 124

Mary-Ann 496

Seth 161

CALHOUN

John 466

CALWELL see Caldwell**CALL**Mary-Ann *aacbe ha* 424**CAME**Susan M. *adahf cae* 373**CAMERON**Caroline-Franklin (Lincoln) *abbea caca* 555Edith-Viola *abbea caca* 555

Horatio G. 555

Keziah (Haskins) 555

Robert S. *abbea caca* 555Virginia-Rolette *adahf ae* 228**CAMPBELL**Dora *adaaa dbai* 463

Eliza 397

Emma *adaae iaa* 346

Harriet (Wilt) 431

Henrietta 489

John 431 437

Mary-Jane *aacdb bd* 431-2

Sarah-Leighton (Hersey) 437

Sarah-Maria *aacdb qf* 437-8**CANBY**Louise R. *adaah edc* 355**CANFIELD**

Abraham 283

Augustus 283

Caroline-Cornelia 283

David-Sealy 283

Francis-Allyn 283

Israel 283

Louisa-Cornelia (Seward) 283

Mahlon-Dickerson *aacbe ae* 283

Mary-Seward 283

Penelope-Sever (Lincoln) *aacbe ae* 283Penelope-Winslow-Sever *aacbe ata* 283

Sarah (Sealy) 283

Thomas 283

CANOLESBella-Florence *adaaa baffb* 563Blanche-Roseline *adaaa bbffe* 563

Charles C. 563

Herman-Gilbert *adaaa bbffd* 563John-Roscoe *adaaa bbff* 563Lelia (Lincoln) *adaaa bbff* 563Mary-Etta *adaaa bbffa* 563

Nancy C. (Spencer) 563

Stella-Rachel *adaaa bbffc* 563**CANON**Daniel *adage d* 109Elizabeth *adage d* 103 104John *adage d* 103 104Nancy (Jones) *adage d* 109**CANTELBURY**—Cantlebury

Anna (—) 40

Cornelius 6

Elizabeth 40

Hannah 40

Hester 40

Mary 40

Sarah 40

CANTWELLCathryn-Maude *adaga bbief* 565Charles-Frederick *adaaa bbied* 565

CANTWELL cont'd

Decker 565
 Donald-Lincoln *adaaa bbiea* 565
 Edgar-Clifford *adaaa bbiee* 565
 Elmer-Burton *adaaa bbie* 565
 Legia-Naomi *adaaa bbieb* 565
 Mary-Annalee *adaaa bbiec* 565
 Sarah (Reel) 565
 Sophia-Opal (Lincoln) *adaaa bbie* 565
 Sylvia-Ruth-Ann *adaaa bbieg* 565

CAPEHEART

Alice-Elia *adahf dac* 591
 Ella-Catherine (McCullough) 591
 James 591
 Philip 591

CAPRON

Ellen 525

CAREY

capt. 70
 Alfred-Lea *adabhb bbg* 496
 Grace-Olivia (Wagner) *adabhb bbea* 495
 Joseph 496
 Mary-Ann (Caldwell) 496
 Mary-Cecilia (Lincoln) *adabhb bbg* 496
 William *adabhb bbea* 495

CARLETON

William 410

CARLISLE

Elizabeth 426

CARLOW

Nancy 439

CARLSON

Ellen-Harriet *abbea cabi* 605
 Maria 433

CARMICHAEL

mr. 100 208

CARNES

Ann-Eliza (Gross) *adaaf daj* 351
 Charles S. *adaaa befh* 566
 Joseph-Malcolm *adaaf daj* 351
 Maude-Bell (Lincoln) *adaaa befh* 566

CARPENTER

Ann (—) 233
 Barbara (Aldrich) 438
 Barbara-Serene *aacdb icbb* 439
 Catherine (—) 233
 Charles 233
 Christiana-Amelia 248
 Edgar-Aldrich *aacdb icbf* 439
 Edgar-Nathan *aacdb icbc* 439
 Edmund 438
 Edmund *adbca gc* 233
 Emeline (Grove) 503
 Frank-Lincoln *adbca gc* 233
 Henry 233
 Isaac 233
 Isaac *adbca g* 233
 Jennette-Emeline *adabhb ged* 503
 John-Lincoln *adbca ga* 233
 Joseph *adbca gd* 233
 Lillian-Gertrude (Lincoln) *aacdb icb* 438-9
 Lincoln 233
 Margara-Lorraine *aacdb icbe* 439
 Mary (—) 233
 Nathan H. 233
 Rebecca (Lincoln) *adbca g* 118 233
 Roswell-Donald *aacdb icbd* 439
 Sarah-Ann *adbca gb* 233
 Walter-Edgar *aacdb icb* 438-9
 Walter-Lincoln *aacdb icba* 439
 William 233
 William-Barney 503

CARR

Alonzo-Augustus *aacda ge* 175
 Harriet-Maria (Whitney) *aacda ge* 175
 Moses 129 130

CARRIER

Hannah (Lincoln) *adaaf b* 210

CARRIER cont'd

Henry *adaaf b* 210
 Isaac *adaaf ba* 210
 Jesse *adaaf bb* 210
 Milton *adaaf bc* 210
 Polly *adaaf bd* 210

CARROLL

Alice *adagb dba* 364
 Alice-Lincoln (Goldthwaite) *abec fdaa* 458
 Eli-Smith *adbea dac* 381
 Eliza-Jane (Chenoweth) *adbca dac* 381
 Jacob *adagb db* 364
 Lincoln *adagb dbb* 364
 Mary-Ann (Lincoln) *adagb db* 364
 Sewell-Albert *abec fdaa* 458

CARSKADON

Charles-Andrew *adaaf ich* 347
 Rebecca-Allemode-LaClyde (Brock) *adaae ich* 347

CARLEY

Abigail-Phinney *aabcf ha* 145
 Eliza-Beal (Lincoln) *aabcf h* 145-6
 Eliza-Jane *aabcf he* 145
 Isaac 145
 James-Henry *aabcf hg* 146
 James-Mosher *aabcf h* 145-6
 Jenny (Mosher) 145
 John 145
 Mary-Caroline (Greely) *aabcf hf* 146
 Royal-Lincoln *aabcf hd* 145
 William-Lincoln *aabcf hb* 145
 William-Lincoln *aabcf hc* 145
 William-Woodbury *aabcf hf* 146

CARSON

Annie-Elizabeth *adaga abd* 358
 Elizabeth (Lincoln) *adaga ab* 358
 Fannie (Gaddis) *adaga abb* 358
 Jennie-Lydia (Crow) *adaga abe* 358
 Lucius-Alexandria *adaga abb* 358
 Luther-Lincoln *adaga abe* 358
 Mary-Bianco *adaga aba* 358
 Matilda *adaga abg* 358
 Sara-Frances *adaga abc* 358
 Smith-Fuller *adaga abf* 358
 William 358
 William *adaga ab* 358

CARTER

mr. 271
 Elizabeth *adbaa b* 114
 Hester *adbaa a* 114
 James *adbaa* 113 114
 Martha-Maria (Lincoln) *abbea cabh* 554
 Martha-Whitney *abbea cabha* 554
 Rebecca (Lincoln) *adbaa* 113 114
 Sarah 114
 Sarah-Frances (Hobson) 554
 Wilbur-Austin *abbea cabh* 554
 Wilbur-Austin *abbea cabh* 554
 William 114
 William-Davis 554

CARVER

Emma-Louise 434
 Eliza 513

CASE

Edith-Lillian (Lincoln) *aabce aebb* 528-9
 George-Bacon *aabce aebb* 528 529
 Gladys-Zitella-Alice *aabce aebbb* 529
 John-Cahoun 528
 Mary-Bassett (Bacon) 528
 Nathaniel-Bacon *aabce aebbc* 529

CASELEY

Dorcas (Hamblin) 145
 John 145

CASNER

Elizabeth *adaah* 213-5 471

CASS

Clara-Louisa 596

- CASS** cont'd
Sarah 240
- CATLETT**
Jasper 566
Mary (Lindsey) 566
Minnie-Sadie *adaaa bbtii* 566
- CATLIN**
Julius 430
- CATO**
Annie *adaaa bef* 566
Darius 566
- CATRON**
Bedie F. *adaah eja* 355
- CATTERILL**
E. J. *adaaa bbbh* 559
Eva (Lincoln) *adaaa bbbh* 559
- CAVE**
Adeline-Margaret 569
- CHADBOURN**—Chadbourne
Betsey 262
Mary 25
Susan-Hardy 458
- CHAMBERLAIN**—Chamberlin
David-Clark *abbhe b* 92
Eleazer D. 273
Job 21
Mary (Bates) *abbhe b* 92
- CHAMBERS**
Hetty 384
- CHAMPNEY**
Anna-Eliza *adffe eb* 248
Eliza (Lincoln) *adffe e* 248
Elizabeth-Jane (Wilmarth) 556
Erastus 248
Erastus-Winchester *adffe e* 248
George-Francis 556
Mabel-Louise *abbea mbd* 556
Sarah-Eliza *adffe ea* 248
Sarah L. (Winchester) 248
- CHANDLER**
Charlotte *aabhf d* 70
Cushing-Lincoln *aabhf g* 70
Edmund 70
Deborah 518
Eliza (Stackpole) 70
Fanny *aacbe add* 541-4
George 541
Jacob *aabhf f* 70
Jane *aabhf e* 70
Joel *aabhf* 70
John 541
John-Wilkes 541
Jonathan 70
Joseph 70 541
Josephine (Rose) 541
Julia-Ann *aabhf h* 70
Mary 282
Mary *aabhf a* 70
Nancy-Deering *aabhf b* 70
Pamela *aabhf c* 70
Pamela (Lincoln) *aabhf* 70
Peter 541
Rachel (Mitchell) 70
William 541
- CHAPIN**
Mary (Hobart) *ad* 21
Chester 416
Josiah 21
Mary 21 22
Mary (King) 21
Samuel 21
- CHAPLIN**
Betty 174
- CHAPMAN**
Carrie D. *adaae idb* 347
Clark-Hiscox *adffe bh* 248
Eliza-Lincoln (Dickinson) *adffe bf* 248
Harriet 268
- CHAPMAN** cont'd
Josephine-Rebecca (Lincoln) *adaae id* 347
Luther E. *adaae abbc* 471
Mary-Fitch (Dickinson) *adffe bh* 248
Mary-Lincoln *adaae ida* 347
Virginia-Davis (Stearn) *adaae abbc* 471
William *adaae id* 347
William-Hiscox *adffe bf* 248
- CHASE**
Mary-Maria *abbhc bg* 192
Rufus D. 275
- CHECKLEY**
Samuel 26
- CHELLIS**
Reuben 365
- CHENEY** see Cheyney
Angelina (Durling) 548
Josiah-Nelson 548
Stella-May *aacdb eea* 548-9
- CHENOWETH**
Absolom 381
Charles-Absolom *adba daf* 381
Eliza-Jane *adba dac* 381
Elizabeth (Lincoln) *adba da* 380-1
Ellenor (—) 381
Isaac-Lincoln *adba daa* 381
John *adba da* 381
John-William-Henry *adba dad* 381
Margaret-Ellenor *adba dab* 381
Mary-Adeline (White) *adba daf* 381
Mary-Elizabeth *adba dae* 381
- CHERRY**
Ellen (Turner) 532
Ethel-Forester (Lincoln) *aabcg dbad* 532
Henry 532
Herman *aabcg dbad* 532
- CHEYNEY** see Cheney
Lucy 375
- CHICKERING**
John W. 267
- CHILD**—Childs—Chiles
Lydia 188
Mary 481
Phoebe-Gorham 278
- CHILDERS**
Frances 462
- CHIPMAN**
Gracia (Bates) *adffa h* 133
John *adffa h* 133
- CHOATE**
Charles-Francis 543
- CHRISMAN**
Ann (Harrison) 208
Elizabeth (Lincoln) *adaae k* 206 208
George 201
Jack 208
Jane 208
Jane (Chrisman) 208
John 208
John *adaae ka* 208
Joseph *adaae k* 208
Joseph *adaae ka* 208
Mary *adaae ka* 208
- CHRISTIAN**
Aspasia-Ann 560
Charles H. 560
Corinne-Kelley *adaaa bbchd* 560
Ellen 509
Maggie-Fern *adaaa bbcha* 560
Maud-Irene *adaaa bbchb* 560
Melissa-Etta (Lincoln) *adaaa bbeh* 560
Ruth-Marie *adaaa bbche* 560
Socrates-Kelley *adaaa bbch* 560
- CHUBBUCK**
Alice 31
Mary E. *aabcd cj* 141
Rebecca 9

CHUBBUCK cont'd

Thomas 10

CHURCH

Sarah (Horswell) 15

Thomas 15 33

CLAP—Clapp

Abby (Binney) *abbea cce* 319

Abigail (Monroe) 263

Albert-Otis *abbea cce* 319

Alexander 319

Alexander *abbea cc* 319

Anne-Otis (Lane) *abbea ccb* 319

Bethiah (Litchfield) 319

Betsy (Adams) 412

Charles-Cushing *abbea cca* 319

Damietta-Dennison *aabcf d* 263-4

Deborah *afb* 8

Ebenezer 135

Elizabeth-Ann *abbea ccd* 319

Emeline-Franklyn *abbea ccf* 319

Emerus-Donaldson *adffe cbba* 523

George 412

George-Alexander *abbea ccc* 319

Hannah *adcai f* 391

Helen-Lincoln (Wall) *adffe cbba* 523

Jane 62

Josephine *aabck bh* 412

Louisa 414

Lurette-Cushing (Lincoln) *abbea cc* 319

Mary-Abby-Cushing *abbea ccg* 319

Mary-Jane (Tuttle) *abbea cca* 319

Paul 391

Rachel 241

Sabrina (Spencer) 391

Salma 263

William-Wallace *abbea ccb* 319

CLARE—Clayer—Clayor

John 55

William 54 55

CLARK—Clarke

Abigail *akb* 9

Abigail (Lothrop) 8

Augustus *aabce acd* 255

Eliza-Ann (Binney) *aabce acd* 255

Elizabeth (Alcock) *akd* 9

Elizabeth-Jacobs *aacdb fc* 436

Hannah-Farrar-Jewett *aabcf da* 405-6

Harriette *adfad eh* 245

Ira 405

James 8

James *aka* 9

John *ak* 8

John *akc* 9

Joseph *akd* 9

Lucy 296

Lydia (Jewett) 405

Martha *ake* 9

Mary *akf* 9

Mary (White) 168

Meriba (Tupper) *aka* 9

Rebecca (Hathaway) *akc* 9

Rebecca (Lincoln) *ak* 8 14

Samuel J. 436

Thomas 8 23

Thomas M. 295

William-Andrews 488

William W. 192

CLASE

Humphrey 55

CLAXTON

Augusta (Lincoln) *aabce cc* 258

George *aabce cc* 258

CLAY

Dora (Hockaday) *adaah edb* 354

Henry 467

William-Thomas *adaah edb* 354

CLAYER—Clayer see Clare

CLEAVER

Cassius-Clay *adbca fba* 381

Evelyn-Ophelia (Warwick) *adbca fba* 381

CLEAVES

Benjamin *aabcf be* 144

Jerusha-Lincoln (Lewis) *aabcf be* 144

CLEMENT

miss *adapb gh* 221

Hannah 267

CLEMENTS

Sarah 275

CLIFFORD

John-Henry 429

CLIFT

Joseph 126

CLINE

Ella (Shallcross) *adaab deca* 499

CLOSSON

Sarah-Jane 441

COAL see Cole

COBURN

Abner 425

Philander 425

COCHRANE—Cochrin

Catharine (Rush) 58

COCKRAN

Jane 301

COE

Cornelia-Woodhull (Little) *aabcf abe* 261

George 261

George-Frederick-Mellen *aabcf ag* 261

Harriet-Lincoln *aabcf aga* 261

John 261

Lydia-Hersey (Barnes) 261

Sargent-Prentiss *aabcf abe* 261

Sophia-Merrill (Lincoln) *aabcf ag* 261

COFELT

Arbelia (Sibert) 570

Harry-Lincoln *adaae ageba* 570

Harry R. *adaae ageb* 570

Odessa-Oleon (Lincoln) *adaae ageb* 570

Perry-Samuel 570

COFFEY

Ellen (McCarthy) 421

Mary E. *aabce ahj* 421

Timothy 421

COFFIN

Cornelia-Woodhull ([Little] Coe) *aabcf abe*

261

Francis-Hale *aabcf abh* 261

Jane-Lincoln (Little) *aabcf abh* 261

Joseph-Hale *aabcf abe* 261

Merah 183

COFFMAN

Abigail (Lincoln) *adaae j* 206 207-8

Catharine (Lincoln) *adaah c* 215 471

Christian *adaah c* 215 471

David 207

David *adaae jb* 207

Elizabeth *adaah ca* 215 471-2

Elizabeth (Burtner) *adaae jc* 207

Elizabeth (Strickler) 207

Hannah-Frances *adaae je* 208

Hannah-Frances (Coffman) *adaae je* 207

Hiram *adaae jc* 207

Jacob-Lincoln *adaae ja* 207

Joseph *adaae j* 207-8

Joseph *adaae jd* 207

Joseph-Strickler *adaae je* 208

Josephine-Rebecca-Ann (Evans) *adaae*

gb 207

Margaret ([Long] Messick) *adaae jc* 207

Mary (Burtner) *adaae jc* 207

COGHLIN

Lenora *adaaa bbccb* 560

COIL

Adeline (—) 585

Daniel 585

COIL cont'dDella-May *adahb fae* 585**COINER**Casper-Cecil *adaae agfa* 473Effie-Amelia-Florence (Lincoln) *adaae agf* 473

Elizabeth 473

Hortie-Margaret *adaae agfb* 473

Margaret (Miller) 473

Philip-Miller *adaae agf* 473

Simon 473

COLBURN

Carrie-Dexter 413

COLBY

Elizabeth 253

COLE—Coal

Alice (Stephenson) 124

Ambrose 22

Ambrose *ade* 19 22

Amos 22

Amos *adeb* 22 23

Benjamin 22

Daniel *adaga cca* 359

Delilah 472

Elizabeth 360

Elizabeth 22

Elizabeth *adea* 23Elizabeth (Lincoln) *ade* 18 22

Enoch 124

Hannah-Chandler *adcaj g* 123Jacob *adaga ccc* 359Jonathan *adaaa bdb* 333Kate (Blackburn) *adaga ccc* 359Lettie-Ann (Briscoe) *adaaa bdb* 333

Lucretia 523

Lydia 90

Martha *adaga c* 359-60

Mehitable ([Gould] Turner) 22

Olive-Richardson 546

Phoebe ([Blackburn] Stewart) *adaga cca* 359Polly (James) *adcaj a* 123Rachel *adcaj d* 122

Sally 22

Silence (—) 22

COLEMAN—Colman

Abigail (—) 124

Benjamin 174

Ezekiel *aacda b* 174

Henry-Wiley 174

James 124 174

Jane 610

Margret 124

Pamela (Chandler) *aabhf c* 70Polly-Otis (Lincoln) *aacda b* 174Samuel *aabhf c* 70

Susanna (Martin) 174

COLESFrances-Louise (Donaldson) *adahb gbaa* 501Mary-Elizabeth (Lincoln) *adahb gba* 501

Mary (Symmons) 501

Richard-Ernest *adahb gbaa* 501

Solomon 48

Thomas 501

Thomas *adahb gba* 501**COLLET**

Tobias 49

COLLIER

Abigail (Long) 249

Allyn *abaea af* 187Allyn-Lincoln *abaea ab* 187Anna (Togue) *abaea ac* 187

Bridget 82 238

Christopher *abaea ah* 187

Cynthia 452

Elizabeth *abaea ai* 187George-Washington *abaea ac* 187**COLLIER** cont'd

Gershom 187 249

Henry *abaea ag* 187Hepsibah-Lincoln (Bates) *abaea ah* 187

Isaac 187

James *abaea a* 187James *abaea aa* 187James *abaea ae* 187Joanna (Bates) *abaea ae* 187

Jonathan 249

Lucy (Vinal) *adcaj b* 123Ruth *adffg* 249Sarah *abaea ad* 187Sarah (Lincoln) *abaea a* 186-7Susan-Caroline (Howe) *abaea af* 187Susan-Lothrop (Willcutt) *abaea ag* 187

Tamsen (Hayden) 187

Thomas 187 249

William 187 249

COLLINS

Amanda 515

Helen-Rebecca *adagb dhaa* 493Hester (Lincoln) *adagb dha* 493John-Henry *adagb dha* 493Rosalia-Amy *adagb dhab* 493

Samuel 173

COLMAN see Coleman**COLSTON**Julia (Brown) *adaah ebb* 575**COMMER**Lewis-Elmer *adaga gec* 363Louisa-Jane (Haldeman) *adaga gec* 363**CONANT**Charles-Francis *abbhc bd* 192Harriet-Lincoln (Shaw) *abbhc bd* 192**CONAUGHTY**Helen-Mary (Lincoln) *adagb fbd* 494

Margaret-Elizabeth (Betts) 494

William-Henry 494

William-Wilson *adagb fbd* 494**CONEY**

Ann (—) 454

Charles 454

Frances-Ellen *abbec bg* 452

Paulina-Fletcher 303

CONNORSMary-Belle *aabce hab* 260**CONRAD**Ethel (Lincoln) *adaaa bbeg* 562

Hester (Hughes) 562

James-Roscoe *adaaa bbeg* 562

William 562

William-Washington *adaaa bbega* 562**COOK**—Cooke

Amos 396

Charles *adcaj i* 123Clarissa (Jenkins) *adcaj i* 123Florence-Alphadelle *abbhc gb* 193

Harriet 594

Josephine 572

Martha 301

Martha I. *adaaa beg* 566Mary *aacdb bec* 302Olive *adffe d* 396-7

Olive (Darling) 396

Ruth 452

William 222

COOLIDGEEmelyn-Lincoln *aacbe daaa* 423Ernest-Hall *aacbe daac* 423Frederic-Austin *aacbe daab* 423

George 423

George-Austin *aacbe daa* 423George-Percival *aacbe daad* 423

Harriet-Abbot (Lincoln) 423

Hepsey-Ann (Seaver) 423

Jean-Mellen (Thurston) *aacbe daac* 423

Louisa (Patterson) 269

COOLIDGE cont'd

Luther 269
Mabel-Moore (Duhring) *aacbe daad* 423
Mary 395
Susan-Patterson *aabck b* 269-71

COOPER

Clark *adabb gbbb* 501
Miriam *adffe jb* 249
Nellie (Dakan) *adabb gbbb* 501

COPELAND

Mr. 481
Edwina (Lincoln) *adaah eea* 481
Eliza-Jackson *adfad ba* 521
Francis 555
Mary E. Celia ([Crowell] [Lincoln] Nash) *abbea cacb* 555
Susan-Elizabeth (Thayer) 521
Thomas 521

COPITHORN

Adelaide-Gertrude *aacdd dae* 552
Eunice (Henley) 552
John-Thomas 552

COPP

mrs. (Peavey) 304
David 304
Maria L. *aacdb f* 304

COTTRELL

Joseph 522
Mary-Cathlin (Moore) 522
Mary-Elizabeth *adffe ca* 522

COULTAS

James 115

COVELL

Addie L. (Lincoln) *aacbe haaa* 546
Albert-Luther *aacbe haaa* 546
Olive-Richardson (Cole) 546
Otis-Ebenezer 546

COVERLY

Edward 273

COVINGTON

George 593
Margaret (—) 593
Martha-Emma *adbcf bed* 593-4

COWAN

Martha-Josephine 598

COWDIN

Elizabeth-Maria *adcai el* 241

COWING

Deborah (Gannett) 36
Hannah 36
Job 36

COX—Coxe

mr. *adaaa cb* 203
Anna-Frances *aacdb jf* 181
E. H. 203 note
Gabriel 197
Gertrude-Lincoln *aacdb gfca* 438
Hannah 377
Helen-Geneva *aacdb gfcb* 438
James 438
Mary (Vose) 438
Nancy 178
Sarah-Campbell (Lincoln) *aacdb gfc* 438
Stephen-Emerson *aacdb gfc* 438

CRAFTS

Thomas 164

CRAIG

Elizabeth (—) 213
Emma *adaah eda* 354
Lewis 213
Matilda-Frances (Lincoln) *adaga gg* 363
Sarah-Elizabeth 607
Stephen *adaga gg* 363
Thomas 363

CRANE

Florence-Eva *aacdb fcd* 550
Josephine-Augusta (Sutton) 550
Lucretia B. 303

CRANE cont'd

Rebecca 303
Rufus-Revilo 550

CRAVERNS

Robert 478

CRAWFORD

Alice-Susan 455
Andrew 465
Charles A. *abbea jf* 190
Mary-Elizabeth (Cushing) *abbea jf* 190

CRESSWELL

Hannah-Elizabeth *adaid bca* 376
James-Ross *adaid bcb* 376
Samuel-Miles *adaid bc* 376
Thamazine (Lincoln) *adaid bc* 376

CRESSY

Daniel 149
Martha-Ellen *aabcj ac* 149

CRILEY

Mary L. *adaga ic* 219

CROADE

Ruth 167

CROCKER

Bessie-Lincoln *adcai bgea* 519
Caroline-Elizabeth (Groves) 519
Charles 136
Fanny-Kilby (Lincoln) *adcai bge* 519
George 519
Job 182
John 182
Josiah 86
Susannah *aacdc* 182-3
Susannah (Robinson) 182
Timothy 182
William 182
William-Elmer *adcai bge* 519

CROCKETT

Jennie M. *aacbe lfd* 428

CROSBY

Dolly 259
Francis-James 152
Frederick 152
Susan (—) 152 153

CROSMAN

Almira 596

CROSS

Eliza (Stevens) 149
William 149

CROUCH

Ann (Birch) *abbbb d* 92
Jacob *abbbb d* 92

CROW

Elizabeth 210
Jennie-Lydia *adaga abe* 358

CROWELL

Mary E. Celia *abbea cacb* 555
Mary-Elizabeth (Bonney) 555
Rebecca *aacdb da* 180
William M. 555

CROWLEY

Alice 551

CROWNINSHIELD

Catherine-Bradlee *aacbe adba* 417

CRUME

Anne (—) 202 203
Daniel 203
Elizabeth 203 and note
James *adaaa caa* 203 note
George L. 203 note
Jesse 203
John 203
Keziah 203
Luella (Jones) *adaaa ca* 203
Mary (—) 203
Mary (Lincoln) *adaaa c* 202-3
Moses 203
Nancy 203
Peggy 203

CRUME cont'd

Phebe 203
Philip 202 203
Ralph *adaaa c* 202-3
Sally (Popham) *adaaa caa* 203 note
Sarah 203
Squire 203
Susannah 203
Unice 203
William 203
William *adaaa ca* 203
William-Popham 203 note

CRUTCHFIELD

Barbara (Lincoln) *adaaa ba* 331 332
Betty 574
John *adaaa ba* 330 331 332
Nora *adaaf dad* 350

CUDWORTH

Eliza-Lincoln (Pierce) *aabck ab* 154 274
Huldah 61
John 60 61
Mary 91
Mary (Briggs) 60 61
Samuel-Curtis *aabck ab* 154 274

CULIN

Ann (Bowman) *adbec b* 117 118

CUMMINGS—Cummins

Abraham 59
Ada-Etherage (Lincoln) *adaaa bbeaa* 608
Andromicha-Wright 569
Gilbert-Haley *adaaa bbeaa* 608
Isaac 59
John 59
Sarah *adc* 59
Sarah (Wright) 27 59

CUNNINGHAM see Kernoghan

Anna (Sutton) *adcha e* 125
Benjamin *adaga ce* 360
Charles *adcha e* 125

CURRENT

Frances-Elizabeth *aabce bae* 256

CURRIER

Benjamin W. 273
Frances-Gordon *aabhg d* 277
John-Edward *aabcf abb* 261
Levi 277
Martha-Merrill (Little) *aabcf abb* 261
Moses 277
Nancy (Gordon) 277
Susan 529

CURRY

Iris *adahb faba* 500

CURTIS

Abigail *adfb* 131
Abigail (Waters) 131
Albert-Cushing *aabcd bab* 252
Ann-Maria (Lincoln) *aabcd ba* 252
Anna-Maria *aabcd bac* 252
Clarinda *aabhb b* 69
Desire (Otis) 252
Emma (Underwood) *aabcd bae* 252
Fanny-Leland (Richardson) *aacdc ebd* 309
Francis J. *aabcd bad* 252
Frederick *aabcd ba* 252
Frederick-Nichols *aabcd baa* 252
Harriet (Kilby) *aaffd g* 82
Henry W. *aabcd bae* 252
Isabel (Holly) *aabcd bad* 252
Jael *adfa* 60 127-8 189 190
James 252
John 131
Joseph 22
Louis *aacdc ebd* 309
Lucy 404
Martha-Franklin *abbea cagc* 451
Mary-Lee 313
Mercy-Little (Otis) *adcaj b* 123

CURTIS cont'd

Miriam 133
Nehemiah *adacg a* 122
Persis (Stockbridge) *add* 22
Polly (Jenkins) *adacg a* 122
Richard 127
Robert-Lorenzo *abbea caae* 450
Ruth (Wade) 60 127
Sarah 87
Sarah-Francis (Williams) *abbea caae* 450
Simeon *aaffd g* 82
Susan (Ransford) *aabcd baa* 252
Thomas 60 127

CUSHING

Abel 31
Abigail 85
Abigail-Bailey *abbea jb* 190
Abigail (Pierce) *abbbd* 189
Andrew *aacbg ca* 298
Andrew-Lincoln *aacbg cab* 298
Anne 270
Ann-Maria *aabce bab* 256
Bela *aabce d* 142
Benjamin 75 167 174 note
Betsey (Lincoln) *aabce d* 142
Betsey (Sprague) *aacbf d* 77
Caroline-Hepzibah *aabce baf* 256
Catherine *abce* 14 140
Charles 68
Charles *abbea ja* 190
Chastine (Lincoln) *aacbg ca* 298
Chastine-Lincoln *aacbg caa* 298
Daniel 1 5 6 30 31 77 142 167 174 189 253 444
Daniel *aacbf* 77
Daniel *aacbf a* 77
David *aabg* 31
David *aabgb* 125
Edward *aacbf g* 77
Edward *aacbf h* 77
Elijah *aacbf e* 77
Elijah *aacbf f* 97
Elisha 142
Elizabeth *aacbf c* 77
Elizabeth *aabce baa* 256
Elizabeth (Lincoln) 77
Elizabeth (Lincoln) *abbea j* 189-90
Elizabeth-Lincoln *aacdc gf* 444
Elizabeth-Scammell (Lincoln) *aabce ba* 256-7
Elizabeth (Thaxter) 30
Elizabeth (Thompson) *aabce bag* 257
Ellen *aabce bad* 256
Emily M. (—) *abbea jd* 190
Frances-Elizabeth (Currant) *aabce bae* 256
Francis *aacbf d* 77
Frederick-Oliver *aabce bae* 256
George 298
Hannah *aabgb* 31
Hannah (Cushing) *aabgb* 31
Hezekiah 73
Isaiah 68 77
Jael 90
Jael *aacda* 174-5
James-Knox-Polk *aabce baj* 257
Job *abbbd* 36 41 68 77 80 81 83 87 88 124 125 146 188 189 243 444
Job *abbea j* 189-90 444
Job *abbea je* 190 444
John 142 298
Jonathan *aabgd* 31
Joseph 91 174 298
Levi-Lincoln *aacbf i* 77
Lucy-Woodbury 267
Lydia *aaha* 12
Lydia *aabge* 31
Lydia (—) 91

CUSHING cont'd

Lydia-James *aafff fb* 185
 Mabel (Gardner) 31
 Marcy 91 246
 Martha (Nichols) *abbbd* 41
 Martin-Lincoln *abbea jd* 190
 Martin-Van-Buren *aabce bag* 256 257
 Mary 142
 Mary *aabed d* 253-4
 Mary (Binney) 253
 Mary-Elizabeth *abbea jf* 190
 Mary (Jacob) 31
 Matthew 30 31 77 142 167 174 189 253
 298 444
 Mercy 78 90 91
 Molly *aabgc* 31
 Nancy 298
 Nancy (Cushing) 298
 Olive (Lincoln) 142
 Otis-Phipps *abbea jg* 190
 Patience (Singleton) 256
 Perez *aabga* 31
 Peter 7 65 77 78 88 90 137 140 190 240
 253
 Rachel *aabgc* 167 251
 Rebecca 250
 Ruth *aab* 30
 Ruth *aabga* 31
 Ruth (Croade) 167
 Ruth (Cushing) *aabga* 31
 Ruth (Lincoln) *aabg* 29 31
 Salome (Abbott) *abbea je* 190 444
 Samuel 189 444
 Samuel *abbea jc* 190
 Samuel-Nichols 256
 Samuel-Nichols *aabce ba* 256-7
 Sarah 34
 Sarah *aacbf b* 77
 Sarah *aabce bac* 256
 Sarah-Ellen *aabce bai* 257
 Sarah (Leavitt) 174
 Sarah (Lincoln) *aacbf* 75 77
 Sarah (Simmons) *aabgd* 31
 Seth 33
 Solomon 167 174
 Stephen 253
 Susan 142
 Susan (Staples) *abbea ja* 190
 Susanna 596
 Susanna (Whiting) 142
 Temperance 316
 Theophilus 31 73
 Thomas-Bouv   *aabce bah* 257
 William 160

CUSTER

Isaac 385
 Jacob 97

CUTLER

Annie 504
 Mercy 506
 Rachel 374

CUTTER

William-Everett 539

CUTTING

Lucy *aabab c* 65

DAKAN

Ebenezer 501
 Elizabeth (Sheffer) 501
 Harry-Lester *adakh gbbc* 501
 Lehigh *adakh gbb* 501
 Mame (Stoker) *adakh gbbc* 501
 Mary (Larson) *adakh gbba* 501
 Nellie *adakh gbbb* 501
 Pearl *adakh gbdd* 501
 Sarah-Adaline (Lincoln) *adakh gbb* 501
 William-Lockwood *adakh gbba* 501

DALLOWAY

Jacob *abbbb c* 92
 Lucelia (Birch) *abbbb c* 92

DALZELL

William 118

DAMON

Amelia-Ripley (Snow) *abbea caed* 451
 Edward-Jacob *abbea caee* 451
 Elizabeth-Calief 553
 Franklin-Jacobs *abbea cae* 451
 Franklin-Wallace *abbea caeb* 451
 Hannah (Lincoln) *abbea cae* 189 451
 Ida-May-Cushing *abbea caea* 451
 Isaac-Newton 451
 Judith-Litchfield 451
 Judith-Litchfield (Damon) 451
 Lucy 452
 Lucy (Jenkins) *adacg i* 122
 Marietta-Lincoln *abbea caec* 451
 Nathaniel *adacg i* 122
 Newcomb-Lincoln *abbea caed* 451
 Polly *adcbm a* 126
 Stephen 451

DANHOWARD

Elizabeth (—) 118
 George 118

DANIELL—Daniels

Amey-Gaskill *adffe df* 524-5
 Amy-Gaskill (Darling) 524-5
 Andrew-Jackson 524-5
 Catherine-Turner 318
 Isabel (Vandegraf) 530-1
 Louisa 458
 Mary-Alice *aabce cdb* 530-1
 Thomas-Robinson 530-1

DARBY

James *adaga ff* 218
 Sarah (Hunt) *adaga ff* 218

DARLING

Amy-Gaskill 524-5
 Angelina 548
 Olive 396

DARNELL

Elizabeth (Martin) *adaga caf* 359
 George *adaga caf* 359

DAUGHERTY see Dougherty

Emma-Eliza (Lincoln) *adaga aag* 486-7
 George 486
 George *adaga aag* 486-7
 George-Martin *adbaa fbf* 382
 James 564
 Mary-Flora (Ott) 564
 Mary-(Wilson) 486
 Melissa *adaaa bhg* 564
 Ruth-Anna (Warwick) *adbaa fbf* 382
 Una-Mae *adaga aaga* 486 487

DAVENPORT

Agnes 485

DAVID

Elizabeth (Lincoln) *adakh gd* 370
 James 370 498
 Margaret (Lincoln) *adakh gf* 370
 Nancy (McLure) 370
 Oliver-Perry *adakh gf* 370
 Putnam *adakh gd* 370
 Sarah-Jane *adakh db* 498-9
 Sarah (Pennington) 498

DAVIS

Catharine Bradlee (Crowninshield) *aacbc adba* 417
 Catherine (Redwine) 479
 Charles-Lincoln *adaaf dbbb* 479
 Charles-Lincoln *adaga gdga* 487
 David 468
 Dolor 417
 Elijah *adakh b* 110
 Elizabeth *adakh* 109-10
 Elizabeth *adakh d* 110

DAVIS cont'd

Elizabeth (Moxley) 489
 Green B. *adaah ek* 482
 Hale-McClellan *adaaf dbbd* 479
 Hannah 490
 Hannaniah *adahd c* 110
 Irene (Rutland) *adaaf dbbc* 479
 Isaac 417
 James 489
 James *adahd g* 110
 James-Bailey *adaga gdc* 489
 James-Bailey *adaga gdc* 489
 Jefferson 480
 John 57 278 290 479
 John *adbch d* 236
 Joseph-Estabrook *aacbc adb* 417
 Josephine (Lincoln) *adaaf cbb* 479
 Joshua *adahd* 110
 Lillian-Hogsett (Lincoln) *adaga gdc* 489
 Lincoln *adahd h* 110
 Lincoln *aacbc adba* 417
 Mabel *aacbc adbb* 417
 Mark 378
 Mary 143
 Mary *adahd e* 110
 Mary *adbeg f* 118
 Mary (—) 109 110
 Mary-Holbrook (Estabrook) 417
 Mary-Ives *adaid h* 378
 Mary (Lincoln) *adbch d* 118 236
 Mary-Waldo (Lincoln) *aacbc adb* 417
 Mattie (Halsey) *adaah ek* 482
 Nancy *adahd a* 110
 Phebe *adfid d* 134
 Phineas 417
 Prudence 144
 Robert-Franklin *adaga gdc* 489
 Robert-Gilbert *adaaf dbb* 479
 Roberta *adaaf dbba* 479
 Samuel 417
 Sarah *adahd i* 110
 Sarah *aacdc f* 310-11
 Sarah (Lincoln) *adahd* 110
 Simon 417
 Solomon 310
 Susan *adahd f* 110
 Temperance (Palmer) 310
 Thomas 109 216
 William-Gay *adaaf dbbc* 479
 Willie-May (Oliver) *adaaf dbbb* 479

DAVISON

Emma-Baker 552

DAVY

Edward 333

DAWES

Hattie-Parsons (Bates) *aafff gaf* 317
 William *aafff gaf* 317

DAWSON

Margaret 593

DAY

Frances *adaaa ab* 462
 Frances (Childers) 462
 Lucy-Whitney 526
 William 462

DAYTON

William-Lewis 467

DEAN—Deane

Charles-Leighton *aabce aebd* 529
 Charles-Marcus 529
 Emma (Underwood) 529
 Lillie-Loretta (DePue) 581
 Mary 403
 Paul 166 243 245 259 299 402
 Ruby-Hunt *adaga pha* 581-2
 Sarah (Lincoln) *adaag* 98 101
 Viola-Zitella (Lincoln) *aabce aebd* 529
 Ward-Hunt 581

DEARTH

Blanche-Moore *adagb djad* 493
 George 493
 George-Baird *adagb djac* 493
 Lacy-Evans *adagb dja* 493
 Margaret-Jane (Lincoln) *adagb dja* 493
 Marguerite-Evans *adagb djac* 493
 Minnie-Lincoln *adagb djaa* 493
 Ruth (Moore) 493
 Sallie-Pearl *adagb djab* 493

DEBOW

Sarah *adaaf dda* 351

DECKER

Jane 511
 Laura-Whitehouse 404

DECMAN

Catey (Gatewood) 215

DEETER

Elizabeth 378

DEFFENBAUGH

Conrad 489
 Elizabeth (Bowman) 489
 Lizzie *adaga gdb* 489

DEFOREST

Elizabeth *adffe be* 248

DEHAVEN

Abraham 230
 Alice *adaii* 230

DELANO

Ruth *aaffi g* 84

DELAWARE

lord 282

DENBO

Sarah 563

DENISON

Edward-Bernard *abbea cabaa* 553
 Florence-Lincoln *abbea cabab* 553
 George 553
 Irene-Louise *abbea cabac* 553
 Isaac 553
 James 553
 James-Edward *abbea caba* 553
 Martha-Almira *abbea cabad* 553
 Mary-Elmina (Lincoln) *abbea caba* 553
 Susan (Parsons) 553

DENO

Lucy *adagb fe* 366

DENTON

Allen 561
 Clara (Foster) 561
 Deborah *adaaa bbe* 561-2
 Deborah-Ann *adaaa bbe* 561-2
 Elizabeth (Lincoln) *adaaa bc* 332 561
 Isom *adaaa bc* 331 332 561
 Matilda (Jones) 561
 William 561

DePUE

Lillie-Loretta 581

DERBY

Charles-Henry 543

DeROHAN

William 328

DeVILLERS

Louis 418
 Nancy-Mary 418

DEWING

Alice *aabek bid* 271

DIBERT

Sarah *adaga ib* 219

DICKERSON

Elizabeth (Lincoln) *adaaa abb* 462
 William *adaaa abb* 462

DICKENSON—Dickinson

Azariah 225
 Charles 247
 Eliza-Lincoln *adffe bf* 248
 Elizabeth *adahf* 225 228-9
 Elizabeth (DeForest) *adffe be* 248

DICKENSON—Dickinson cont'd

Emeline-Corbett *adffe bd* 248
 German 225
 Jermyn 225
 Joseph 225 228
 Lucy-Ashley *adffe bg* 248
 Lucy (Pratt) *adffe bb* 247
 Margaret 225 370
 Margaret (Thomas) 225 228
 Mary-Fitch *adffe bh* 248
 Nancy-Bicknell *adffe ba* 247
 Nancy-Bicknell (Lincoln) *adffe b* 247-8
 Priscilla *adahb* 225-6 228
 Rufus-Wells *adffe b* 247-8
 Rufus-Wells *adffe bb* 247
 Sarah 163
 Sarah-Adams *adffe bc* 248
 Sarah (Wells) 247
 William-Greene *adffe be* 248

DILL

Betsy (—) *adacg d* 122
 Hester (Lincoln) *adaaa bbbf* 559

DINGES

Amanda (Faucher) *adaaf daa* 350
 David-Washington *adaaf dad* 350
 Emily-Oneal *adaaf dac* 350
 Isaac-Henry *adaaf dab* 350
 Nora (Crutchfield) *adaaf dad* 350
 Paulina-Emily (Lincoln) *adaaf da* 350-1
 William *adaaf da* 350-1
 William-Mordecai *adaaf daa* 350

DINSDALE

Alice-Jane *adahb gha* 370

DIX

Janette (Reynolds) *adahf chg* 374
 John-Welch *adahf chg* 374

DIXON

Alexander *adaga aac* 486
 Elizabeth (Vickery) 79
 Mary-Ellen (Lincoln) *adaga aac* 486

DOANE

Elisha 246 253
 Elizabeth-Cushing (Lincoln) *aabcd dd*
 253-4
 Ephraim 253
 Frederick 154
 Gorham-Lincoln *aabcd ddc* 254
 Hezekiah 253
 James-Cutler 253
 John 253
 Mary-Lincoln *aabcd ddb* 254 and note
 Susannah-Wendell (Hewes) 253
 William-Edward *aabcd dd* 253-4
 William-Edward *aabcd dda* 254 and note

DODD

Benjamin 273
 George-Lincoln *aabck fea* 273
 Horace *aabck fe* 152 273
 Maria M. (Faxon) 273
 Pauline-Isabelle (Rowe) *aabck fea* 273
 Susan-Beals (Lincoln) *aabck fe* 272 273

DODGE

Rebecca 261

DONALDSON

Frances-Louise *adahb gbaa* 501

DONNELLY

Betsey-Pierce (Lincoln) *adfae ac* 394
 Catherine (—) 394
 Edward 394
 Edward-Pierce *adfae acb* 394
 George-Granville *adfae acc* 394
 William *adfae ac* 394
 William-Lincoln *adfae aca* 394

DONELSON see Donaldson

col. 222

DONIPHAN

Margret 354

DORFLINGER

Katharine *adbfa bg* 515

DORING

Elizabeth-Appleby *aacdb beh* 302
 Frederic-William *aacdb bec* 302
 Ida-May *aacdb bea* 302
 Jessie *aacdb beg* 302
 John 302
 John *aacdb be* 302
 John-Henry *aacdb beb* 302
 Laura-Matilda *aacdb bef* 302
 Lydia-Ellen (Lincoln) *aacdb be* 302
 Mary (Cooke) *aacdb bec* 302
 Mary-Ellen *aacdb bed* 302
 Mary (Molleneaux) 302
 Robinson-Lincoln *aacdb bee* 302
 Venetia (Glendinning) *aacdb bee* 302
 William 302

DORSEY

Hazel 465

DOTY

Elizabeth *adaga agd* 579

DOUGHERTY see Daugherty

Alameda *adaaf dba* 574-5
 Harriet-Elizabeth *adbef beea* 594
 John *adbef beea* 594
 John *adbef beea* 594
 Margaret (—) 594
 Mary-Amanda (Lincoln) *adbef beea* 594
 Mary-Edna *adbef beea* 594
 Patrick 594

DOUGLAS

Stephen-Arnold 466 467 468

DOVAL

Lucy *adaae abbd* 472

DOW

Harriet (Bray) 532
 Leon-Oliver *aabcg dbaa* 532
 Lillian-Josephine (Lincoln) *aabcg dbaa*
 532
 Loren S. 532

DOWNEY

Jane 221

DOWNES

Ellen (Keefe) 519
 Mary-Jane *adcaei bgf* 519
 Patrick 519

DOWNING

Eliza-Sparrow 596
 Harriet 516

DOYLE

Anna 411
 Daniel 392
 Mary-Ann (Lincoln) *adcak ba* 392
 Pearl (Dakan) *adahb gbdd* 501
 Pearl-Lucinda (Way) *adaaa bbedd* 562
 Thomas *adcak ba* 392
 Thomas *adahb gbdd* 501
 Thomas-Warren *adcak bab* 242 391 392
 Warren-Lincoln *adcak baa* 392

DRAKE

Benjamin-Franklin *adffe gc* 248
 Charlotte 211
 Elizabeth 211
 Elizabeth (Crow) 210
 Isaac-Lincoln *adaaf ea* 99 100 210 211
 353
 Isabel 211
 John 211
 Joseph 210 211
 Lewis 211
 Lewis *adaaf e* 210-1 353
 Lucretia-Lurena 476
 Margaret 211
 Mary 211
 Mary (Evans) 211
 Mary-Leonard (Drown) *adffe gc* 248
 Mary (Russell) 211

DRAKE cont'd

Priscilla 211
 Rachel (Lincoln) *adaaf e* 99 210-1 353
 Samuel 211
 Sarah (Evans) *adaaf ea* 211
 William-Henry 211

DRAPER

Eben-Sumner 540

DRESSER

Frances-Merrick *aacbc addbd* 542
 Frank-Farnum *aacbc addb* 542
 George-Kelley 542
 Josephine-Rose (Lincoln) *aacbc addb* 542
 Louisa *aacbc addba* 542
 Maria-Louisa (Farnum) 542
 Rose-Lincoln *aacbc addbb* 542
 Waldo-Lincoln *aacbc addbc* 542

DRIVER

Nancy *adaae hc* 345

DROWN

Christiana-Amelia (Carpenter) 248
 Israel 248
 Israel *adffe gb* 248
 Leonard *adffe g* 248
 Lucy-Lincoln *adffe ga* 248
 Mary-Leonard *adffe gc* 248
 Mary (Lincoln) *adffe g* 248

DRUMMOND

Charles-Elwell *aabaa dd* 137
 David *abaa d* 135 137
 Emma-Ann-Elizabeth *aabaa di* 137
 Ezekiel *aabaa dg* 136 137
 Frances-Harriet *aabaa dh* 137
 Hannah-Jane *aabaa da* 137
 James *abaa df* 134
 Jane (Lincoln) *abaa d* 135 137
 Julia-Ann *abaa de* 137
 Mary-Lincoln *abaa db* 137
 Rebecca M. (—) *abaa df* 137
 Susan W. (—) *abaa dg* 137
 William-Butler *abaa dc* 137

DUANE

Caroline-Elise (Ravenel) *aabch dda* 266
 Charles-Willing *aabch dc; aabch dd* 266
 Emma-Cushman (Lincoln) *aabch dd* 266
 Helen-Frances *aabch ddb* 266
 Helen-Frances (Lincoln) *aabch dc* 266
 Louisa *aabch ddc* 266
 Louisa (Brooks) 266
 Mary-Burnside (Morris) *aabch dcb* 266
 Russell *aabch dcb* 266
 Virginia *aabch dca* 266
 William 266
 William *aabch dca* 266
 William J. 266

DUBOIS

Rachel 497

DUHRING

Mabel-Moore *aacbe daad* 423

DUNBAR

Asa 157
 Ebed 401
 Hannah-Pratt *aabce ae* 401
 Harriet-Pierce (Walton) *adfad bca* 393
 James-Robert *adfad bca* 393
 Mary 179
 Sophia (Nash) 401

DUNCAN

Mary-Ellen 485

DUNHAM

Almira-Olive 554
 James P. *aabch bg* 270 274
 Harriet-Clementina ([Lincoln] Whittle) *aabch bg* 270 274

DUNK

Estelle (Gilbert) *adbcf bic* 384
 Horace-Armand *adbcf bic* 384

DUNKIN

Jenny *adaai f* 103

DUNLAP

John 389
 Marcia-Scott *adac d* 389
 Mary (Tapham) 389

DUNN

Catherine-Ann 500
 Edmund *adaga if* 219
 Rhoda-Louisa (Yeagley) *adaga if* 219

DUNNING

Carrie-Downs (Lincoln) *aabcf acb* 404
 Frances-Lincoln *aabcf acba* 404
 Henry-Merritt 404
 John-Henry *aabcf acb* 404
 Lucy (Curtis) 404

DURFEE

Patience 51

DUROSS

Elizabeth *adaab b* 368

DURRETT

R. T. 194 197

DWYER

Fanny O. *abcec bcb* 322

DYE

William 93

DYER

Deliverance 390
 Ellen *aabcf cb* 267
 James 267
 Lucy-Woodbury (Cushing) 267
 Matthew *adaae f* 207
 Rebecca (Lincoln) *adaae f* 207
 Sarah-Ann 346

DYKES

Ann (Lincoln) *adbaa aa* 380

EABY

Elizabeth-Anna 496

EAGLE

Mary-Jane 369

EAMES

Emily *adaaf ag* 228
 Minnie-Elizabeth 404

EARLE

John 70

EARLY

Jacob M. 466

EASTERLIN

Ada-Lee (Lincoln) *adaaf abc* 477
 Campbell-Douglas *adaaf abc* 477
 Douglas-Lincoln *adaaf abc* 477
 Helen (Booth) *adaaf abca* 477
 John-Daniel 477
 John-Daniel *adaaf abca* 477

EASTHAM

George-Robert 598
 Martha-Josephine (Cowan) 598
 Williette-Woodside *adac dac* 598

EASTMAN

Adaline 549
 Hannah-Baker (Whitcomb) *aacda cg* 175
 John B. *aacda cg* 175

EATON

Anna-Maria 322
 Anna-Maria (Parker) *abcec bc* 322
 Bertha D *aabcf dea* 408
 Caroline-Matilda (Newton) 408
 Charles-Henry *abcec bcc* 322
 David 322
 Emily-Catherine (Wood) *abcec bcb* 322
 Eva-Moody (Sherriff) *abcec bcc* 322
 Fanny O. (Dwyer) *abcec bcb* 322
 George-Albert *abcec bcb* 322
 Leander 418
 Mary-Nichols (Lincoln) *abcec bc* 321-2
 Mighell-Smith *abcec bcb* 322
 Susannah (Robertson) 322

EATON cont'd

William-David *abdec bc* 321-2
William-Harrison 408
William-Wallis *abdec bca* 322

EBERLINE

John-Michael 420
Sarah-Rosetta *aacbc ahh* 420
Sarah-Rosetta (Noah) 420

EBERLY

Elsie-Reidenbach *adahb bcb* 497

EDGAR

Henry-Parker 529
Susan (Currier) 529
Susan-Louise *aabce cda* 529-30

EDMONSON

Rebecca *adaaa beg* 566

EDSON

Lydia (Joy) *aaga* 11
Seth *aaga* 11

EDWARDS

Benjamin 168
Betsey *aacbi* 168
Calvin 145
Calvin *aabcf g* 145
Clarissa R. *aabcf gf* 145
Elizabeth M. *aabcf gg* 145
George-Calvin *aabcf gh* 145
Grace 145
Henry-Smith *aabcf gd* 145
Jane G. (Hemenway) *aabcf gd* 145
Louisa F. (Locke) 145
Martha *aabcf ge* 145
Mary (—) 145
Mary H. *aabcf gb* 145
Mary H. (Edwards) *aabcf gb* 145
Mary (White) Clark 168
Robert 168
Ninian W. 470
Sophia L. *aabcf ga* 145
Susanna (Lincoln) *aabcf g* 145
Thankful-Lincoln *aabcf gc* 145
William *aabcf gb* 145

EELS

Abiah *adb* 119-21 237
Abiah (Waterman) 119
Abigail 120
Hannah 120
John 119 120
Joseph 120
Lenthall 120
Lusanna 120
Nathaniel 70 119 120
Samuel 16 119
Sarah 120
Waterman 120

EIDEL

Susan 379 510

EIDMAN

Alice-Maurine *adaaa bbcaa c* 606
Anna-Leona *adaaa bbcaa a* 606
Chester-William *adaaa bbcaa e* 606
Christina (Lautenschlager) 606
Conrad *adaaa bbcaa* 606
Dorothy-Josephine *adaaa bbcaa g* 606
Edith-May *adaaa bbcaa b* 606
Floyd-Thomas *adaaa bbcaa d* 606
John-William 606
Mary-Florence (Lincoln) *adaaa bbcaa*
606
Nellie-Frances *adaaa bbcaa f* 606

ELDRED

Lily W. (Peterson) *abbea caic* 452

ELDREDGE

Lydia 535

ELIOT—Elliott—Elliott

Andrew 88 264
Elizabeth (Langdon) 88
Ephraim 264

ELIOT—Elliott—Elliott cont'd

Harriet-Ann *adaaa bbi* 564-6
Jacob 23
Mary 21 88
Mary (Fleet) 264
Mary-Fleet *aabch d* 264-6
Mary (Pynchem) 88
Sarah-Louisa (Graves) 564
William-Linley 564

ELKINS

Augustus-Jerome *aacdb fca* 436
Elizabeth-Maria (Lincoln) *aacdb fca*
435 436
Jerome-Bonaparte 435 436
Olive-Esther (Blanchard) 436
Phyllis-Maxwell *aacdb fcaa* 436

ELLIOT see Eliot

ELLIS

Abigail (Bates) *adffa e* 133
Eliza W. *aabad ce* 138
Hannah (Whitcomb) *adffd a* 133
Jacob *adffa e* 133
Jeremiah *adffd a* 133
Laura-Josephine 442
Susan 511

ELLMES—Ellms—Ellmms

Ann-Stephen *adffb e* 133
Betsey *aaffj h* 84
Ebenezer-Woodworth 84
Elizabeth (Perry) 84
Elizabeth (Sutton) 62
Elizabeth (Wade) *adfea* 62
Hannah *aaffj c* 84
Hipsabah *aaffj e* 84
John 84
John *aaffj b* 84
Jonathan 62
Joseph 62
Joseph *adfe* 62
Judith (Briggs) 84
Lewis *aaffj f* 84
Lincoln *aaffj a* 84
Lois (Lincoln) *aaffj* 84
Martha *aaffj g* 84
Mary (Lincoln) *adfe* 62
Nathaniel 62
Nathaniel *adfea* 62
Polly *adffj j* 84
Rhodolphus 62
Samuel *aaffj* 84
Sarah *aaffj i* 84
Thomas 62
Winifred *aaffj d* 84
Zoa (Studley) *aaffj f* 84

ELOFSON

Ane (Jensen) 556
Elof 556
Jennie-Catherine *abbea mba* 556

EMERSON

Mary-Jane *abbea cafi* 451

EMMONS

Johanna-Page 545
Mary-Elizabeth 526

ENDY

Ida *adaii bdc* 379

ENO

Emily 514

ENTRIKIN

Samuel *adahf cfd* 373
Sarah-Anna ([Lincoln] Buffington)
adahf cfd 373

EPPARD

Nancy 472

EPSTEIN

Dolly *adahb bcd* 584

ERR

Elizabeth *adahb bc* 496-7
Elizabeth (Good) 496

ERB cont'd

John 496

ERICKSONElmer *adaaa bbecc* 560Mabel-Monroe (Gott) *adaaa bbecc* 560**ERSKINE**

Lucetta 366

ESKEW

Julia-Ann 565

ESTABROOK

Mary-Holbrook 417

ESTERLYChristin-Christian *adaii bca* 509

Ellen (Christian) 509

George 509

John-Lincoln *adaii bead* 509Sally-Andora ([Lincoln] Webber) *adaii bca* 509**ESTILL**Etta *aabch dbd* 266**ESTUS**Frances-Katharine *adaah ge* 357William *adaah ge* 357**EUSTIS**Anna *aaffe a* 82

William 154 280

EVANSAlice-Zook *adaid abc* 591-2Ann-Lincoln *adbcg c* 118Annie-Du Ross *adahb bea* 368Benjamin *adbcg* 117 118Benjamin *adbcg d* 118Caroline-Elizabeth *adaae ga* 207

Emily-Jane 608

Emily (Worrell) *adbcg e* 118Grace-Winifred *adahc aadc* 504

Hannah 272

Hannah (Lincoln) *adaae g* 207Hannah-Lucinda-Dorcas-Cynthia *adaae gc* 207Hannah-Mary (Lincoln) *adahc aad* 504Jacob *adbcg g* 118Joseph, *adaae g* 207Joseph *adbcg a* 118Josephine-Rebecca-Ann *adaae gb* 207Lewis *adahb be* 368Lucile *adahc aada* 504Margaretta (Lincoln) *adahb be* 368Marian-Gray *adahc aadd* 504

Mary 507

Mary *adaga a* 358-9Mary *adbcg b* 118Mary (Alick) *adbcg a* 118Mary (Davis) *adbcg f* 118Mary (Lincoln) *adbcg* 117 118Miriam-Gertrude *adahc aade* 504Nathan *adbcg e* 118Peter *adbcg f* 118S. B. *adahc aad* 504Sarah *adaaf ea* 211

Sarah-Ann 607

Vincent-Goodsell *adahc aadb* 504**EVERETT**Eliza-Jane (Carsley) *aabcf he* 145George H. *aabcf he* 145

Juline 397

EWELL

Gershom 17

EWING

Cally 340

Henry 96

FAIRBANKS

Augusta (Norton) 527

Freeman-Weston 527

George-Wilder *aacda ce* 175Sarah-Leavitt (Whitcomb) *aacda ce* 175**FALOON**Daniel *adcak b* 391-2Hannah ([Hobbs] Lincoln) *adcak b* 391-2**FANNON**Alpha *adaai e* 103**FARNAM**—Farnham—Farnum

Charles 26

Daniel 157

David 26

Deborah (Baker) 26

Maria-Louisa 542

Mary *agi* 26 27**FARR**

Hannah (Davis) 490

Nellie-Jane (Lincoln) *adaga gfb* 490

Thomas-Jefferson 490

William-Jacob *adaga gfb* 490**FARRAR**—FarrowElvira *aacda cf* 175

Frances 39

John 39-40

Mary 40

Mary (Hilliard) 39

Percilla *abb* 39-41**FARRELL**

Rachel 236, 237

FARRINGTON

Sarah 350

FARROW see Farrar**FARSON**

John 598

FAUCHERAmanda *adaaf daa* 350**FAXON**Ellen F. *adahf cab* 373

Maria M. 273

FEARINGAlbert *aacbh j* 78Alice-Choate (Ingraham) *aabce hac* 260Aurelia *aacbh e* 78Aurelia (Fearing) *aacbh e* 78

Benjamin 133

Catherine-Cushing (Andrews) *aacbh j*

78

Chloe (Whiton) *aabad* 138David *aacbh f* 78Deborah (Leavitt) *aab* 10 11 138Edwin-Thayer *aabce hac* 260

Elijah 138

Elijah *aada* 10 11 138Elisha-Pope *aacda d* 181 183

Hannah (Beal) 10

Harriet A. (Williams) *aacbh g* 78

Hawkes 77 156 260

Hawkes *aacbh* 75 77-8 156 260Hawkes *aacbh b* 78 260Helen-Augusta (Miles) *aabce ha* 260Henry-Lincoln *aabce ha* 67 260

Israel 77 156 260

Jane-Russell (Lincoln) *aabce ha* 260

John 10 73 75 76 77 138 156 260

Leah (Lincoln) *aacbh* 74 75 77-8 156Lincoln *aacbh g* 78Lucinda *aacbh d* 78 156

Margaret (Lincoln) 77

Martin *aacbh e* 78

Mary 10

Mary *aabad* 138-9Mary-Ann (Lincoln) *aacdc d* 182-3Mary-Belle (Connors) *aabce hab* 260Mary (Lincoln) *aad* 10Matilda (Wilder) *aacbh b* 78 260Morris *aacbh h* 78Nabby-Fearing (Whiton) *aacbh h* 78Nathaniel *aad* 10 75 76 138Olive *aacbh i* 78Olive *aacbh k* 78Polly-Stowers (Burr) *aacbh f* 78

FEARING cont'd

Rachel *aacb* 10 75-8
 Ruth 10
 Sally *aacbh a* 78
 Sally *aacbh c* 78
 Saloom (Pope) 183
 Samuel-James *aabce hab* 260
 Sarah 10
 Sarah-Jane *aabce haa* 260
 Sarah (Johnson) 10 75

FELL

Elizabeth 582
 Jesse W. 468 470

FENELLY

Robert 154

FERGUSON

Adam-Henry *adahb fac* 500
 Annie (—) 500
 Arthur-Harold *adahb facb* 500
 Emma-Louisa (Lincoln) *adahb fac* 500
 John 500
 John-Samuel *adahb faca* 500
 Mary-Louisa (Matters) *adahb faea* 500

FERNALD

mr. 409
 Caroline 413

FERRILL

Sarah (Carter) 114

FESSENDEN

Deborah (Chandler) 518
 Ellen-Elizabeth-Longfellow *adac da* 518
 Samuel 518

FETTERIDGE

Mary 81

FIELD—Fields

Anna (Lincoln) *adbcg cab* 514
 Barnum 169 note
 Frances-Eliza *aacbi gc* 169
 John *aafff gac* 316
 Marshall 445
 Priscilla-Tower (Bates) *aafff gac* 316

FILLEBROWN

Elizabeth *aabce c* 184 257-8
 Elizabeth (Gould) 257
 John 257
 Mary 253
 Thomas 257

FILLERS

Betsy (—) 102
 John 102

FIMPLE

Martha-Biddle *adbca a* 380

FINLEY

Mary 502

FIRTH

Frank 420

FISH

Carlton-Rittenhouse 408
 Ida (Meacham) 408
 Mary-Warren (Lincoln) *aabcg deb* 264
 408
 Ozro-Meacham *aabcg deb* 264 408
 Ozro-Meacham *aabcg deba* 408

FISHER

Bessie *aacdb igc* 551
 Caroline-Jones (Lincoln) *aacdb ea* 303
 Clara-Aspinwall (Barnes) *aacdb eaa* 303
 Daniel-Johnson *aacdb ea* 303
 Daniel-Lincoln *aacdb eaa* 303
 Ebenezer 303
 Edwin *aaffj e* 84
 Eliza *adaih c* 112
 Fanny A. (Shaw) *aacdb eab* 303
 Hipsabah (Ellmes) *aaffj e* 84
 Lee-Howard *aacdb eac* 303
 Lewis-Beals *aacdb eab* 303
 Mamie-Edith 611
 Mary *aaffd g* 134

FISHER cont'd

Mary C. *aacdb ab* 179
 Mary-Elizabeth (Blaisdell) *aacdb eac* 303
 Mary-Eva *aacdb ead* 303
 Nellie B. (Littlefield) *aacdb eae* 303
 Rebecca-Morse *aacdb ac* 179
 Sally (Johnson) 303
 Thomas-Baldwin-Thayer *aacdb eae* 303

FISKE

Charles-Augustus 442
 Laura-Josephine (Ellis) 442
 Mary-Buckminster 416
 Mary-Elizabeth (Lincoln) *aacdc ecc* 442
 Walter-Ellis *aacdc ecc* 442
 Walter-Ellis *aacdc ecca* 442

FITCH

Joseph E. 581
 Murray 173

FITHIAN

Ephraim 594
 Harriet (Cook) 594
 Harriet-Cook *adbec bee* 594

FITTS

Emily *aafff cab* 315

FLANIGAN

Jane *adaga ig* 219

FLEET

Mary 264

FLENNIKEN

Harriet *adaga agc* 487

FLETCHER

Betsy 82
 Cora-Augusta (Taylor) *abbhc ed* 193
 Emma-Frances *abbhc ec* 193
 Eunice 151
 Harriot (Lincoln) *abbhc e* 192-3
 Joel 192
 Joel-Parsons *abbhc e* 192-3
 Joel-Parsons *abbhc ed* 193
 Levi-Lincoln *abbhc eb* 193
 Lydia (Hains) 192
 Susanna-Lincoln *abbhc ea* 193

FLINT

Jacob 8
 Jacob *abae d* 87
 Susanna ([Lewis] Nickerson) *abae d* 87

FLOCK

Margaret 565

FLOWERS

Enoch 99 100
 Rebecca *adaa* 99 100
 Rebecca (—) 99 100

FOCHT

Catharine (Heming) 379
 Daniel 379
 David *adavi bg* 379
 Martha (Lincoln) *adavi bg* 379

FOGG

Daniel 267
 Eliza *aabcj c* 267
 Hannah (Clement) 267

FOLEY

Elinor 432

FOLGER

George-Howland *aacdc ab; aacdc af* 182
 Mary-Ann (Mitchell) *aacdc af* 182
 Susan-Lincoln (Mitchell) *aacdc ab* 182

FORBES

Amanda-Sophia 430

FORESTER

Levi 406
 Martha-Josephine *aabcg db* 406
 Mary-Ann (Nash) 406

FORTUNE

Alice-Grace ([Lewis] Lincoln) *aabce aeb*
 528
 Frederick-William *aabce aeb* 528

FOSDICK

Abigail-Reed ([Walker] Lincoln) *aacbe d*
293-4
David 293
James *aacbe d* 293-4
Lincoln 293
Mary-Abby 293
Mary (Prothingham) 293
Sophia (Goodell) 294

FOSS

Anna (Hundevard) 25
Benjamin 25
David-Launtseen 25
Elizabeth ([Berry] Locke) 25
John 24 25
Mary (—) 25
Mary (Chadbourn) 25
Mehitable (Lincoln) *agb* 24 25
Samuel *agb* 24 25
Sarah (Goss) 24 25
Walter 25

FOSTER

Adelaide (Lincoln) *aabhg af* 275 277
Clara 561
Clarinda-Rebecca 557
Daniel 273
Deborah-Reynolds *aacdb fc* 436
Dwight 159
Edith-Lincoln *aabek ffb* 273
Edward 277
Elisha 277
Eliza (Wilder) 436
Evalina-Barry ([Lincoln] Lincoln) *aabek*
fd 272 273 274
Frances-Mehitable *aacdb dc* 180
Hatherly 277
John 277
John F. 358
Mary 408 411
Mary-Eliza (Lincoln) *aabek ff* 273
Relief (Sampson) 273
Ruth 138
Seth *aabek ff* 273 274
Seth *aabek ffa* 273
Solomon 436
Susan-Thompson 570
Timothy 277
Walter-Burr *aabhg af* 277
Warren-Lincoln *aabek fda* 273
William 277

FOUGHT

Sarah 501 502

FOULKE

Mary 53 note 111

FOUND

Alexander *adbef beba* 593
David 593
David *adbef bebaa* 593
Martha (—) 593
Mary-Ellen (Lincoln) *adbef beba* 593

FOWLE

Daniel 561

FOWLER

Beatrice B. (Gurney) *aabce cea* 258
Edith *aabce ceb* 258
Franklin *aabce cea* 258
James-Lawrence *aabce ce* 258
Louisa-Jane (Lincoln) *aabce ce* 258

FOX

Charles 274

FOX-CROFT

Thomas 27

FOY

Ann-Eliza (Taylor) *adagb fa* 366
Lillian 366

FRANCIS

Andrew-Harris *aabek ad* 154
David 12

FRANCIS cont'd

Elizabeth *aafli* 38
Henrietta-Lamson (Pierce) *aabek ad* 154 274
Mary (Moore) 312
Mary-Moore *aacdc g* 312-3

FRANKLIN

Adelaide-Cook *adaid bba* 592
Ann *aaffi c* 84
Benjamin 266

FRANKS

Caroline (Leclare) 580
Etta-Belle *adaga gda* 580-1
William 580

FRASER—FRAZER

Eliza *adai bga* 598
Jennie (McQueanie) 598
Margaret *adaah gdaa* 578
Thomas 598

FREEMAN

Adam 392
Margaret (White) 392
Susan-White *adfad b* 392-3

FRENCH

Charlotte-Ann-Lewis *aacdc e* 309-10
Charlotte (Lewis) 309
Elsie-Minnie *aabef acg* 404
Leonard 308, 309
Lucy-Lincoln (Litchfield) *adcbm d* 126
Mary 426 462
Mervin-Emory 404
Minnie-Elizabeth (Eames) 404
Moses 147 240
Perez *adcbm d* 126

FRIDLEY—FRIEDLY

Betty *adaae abbb* 471
Peter 103

FROST

Austin-Leroy *aacdb gfaa* 437
Ethel-May *aacdb gfac* 437
Harriet (Stoddard) 437
Herbert-Stanley *aacdb gfa* 437
Ida-Ella (Lincoln) *aacdb gfa* 437
John 24
Lincoln-Stoddard *aacdb gfad* 437
Mary (—) 24
Mehitable *ag* 23-4
Mehitable (—) 24
Stanley 437
William-Stanley *aacdb gfab* 437

FROTHINGHAM

Abigail 170
Ebenezer 292
Eliza-Langdon *aacbe b* 292-3
Ephraim-Langdon 292
Joanna (Langdon) 292
Mary 293
Nathaniel 292
William 292

FULLER

Albert-Jonathan 519
Betsey (Rich) 253
Edward L. *abced ddb* 254
George 417
James 253
Mary-Anna (Morton) 519
Mary-Ellen 253
Mary-Huntington *adai fb* 519-20
Mary-Lincoln (Doane) *abced ddb* 254
Mary W. *aabab a* 69

FURMAN

Abigail-Phinney (Carsley) *aabef ha* 145
Thomas-Stewart *aabef ha* 145

GABRIEL

Ann (Jcnes) *adaig c* 112
Thomas *adaig c* 112

GADDIS

Fannie *adaga abb* 358

GAGE

Thomas-Hovey 542

GALBRAITH—GalbreathClarence *adahf cbaa* 505

Eliza (Campbell) 397

Harvie-Lincoln (Stubbs) *adahf cbaa* 505Mary-Jane *adffe l* 397-8

Robert 397

GALE

Jesse 155

John G. 155

Mary (Smith) *aabhe* 155**GAMBLE**Mary-Jane *adagb jf* 221**GAMMEL**

Andrew 178

Robert 178

GANNETT

Deborah 18 36

Elkanah 21 22

Hannah 40

Mary (Chapin) 19 21 22

Matthew 15 16 21 22

Rebecca 516

GARDJohn-Hisey *adbea dab* 381Margaret-Ellenor (Chenoweth) *adbea dab* 381**GARDINER**—Gardner

Abel 304

Amos-Allen *aacdb ad* 179Benjamin A. *aacdb ac* 179Byron-Leonard *aacdb bed* 302Charles *adaaa bbcec* 560Charles-Warren *aacdb ab* 179

Ebenezer 304

Eliza 137

Eliza-Swift *aacdb efb* 549Eliza-Thompson *aacdb aa* 179Eliza-Warren *aacdb ai* 179Ella ([Shallcross] Cline) *adabh dcca* 499Elsie-Cordelia (Kingsbury) *adaaa bbcec* 560

Francis 31

Frederick-James *aacdb fe* 304George *aabaa c* 136 137

Hannah-Boyd (Swift) 549

Hannah-Cushing (Wilder) 304

Harriet C. 304

Henry-Herbert *abbea cagd* 451

Hosea 31

John 31

John C. *aacdb ae* 179John-Wallace *adabhb dcca* 499

Joseph 456

Joseph-William 549

Louisa-Maria (Jackman) *aacdb ad* 179

Luke 137

Mabel 31

Maria-Elizabeth (Lincoln) *aacdb jd* 304

Maria L. 304

Mark 137

Martha *abbec fb* 456-7

Martha (Baxter) 137

Martha-Cottle (Wood) *abbea cagd* 451

Mary 137

Mary-Amanda 396

Mary C. (Fisher) *aacdb ab* 179

Mary-Cooper (—) 304

Mary (Dunbar) 179

Mary-Ellen (Doring) *aacdb bed* 302Mary (Lincoln) *aacdb a* 177 179Mary-Lincoln *aacdb af* 179Mary R. (—) *aacdb ae* 179

Mary (Thomson) 499

Mary (Whiting) 31

Matilda-May (Lincoln) *adabhb dce* 499

Patty (Pierce) 450

GARDINER—Gardner cont'dRebecca-Morse (Fisher) *aacdb ac* 179

Robert 499

Robert-Lincoln *adabhb dccb* 499

Samuel 31 304

Silas-Lincoln *aacdb ah* 179Susan-Ellen (Ainslie) *abbea cafa* 451Susan (Lincoln) *aabaa c* 136 137Susan-Maria *aacdb ag* 179

Thomas 304

Warren 179

Warren *aacdb a* 179Wilbur-Francis *abbea cafa* 451William *adabhb dcc* 499**GARFIELD**

James-Abram 228 note

GARRARD

James 195

GARRETSONAdelia-Lane (Lincoln) *adaaf acd* 473Warren-Harris *adaaf acd* 473**GARRETT**

Alice-Ann (Priest) 512

Ann 232

Ann (Knowles) 232

Edna-May *adbcf beah* 513

Edwin-Thatcher 512

Florence-Amanda *adbcf beac* 513Franklin-Lincoln *adbcf beah* 513George-Sharpless *adbcf beaf* 513Henry-Lyndall *adbcf beag* 513Jael *adc* 59-61Jesse-Sharpless *adbcf bea* 512-3Jesse-Sharpless *adbcf beae* 513

Joseph 59 60 61

Laura-Alice *adbcf beaa* 513

Mary 60 61

Mary-Rebecca (Lincoln) *adbcf bea* 512-3

Nathan 232

Richard 59

Robert-Pusey *adbcf bead* 513

Ruth 60 61

Ruth (Buck) 59 60 61

GARRIGUESEmily-Burling *adaid hc* 507

Louis-Paleskie 507

Mary (Evans) 507

GARWOODEffie-Julia *adahf dae* 591

Israel-Wilkins 591

Lillie-Willits (Jones) 591

GARYAnn *adcai ea* 241**GATES**

Elizabeth (Graham) 259

Lucinda *aabce f* 259

Sylvanus 259

GATEWOODAmerica-Sanders *adaah g* 356-7

Catey 215

Elizabeth 215

Fanny (Wharton) 354

Hannah (Lincoln) *adaah h* 215

Henry 215

John 215

Julian *adaah e* 354-6

Larkin 215

Lewis 356

Lucy D. 354 note 355

Nathaniel 215

Peter 215 354 481

Roena 215

Sarah (—) 215

Thomas *adaah h* 215**GAUL**Ella-Ruth *adaid aab* 375**GAY**

Ebenezer 157

- GAY** cont'd
Jotham 68
- GAYLORD**
Caroline *aaffe* f 82
- GAREY**—Geary
Alexander *adbeg* b 118
Mary (Evans) *adbeg* b 118
- GERNERICH**
John *adaga* *gf* 490
Lucy-Ann ([Moast] Lincoln) *adaga* *gf* 490
- GENTRY**
James 465
- GEOGHEGAN**
Denton 337
- GERALD**
Almedia 428
- GERMAN**
Louis 225 228
- GESNER**
George 379
- GIBB**—Gibbs
Alexander 590 611
Job 306
Lavina *adaaa* *bbif* 611
Lucinda (Robidson) 611
Martha *adaaa* *be* 464
Sarah 308
Sophia *aacdb* i 306-8
Susan (Kingsley) 306
Virginia-May *adahf* *dab* 590
- GIBBONEY**
Anna-McKelvin (Lofland) *adaae* *adg* 343
Cornelia-Smith (Lofland) *adaae* *adh* 343
J. Haller *adaae* *adg* 343
Robert *adaae* *adh* 343
- GIBBONS**
Margaret *adaaa* *abe* 462
- GIBBS** *se* Gibb
- GIBSON**
Eunice R. ([Swett] Lincoln) 305-6
Francis J. (—) 306
John 235
John D. 305-6
Lillian-Lillias *aacdb* *heb* 306
- GIFFORD**
Mary (Brightman) *adcai* *bgc* 519
- GIGER**
Charles *adage* *e* 108
Henry *adagc* *b* 108
Jacob *adage* 104 108
John *adage* *a* 108
Lewis *adage* *d* 108
Nancy (Lincoln) *adage* 104 105 106 108
Polly *adagc* *g* 108
Sarah *adagc* *h* 108
Thomas *adagc* *f* 108
William *adagc* *c* 108
- GILBERT**
Clara-Virginia *adbef* *bia* 384
Elizabeth (Deeter) 378
Estelle *adbef* *bic* 384
George 384
George-Frederick *adbef* *bi* 384
George-Lincoln *adbef* *bid* 384
Gertrude (Vandergrift) *adbef* *bid* 384
Henry 378
Hetty (Chambers) 384
Phoebe-Ella *adbef* *bib* 384
Phoebe (Lincoln) *adbef* *bi* 384
Sarah *adaii* *b* 378-9
- GILES**
Leonard A. *adcai* *bed* 391
Mary-Jemina (Lincoln) *adagb* *fc* 366
Susan-Elizabeth (Snow) *adcai* *bed* 391
- GILKEY**
Agnes ([Davenport] Barnett) 485
Charles 485
- GILKEY** cont'd
Marie-Louisa *adaah* *gd* 485-6
Morgan 198
- GILKINSON**
Catherine-Lincoln (Paschall) *adbef* *bdd* 383
George W. *adbef* *bdd* 383
- GILL**
Benjamin 190 240
Charles *aabab* *f* 65
Deborah *aabab* *g* 65 148
Deborah (Lincoln) *aabab* 64 65
Hannah *aabab* *e* 65 148
Hannah (Beal) 65 72
Jennie-Sullivan (Hockaday) *adaah* *ede* 355
John *aabab* 65
John *aabab* *a* 65
John *aabab* *d* 65
Joshua *aabab* *c* 65
Lucy (Cutting) *aabab* *c* 65
Mary *aabab* *b* 65 147
Mehitable (Lewis) *aabab* *f* 65
Nathaniel 65 72
Rebecca (Leavitt) *aeaa* 11
Samuel *aeaa* 11
Susanna 314
Susanna *aba* 13 38-9
Susanna *aahe* 12 72
Susanna (Wilson) 38
Thomas 38 65 72
Thomas-Benton *adaah* *ede* 355
- GILMAN**
Sarah 181
- GILMORE**
Denny-Oliver *adaaa* *bbiac* 565
Edith-Florence *adaaa* *bbiaa* 565
Edna-Pauline *adaaa* *bbiab* 565
Ephraim 565
Francis-Lavere *adaaa* *bbiag* 565
Harold-Maurice *adaaa* *bbiaj* 565
James-Elliott *adaaa* *bbiaf* 565
James-Robert *adaaa* *bbia* 565
John-William *adaaa* *bbiai* 565
Lovina (Johnson) 565
Mary-Annales *adaaa* *bbiad* 565
Mildred-Ethlyn *adaaa* *bbiae* 565
Minerva (Lincoln) *adaaa* *bbia* 565
- GILPATRICK**
James 303
Lucretia B. (Crane) 303
Lydia-Jane *aacdb* *ec* 303
- GILPIN**
Elizabeth (Oves) 361
Jane *adaga* *g* 361-3
Jasper 361
- GILROY**
Gladys-Draper *adaid* *bbbb* 507
Helen-Conoly (Lincoln) *adaid* *bbb* 507
Robert-Lincoln *adaid* *bbba* 507
William-Hammersley *adaid* *bbb* 507
- GILSON**
Alda-May *aacdb* *bdjc* 432
Annie-Bernadette *aacdb* *bdjd* 432
Arthur-Eugene *aacdb* *bdj* 432
Brooks-Lincoln *aacdb* *bdje* 432
Elton-Leroy *aacdb* *bdjf* 432
Harriet-Amelia (Lincoln) *aacdb* *bdj* 432
James 136
Lewis-Donovan *aacdb* *bdjb* 432
Teresa-Lenore *aacdb* *bdja* 432
Viola (Johnson) 432
William 432
- GIPSON**
John 119
- GIVIN**
Isom 332

GLASGOW

Ann (Lincoln) *adaih* 112

GLEASON

Fanny (Botelle) *adbfa fbc* 387

Michael *adbfa fbc* 387

GLENDINNING

Venetia *aacdb bee* 302

GLICK

Ethel *adaaa bbcea* 560

GLOVER

William 235

GODDARD

Jonathan 38

Susanna ([Gill] Lincoln) 38

GOFF

Margaret *adaga chb* 360

GOLDING—Goulding

Edward-Payson 603

Henry 49

Martha *aacdb ig* 439

Martha-Ann (Smith) 439

Robert 439

Sarah-Jane (Bullock) 603

Villroy-Augusta *aacbc ceba* 603

GOLDSMITH

Hannah 270

GOLDTHWAITE

Alice-Lincoln *abbec fdba* 458

Annie B. (Robertson) *abbec fdb* 458

Berenice-Frances *abbec fdbb* 458

Jacob 458

Lillian (Heyward) *abbec fdbc* 458

Madeline (Lincoln) *abbec fdb* 457-8

Mary-Ann ([McCloud] Burns) 458

Ralph-Percival *abbec fdbc* 458

Simon *abbec fdb* 458

GOOD

Elizabeth 496

Jacob 102

James 112

John 102

GOODELL

Sophia 294

GOODLE

George-William *adbca fbe* 382

Lizzie-Ada (Warwick) *adbca fbe* 382

GOODRICH

Ruth 385

GOODWIN

Arvilla *adaaf fce* 352

Lula *adaaf aca* 478

GOOLD—Gould

Elizabeth 257

Jarvice 3

Mehitable 22

Robert 17

GORDON

Alice 459

Katie-Bright (Lincoln) *adaae ahf* 475

Nancy 277

S. S. *adaae ahf* 475

GORMAN

Lucretia 380

GOSS

James 25

Sarah (—) 24 25

GOTT

James-Monroe *adaaa bbcc* 559-60

Lenora (Coghlin) *adaaa bbccb* 560

Louis 559

Mabel-Monroe *adaaa bbccc* 560

Mary-Elizabeth (Summers) 559

Rachel-Elizabeth (Lincoln) *adaaa bbcc*

559-60

Rose-Ada *adaaa bbcca* 560

Shelby-Lee *adaaa bbccb* 560

GOULD see Gould

GOULDING see Golding

GOVE

Eleanor M. *aacdb b* 301-2

Jacob 301

Martha (Cook) 301

Nancy-Ann 438

GOWAN

Elizabeth *adcah c* 123

GOWER

Caroline 403

GRAHAM

Adaline-Sever (Lincoln) *aacbc ahh* 421

Bash *adaah ebd* 576

Christopher-Columbus 334 342

Elizabeth 259 376

Helen *aabcf abi* 261

Henry-Joseph *aacbc ahh* 421

John-McClure 576

Margaret-Elizabeth (Perry) 576

Mary (Hamill) 421

Sarah *adaig a* 112

GRANDLE

Adeline-Margaret (Cave) 569

Henrietta-Frances *adaae agc* 569-70

William C. 569

GRANT

Mary 542

Ulysses-Simpson 530 567

GRAVES

Sarah-Louisa 564

GRAY—Grey

Nancy *aacab f* 72 note

Rachel *aafhb* 37

Roland 538

GRAYSON

Martha-Hill 345

GREELEY—Greely

Mary-Caroline *aabcf hf* 146

Moses-Reuben *aabck ae* 154 274

Sarah-Robie (Pierce) *aabck ae* 154 274

GREEN—Greene

Abigail-Antoinette (Burrledge) 535

Arthur-Cameron *abbea cabac* 553

Benjamin 172

Bethia-Thaxter ([Lincoln] Staples) *aabcf*

f 150

Hannah (Kenny) 150

Irene-Louise (Dennison) *abbea cabac* 553

Jennie-Virginia 612

Julius A. 535

Margaret-Elizabeth *abbck bab* 535

Mary (Davis) *adahd e* 110

Samuel 150

Samuel-Denny *aabcf f* 150

GREENWOOD

Clarissa-Emily *adffe cb* 522-3

Rosa-Anna (Wright) 522

Thomas 522

GREGG

Lillian-May *adaga afd* 359

GRENNELL

Hester 163

GREY see Gray

GRIDLEY

Hannah 30

Jeremiah 68

GRIFFIN

Daniel 193

Emma-Adelaide *abbhc gc* 193

Flora-Letitia-Selina (Bartlett) *abbhc gb*

193

Florence-Alphadelle (Cook) *abbhc gb* 193

Harlan-Boyd *abbhc gb* 193

Harlan-Pillsbury *abbhc g* 193

Margaret-Forbes *abbhc ga* 193

Sarah (Blake) 193

Tamar-Nichols (Lincoln) *abbhc g* 193

GRIGSBY

Aaron *adaaa da* 342
 Sarah (Lincoln) *adaaa da* 342

GRIM

A. *adaga ae* 358
 Matilda ([Lincoln] Watson) *adaga ae* 358

GROCE—Gross

Ann-Eliza *adaaf dag* 351
 Fanny ([Boone] Paschall) *adaaf dag* 350
 Hugh-Lawrence-White *adaaf dag* 350
 Jacob 350
 Jesse-Lincoln *adaaf dae* 350
 Julia (Seahorn) *adaaf dae* 350
 Melvina (Wallace) *adaaf dae* 350
 Milton B. *adaaf da* 350-1
 Paulina-Emily ([Lincoln] Dinges) *adaaf da* 349 350-1
 Sarah (Farrington) 350
 Thomas-Montgomery-Brown *adaaf dah* 351

GROOMES

Susan *adaga agb* 487

GROUT

Lewis *adffa l* 133
 Lydia C. (Bates) *adffa l* 133

GROVE—Groves

Caroline-Elizabeth 519
 Emeline 503
 Mary *aacbd a* 77

GUILD

Alice (Dewing) *aabck bid* 271
 Almira-Hall *aabck bie* 271
 Bertha *aabck bia* 271
 Calvin 271
 Caroline (Lincoln) *aabck bi* 271
 Emmelyn-Ticknor *aabck bic* 271
 Israel 271
 Jacob 271
 Jesse 271
 John 271
 Mabel-Kellogg *abckk bib* 271
 Phineas-Kellogg *aabck bi* 271 274
 Phineas-Kellogg *aabck bid* 271
 Sally (Kellogg) 271
 Samuel 271
 Susan-Caroline (Lincoln) *aabck bi* 271 274

GUINN

Sarah *adaaf ab* 477
 Thomas 477

GULICK

Alice (Gordon) 459
 Elizabeth-Marian *abbhc dca* 459
 William-Hooker 459

GUNN

Norton 204

GUNNELL

Jessie-Lincoln *aacbe lba* 297

GUPTIL

Hannah 431

GURNEY

Beatrice B. *aabce cea* 258
 John *aaffd f* 82
 Sally (Kilby) *aaffd f* 82
 Sylvia 555

HAAS

Elizabeth (Ruth) *adaii bia* 379
 Frederick *adaii bia* 379

HACKETT

C. H. 317
 Elizabeth 505
 Mary-Earle 477 478

HAFER

Adele-Lincoln *adaii bdb* 379
 Agnes-Lincoln *adaii bbec* 508
 Alice-Lincoln *adaii bbek* 509
 Ammon-Lincoln *adaii bda* 379

HAFER cont'd

Bertha-Lincoln *adaii bbed* 508
 Clayton-Lincoln *adaii bbee* 508
 Cora (Brensinger) *adaii bdd* 379
 Dora-Lincoln *adaii bdeg* 508
 Elizabeth (Lincoln) *adaii bd* 378-9
 Henry-Lincoln *adaii bdel* 509
 Henry-Moyer *adaii bbe* 508
 Ida (Endy) *adaii bdc* 379
 Irma-Lincoln *adaii bbeh* 508
 John 508
 John-Lincoln *adaii bbef* 508
 Louisa-Lincoln *adaii bbeb* 508
 Margaret-Lincoln *adaii bbem* 509
 Margaret-Permillia (Lincoln) *adaii bbe* 508-9
 Martha-Lincoln *adaii bbej* 509
 Mathias 379
 Mathias-Lincoln *adaii bdd* 379
 Nellie (Lebkicker) *adaii bda* 379
 Rachel-Lincoln *adaii bde* 379
 Rachel (Romig) 379
 Samuel-Lincoln *adaii bdc* 379
 Samuel-Romig *adaii bd* 379
 Sarah-Lincoln *adaii bbea* 508
 Sarah (Moyer) 508
 Victor-Lincoln *adaii bbei* 508

HAGAN

James *adaga e* 217-8
 Mary (Lincoln) *adaga e* 217-8

HAINES—Hains

Anna-Frances *adahf ccb* 373
 Edwin 373
 Elizabeth *adahf cc* 505
 Elizabeth-Dickinson *adahf ccc* 373
 Emma-Frances (Passmore) *adahf cad* 373
 Ida-Ella *adahf cce* 373
 John D. *adahf cad* 373
 John-Lincoln *adahf cca* 373
 Joseph-Hutton *adahf cc* 373
 Joseph-Hutton *adahf cch* 373
 Lillian P. *adahf caf* 373
 Lydia 192
 Lydia (Pierce) 505
 Margaret (Hutton) 373
 Margaret-Hutton *adahf ccd* 373
 Mira 373
 Nathan 372 505
 Nellie (Taft) *adahf cca* 373
 Rachel-Emma *adahf ccg* 373
 Rebecca-Frances (Lincoln) *adahf cc* 373
 Sarah-Stubbs *adahf ccf* 373

HALDEMAN

Bell (Stuterville) *adaga geb* 363
 Benjamin-Lincoln *adaga gee* 363
 Charles-Baldwin *adaga ged* 363
 Cora-Maud (Vittor) *adaga gea* 363
 Edward-Allen *adaga ge* 362-3
 Elizabeth (Lincoln) *adaga ge* 362-3
 Estella (Keyle) *adaga ged* 363
 Louisa-Jane *adaga gec* 363
 Mary-Louisa (Baldwin) 362
 Nellie-May (Harrington) *adaga gee* 363
 Peter 362 363
 Peter-Shirley 362 363
 Stephen-Brown *adaga geb* 363
 Thomas-Abraham 362
 Thomas-Abraham *adaga gea* 363

HALE

Artemas *aabad d* 138-9
 Artemas *aabad dc* 139
 Caroline-Augusta *aabad da* 139
 Deborah (Lincoln) *aabad d* 138-9
 Deborah-Lincoln *aabad db* 139
 Eunice (Fletcher) 151
 H. W. 151
 Harriet (Howard) *aabad dc* 139

HALE cont'd

Harriet (Waite) *aabcj i* 151
 Martha-Amelia 434
 Mary-Ann (Lincoln) *aabc i* 151 153
 Moses 138
 Oliver 151
 Oliver *aabcj i* 151
 Ruth (Foster) 138
 Ruth-Jane (Brown) *aabcj i* 151
 Sydney 477

HALPENNY

Catherine-Elizabeth (Lincoln) *adahc ac* 371
 James-Milton *adahc acc* 371
 John-Lincoln *adahc acb* 371
 Mary-Hannah *adahc aca* 371
 W. R. *adahc ac* 371

HALL

Abigail *abaec c* 87
 Abigail (White) 87
 Abraham 186
 Abraham-Tower 186
 Allyn *abaec b* 87
 Ann-Jane *abbea mb* 452-3
 Anna-Amelia ([Lincoln] Kilgore) *aacbe lfe* 428
 Arthur-Francis *aacbe lfeb* 428
 Arthur-White *aacbe lfe* 428
 Calvin-Shepard *abbea ccf* 319
 Charles 41
 Constance 41
 Cynthia (Collier) 452
 Daniel *abaec* 87
 Elizabeth-Lincoln (Lothrop) *adcac ec* 239
 Emeline *aacbe da* 423
 Emeline-Franklyn (Clapp) *abbea ccf* 319
 Frances (White) 428
 George 40 186 452
 George *abaec d* 87
 Henry-Knox 186
 Isaac 186
 Jacob 423
 James 186 452
 James *abbc* 41-2 186
 James *abba* 42 186
 John 41 57 87 423
 John-Loomer 543
 Louisa 547
 Lydia 431
 Maria-Jane 458
 Martha 531
 Mary 186
 Mary *abbed* 42
 Mary-Ann 423
 Mary-Ann (Hall) 423
 Mary (Harrington) *abaec d* 87
 Mary (Lincoln) *abbc* 39 41-2 186
 Oliver-Gray 428
 Persis ([Tower] Lincoln) *abaea* 42 186
 Richard 41 186 452
 Richard *abbc* 42
 Samuel 186
 Sarah *abaec e* 87
 Sarah (Lincoln) *abaec* 86 87
 Stephen 423
 Susanna *abbc* 42
 Thomas *abaec a* 87
 William 41
 William *adcac ec* 239

HALSEY

Abraham A. 482
 Elizabeth (LeFlore) 482
 Mattie *adaah ek* 482

HAMBLIN

Dorcas 145

HAMILL

Mary 421

HAMILTON

Alexander 430
 Alonzo A. 448
 Clara (Smith) 430
 Ethel (Lincoln) *aabbg chb* 430
 Garvin 208
 John-Ralston *aabbg chb* 430

HAMLETT

Ellen (Capron) 525
 Eugene-Capron *adffe dga* 525
 Florence-Cornelia (Lincoln) *adffe dga* 525
 Luther-James 525

HAMLIN

Grace 409

HAMMER

Jesse 511
 Mabel (Anson) *adbec dcc* 511

HAMMOND

Caroline-Elizabeth (Evans) *adaae ga* 207
 Moses *adaae ga* 207

HANCOCK

Horace *aaffb f* 81
 John 68 165
 Susannah (Stodder) *aafb f* 81

HANDSHAW

John 358

HANDY

Charles 531
 Julia-Jenks *aabcf aea* 531
 Margaret (Jenks) 531

HANEY

Annie A. 569

HANKINS

James 3
 John 104

Mary (—) 366

HANKS

Benjamin 340
 Dennis 334 338 340
 John 340 465
 Jonathan 357
 Joseph 336 338 339 340
 Lucy 338 340
 Nancy *adaaa d* 204 334-42
 Nancy (Shipley) 338 339

HANSCOM

Hannah 144
 Lydia (Huntley) 433
 Mary-Knight *adacb ee* 433
 Peter 433

HANSEN

Mahn 515

HARBISON

Mary 347 348

HARDAWAY

Louise (Nall) 200 201 202 204

HARDIN—Harding

Chester 282
 Margaret 22
 Martha (Martin) *adaga cag* 359
 Rebecca ([Lincoln] Dyer) *adaaf f* 207

HARDWICK

Hannah-Lincoln (Kent) *aaffg h* 83
 John *aaffg h* 83

HARDY

Evaline *adaaa abcg* 462
 Harriet 558

HARKNESS

Sarah 385

HARLAN

Ann-Eliza (Peck) 567
 James 567
 Mary *adaaa dbd* 567-8

HARLOW

Catherine-Turner (Daniels) 318
 Irene-Beal (Lincoln) *aafff af* 318
 James-Madison 318

HARLOW cont'd

James-Warren *aafff gf* 318
Sadie-Warren *aafff gfa* 318

HARRINGTON

Mary *abaec d* 87
Nellie-May *adaga gee* 363
Timothy 162

HARRIS

mr. 589
John 103
Jane G. (Hayden) 575
Laura-Frances *aacdb dd* 180
Mehitabel 70 71
Phila 393
Rebecca (—) 71
Thomas 71
William T. 575
Willie-Jane *adaah ebb* 575

HARRISON

Ann 208
Elizabeth ([Lincoln] Smith) *adaid hg* 378
Hannah 101
Hannah (Lincoln) *adaab* 98 101
Henry-Knabb *adaid hg* 378
Robert 101
William-Henry 278

HART

Flossie-May *adahb gbfa* 502
Mariah-Jackson *adaga ag* 487
Sarah *adaaf k* 353

HARTSOOK

James-Allen *adahb ghb* 370
Mary-Lavina (Smith) *adahb ghb* 370

HARTWELL

Chastine *aacbg c* 297-9
Nancy (—) 297
Samuel 297

HASEY

Amanda-Sophrona (Lincoln) *aacdb ib* 307
Bernice (Murphy) *aacdb iba* 307
Elijah-Williams 307
Hannah (Martin) 307
Harry-Leonard *aacdb iba* 307
Thomas-Brown *aacdb ib* 307

HASKELL

Josiah 128
Sarah *abbea cafd* 451
Sarah-Royce 445
Susan A. *adfd f* 134

HASKINS

Keziah 555
Nellie (Rutledge) *adaaa bbbga* 559
W. M. *adaaa bbbga* 559

HATCH

Adeline *adfba i* 132
Francis-Winsor *aabeg dh* 264
Mary G. (—) 264
Mary-Tidmarsh (Lincoln) *aabeg dh* 264
Winsor 264

HATFIELD

Bertha-Randolph *aacdb iea* 308

HATHAWAY

Abigail (Clarke) *akb* 9
Charles 547
Josiah *akb* 9
Polly 395
Rebecca *akc* 9

HAUGH-A-WONT

John *adahd a* 110
Nancy (Davis) *adahd a* 110

HAVEN

Welford 327

HAWKE

Elizabeth 10
Hannah (Mulligan) 605
Henry 605
John J. 605

HAWKE cont'd

Mary-Jane *abbea cacc* 605
Matthew 76

HAWKINS

Charles-Leonard 552
Emma-Baker (Davidson) 552
Grace-May *aacdc eca* 552

HAWLEY

Adeline-Elizabeth 520
Joseph 157

HAY

John 196 200 223
Maria *aabcf fe* 150

HAYDEN

Benjamin *adfaf* 127-8
Betty (Lincoln) 127
Catharine-Elliott (Pattangall) *aacdb db* 180
Charles *aacdb db* 180
Ellen B. *aacdd ea* 447
Ezekiel 127
Fanny *adfaf a* 128
Franklin-Willard 536
Ida-Adelia (McCarty) 536
Isabella-Weir (Smith) 447
James *adfaf b* 128
Jane G. 575
Joel 447
John 127
Mary-Florence *aabhg dba* 536
Ruth (Lincoln) *adfaf* 63 127-8
Tamsen 187

HAYES—Hays

Andrew 403
Andrew-Wayland *aabce cde* 403-4
Caroline (Gower) 403
Flora-Estella *abbea mh* 453
Gertrude-Lincoln *aabce cdea* 404
Hattie-Louise (Lincoln) *aabce cde* 403-4
Helena-Vesta *aabce cdeb* 404
Ivory 453
Lincoln *aabce cdec* 404
Margaret-Trimble 576
Olive (Plummer) 453

HAYMAKER

Hannah-Ann *adagb dj* 493
Leroy 493
Sallie (Sutton) 493

HAYMON

Sophia *aacdb i* 307-8
Susan *aacdb i* 306-8

HAYS see Hayes**HAYWARD**—Haywood see Heyward

Edith-Viola (Cameron) *abbea caca* 555
Hannah 532
Oliver-Stodder *abbea caca* 555

HAZEL

Caleb 465

HAZEN

Eliza 311

HEAD

Jesse 339

HEALD

Deliverance (Blanchard) 300
John 300
Mary *aacda e* 300
Sybil *aacda e* 300-1
Thomas 300
Timothy 300

HEATH

Andrew J. *aabed bac* 252
Anna-Maria (Curtis) *aabed bac* 252
Emmeline (Balch) *adffd b* 133
William 68

HEBB

Ellen (Blackburn) *adaga cce* 359
Silas *adaga cce* 359

HEDDEN

Margaret *adagb h* 367

HEDRICK

Henry 561

HEISKELL

Frederick 349

Katherine (Steidinger) 349

Sophia-Williams *adaaf d* 349-51

HEISS

Barbara (Miller) 496

Mary-Loreno *adabh bbb* 496

Philip 496

HEMENWAY—Hemingway

Coleman 546

Jane G. *aabcf gd* 145

Kathareen (McCarger) 587

Mary A. (—) 546

Mary-Abbie *aacbc haa* 546

Rose-Jane *adabh gcd* 587-8

William 587

HEMING

Catharine 379

HEMMICK

Mary-Jane *adagb l* 367-8

HEMMIG

Anna-Louisa *adaii bb* 507-9

Mary (Yost) 507

Samuel-Warren 507

HENDERSON

Clemson 375

Margaret-Amelia *adaid a* 375

Margaret-Amelia (Moore) 375

Sarah E. *aacdb je* 181

HENDLY

James 66 note

Mary 66

HENDRICKSON

Caroline *adaga fg* 218

HENKEL

Alice-Rebecca (Pence) *adaae hbe* 345

Otto-Haining *adaae hbe* 345

HENLEY

Eunice 552

HENRY

Sarah 296

HENTON

Mary 474

Mary (Lincoln) *adaaf d* 206

HERNDON

William-Henry 328 333 338 340 342 467

HERRING

Bathsheba *adaaa* 193-204

Bethnel 200

Betsy 201

Charles-Griffin 202

John 200 201

Leonard 199 200 201 202

HERSEY

mr. 151

Abigail-Allen 251

Deborah *aa* 9 10

Ezekiel 33

Hannah 131

Joshua 73

Mary (—) 13

Mary-Catherine *aabad ge* 139 142

Mehitable-Lewis 302 304

Mercy 437

Mercy *aahd* 12

Polly 156

Rachel 79

Rebecca 10

Rebecca (Chubbuck) 9

Sarah *aid* 12

Sarah-Leighton 437

Thomas 66 137

William 9

HERTZLER

Alice-May *adaid cca* 377

Anna-Mae (Millard) *adaid ccb* 377

Edward-Fendall *adaid ccb* 377

Elizabeth (Lincoln) *adaid cc* 377

John 377

John-Zook *adaid cc* 377

Martha (Reeser) 377

HEVENER

Elizabeth *adaae icb* 346

HEWENS

Hannah 519

HEWES

Susannah-Wendell 253

HEYWARD—Heywood see Hayward

Deborah 173

Lillian *abbe fdc* 458

HIBBARD—Hibbert

Clementina *aacdb ih* 440

Eliza (Smith) 433

John 433

Lidia (Hurd) 440

Lizzie-Smith *aacdb ee* 433-4

William 440

HICKMAN

Benjamin 375

Frances (Lincoln) *adabh dbg* 499

H. *adabh dbg* 499

Lucy (Cheyney) 375

Mary 375

HICKS

Amanda *adaaf ja* 212

Ezra *adaaf j* 209 210 211 212

John *adaaf jb* 212

Juliana (Lincoln) *adaaf j* 209 211 212

Lewis *adaaf jc* 212

HICKY

Charles A. 511

HIGGINS

Alice-Foster (Lincoln) *aacdb fcbb* 549

Alice-Susan (Crawford) 455

Earl-Rollins *aacdb fcbb* 549

Ethel (Johnson) *aacdb fcbb* 549

John-Ralph 549

Joseph-Henry 455

Nina-Elizabeth *abbe b* 454-5

Olive (Barnard) 549

HIGHTONER

Annie-Pattie (Howard) *adaah efb* 355

Milton *adaah efb* 355

HILL—Hills

Alonzo 286

Charles *adaha dg* 224

Eliza-Rebecca *adaha dk* 225

Elizabeth *adaha dh* 224

James *adaha df* 224

John 26

John *adaha dc* 224

Jonathan *adaha d* 224

Julia (Stiff) *adaha df* 224

Lucy-Jane *adaha dl* 225

Lucy (Lincoln) *adaha d* 224

Malvina *adaha dj* 225

Margaret *adaha dd* 224

Maria (Shipman) *adaha dc* 224

Martha *adaha dm* 225

Mary-Priscilla *adaha di* 224

Sarah *adaha db* 224

Sena *adaha de* 224

Thomas 26

William 572

William-Jeffreys *adaha da* 224

Willie *adaae hfb* 572

HILLIARD

Esther 8

Mary 39

HILLMAN

Mary 522

HILLS see Hill**HILTON**

Elizabeth 58 114

Esther *adba* 114**HISE**

Mary-Elizabeth 491

HITCHCOCK

Caroline (Hanks) 339 340 341

Elizabeth-Libbie (Johnson) *adagb fdb* 366Frederick-Russell *adagb fdb* 366May-Lib (Johnson) *adagb fdb* 366**HIXON**Amelia *aabcf abd* 261Elizabeth *adaga cgc* 360**HOAR**

George-Frisbie 280

John-Rogers 445

Mary-Rogers *aacdd da* 445

Sarah-Royce (Haskell) 445

HOARDNancy *aacbc af* 418-9

Nancy-Mary (Devillers) 418

Silvius 418

HOBBARTBertha (Loring) *aabha a* 69

Caleb 21 138

Caieb *aabad c* 138Caleb *aabad ce* 138Calvin *aabaf e* 66Catherine-Harris *aabad cg* 138Celia *aabag* 140Daniel *aabaf* 65Daniel *aabaf b* 66

David 76 89 121

Deborah (Sprague) 140

Edmund 21 65 76 89 121 138 140

Elijah-Fearing *aabad cf* 138Eliza W. (Ellis) *aabad ce* 138Frances-Elnathan (Pattangall) *aacdb dg* 180

Hannah 82

James 140

James *aabaf f* 66Joanna *aabaf d* 66Joanna (Lincoln) *aabaf* 64 65-6Joseph *aabaf c* 66Louisa-Caroline (Muzzey) *aabad cb* 138

Lydia 12

Lydia *aacb* 76 89

Lydia (Jacob) 76 89 121

Lydia (Marsh) 65 138

Lydia-Marsh *aabad ca* 138Mary *ad* 21

Mary (Eliot) 21

Mary-Fearing *aabad ce* 138

Mary (Hendly) 66 and note

Mary (Lincoln) *aabad c* 138

Nehemiah 76 89 121

Peter 8 13 65 76 79 89 121 138 183

Rachel 68

Reuben-Lincoln *aabaf a* 66 and note

Samuel 65 138 140

Samuel *aabha a* 69Sarah *abbe* 89-91 121 238 244Sarah-Ann *aabad cd* 138Sarah-Caroline *aacdb df* 180Seth-Lincoln *aabad cb* 138

Susanna 67

Thomas 21 65

William-Thomas *aacdb dg* 180**HOBBES**Abigail-Ripley *abaeg bc* 188Celia-Helen *adaae hi* 476Elizabeth (Lewis) *abaeb e* 87 188Elizabeth-Lewis *abaeg bf* 188Hannah *adcah b* 391-2Harriet-Joy (Lincoln) *abaeg b* 188**HOBBS** cont'dHarriet-Lincoln *abaeg bb* 188

Joshua 476

Joshua-Barker-Flint *abaeg be* 188

Josiah 188

Lydia *abaeg bd* 188

Lucretia-Lurena (Drake) 476

Lydia (Child) 188

Nathan 188

Prentiss *abaeg b* 87 188Prentiss *abaeg ba* 188**HOBBSON**

Leah 562

Sarah-Frances 554

HOCKADAY

mr. 484

Betty (Whittington) *adaah eda* 354Birdie-Pixley (Bohart) *adaah edg* 355Dora *adaah edb* 354Edwin *adaah edf* 355Emma (Craig) *adaah eda* 354Fanny (Lincoln) *adaah ed* 354-5Isaac-Newton *adaah ed* 354-5Isaac-Newton *adaah edg* 355James-Winn *adaah edd* 355Jennie-Sullivan *adaah ede* 355

John 354

Louise R. (Canby) *adaah edc* 355

Margaret (Doniphan) 354

Mary (Rice) *adaah edd* 355Richard-Woodville *adaah eda* 354Urilla (Kunkle) *adaah edf* 355William-Doniphan *adaah edc* 355**HOCKLING**Ebenezer *adbaa b* 114Elizabeth (Carter) *adbaa b* 114**HODDER**

Anna 185

HODGE—Hodges

Elizabeth 58

Frances 232

HOFFER

Reuben 510

HOGSETTRebecca *adagb jb* 221**HOLBROOK**—Holbrooke

Cornelius 69

Eliza-Ann 256

Eliza (Hyer) *abaec b* 255-6

Elizabeth 146

Elizabeth (Shaw) 69

Elizabeth-Spring 538

Emily-Rolie *aacdb eba* 547-8

Hannah 254

Jane (Clapp) 62

Lucy 394

Lydia-Jane (Lindsey) 547-8

Lydia ([Lincoln] Loring) *aabha* 69

Mary 258

Mary *adf* 62Molly *anib* 12

Samuel 62 69 131 256

Sarah (Stockbridge) 69

Silas 255-6

Silas *aabha* 69

Thomas 62

Turner-Reed 547

William 62 69

HOLLNora *adais bbab* 508**HOLLAND**

Mary 156

HOLLISAnn *adaab ad* 226Elizabeth-Coats *adaab ae* 226Elizabeth-Coats (Hollis) *adaab ae* 226Elizabeth (Lincoln) *adaab a* 226George *adaab a* 225 226

HOLLIS cont'd

Hannah *adakh ac* 226
Sally-Ann (—) *adakh aa* 226
Thomas *adakh ab* 226
Washington *adakh aa* 226
William *adakh ae* 226

HOLLOWELL

Jesse 330 note

HOLLY

Isabel *aabed bad* 252

HOLMES

Asa 456
Julia-Ann *abbec fb* 456-7
Lydia (Hobbs) *abaeg bd* 188
Mary (Beals) 456
S. Welles *abaeg bd* 188

HOLSTON

Rachel (Dubois) 497
Rachel-Potts *adakh bd* 497-8
William 497

HOLT

Winifred 544

HOLTZMAN

Barbara (—) 475
Eliza 475
James 475

HOLUA

Kala-Kepilino 533

HOMAN

Caroline-Thomas *adaae ag* 472-3
John 345
Leannah (Thomas) 472
Mary *adaae i* 345-7
Mary (Robinson) 345
Michael 472

HOMER

Sarah *aagb* 11

HOOFSTITLER

Henry 383
Margaret (—) 383
Phoebe-Speckman *adbcf b* 383-4

HOPE

Abigail-Triphena 524
Mary-Ann 383
William 236

HOPKINS

Asenath 192
Hannah-Mayo 413
Thomas 352

HORN BROOK

Marie *adaaa bbbgb* 559

HORSWELL

Francis 15 40
Mary *abb* 15 40-2
Mary (Cantlebury) 40
Sarah 15 40

HORTON

Caroline *adba ce* 232
John 149

HOSFORD

Hannah-Maria 502

HOTTEN

John-Camden 5

HOSKINSON

Elizabeth (Crume) 203 note

HOUSEKEEPER

Mary (Hickman) 375
Rachel *adahf d* 375
Philip 375
Thomas 375

HOW—Howe

Clara *aacbk bga* 270
Eliza-Turner 420
Elizabeth-Lewis (Hobbs) *abaeg bf* 188
Sally 423
Susan-Caroline *abaea af* 187
William-Wirt *abaeg bf* 188

HOWARD

Amelia *aacbe i* 296
Anne (Pattie) 355
Annie-Pattie *adaah efb* 355
Ernest-Doniphan *adaah efc* 355
Gordon 489
Hannah 597
Harriet *aabad dc* 139
Henrietta (Campbell) 489
Jane-Cordelia (Lincoln) *adaah ef* 355 481
John-Day 296
John-Leland *adaah ef* 355 481
Julia-George *adaah efa* 355
Lucy (Clark) 296
Lucy D. (Gatewood) 354 note 355
Martha *aacbe* 165-6 296
Mary *adaga gdh* 489
Thomas 355

HOWE see How

HOWELL

Deborah 52 53 note
Luke 68

HOWLAND

Charles F. 444

HOYLE

Jacob 102

HOYT—Hoyte

Joseph-Dibble *adcah eb* 243
Lucia-Caroline (Whitcomb) *adcah eb* 243
Mary-Knight (Hanscom) *aacdb ee* 433
Otis 433

HUBBARD

Aaron D. 292

HUDSON

Abigail (Marble) *agdi* 26 71
Benjamin 26 note
Charlotte *aacaa a* 71
Elizabeth 26 note
Elizabeth (—) *agde* 26 and note
Ezra *agdf* 25 26
Frost *agdg* 25 26
Hezekiah *agdi* 25 26 71
Hittie *agdh* 25 26
John 26 note
John *agdd* 25 26
Joseph 26 note
Joseph *agd* 25 26 71
Joseph *agdb* 26
Joseph *agde* 25 26 and note
Martha *agda* 25 26
Martha (Lincoln) *agd* 25 26 27 71
Mary *aacaa a* 33
Mary (Lincoln) *aacaa* 26 33 71
Mary (Woodward) *agdi* 26 71
Mehitable *agdh* 25 26
Sarah (—) *agdg* 26
Susan (Moore?) *adakh d* 369
Thomas *agdc* 26 and note
William 26 note

HUEY

Albert-Baldwin 612
Hazel-Rees *adavi bbba* 612
Jennie-Virginia (Green) 612

HUGH—Hughes

Edward 474
Ellis 48
Hannah *adahf* 53 and note
Hester 562
Margaret 376
Mary (Henton) 474
Mary-Elizabeth *adaae ah* 474-5

HULL

Flossie-May (Hart) *adakh gbfa* 502
Isaac 502
John 23
John M. *adakh gbfi* 502
Lydia 586
Lydia-Augusta (Lincoln) *adakh gbfi* 502

HULL cont'd

Mary *adabb gbfb* 502
 Mary (Finley) 502
 Thomas *adaab gbfa* 502

HUMMEL

Valentine 103

HUMPHREY—Humphreys

Almira 402
 Elizabeth (Wheeler) 565
 George 125
 George *adcbf* 125
 George *adcbf a* 125
 Harriet *adcbf b* 125
 Harriett-Elizabeth *adaaa bbibc* 565
 Harriot *adcbf e* 125
 Harry *adcbf d* 125
 Hollis-Mordecai *adaaa bbiba* 565
 Howard-William *adaaa bbib* 565
 Jeremiah 565
 John 125
 Mahulda (Lincoln) *adaaa bbib* 565
 Mary (Bates) 125
 Mary (Orcutt) 125
 Peter 125
 Peter *adcbf* 125
 Peter *adcbf c* 125
 Ralph-Franklin *adaaa bbbib* 565
 Sally (Lincoln) *adcbf* 125
 Sally (Lincoln) Humphrey *adcbf* 125
 Sophia-Lucille *adaaa bbibd* 565
 Susan (—) 125
 Susanna 81
 Susannah-Davis 315
 Thankful 143
 Thomas 125

HUNDEVARD

Anna 25

HUNT

Anne (Ovis) 218
 Benjamin-Lincoln *adaga fb* 218
 Caroline (Hendrickson) *adaga fg* 218
 Daniel 547
 Daniel *adaga fe* 218
 Edwin-Marshall *adafh cha* 374
 Ella-Frances (Reynolds) *adafh cha* 374
 Hannah (Lincoln) *adaga f* 218
 Ilvira (Inks) *adaga fd* 218
 Isaac-Laning *adaga f* 218
 Isaac-Laning *adaga fd* 218
 Jacob 218
 Jacob *adaga fa* 218
 James-Lewis *aabeg ca* 147
 Louisa (Hall) 547
 Margaret (Sembower) *adaga fh* 218
 Martha-Ann *aabce lfb* 547
 Mordecai-Lincoln *adaga fe* 218
 Rebecca E. *adafh cac* 373
 Sarah *adaga ff* 218
 Sarah (Thompson) *adaga fb* 218
 Susan-Lincoln (Thaxter) *aabeg ca* 147
 Thomas-Lincoln *adaga fg* 218
 William *adaga fh* 218

HUNTER

Amelia-Robinson (Lincoln) *aacdb gd* 305
 David 305
 Lydia-Ann *aacdb gdb* 305
 Lydia-Ann (Belcher) 305
 Mary-Washington (Mason) *aacdb jh* 181
 Samuel-Belcher *aacdb gd* 305
 Sarah-Lincoln *aacdb gda* 305
 William *aacdb jh* 181

HUNTING

Ella-Louise (Stewart) *abbea cabca* 553
 Frank-Loverell *abbea cabca* 553

HUNTLY

Lydia 433

HUP—Hupp

Elizabeth *adaaa bbd* 561

HUP—Hupp cont'd

Emma-Catherine *adaae agi* 570
 George 330
 Hetty (Rimer) 570
 Samuel D. 570

HURBAUGH

Catherine 563
 John 563
 Rachel-Ann *adaaa bbfb* 563

HURD

Lidia 440

HURT

James *adaah efa* 355
 Julia-George (Howard) *adaah efa* 355

HUSTON

Alice (Carroll) *adagb dba* 364
 Caleb-Stetson *aacdb cb* 180
 Martha (J—) Lincoln *adagb de* 492
 Zelinda-Ray (Appleby) *aacdb cb* 180

HUTCHINS

Alice-Lincoln (Rand) *aabcf daaa* 406
 George-Edward *aabcf daaa* 406

HUTCHINSON

Clayanna (Lloyd) 589
 Edward-Stanley 589
 J. R. 44 196 328 341
 James *adbcf cd* 383 385
 Margaret 385
 Mary-Ann 385
 Rachel-Lloyd *adafh cea* 589
 Rebecca (Lincoln) *adbcf cd* 383 385
 Thomas 72

HUTTON

Margaret 373

HUYETT

Sarah 508

HYERS

Ann 461

HYLAND

Hannah (Studley) 450
 John 450
 Samuel 450
 Sarah *abbea ca* 450-2
 Thomas 450
 William 450

HYLER

Eliza *aabce b* 255-6

ILES

Elijah 466

ILGENFRITZ

Eliza (Moore) Lincoln 369
 Jacob 369

INFANT

Gilbert 136

INGHAM

James-Clegg 535
 Lillian-Shaw (Lincoln) *aabck bfca* 535
 Mary-Burns (Partelow) 535
 William-Partelow *aabck bfca* 535

INGRAHAM

Alice-Choate *aabce hac* 260

INKS

Ilvira *adaga fd* 218

INSKEEP

John 266

IRWIN

Andrew-Jackson *adaab bbfb* 495
 Anna-Elizabeth *adaab bbfb* 495
 Caroline-Leland 601
 Caroline (Lincoln) *adaah eia* 481-2
 Charles 495
 Frances-Allen *adaah eia* 482
 Helen-Cecilia *adaab bbfb* 495
 James-Chiles *adaah eia* 481-2
 Joseph-Chambers 481
 Joseph-Chambers *adaah eia* 482
 Julia-Lincoln *adaah eia* 481

IRWIN cont'd

Mary (Chiles) 481
 Mary-Lincoln *adahb bbf* 495
 Nancy (Kirkpatrick) 495
 Olivia-Elizabeth (Lincoln) *adahb bbf* 495
 Ruth-Catheryn (McLeod) *adaah eia* 482
 Ruth-Lillian *adahb bbf* 495
 Susan *adaah eia* 482

ISHAM

Charles *adaa dbaa* 567-8
 Julia (Burhans) 567
 Lincoln *adaa dbaa* 568
 Mary (Lincoln) *adaa dbaa* 567-8
 William-Bradley 567

IVES

Stephen-Bradshaw 446

JACKMAN

Benjamin *aacdb af* 179
 Louisa-Maria *aacdb ad* 179
 Mary-Lincoln (Gardner) *aacdb af* 179

JACKSON

Andrew 122 328 417 466 478
 Charles 546
 John 93
 Lydia 10
 Lyman B. *adaga gdaa* 580
 Margaret (Hughes) 376
 Maria *adaid c* 376-7
 Mary 374
 Mary-Elizabeth (Lincoln) *adaga gdaa* 580
 Michael 81
 S. R. 395
 Sarah-Alice *aacbe ldf* 546-7
 Sarah-Ann (Young) 546
 Thomas 376

JACOB—Jacobs

David 34
 Elizabeth (Coal) 360
 Elizabeth (Hixon) *adaga cgc* 360
 Emma *adaga cga* 360
 Hannah *adaga cgb* 360
 Hannah-Elizabeth (Cresswell) *adaid bca* 376
 Henry 360
 J. Howard *adaid bca* 376
 John 68 240
 Joseph 68
 Lincoln *aacbh k* 78
 Lydia 76 89 121
 Lydia *aabh* 68-70
 Mary 31
 Mary *aac* 32 34
 Mary (Lincoln) *adaga cg* 360
 Nicholas 268
 Olive (Fearing) *aacbh k* 78
 Peter 68
 Ruth (Wilson) 68
 Samuel 8
 Sarah (Cushing) 34
 William *adaga cg* 360
 William *adaga cgc* 360

JAMES

Abigail 260
 Abner-Evans *adaid cb* 377
 Bessie-Lincoln *adaid cbc* 377
 Betsey *abaeg* 184-5 187-8
 Bette (Beal) 184 187
 Clarence-Alan *adaid cbb* 377
 Ebenezer *aafff e* 184-5
 Edward-Lincoln *adaid cba* 377
 Eleazer 181
 Elizabeth-Jane (Millard) *adaid cbb* 377
 Francis 184 187
 Galen 184 187
 Galen *aafff ec* 185

JAMES cont'd

Hannah-James (Marshall) *aafff ha* 185
 Jesse 377
 Margaret (Allen) 377
 Margaret (Lincoln) *adaid cb* 377
 Mary (Nichols) *abcb* 14
 Philip 184 187
 Philip *abcb* 14
 Polly *adcaj a* 123
 Priscilla (Lincoln) *aafff e* 184-5
 Priscilla-Lincoln *aafff eb* 92 185
 Sarah-Wales *adffb g* 133
 Susannah-Beal *aafff ea* 185
 Thomas 17 184 187

JAMESON

Jamesena 533 534

JAQUETH—Jaquith

Ella *aacda hb* 175
 Moses 268

JARVIS

Melinda 479

JASPER

Eliza (Holtzman) 475
 Mary-Isabella *adaae hf* 475-6
 William-Woodson 475

JAYNES

Ezekiel-Woods 412
 Lula-DeEtta *aabbe ab* 412-3
 Mary-Adeline (Sibley) 412

JEFFERSON

Thomas 159 160 161

JEFFERY

Joseph-Alexander *adahb ghd* 370
 Lucy-Adelia (Smith) *adahb ghd* 370

JEFFREYS

Sarah *adaha* 224

JENKINS

Aurelia 144
 Betsy (Dill) *adacg d* 122
 Chloe *adcaj j* 123
 Clarissa *adcaj i* 123
 Cummings *adacg d* 122
 David 377
 Davis *adcaj c* 123 320
 Dora-Emma *adaaa bbebb* 562
 Edward 122 123
 Elizabeth 221
 Elizabeth-Tilestone *adffb f* 133
 Elizabeth-Tilestone (Jenkins) *adffb f* 133
 Gideon *adcaj* 122 123
 Gideon *adcaj d* 123 133
 Hannah-Chandler (Cole) *adcaj g* 123
 Isaac *adcaj e* 122
 James 122 123
 James *adcaj* 122
 James *adcaj c* 122
 John 377
 John *adcaj g* 122
 Joshua 320
 Josiah 144
 Josiah *adcaj f* 123
 Leah (Webb) *adcaj b* 123
 Lucy *adcaj h* 122
 Lucy *adcaj i* 122
 Lucy (Vinal) Collier *adcaj b* 123
 Luther *adcaj b* 123
 Martha 506
 Mary *adffb h* 133
 Mary D. (McCalmant) 377
 Mary (Lincoln) 27
 Mary-Thomas (Young) *adcaj a* 123
 Mary (Vinal) 122 123
 Mercy *adcaj e* 123 133
 Mercy (Lincoln) *adcaj* 122 123 133
 Mercy-Little ([Otis] Curtis) *adcaj b* 123
 Nancy *abbea m* 320-1
 Nancy *adcaj c* 123 320
 Nancy (Jenkins) *adcaj c* 123 320

JENKINS cont'd

Peleg *adcaj a* 123
 Polly *adcaj a* 122
 Polly ([James] Cole) *adcaj a* 123
 Prudence (Davis) 144
 Rachel (Cole) *adcaj d* 122
 Rachel (Thaxter) *aacbd d* 77
 Ruth *adcaj b* 122
 Ruth *adcaj f* 122
 Ruth (Lincoln) *adcaj* 121
 Sarah-Anderson *adaid g* 377
 Shadrach *adcaj h* 123
 Solon *adcaj g* 123
 Thomas 27 122 123

JENKS

Margaret 531

JENNINGS

Penelope-Catharine 571

JENNISON

Elizabeth (Cushing) *aabce baa* 256
 Emma 424
 Nathaniel 161
 William H. *aabce baa* 256

JENSEN—Jenson

Ane 556
 Carl 602
 Mary-Evangeline *aabce aebe* 602
 Mary (Robishan) 602

JERMYN

Sarah 225

JEWETT

Eliza 263
 Lydia 405

JOAB

Frances *adaga cch* 360

JOHANSON

Anna-Maria 605
 Anna-Maria (Johnson) 605
 Carl-August 605
 Ellen-Harriet 605

JOHNSON

miss *adaae aed* 344
 Alice (Thomas) 568
 Andrew 204 351
 Ann B. *adac eh* 239
 Benjamin 10
 Charles 366
 Charles N. *adagb fd* 366
 Edward-Whiting 568
 Elizabeth-Libbie *adagb fdb* 366
 Enoch *adahb eb* 226 500
 Esther *abbed g* 90 521
 Ethel *aacbd fcb* 549
 Frank-Edward *adaaa dbdc* 568
 Hannah-Elizabeth *adahb fa* 500-1
 Hilma-Justine 556
 Humphrey 10
 Isaac 9 76
 Jessie ([Lincoln] Beckwith) *adaaa abdc* 568
 John 10 76 465
 Lovina 565
 Lydia (Lincoln) *adagb fd* 366
 Martha 232
 Mary 351
 Mary-Libbie *adagb fda* 366
 May-Lib *adagb fdb* 366
 Olive (Briggs) 366
 Rebecca (Hersey) 10
 Sally 303
 Sarah 10 75
 Sarah-Ann (Steigers) *adahb eb* 226 500
 Viola 432

JOHNSTON

Daniel 341
 James 349
 John 341
 Matilda 341

JOHNSTON cont'd

Sarah 341
 Sarah (Bush) *adaaa d* 341

JONES

Abraham 20 21
 Adaline (Eastman) 549
 Ann *adaig c* 112
 Ann-Maria (Sturgis) *adagb gg* 221
 Benjamin 21
 Benjamin-Reynolds 549
 Benjamin-Richards 302 304
 Betsey (Ellmes) *aaffj h* 84
 Blanche (Armstrong) 604
 Caleb 112 230 364
 Charles H. *adbfa fd* 387-8
 Clara (—) 613
 David 112 230 364 376 494
 David *adaig* 112 364
 Eleanor *adage c* 109
 Elizabeth *adaid* 112 230
 Elizabeth *adaig f* 112
 Elizabeth (Graham) 376
 Ellen-Mehitable *aacdb fcb* 549
 Frances *aaca* 64-5 71
 Frances *aabce acdd* 604
 George 475
 Hannah *adaid b* 376
 Hannah *adaig b* 112 364-5
 Hannah (Runnels) 434
 Hannah (Samuels) 112 230
 Henry 434
 Ida P. *adbcf bedb* 613
 Isaac 479
 Jane (VanHorn) *adage e* 109
 Jane ([Usrey] [Lincoln] Mercer) 479
 John 376
 John *adage* 104 107 108-9
 John *adage e* 104 106 109
 John-Ellsworth 604
 Jonathan 376
 Julia-Sophia *aacdb ef* 434
 Lillie-Willits 591
 Lucy A. (Lincoln) *adbfa fd* 387-8
 Luella *adaaa ca* 203
 Margaret 379
 Martha *adaig d* 112
 Mary 233
 Mary *adage a* 108
 Mary *aabcf bc* 144
 Mary-Richards *aacdb e* 302-3
 Matilda 561
 Mehitable-Lewis (Hersey) 302 304
 Nancy *adage d* 109
 Phebe *adaig g* 112
 Phebe (Lincoln) *adaig* 112 364
 Rebecca *adaaa beg* 566
 Robert *adagb gg* 221
 Samuel 613
 Samuel *aaffj h* 84
 Samuel *adaig e* 112
 Sarah 67
 Sarah *ad* 20 21
 Sarah *adaae hf* 475
 Sarah-Dargue 257
 Sarah (Graham) *adaig a* 112
 Sarah-Leighton *aacdb g* 304-5
 Sarah (Lincoln) *adage* 104 105 106 107 108-9
 Sarah (Pendleton) 475
 Sarah (Whitman) 20 21
 Thomas 21
 Thomas-Lincoln *adaig a* 112
 William *adage b* 106 107 109

JORDAN

Anthony J. *adbcf a* 382
 Charles D. 418
 Eliza ([—] Lincoln) *adbcf a* 382
 Helen 298

JORDAN cont'd

Helen-Lincoln (Stevens) *aacbg cga* 298
299
James-Clark *aacbg cga* 299
Marion 298

JOSSELYN

Abraham 166
Bethia (Bourne) 166
Eleazer 166
Eliza (Bronsden) 166
Eliza-Maria 166
Eliza-Maria (Lincoln) *aacbe m* 166
Frances-Revere *aacbe mb* 166
Frances-Revere (Lincoln) *aacbe k* 166
Henry 166
Josephine 166
Lucretia-Smith 166
Mary-Vinal *aacbe ma* 166
Mary-Vinal (Lincoln) *aacbe j* 166
Nathan *aacbe j* 166 295
Nathan-Lincoln *aacbe ka* 166
Nathan-Webster 166
Nathaniel 166
Rebecca 8

JOY

Abigail 36 71
Abnah 87
Amos 243
Andrew-Eliot 88
Anna 88
Ann (Eliot) 88
Benjamin *aagf* 11
Bethia (Sprague) *aagb* 11
Charles H. 430
Deborah *aagd* 11
Elisha 244
Elizabeth (Andrews) 11
Elizabeth-Eliot 88
Elizabeth G. 521
Emma-Jane ([Williams] Lincoln) 427
Harriet *abae* a 88
Huldah *aagg* 11
Jared 243-4
John *aag* 11
John *aagb* 11
Joseph 11 87 243
Joseph-Franklin 88
Lefe *aagc* 11
Lillis 244
Lot 244
Lydia *aaga* 11
Lydia (Lincoln) *aag* 11
Mary *aage* 11
Mary (Eliot) 88
Mary-Pynchem 88
Melzar *abae* 87-8
Olive 244
Olive (Lincoln) *abae* 87-8
Olive ([Litchfield] Lincoln) 243-4
Patience (Bates) 243
Paulina-Snow *adcai bab* 390
Prince 87 243
Ruth 10
Sarah (Curtis) 87
Sarah (Homer) 11
Thomas 11 87 243 427
Warren 244
Susanna 79

JUDD

Julia-Louisa 428

JUNK

Elizabeth (Lincoln) *adaga h* 218
Henry *adaga he* 218
James *adaga h* 218
John 218
John *adaga ha* 218
Robert *adaga hf* 218
Samuel *adaga hb* 218

JUNK cont'd

Sarah *adaga hd* 218
Sarah (Preston) 218
Thomas 218
Thomas *adaga hc* 218

KAMAKAI

Haalou-Kaleikoa 533

KAUB

Augustus-Lincoln *adaii aa* 230
Daniel 230
John *adaii a* 230-1
Linda-Barbara (Stine) *adaii aa* 230
Martha (Lincoln) *adaii a* 230-1
Washington-Lincoln *adaii ab* 231

KAUFMAN—Kauffman

Catherine *adaga gdc* 489
David 489
George-Conant *adbcf becd* 513
Isadore-Lincoln *adaga gdc* 489
Kenneth *adaga gdc* 489
Louisa-Jones (McConnell) *adbcf becd* 513
Mabel-Marie *adaga gdca* 489
Mary-Jane (Lincoln) *adaga gdc* 489
Mary (Poundstone) 489

KAY

Elizabeth *adahb gc* 502
Rachel-Malinda *adahb gb* 501-2
Sarah (Fought) 501 502
William 501 502

KEEFE

Ellen 519

KEELING

Rosannah 332

KEFFER

Albert *adaga gfc* 490
Matilda-Craig (Lincoln) *adaga gfc* 490

KELLAR—Keller

Harriet *adagb dd* 364
Nancy 355

KELLEM

Rebecca (Lincoln) *adaha a* 224
William *adaha a* 224

KELLEY—Kelly

Catherine 606
Celia (St. John) 531
Eunice 511
Florence 545
Hannah 371
John 327 330
Mabel-Harriett *aabce cd* 531
Wyatt 531

KELLOGG

Anna-Mary (Lincoln) *adcai fbc* 520
Elijah 260
Mary-Isabel *adcai fbca* 520
Orville-William *adcai fbc* 520
Sally 271

KELLY see Kelley**KENDALL**

Almira 456

KENDIG

Hannah-Elvina *adahb bbi* 583
Henry 583
Mary-Dehaven (Squib) 583

KENNEDY

Agnes 439
Alameda (Dougherty) *adaaf dba* 574-5
Augusta-Maria (Lincoln) *abbea cada* 555-6
Ellen *adagb dh* 493
James-Andrew *abbea cada* 555-6
John 555
Martha J. *adaaa bed* 464

KENNERSEG

Edna *adaga gja* 363

KENNY

Hannah 150

KENT

Abel 82
 Abel *aaffg* 82-3
 Betsey *aaffg e* 83
 Betsey (Fletcher) 82
 Betsey (Kent) *aaffg e* 83
 Charles *aaffg e* 83
 Chloe ([Lincoln] Stephenson) *aaffg* 82-3
 Ebenezer 40 82
 Edward 149
 Hannah 37 38
 Hannah (Gannett) 40
 Hannah (Hobart) 82
 Hannah-Lincoln *aaffg h* 83
 Henrietta *aaffg i* 83
 Isaac *aaffg b* 83
 John 40 82
 Justin *aaffg c* 83
 Mercy 40 63
 Perez *aaffg d* 83
 Sally-Fletcher 83
 Sarah (Worrick) *aaffh d* 83

KENTON

John-Alexander 587
 Martha (Purdy) 587
 Mary-Etta *adabhb gcd* 587

KEPILINO

Henrietta *aabeg dga* 533

KERNOGHAN see Cunningham

Abraham *adaga cea* 360
 Benjamin *adaga ce* 360
 George *adaga ced* 360
 Hannah (Lincoln) *adaga ce* 360
 Martha-Elizabeth *adaga ceb* 360
 Mary-Catherine *adaga cef* 360
 Rhoda *adaga ceh* 360
 Robert *adaga ceg* 360
 Sturgeon *adaga cea* 360
 William *adaga cec* 360

KERR

miss *adaga gaa* 488
 Esther 575

KERSHAW

James 531
 Jennie-Elizabeth *aabcf aea* 531
 Martha (Hall) 531

KEYLE

Estella *adaga ged* 363

KEYS

Eliza 583

KIBLER

Ann-Eliza (Koontz) *adaae aed* 344
 Isaac *adaae aed* 344

KIDDER

mr. 271

KILBY

Abigail (Cushing) 85
 Annie-Sophia *aacdb iac* 307
 Bethia *aaffd c* 82
 Catherine *abad* 85
 Cushing 42 81 240 246
 Cyrus-Hamlin *aacdb ia* 307
 Elvira-Kingsley (Lincoln) *aacdb ia* 307
 Fanny *adcai* 240-1
 Harriet *aaffd g* 82
 Hipzabah *aaffd d* 82
 Huldah *adfae* 245-6
 Huldah (Oreutt) 81 240 246
 John 81 85 240 246 307
 John D. *aacdb iaa* 307
 Katherine *aaffd a* 82
 Lincoln-Hamlin *aacdb iab* 307
 Lydia (Wilder) 307
 Maria *aaffd h* 82
 Merriel *aaffd e* 82
 Phebe (Byrom) *aaffd b* 82
 Rebecca (Allyne) *abae* 86
 Richard 81 85 240 246

KILBY cont'd

Sally *aaffd f* 82
 Sarah 85
 Thomas *aaffd* 81
 Thomas *aaffd b* 81 82
 William 85 86
 Winifred (Lincoln) *aaffd* 81-2

KILGORE

Anna-Amelia (Lincoln) *aacbe lfe* 428
 Emerson 428
 Herbert *aacbe lfe* 428
 Ida-Lincoln *aacbe lfe* 428

KILLIAN

Alfred-Lincoln *adaii bbad* 508
 Caleb *adaii bbae* 508
 Caleb-Ruth *adaii bba* 508
 Elizabeth (Ruth) 508
 Heister *adaii dbah* 508
 Luke *adaii bbaf* 508
 Mark *adaii bbag* 508
 Oscar-Lincoln *adaii bbac* 508
 Nora (Holl) *adaii bbab* 508
 Ralph-Lincoln *adaii bbab* 508
 Samuel-Lincoln *adaii bbaa* 508
 Samuel-Quinter 508
 Sarah-Clara (Lincoln) *adaii bba* 508

KIMBALL

Amos 318
 Ellen-Augusta (Lincoln) *aafff gg* 318
 George-William *aafff gg* 318
 Herbert-Francis *adffe cea* 396
 Herbert-Mortimer *adffe ce* 396
 Jedediah 318
 Jefferson-Liberty 396
 Jesse 318
 John 318
 Lydia-Maria (Lincoln) *adffe ce* 396
 Mary-Amanda (Gardner) 396
 Mary-Ann (Baker) 318
 Nettie-Grace (Litchfield) *aafff gga* 318
 Peter-Cammatt 318
 Peter-Cammatt *aafff gga* 318
 Richard 318

KIMBER

Elizabeth (Jones) *adaig f* 112
 Emmor *adaig g* 112
 John *adaig f* 112
 Phebe (Jones) *adaig g* 112

KINCH

Barbara *adbef* 234

KING

Bessie-Amanda (McConnell) *adbef beca* 513
 Charles-Gedney 422
 Gedney 421
 George F. *adagb fca* 366
 Jennie-Hannah (Kirk) *adahf cga* 374
 Jerusha 346
 Mary 21
 Mary-Jemima (Lincoln) *adagb fc* 366
 Robert *adagb fc* 366
 William 389
 William-Harry *adbef beca* 513
 William-Preston *adahf cga* 374

KINGMAN

Mary-Jane 398
 Pliny E. 308

KINGSBURY

Elizabeth-Ann (Reed) 560
 Elsie-Cordelia *adaaa bbcec* 560
 Ethel (Glick) *adaaa bbcea* 560
 Everett-Earl *adaaa bbcea* 560
 Grace-May *adaaa bbceb* 560
 Martha-Ann (Lincoln) *adaaa bbce* 560
 Theodore-Harley *adaaa bbce* 560
 Vern-Eldon *adaaa bbced* 560
 Worster P. 560

KINGSLEY

Susan 306

KINNICUTT

Elizabeth-Waldo (Parker) *aacbe cb* 163

Francis-Harrison *aacbe cb* 163

KINSEY

Elizabeth 373

KIRBY

Harriet 524

Sarah-Ann *adaaf ga* 211

KIRK

Charles-Benton *adahf cgc* 374

Clara-Lincoln *adhf cgb* 374

Elizabeth (Rogers) *adahf cgc* 374

Francina-Knight (Lincoln) *adahf cg* 373-4

Hannah-Brown (Stubbs) 373

Isaac-Stubbs *adahf cg* 373-4

Jacob-Reynolds 373

Jennie-Hannah *adahf cga* 374

Mary 431

Mary (Stubbs) *adahf cgd* 374

Pinckney-Jacob *adahf cgd* 374

KIRKPATRICK

Arthur-Welles *aabce abab* 527

Gordon-Welles *aabce ababb* 527

John-William 527

Mary-Ellen (Wells) 527

Maude-Winthrop (Lincoln) *aabce abab*

527

Nancy 495

Priscilla *aabce ababa* 527

KISSINGER

Betsey-Viola *adaga gic* 582

Elizabeth (Fell) 582

Harry-Reaux-Martin *adahb bcba* 497

Margaret-Mae (Lincoln) *adahb bcba* 497

William 582

KITTENGER

Ellen-Elizabeth (Lincoln) *adahb dcda* 584

Frank-Lincoln *adahb dcdaa* 584

Frank M. *adahb dcda* 584

John-Alvin *adahb dcda* 584

KLINE

Amanda-Alice *adaae aha* 571

Asa 571

Rebecca (McKever) 571

KNAPP

Annie (Lincoln) *adahb gbeb* 586

James-William *adahb gbeb* 586

KNIGHT

Elizabeth-Starr (Parvin) *adaid hab* 378

Hannah *adahc aba* 371

John-Lincoln *adahc abb* 371

Mary-Ann *aabcf aba* 261

Mary E. 372

Mary-Hathorne *aacbe d* 293-4

Rachel-Thompson (Lincoln) *adahc ab*

371

Richard-Warren *adaid hab* 378

Samuel H. *adahc ab* 371

KNOTT

James 324

Susan *abbhc d* 324

Susannah (Reynolds) 324

KNOWLES

Abigail (Hall) *abaec c* 87

Ann 232

Caleb *abaec c* 87

KNOWLTON

Clarence-Hinckley *aacdb gdb* 305

Hannah (Guptil) 431

Helen-Martha *aacdb bd* 431-2

Joel 431

Lydia-Ann (Hunter) *aacdb gdb* 305

KNOX

Henry 133 186

Sarah 443

KOCH

Anna 116 note

Peter 116 note

KOON

Katharine 118

KOONTZ

Abraham-William *adaae aeh* 344

Ann (Thomas) *adaae aec* 344

Ann-Eliza *adaae aed* 344

Betsy-Ann (Lincoln) *adaae ae* 343-4 568

Carrie (West) *adaae aef* 344

Dale-Lillie (Speck) *adaae aeh* 344

David-Edward *adaae aeb* 344

Diana-Catherine *adaae aea* 344

Elizabeth 343

Elizabeth (Koontz) 343

Lucy-Bell (Speck) *adaae aeh* 344

Mary-Elizabeth *adaae aec* 344 568-9

Mary (Strole) *adaae aeg* 344

Peter-Perry *adaae ae* 343-4 568

Philip 343

Philip-Peter-Perry *adaae aef* 344

Reuben-Franklin *adaae aec* 344

Wilson-Asbury *adaae aeg* 344

KUEHN

Anthony *adaae bbceb* 560

Grace-May (Kingsbury) *adaae bbceb* 560

KUNKLE

Urilla *adaah edf* 355

KUPFER

Margaret-Elizabeth 429

KYLE

Margaret 343

Thomas 204 332

LACEY

Mary-Elizabeth 442

LAFFERTY

Mary *adagb* 219-22

LAIR

Joseph 97

LAIRD

Elizabeth (Twining) 503

Margaret *adagb ge* 503

Thomas 503

LAKEMAN

William 143

LAMBERT

Anna 255

Bethia (Kilby) *aaffd c* 82

Charles *aaffd a* 82

James *aaffd c* 82

Katherine (Kilby) *aaffd a* 82

LAMON

Ward-Hill 337 338 342

LANCASTER

Sarah-Jane 581

Sewall 149

LANDERS

mr. 562

Margaret ([Lincoln] [Way] Leach) *adaae*

bbd 562

LANDRILL

mr. 562

LANE

Abigail 10

Abigail-Allen (Hersey) 251

Abby-Allen *aabcd aca* 251

Andrew 251

Anna-May *adbfa fga* 388

Anne-Otis *abbea ccb* 319

Belle E. (Lincoln) *adbfa fg* 388

Caroline-Hayden (Lincoln) *aabcd ac* 251-

2

Caroline-Lincoln *aabcd acd* 252

Deliverance 321

Ebenezer 11

George 11

LANE cont'd

Hannah 11 83
 Hannah (Hersey) 11
 Herbert *adbfa fjb* 388
 Jane M. *adbfa bdf* 384
 John 388
 Jonathan 251
 Lydia 10
 Mary-Agnes (—) *aabcd acc* 252
 Mary N. *adbef bda* 383
 Oscar-Dana *aabcd acb* 251
 Rufus 251
 Rufus *aabcd ac* 251-2
 Rufus-Allen *aabcd acc* 252
 Sarah 42
 Thomas 350
 W. Arthur *adbfa fg* 388
 William 11 251

LANG

Sarah 564

LANGDON

Elizabeth 88
 Joanna 292

LANGER

Margaret 13 14
 Richard 14

LANMAN

Gabriel *adaga ba* 217
 Rhoda (Woodnancy) *adaga ba* 217

LANTZ

Annie *adagb dgf* 365

LARD

Annie-Shannon *adaah gda* 578
 Moses E. 578

LARRABEE

Betsey-Roxanna 428

LARRICK

Ellen 570

LARSEN—Larson

Laura-Caroline *adbfa fh* 515-6
 Mahn (Hansen) 515
 Mary *adahb gbba* 501
 Rasmus 515

LASLEY

Lucy-Jane (Hills) *adaha dl* 225
 Manoah-Smith *adaha dl* 225

LATHROP

John 168

LAUTENSCHLAGER

Christina 606

LAWES

Francis 5 6
 Liddea 5
 Mary 5

LAWRENCE

Bernard-Whitman *aabce bbb* 257
 Edith-Louisa (Snelling) *aabce bbb* 257
 Emily-Augusta 520
 Fayette-Washington 599
 Katherine 595
 Mabel-Bettina *adcai fba* 599
 Rebecca 249
 Mary (Sargent) 599
 Samuel 430

LAWSON

E. Irland *adahc aaaa* 588
 Marie-Reed (Lincoln) *adahc aaaa* 588

LAWSON

Gustave 556
 Hilma-Justine (Johnson) 556
 Jennie-Louise *abbea mhc* 556-7

LAYTON

Robinson *adaga bf* 217
 Sarah (Zearing) *adaga bf* 217

LEA—Lee

Charles-Carroll 430
 Charles-Carroll *aacbg ckfc* 431
 Charity-Emma *adaof ac* 348 477-8

LEA—Lee cont'd

Clara-Lothrop *aacbg ckfa* 431
 Clara-Lothrop (Lincoln) *aacbg ckf* 430-1
 Fitzhugh 568
 Helen *aacbg ckfb* 431
 Helen (Parrish) 430
 Isaac *adafd* 53
 James Henry 44 196 200 223 324 note
 328 329 330 333 note 335 341
 James-Parrish *aacbg ckf* 430-1
 Marion-Inez 614
 Mary (Boone) *adafd* 53
 Mary-Henderson (Peck) 477
 Mildred *aacbg ckfd* 431
 Philena *adahf be* 229
 Preston-Jornegan 477
 Robert Edmund 249

LEACH—Leech

Arthur B. 598
 Fay *adaaa bbde* 562
 Henry *adaaa bbde* 562
 Huldah *adaga ga* 487-8
 Jesse 487 488
 Laura 438
 Margaret ([Lincoln] Way) *adaaa bbde* 562
 Susanna (—) 487

LEARMENT

Andrew A. *adagb fdc* 366
 Andrew-Witherspoon *adagb fd* 366
 John 366
 Lydia ([Lincoln] Johnson) *adagb fd* 366
 Sarah (Martin) 366

LEARNED

Martin-Dexter 44

LEAVITT

Abraham 11
 Abraham *aae* 10 11
 Almira (Humphrey) 402
 Deborah 140 252
 Deborah *aaeb* 10 11 138
 Elijah 151
 Elisha 42
 Elizabeth *abddb* 42
 Hannah (Lane) 11
 Israel 10 42
 John 10 42
 Joshua 402
 Lydia (Jackson) 10
 Martha (Lincoln) *abbd* 39 42
 Nehemiah *abbd* 42
 Rebecca *aaea* 11
 Rebecca (Lincoln) *aae* 10 11
 Sarah 174 402
 Sarah *abdda* 42
 Sarah (Lane) 42

LEBKICKER

Nellie *adavi bda* 379

LECLARE

Caroline 580

LEE see Lea**LEECH** see Leach**LEEDS**

Lida *adbfc becb* 513

LeFLORE

Elizabeth 482

LeGROW

Jennie 534

LEIBFRIED

Elizabeth-Skiles (Rutter) *adahb beeb* 497
 Frederick *adahb beeb* 497

LEIGHTON

Elizabeth (Lincoln) *aacdb bc* 301 302
 Ellen-Caroline 306
 Ellen-Eliza *aacdb bcc* 302
 Ellen-Elizabeth *aacdb bce* 302
 Frederic *aacdb bab* 301
 George *aacdb ba* 301 302

LEIGHTON cont'd

Hermion *aacdb hdb* 306
 Jane (Cockran) 301
 Lucy-Jane *aacdb bcd* 302
 Mary-Martha (Lincoln) *aacdb ba* 301 302
 Mary-Matilda *aacdb baa* 301
 Samuel 301
 Sarah-Augusta (Nutt) *aacdb hdb* 306
 Sarah-Capen *aacdb bcb* 302

LEIMBACH

Catherine ([Biehl] Lincoln) *adaai be* 510
 Charles *adaai be* 510

LELAND

Harriet 309 389

LEMARR

Elsie-Irene (Allen) *adaaa bbebf* 562
 Isaac-Thomas *adaaa bbebf* 562

LENGEL

J. Harvey *adaai bjc* 379
 Susan-Rebecca (Biehl) *adaai bjc* 379

LENNON

Gabriel *adaga ba* 217
 Rhoda (Woodnancy) *adaga ba* 217

LEONARD

Addie *abbea caaj* 451

LERCH

Amos B. 502
 Jessie-Belle (Lincoln) *adahb gbg* 502
 John-Harvey-Carlton *adahb gbg* 502
 Laura-Carlton (McFarland) 502

LESLIE

Annie-Louise (Brown) *aacdb hfa* 306
 James-Edward *aacdb hfa* 306

LETHBRIDGE

Emeline (Lincoln) *aabce cf* 258
 Franklin *aabce cfc* 258
 Mary (Holbrook) 258
 Richard 258
 Susan-Fairbanks *aabce cfa* 258
 Willard-Fairbanks *aabce cfc* 258
 Willard-Henry *aabce cfb* 258

LEVERETT

Betsey 247
 James *adffe fa* 248
 John 4
 Lucy (Lincoln) *adffe f* 248
 William *adffe f* 248

LEVIS

Elizabeth-Lincoln (Lukens) *adbca ib* 233
 John *adbca ib* 233

LEWIS

Alice-Grace *aabce aeb* 528-9
 Charlotte 309
 David 382
 Ebenezer 143
 Edward-Lincoln 143
 Elizabeth 322
 Elizabeth *abaeb e* 87 188
 Elizabeth-Curd 482
 Elizabeth ([Vickery] Dixon) 79
 Francis-Edward 528-9
 George 36 79 143 405
 George *aabcf b* 143-4
 Harriet-McLellan *aabcf bb* 144
 Henry 425
 James 36 79 143
 James-Hawke 86
 Jane-Robinson (Thomas) *aabcf c* 267
 Jerusha-Lincoln *aabcf be* 144
 John *abaeb* 86-7 88 188
 John *abaeb c* 87
 Joseph 36 79
 Letty-Miner *adahf ae* 228
 Lothrop *aabcf bc* 144
 Lucy 79
 Lucy *aacab f* 72
 Lydia (Pratt) 86
 Mary 267

LEWIS cont'd

Mary (Davis) 143
 Mary (Jones) *aabcf bc* 144
 Mary (Marrett) *aabcf ba* 144
 Mary-Parsons *abaeb a* 87
 Mary (Thorla) 405
 Mary-Waite *aabcf ae* 405
 Mehitable *aabab f* 65
 Royal-Lincoln *aabcf ba* 144
 Ruth (Lincoln) *aabcf b* 143-4
 Sarah *aaf* 33 36-38
 Sarah *abaeb b* 87
 Sarah-Kimball 518
 Sarah-Maria (Penhallow) 528
 Sarah (Marsh) 36
 Sarah-Peabody *aabcf bf* 144
 Stephen-Longfellow 269
 Susan *aabce hb* 425
 Susan (Pickett) 425
 Susanna 40 86
 Susanna *abaeb d* 87
 Susanna (Lincoln) *abaeb* 86-7 188
 Tabitha 267
 Tabitha-Longfellow *aabcf bd* 144

LILLIE

Sarah 310

LIME—Lyme

Isaac 220

LINCOLN

Abbie-Lucy *aabcf dgab* 533
 Abbie (Morse) *aafff fc* 185
 Abbie-Smith (Patrick) *aabcf dg* 408-9
 Abby-Frothingham *aabce be* 293
 Abby-Hope *adffe dfa* 525
 Abel *aabad a* 138
 Abel *aabad b* 138
 Abel-Thomas *adahf d* 229 374-5
 Abel-Thomas *adahf ce* 373 505
 Abiah (Eels) *adbf* 119-21 137
 Abiah-Eels *adbf a* 237 238
 Abigail 153
 Abigail *aah* 11 72
 Abigail *aahg* 12
 Abigail *adcah* 122-3
 Abigail *adffa* 37 132
 Abigail *aafff j* 185
 Abigail *adaae j* 207-8
 Abigail *adagb e* 220
 Abigail *adagb m* 105 219 222
 Abigail *adaae af* 344
 Abigail *adaga gj* 361 362 363
 Abigail *adagb hf* 367
 Abigail (Andrews) *aaib* 12
 Abigail (Curtis) *adfb* 131
 Abigail-Frances *aabce aea* 401
 Abigail H. *adaaf fe* 352
 Abigail (Lincoln) *aah* 11 72
 Abigail (Mellus) 63
 Abigail (Mitchell) *adcah* 242-3
 Abigail-Reed (Walker) *aabce d* 293-4
 Abigail-Tower *abdec bd* 322
 Abraham *adb* 18 22 43 44 53-9 94 113 119
 Abraham *adaa* 49 50 53 59 110-2 509
 Abraham *adba* 54 55 56 58 59 112-4 115
 116 117
 Abraham *adff* 62 122 132-4
 Abraham *aabcf* 75 78 169-73
 Abraham *adaaa* 43 93 95 100 101 108
 193-204 206 222 324 and note 325 326
 327 335 469
 Abraham *adba* 116 117 118 231-3
 Abraham *adffi* 62 134 250
 Abraham *adaae i* 205 207 345-7
 Abraham *adaaf c* 101 210
 Abraham *adaah d* 213 214 215
 Abraham *adaga c* 216 217 359-60
 Abraham *adaic c* 229
 Abraham *adaid g* 230 377

LINCOLN cont'd

Abraham *adba* *f* 117 118 232 273 381-2
 Abraham *adfe* *l* 249 397-8
 Abraham *adaaa* *aa* 43 329 459-61
 Abraham *adaaa* *db* 43 94 99 162 180 200
 204 223 224 249 275 279 314 324 note
 328 337 338 339 340 341 342 345 392
 453 464-71 530
 Abraham *adaae* *ah* 343 344 472 473-5
 Abraham *aabce* *adi* 401
 Abraham *adaaf* *acba* 478
 Abraham *adaaa* *dbab* 568
 Abraham *adaaf* *dbad* 575
 Abraham-Dickinson *adaab* *gcd* 502 586-8
 Abraham-Jairus *adffi* *c* 250
 Abraham-Lucius *adaae* *ahca* 571
 Abraham-Orne *aabce* *l* 166 294 296-7
 Abraham-Orne *aabce* *le* 296 297
 Abraham-Randolph *adaae* *hi* 345 476
 Achsah *aafh* 36 37
 Ada B. (—) *adaab* *bed* 584
 Ada-Etherage *adaaa* *bbae* 608
 Ada-Lee *adaaf* *abc* 477
 Ada-Maude (McLaughlin) *adffe* *cg* 524
 Ada-May *adaaa* *befb* 566
 Ada-Tyler *aabce* *hab* 424
 Adaline F. (Bancroft) *aabhe* *a* 275-6
 Adaline-Sever *aabce* *ahh* 421
 Addie *adaab* *dbi* 499
 Addie-Kimball *aabeg* *dea* 407
 Addie L. *aabce* *haaa* 546
 Addie (Long) *abbhc* *dha* 458
 Adelaide *aabhg* *af* 275 277
 Adelaide-Cook (Franklin) *adaid* *bba* 592
 Adelaide-Gertrude (Copithorn) *aacdd*
dae 552
 Adelbert *aacdb* *bdd* 431
 Adelia-Lane *adaaf* *acd* 478
 Adeline *aacbi* *m* 168 169 313
 Adeline *aabcy* *cb* 298
 Adeline (Lincoln) *aacbi* *m* 168 169 313
 Adeline-Louise (Bodge) *abbhc* *dc* 459
 Adrianna *aabce* *cbb* 402
 Agatha (—) *adaah* *d* 214 215
 Agnes-Catherine *adaaa* *bbaa* 606
 Aida-Golden *aabce* *aebad* 602
 Alameda ([Dougherty] Kennedy) *adaaf*
dha 574-5
 Albert *aabhg* *d* 156 277
 Albert-Curtis *adaae* *aba* 344 471 568-9
 Albert-Edward *aacdb* *fc* 436 549
 Albert-Robinson *aacdb* *fe* 304 434-6
 Albert-Robinson *aacdb* *fcg* 549
 Albert-Sidney *adaaa* *befg* 566
 Albertie-Mae *adaae* *abad* 568 569
 Alexander *aacdc* *eac* 441 551
 Alexander *aacdc* *eaca* 551
 Alexander-Edwards *aacbi* *a* 168 299
 Alexander-Scammell *aabce* *bc* 255-6 257
 Alexander-Scott *adbcf* *baabc* 613
 Alfred 313
 Alfred *adaai* *fc* 391
 Alfred *adbcf* *baa* 512 592-3
 Alfred-Gilbert *adaai* *bb* 378 507-9
 Alfred-Hawkes *abbae* *cacca* 605
 Alfred-Stone *abbae* *cace* 555 605
 Alfred-Whittington *abbae* *bbb* 454
 Alfred-Wiles *adbcf* *baab* 512 593 613
 Alfred-Wiles *adbcf* *baaba* 613
 Alice *aacdb* *bdc* 431
 Alice *adaaa* *bbe* 562
 Alice (Dehaven) *adaai* 230-1
 Alice-Ella (Capeheart) *adaaf* *dac* 591
 Alice-Foster *aacdb* *fcbb* 549
 Alice-Grace (Lewis) *aabce* *aeb* 528-9
 Alice-Louise *abbhc* *dbf* 459
 Alice-North (Towne) *aacdc* *ee* 310
 Alice-Olive (Murr) *adaaa* *bbfd* 608-9

LINCOLN cont'd

Alice-Revere *aacdd* *dea* 313
 Alice-Revere *aabce* *ldfb* 547
 Alice (Rout) *adaga* *gfe* 490
 Alice-Zook (Evans) *adaid* *abc* 591-2
 Allan-Mawson *adaid* *bbab* 592
 Allen 278 313
 Allen *abaea* see Allyne
 Allen *abec* *a* 190 191
 Allen *abec* *fb* 323 456-7
 Allen-Augustus 278
 Allyne *abaea* 85 86 185-7
 Alma-Chipman *abbae* *cabga* 604
 Alma G *abbae* *cabf* 553-4
 Almira *abbae* *caa* 450-1
 Alpha-Berenice *abec* *fbda* 558
 Alta (Sehanck) *adaab* *gbd* 586
 Altha-May *adaaa* *bbcl* 560-1
 Alvah-Thaxter *aabed* *beb* 399
 Amanda *adagb* *dk* 365
 Amanda-Alice (Kline) *adaae* *aha* 571
 Amanda (Collins) 515
 Amanda-Emeline *adaaa* *bbeck* 560
 Amanda F. *adaah* *ga* 357
 Amanda-Melvina (Pierce) *aacdd* *dd* 446
 Amanda (Ogden) *adbcf* *be* 512-3
 Amanda-Sophrona *aacdb* *ib* 307
 Amanda-Stella *adaaa* *bbig* 565
 Amasa-Lyman *aabeg* *dq* 264 408-9
 Amelia 368
 Amelia *adaai* *ba* 378
 Amelia (Howard) *aabce* *i* 296
 Amelia-Robinson *aacdb* *gd* 305
 Amer-Ogden *adbcf* *bcd* 513 593
 America-Sanders (Gatewood) *adaah* *g*
 356-7
 Amey-Gaskill ([Daniels] [Martin] Nor-
 wood) *adfe* *df* 524-5
 Amos *aabce* 74 75 77 164-6 296
 Amos *adfae* 127 245-6
 Amos *aabce* *h* 166 294-5
 Amos *abbae* *k* 190
 Amos *aabce* *ha* 295 423-4
 Amos A. *aabce* *haa* 424 545-6
 Amy (Trout) *adagb* *dh* 493
 Ananias 226 note
 Andrew *aacbj* *d* 173
 Andrew *aacdb* *ipe* 439
 Andrew-Crocker *aacdc* *fd* 311
 Angeline *adaae* *hg* 345
 Angeline (Burton) *adaaa* *bbb* 558-9
 Angie *adaah* *ele* 483
 Angie (Smith) *adaah* *el* 483
 Anjanette (Bailey) *adffe* *dq* 525
 Ann *adaai* 111 112
 Ann *adaaf* *h* 101 see Nancy-Ann
 Ann *adaic* *b* 229
 Ann *adbae* *c* 118 232
 Ann *adaga* *ac* 358
 Ann *adaai* *bh* 379
 Ann *adbae* *aa* 118 380
 Ann *aabce* *acda* 604
 Ann (Babb) 137
 Ann (Boone) *adaai* 111-2
 Ann-Boone *adaid* *f* 230
 Ann-Eliza *adbcf* *cc* 383 385
 Ann-Eliza ([Taylor] Foy) *adagb* *fa* 366
 Ann-Jane (Hall) *abbae* *mb* 452-3
 Ann-Lucette *adbcf* *de* 263
 Ann-Maria *aabed* *ba* 140 141 252
 Ann-Maria *aabek* *fb* 272
 Ann-Taliaferro *adaah* *ea* 354
 Ann (Wilkinson) *aacab* *f* 72
 Anna *adaie* 111 112
 Anna *adbec* 114 116 117
 Anna *abbae* *n* 190
 Anna *adaai* *e* 241
 Anna *adaah* *eib* 482

LINCOLN cont'd

Anna *adbcf cab* 514
 Anna *adabhb dca* 500
 Anna-Albright *adahe aab* 588
 Anna-Amelia *acahe lfe* 428
 Anna-Amelia *adaai bbd* 508
 Anna (Bates) *aabce a* 254-5
 Anna-Bates *aabce ac* 255
 Anna-Belle *adaae abaa* 569
 Anna-Blake *aabcg dgbc* 534
 Anna-Frances (Baker) *aacdd ec* 449
 Anna (Hodder) 185
 Anna-Jackson (Steward) *aabcg ckb* 547
 Anna-Louisa *aabcf ah* 261-2
 Anna-Louisa (Hemmig) *adaai bb* 507-9
 Anna M. (White) *aacdb bd* 431
 Anna-Mae (Billette) *aacdc eaa* 441
 Anna-Maria (Pellman) *adahe aa* 504
 Anna-Mary *adaai fbc* 520
 Anna-Matilda *aabce o* 166
 Anna-Phoebe *adbcf bec* 513
 Anna R. (Reed) *aabed beb* 399
 Anna-Rebecca *adahe aag* 504
 Anna (Reynolds) *adahe da* 506
 Anna-Reynolds *adahe dabb* 590
 Anna T. *adabhb bde* 498
 Anna (Wyman) *aabck bdb* 411
 Anne *adae* 47 49-52
 Anne-Boone *adaid hf* 378
 Anne-Devillers *aabce afa* 419
 Anne-Elizabeth *adaga ghab* 582
 Anne (Rambo) *adbc* 113 114 116-8
 Anne-Warren *aabce ag* 283
 Anne-Warren *aabce adc* 417
 Annette *adffe i* 248-9
 Annie *aabhg ed* 278
 Annie *adabhb gbeb* 586
 Annie (Cato) *adaaa bef* 566
 Annie-Cottrell *adffe eaa* 522
 Annie-Eleanora *abbea mbac* 556
 Annie-Elizabeth *abbea mi* 321
 Annie-Ellen (Bye) *adaaa bbca* 605-6
 Annie-Emily (Lindsey) *abbec fdc* 558
 Annie-Leaver *aabcg dbf* 406
 Annie-Marston *aabce ahe* 420
 Annie-May *aacdb gfe* 438
 Annie-Merton (Stanwood) *aabcg dgb* 533-4
 Annie-Robinson *aacdb hf* 305 306
 Annie-Sarah *adbfa fb* 387
 Annie-Shannon (Lard) *adaah gda* 578
 Annie-Stubbs *adahe cba* 505
 Anslern *adcai f* 241 391
 Anslern *adcai ff* 391 520
 Apphia-Jordan (Snow) *aabhg e* 277-8
 Arabella-May (Whitcomb) *adfae adc* 600
 Arnold *aabce ahc* 420
 Arthur *aabce bc* 292
 Arthur *aacdd eb* 314 447-8
 Arthur-Earle *aabhg aaac* 536
 Arthur-Frederick *aabce eed* 434
 Arthur-Huntington *aabcg ckc* 430
 Arthur-Lyman *aabcg dgac* 533
 Asa *aabcb* 67
 Asa *aabed a* 6 140 141 167 251-2
 Asa-Carl *adbfa fhb* 516
 Asa-Liggett *adaae ahaa* 571
 Asa S. *adbfa f* 237 238 387-8
 Asa S. *adbfa fe* 388
 Ashby-Abraham *adaae fhf* 476 572-3
 Augusta *aabce cc* 258
 Augusta-Caroline (Nearing) *adbfa bd* 514-5
 Augusta-Clark *aabce lfa* 427
 Augusta-Eugenie (Prentice) *adffe cd* 523
 Augusta-Maria *abbea cda* 555-6
 Augustus *adagb le* 368
 Augustus-Clark *aabce lf* 297 427-8

LINCOLN cont'd

Augustus-Clark *aabce lfba* 547
 Austin *adaha b* 223 224
 Azariah *adabhb g* 225 226 369-70
 Azariah-Thomas *adabhb ged* 503
 Azariah-William *adabhb gbc* 502 585-6
 Barbara *adaaa ba* 332
 Barbara *adaga ghac* 582
 Barbara (Kinch) *adbcf* 234
 Barnabas 278 313
 Bash (Graham) *adaah ebd* 576
 Bathsheba (Herring) *adaaa* 193-204 329
 Beatrice *adabhb bcda* 584
 Becky (Pierce) *adfae a* 393-4
 Belinda (McDonough) *aacda e* 300
 Belle *adaga gdf* 489
 Belle *adagb dea* 492
 Belle E. *adbfa fg* 388
 Benjamin 30 34 68 72-3 85 142 146 151 176 242
 Benjamin *adaga* 104 105 107 108 216-9
 Benjamin *adaga cd* 360
 Benjamin *adbaa fc* 382 511-2
 Benjamin *adaaa bbb* 463 558-9
 Benjamin-Clark *aabcf dad* 406
 Benjamin-Franklin *adaae ac* 343
 Benjamin-Franklin *adaga gh* 361 362 363 491-2 581
 Benjamin-Franklin *adagb de* 364 492
 Benjamin-Franklin *adaga aab* 486
 Benjamin-Franklin *adaga gfa* 490 581
 Benjamin-Franklin *adaga gfab* 581
 Benjamin-Jones *aacdb eee* 434
 Benjamin-Thompson *aacdb ga* 304
 Benton *adahe cj* 374
 Bernice *adaaa bbfib* 609
 Bertha *aacdb iga* 439
 Bertha-Adelaide *aacdb bdf* 431
 Bertha D. (Eaton) *aabcg dea* 408
 Bertha-Louise *abbea cabc* 553
 Bertha-Louise *abbea cabdc* 604
 Bertha-Lovell *adacac bajc* 597
 Bertha-May *adaai bbf* 509
 Bertram-Francis *abbea caccb* 605
 Beryl *adabhb gbea* 586
 Bessie *aacdd eaa* 447
 Bessie (Fisher) *aacdb igc* 551
 Bessie-Maude *adaaa bbdid* 610
 Bethia *aacba* 31 74 75 76 79 149 152
 Bethia (Thaxter) *aacba b* 76 149-51
 Bethia-Thaxter *aabcf f* 150
 Bethia (Whiton) *aac* 34-5 70
 Bethiah 10
 Betsey *aabce d* 142
 Betsey *aacbi b* 168
 Betsey *aacbi j* 163 169
 Betsey *abaeg a* 188
 Betsey *adcaac a* 238
 Betsey-Ann *adaae ae* 343-4 568
 Betsey (Edwards) *aacbi* 168
 Betsey (James) *abaeg* 184-5 187-8
 Betsey ([James] Lincoln) *aaiff* 184-5
 Betsey-Pierce *adfae ac* 394
 Betsey (Thompson) *aabcf d* 262-3
 Betsey-Viola (Kissinger) *adaga gic* 582
 Betsey-Wade *adcai bf* 391
 Betsy *abbec j* 190 191
 Betsy *adfad e* 245
 Betty 127
 Betty *aaffe* 36 82
 Beza *aabcg* 66 67 146
 Beza *aabck h* 146 153 154 274
 Beza-Holbrook *aabcg db* 264 406
 Birdie V. *adaah ecaa* 480
 Blanche-Adeline *aacdd dad* 445
 Blanche-Winifred (Wadleigh) *aabce ldd* 426
 Boatner-Chapman *adaah ebbb* 575

LINCOLN cont'd

C. W. *adahc bba* 372
 Caleb 66
 Caleb *adfd* 62
 Caleb *adfg* 61 62-3 124 131
 Caleb *adffe* 62 134 246-9 395
 Caleb *adaid a* 230 375
 Caleb *adffe k* 249
 Carl-Clifford *adaga gdae* 580
 Carl-Frederick *aabce aebae* 602
 Caroline *aabck bi* 271
 Caroline *adaah eia* 481-2
 Caroline-Alma (Brett) *aacdc gb* 443
 Caroline-Amanda *adaae ic* 346-7
 Caroline-Augusta *aacdb hd* 305 306
 Caroline-Augusta-Elizabeth (Pratt) *aafff cc* 315
 Caroline-Frances *abbea caca* 555
 Caroline-Franklin (Bates) *abbea cac* 554
 Caroline-Hayden *aabed ac* 251-2
 Caroline-Homan *adaae agg* 473
 Caroline-Howard *aabce q* 166
 Caroline-Howard *aabce lb* 294 297
 Caroline-Jones *aacdb ea* 303
 Caroline-Maria (Barton) *adfae ada* 600
 Caroline-Matilda *aabce bh* 257
 Caroline-Matilda (Wood) *aacdb ee* 433
 Caroline-Parker *aabck fa* 272
 Caroline-Taft *adffe edab* 601
 Caroline-Thomas (Homan) *adaae ag* 472-3
 Carolyn-Louise (Whipple) *adffe dfb* 601
 Carrie *adaaa bbga* 564
 Carrie-Abbot *aabce lff* 428
 Carrie-Downs *aabcf acb* 404
 Carrie H. (Pierce) *adahe aac* 504
 Carrie-Thaxter *aabcf aba* 268
 Casner *adaah fa* 215
 Catarina *adccb* 117 231
 Catharine *adaah c* 213 215 471
 Catharine *adaaa bf* 331
 Catharine *adaaa bbfa* 563
 Catharine (Barlow) *adaaa b* 330-3
 Catherine *aabce e* 148
 Catherine *aabcf q* 150-1
 Catherine *adba b* 232 383
 Catherine *aacbg cg* 298 299
 Catherine *adaga cf* 360
 Catherine (Bieh) *adaai be* 510
 Catherine (Bright) *adaae a* 343-4
 Catherine-Elizabeth *adahc ac* 371
 Catherine (Kilby) *abad* 85
 Catherine-Kilby-Thaxter *aabed dh* 253 254
 Catherine M. *adaaf dc* 351
 Catherine-Wild *aabck bc* 270
 Cathleen *aacdd daae* 552
 Celeste-Jane (Albright) *adahc aae* 588
 Celia-Frances (Smith) *aacdc ea* 441-2
 Celia-Helen (Hobbs) *adaae hi* 476
 Celia (Hobart) *aabag* 140
 Charity-Emma (Lea) *adaaf ac* 348 477-8
 Charles *agt* 24 25 26 27
 Charles *aabai* 66
 Charles *aabck* 66 68 76 80 149 151-4
 Charles *aabag b* 140
 Charles *aabck b* 152 153 154 268-71
 Charles *aabck f* 235 236
 Charles *abbee fe* 323
 Charles *adagb id* 368
 Charles *aacdb ebc* 432
 Charles *aacdb sha* 440
 Charles *adaaa bej* 464
 Charles *adaaa bbfe* 563
 Charles *adaaa befi* 566
 Charles-Augustus *aacbi k* 169
 Charles-Augustus *aabed ada* 168 169 400
 Charles-Benton-Fremont *adaga gaa* 362 488

LINCOLN cont'd

Charles-Beza *aabck baa* 410
 Charles-Broadus *adaae hfi* 476 573
 Charles-Cleveland *adafa bgb* 515
 Charles-Cushing *abbea mh* 321 453
 Charles-Cushing *adac baic* 597
 Charles-Edmund *adffe dc* 397
 Charles-Edward *adffe cg* 396 523-4
 Charles-Edward *adaga gfi* 490
 Charles-Eliot *adagb fbb* 494
 Charles-Eliot *aabcg dea* 408
 Charles-Eliot-Ware *aabed dfe* 254
 Charles-Ernest *aacdb ebcc* 548
 Charles F. *abbea cabe* 553
 Charles-Francis *abbea mhda* 557
 Charles-Frederic *aabce ahd* 420
 Charles-Gatewood *adaah ekad* 576
 Charles-Harold *abbea abce* 528
 Charles-Henry *adaga ggb* 489
 Charles-Henry *abbea mbaa* 556
 Charles-Herman *adbcf beed* 594
 Charles-Hobart *abbee fbd* 457 557-8
 Charles-Howard *adaah el* 355 482-3
 Charles-Howard *adaah eld* 483
 Charles-Jairus *abbea aba* 400 526-7
 Charles-James *abbea mbe* 453
 Charles-Jennings *adaga agd* 487 579
 Charles-Levi *aabce acbb* 537
 Charles-Minot *aabek bdc* 411
 Charles-Nathaniel-Minot *aabek ba* 270 274 409-10
 Charles-Otis *aacdb fa* 304
 Charles-Otis *aacdb ebd* 432-3
 Charles-Parker *aacdc gc* 313
 Charles-Prentiss *adaaa abf* 462
 Charles-Princeton *adaah eme* 485
 Charles-Rapp *adfad bab* 521 599
 Charles-Russell *adafa fh* 388 515-6
 Charles-Sanford *adcai ffe* 520
 Charles-Shippen *adafh da* 375 506
 Charles-Shippen *adafh dabd* 590
 Charles-Sprague *aacbg cea* 429
 Charles-Stuart-Fessenden *adac dac* 518 597-8
 Charles-Wesley *adaaa begb* 566
 Charles-White *adffe la* 397
 Charles-William *aacdc ecae* 552
 Charles-Willis *aacdb igf* 439
 Charlotte 168
 Charlotte *aacbg a* 167 251-2 298
 Charlotte *aacbg e* 172 173
 Charlotte *aacdc ecb* 442
 Charlotte *adab ddbk* 499
 Charlotte-Ann-Lewis (French) *aacdc e* 309-10
 Charlotte-Cushing *aabed aa* 141 251
 Charlotte-Lewis *aacdc ed* 310
 Charlotte (Lincoln) *aacbg a* 167 251-2 298
 Charlotte-Mabel *adaaa bbei* 562
 Charlotte-Otis *adcai bb* 390
 Charlotte-Weils (Brevoort) *adfad bab* 599
 Chastine *aacbg ca* 298
 Chastine (Hartwell) *aacbg c* 297-9
 Chester-Franklin *abbea cabe* 553
 Chloe *aaffg* 36 82-3
 Chloe *adcal* 122 123 244-5
 Chloe *adacac e* 243
 Chloe *adfad d* 245
 Chloe (Lincoln) *adcal* 123 244-5
 Chloe ([Whiton] Fearing) *aabad* 138
 Christine-Lee *adaah emca* 577
 Christopher *aacdf* 80
 Christopher *abaeg* 86 89 184 187-8
 Claiborne-Bird *adaah gf* 357
 Claire *adaae hfacc* 611
 Clara *adaid ha* 378

LINCOLN cont'd

Clara *adaga gde* 487
 Clara-Amanda (Lothrop) *aacbg ck* 430-1
 Clara-Eudora *aacdb icc* 439
 Clara-Francis *adcai bbg* 519
 Clara-Gilbert *adbef bei* 513
 Clara-Ida (Parker) *aacbe ahg* 544
 Clara-Lothrop *aacbg ckf* 298 430-1
 Clara-Louise (Wyman) *aabeg dbd* 533
 Clara (Paul) *adaaf d* 349-51
 Clara-Wentworth (Makepeace) *aabce abc* 527-8
 Clarence-Amer *adbef beda* 593
 Clarence-Arthur *aabeg dbca* 532
 Clarence-Blanchard *adaaa bbiib* 610
 Clarence-Frederick *abce abce* 529 602-3
 Clarence-Henry *adffe df* 397 524-5
 Clarissa-Emily (Greenwood) *adffe cb* 522-3
 Clarissa-Nodding *aacdb ii* 308
 Clement-Robert *adabh dega* 585
 Clementina (Hibbard) *aacdb ih* 440
 Clifford *adaga agdb* 579
 Clifford-Franklin *adaid bbaa* 592
 Clifford-Mitchell *adaaa bbebf* 607
 Cora-Alice (Tissue) *adaga gfa* 490 581
 Cora (Breedon) *adaaa bbecg* 607
 Cordelia-Etta (Makepeace) *aabce abc* 527-8
 Cornelia *adafh ci* 374
 Cotton *abef d* 144 262-3
 Cullen-Melone *adaah ebb* 480 575
 Cummings *adab* 122
 Cummings *adcam* 122 123
 Cummings *adfad c* 245
 Cushing *ababe* 70 155-6 275
 Cyrus S. *aacda ec* 301
 Daisy-Maude *adaaa bbih* 565
 Daisy-May *adagb fbe* 494
 Dallas-Abraham *adaaa bbiia* 611
 Damietta-Clapp *aabeg dd* 264
 Damietta-Dennison (Clapp) *aabeg d* 263-4
 Daniel 1 5 14 42 66 67 177 185 314 451
 Daniel *ab* 3 4 7 12 13-5 17
 Daniel *abad* 13 38 39 84-6 89
 Daniel *abbea a* 189
 Daniel-Bertie *adbfa bga* 515
 Daniel-Boone *adagb ha* 367
 Daniel-Bray *abbbc h* 193
 Daniel-Lewis *adabh faea* 585
 Daniel-Savage *adbfa b* 238 385-6
 Daniel-Savage *adbfa bg* 386 515
 Daniel W. *aafff fb* 185
 Daniel-Waldo *aacbe b* 162-3
 Daniel-Waldo *aacbe ad* 283 416-7
 Daniel-Waldo *aacbe adda* 543
 Daniel-Webster *adacac bac* 516 595-6
 David 10 11 72 242 254 423
 David *adaae a* 98 206 342-4
 David *adaah g* 213 215 356-7
 David *adaae hh* 345
 David *adagb ib* 368
 David-Francis *aacdc ga* 312-3
 David-Franklin *adaae abf* 472
 David-Hollis *adabh gbe* 502 586
 David-Jones *adaid h* 230 377-8
 David-Jones *adagb dd* 364
 David-Pratt *abce abc* 400 527-8
 David-Roosevelt *aabce abci* 528
 Davis *adaha c* 223 224
 Davis Jenkins *abbea mc* 320
 Deborah *aaa* 10 34
 Deborah *aabb* 29 30 31 67 76 77
 Deborah *adab* 50 109
 Deborah *aabab* 64 65
 Deborah *adagf (f)* 109
 Deborah *aabad d* 138-9

LINCOLN cont'd

Deborah *adcai ba* 390
 Deborah-Ann (Denton) *adaaa bbe* 561-2
 Deborah (Denton) *adaaa bbe* 561-2
 Deborah (Hersey) *aa* 9 10
 Deborah-Leavitt *aacdb bb* 140 141 252
 Deborah (Lincoln) *aaa* 10
 Deborah-Otis (Wade) *adcai b* 390
 Deborah (Revere) *aacbe* 165-6
 Deborah-Revere *aacbe c* 166
 Deborah-Reynolds (Foster) *aacdb fe* 436
 Deborah (Souther) *aacdb b* 140 252
 Deborah ([Thaxter] Thaxter) *aacba c* 76 80 152-3
 Della-Frances *adaga gdag* 580
 Della-Mae (Coil) *adabh fae* 585
 Deloras-Adeline *adaaa bbiif* 611
 Diadama (Briggs) *adagb f* 365-6
 Diana-McKelva *adacae abh* 474
 Dickinson *adabh gc* 370 502
 Dimple-Mae *adaaa bbiid* 610
 Dolly (Epstein) *adahi bed* 584
 Donald *adafh daba* 590
 Donald-Jason *abecf hbaa* 534
 Donald-Morton *aacdb fedb* 549
 Doniphan-Rice *adaah gdd* 485
 Dora-Dell *adagb fbf* 494
 Dorcas *adaae c* 206-7
 Dorcas *adaae ad* 343
 Dorcas *adaae ha* 344
 Dorcas-Lavina *adaae ib* 346
 Dorcas (Robinson) *adaae* 205-8
 Dorcas-Sarah *adaae ie* 347
 Dorcas-Sarah-Emeline (Maupin) *adaae iac* 346 475
 Dorothy *acac addf* 539 544
 Dorothy *aacdb feda* 550
 Dorothy *adbf baagb* 613
 Dorothy-Davis *abbea mha* 557
 Dorothy-Evangeline *abce abbaa* 602
 Dorothy-Frances *aacdb efa* 549
 Dorothy-Hardy (Richardson) *aacbe adde* 543-4
 Dorothy-Louise *adac baiba* 614
 Dorothy-Maie *aacdb ebpb* 548
 Dorothy-Pitkin *aacdc geb* 443 444
 Drury-Harris *adaah ebba* 575
 Edgar C. *adaga aae* 486
 Edgar-Thomas *adaaa bbiij* 566
 Edith *abagb ee* 278
 Edith *adagb deb* 492
 Edith (Anderson) *adaaa bbiid* 610
 Edith-Buckingham (Morse) *aacbe dad* 545
 Edith-Estelle *abbea mha* 453
 Edith-Hattie *abbbc dbb* 458
 Edith-Lillian *abce aebb* 528-9
 Edith-Marian *adaid bbad* 592
 Edith-May *aacdb ebad* 548
 Edith-Myrtle *adaga gca* 582
 Edith-Olivia *adabh fad* 501
 Edmund-Sabine *aacdb ebq* 433 548
 Edna-Alice *adagb fbe* 494
 Edna-Earl (Moreland) *adaae aged* 570
 Edna-Phyllis *adagb dbaa* 536
 Edward 1 2 4 5 6 14
 Edward *adaah eh* 355
 Edward *adagb dl* 365
 Edward *adaid ca* 377
 Edward *adaah ecd* 481
 Edward *adaaa bbiij* 563 609
 Edward-Baker *adaaa dbb* 471
 Edward-Blake *aacbe acde* 538
 Edward-Buck *adbfa bh* 386
 Edward G. *adbfa bdg* 515
 Edward-Gilpin *adaga gf* 361 362 489-91
 Edward-Hall *abbea mba* 452 556

LINCOLN cont'd

Edward-Henry *abdcf baabb* 613
 Edward-Henry *abdcf baabd* 613
 Edward-Leland *abbea mbda* 556
 Edward-Louis *aabck bdb* 411
 Edward-Madison *adaga gfac* 581
 Edward-Maynard *abbec fdc* 458 558
 Edward-Return *adaae agce* 570
 Edward-Reynold *abbhc dbe* 458
 Edward-Rose *adaga gda* 489 580-1
 Edward-Ross *aabcj cb* 267
 Edward-Turner *abbee cdb* 403 530-1
 Edward-Winslow *aabc c ah* 283 418
 419-21
 Edward-Winslow *aabc ahga* 544
 Edwin *aabhg da* 277
 Edwin-Litchfield *adcaj ffc* 520
 Edwin-Saville *aabcg dba* 406 531-2
 Edwina *adaah eea* 481
 Edwina-Lewis (Seaverns) *abbea cabg* 604
 Effie-Amelia-Florence *adaae agf* 473
 Effie-Florence *abbec bia* 455
 Effie-Julia (Garwood) *adahf dae* 591
 Effie (Martin) *adaaf dbc* 575
 Effie-Pearl *adaaa befc* 566
 Elbridge-Bangs *aabck bab* 410 534-5
 Eleanor (Ames) *aacdc eac* 551
 Eleanor-Fessenden *adca c dacc* 598
 Eleanor-Louise *aabcg dbdc* 533
 Eleanor M. (Gove) *aacdb b* 301-2
 Eleazer *adfff* 134
 Electa-Nobles *adfad bc* 245 393
 Elias-Hudson *adaga gfe* 490
 Elijah 15
 Elijah-Franklin *abbea cabi* 554 605
 Elisha *aaf* 11 35-8 91 184
 Elisha *aafd* 36 37
 Elisha *aaf* 37
 Elisha *aaff* 36 43 82 184-5 188
 Elisha *aaff c* 184 314-6
 Elisha L *aaff c* 315
 Eliza *aabcg c* 146
 Eliza *aabck d* 153 154 274
 Eliza *adfe e* 248
 Eliza *aabcj ca* 267
 Eliza *adbcf bd* 232 383-4
 Eliza () *adbc c* 382-3
 Eliza () *adbc f* 236
 Eliza-Ann (Livingston) *abbec bi* 455
 Eliza-Beal *aabcf h* 145-6
 Eliza (Fogg) *aabcj c* 267
 Eliza (Fraser) *adcaj bga* 598
 Eliza-Hall (Tower) *abbea md* 320
 Eliza (Hyer) Holbrook *aabce b* 255-6
 Eliza-Jackson (Copeland) *adfad ba* 521
 Eliza-James *abbea caf* 451
 Eliza-Langdon (Frothingham) *aabce b*
 292-3
 Eliza M. *adbf a bc* 385 386
 Eliza-Maria *aabce m* 166
 Eliza (Moore) *adahb f* 369
 Eliza (Murry) *aabce lfba* 547
 Eliza-Paddleford *aabce aha* 420
 Eliza (Pratt) 185
 Eliza (Robertson) *adbf a d* 380-1
 Eliza-Swift (Gardner) *aacdb efb* 549
 Elizabeth 30 77
 Elizabeth *ab* 13-5
 Elizabeth *abc* 13-4 41
 Elizabeth *ade* 18 22
 Elizabeth *agf* 26
 Elizabeth *aahc* 12
 Elizabeth *abab* 38
 Elizabeth *abbb* 14 39 41 88
 Elizabeth *adfi* 63
 Elizabeth *adagb* 110
 Elizabeth *adfab* 63 127 189
 Elizabeth *aacdb c* 179-80

LINCOLN cont'd

Elizabeth *abbea f* 189
 Elizabeth *adaae k* 208
 Elizabeth *adaah a* 215
 Elizabeth *adaga h* 218
 Elizabeth *adahb a* 226
 Elizabeth *adbf a h* 117 231 233
 Elizabeth *aacdb bc* 301 302
 Elizabeth *adaaa ad* 329
 Elizabeth *adaaa bc* 332 561
 Elizabeth *adaga ab* 358
 Elizabeth *adaga cb* 359
 Elizabeth *adaga ge* 361 362-3
 Elizabeth *adahb da* 369
 Elizabeth *adahb gd* 370
 Elizabeth *adahf cd* 373
 Elizabeth *adaid aa* 375
 Elizabeth *adaid be* 376
 Elizabeth *adaid ce* 377
 Elizabeth *adaid hg* 378
 Elizabeth *adaid bd* 378-9
 Elizabeth *adbf a da* 380-1
 Elizabeth *adbf a fb* 381-2
 Elizabeth *adbcf ce* 383 385
 Elizabeth *adbf c* 118 236
 Elizabeth *adaaa abb* 462
 Elizabeth *adaaa bee* 464
 Elizabeth *aabcf aeab* 531
 Elizabeth *adaid bbf* 592
 Elizabeth *adbcf baahb* 613
 Elizabeth () 127
 Elizabeth () *aabce ahj* 421
 Elizabeth (Laguer) Whartenby *adahb dce* 499
 Elizabeth (Alderson) *adaga gfd* 490
 Elizabeth-Ann *adahb bcb* 496-7
 Elizabeth (Beal) *aavc* 12
 Elizabeth-Beal *aabce bgb* 402
 Elizabeth (Casner) *adagb* 97 213-5 471
 Elizabeth (Coffman) *adaah ca* 215 471-2
 Elizabeth-Cushing *aabcd ad* 253-4
 Elizabeth (Davis) *adaid* 109-10
 Elizabeth (Dickinson) *adahf* 225 228-9
 Elizabeth (Doty) *adaga agd* 579
 Elizabeth (DuRoss) *adahb b* 368
 Elizabeth (Erb) *adahb bc* 496-7
 Elizabeth-Esther *adbf a bdfa* 595
 Elizabeth (Fillebrown) *aabce c* 257-8
 Elizabeth-Fillebrown *aabce ca* 258
 Elizabeth-Frothingham *aabce bb* 292
 Elizabeth-Gertrude *adaae abac* 569
 Elizabeth (Haines) *adahf ce* 505
 Elizabeth (Hawke) 10
 Elizabeth-Hopkins *aabcf ad* 261
 Elizabeth (Hupp) *adaaa bbd* 561
 Elizabeth-Hutchinson *adahf ccac* 589
 Elizabeth-Jacobs (Clarke) *aacdb fc* 436
 Elizabeth (Jones) *adaid* 230
 Elizabeth-Jones *adaid ga* 377
 Elizabeth (Kay) *adahb gc* 502
 Elizabeth-Lewis *aafff h* 185
 Elizabeth (Lincoln) *ab* 13-5
 Elizabeth (Lincoln) *adfab* 63 127 189-90
 Elizabeth-Lincoln (Cushing) *aacdc gf*
 444
 Elizabeth (Lovett) *adahb dc* 499
 Elizabeth M. (Edwards) *aabcf gg* 145
 Elizabeth-Maria *aacdb fca* 436
 Elizabeth-Marian (Gulick) *abbhc dca* 459
 Elizabeth (Mudd) *adaaa aa* 459-61
 Elizabeth (Neville) *abbec be* 454
 Elizabeth (Noble) *adbc c* 514
 Elizabeth (Norton) *aahf* 12
 Elizabeth (Oaves) *adaga* 216-9 361
 Elizabeth (Phipps) *adbcf aa* 382-3
 Elizabeth (Revere) *aabce* 165-6
 Elizabeth (Richards) *adahf cb* 505
 Elizabeth (Robbins) *adffe* 247 248-9

LINCOLN cont'd

Elizabeth (Ruth) *adaai bbb* 592
 Elizabeth-Scammell *aabce ba* 255 256-7
 Elizabeth (Severance) *adfad ba* 521
 Elizabeth (Shrum) *adbaa* 118 231-3
 Elizabeth (Stoddard) *adcai b* 390-1
 Elizabeth T. *adaah gb* 357
 Elizabeth-Theresa *adaae agd* 473
 Elizabeth (Thompson) *aacdb* 176-81
 Elizabeth (Trumbull) *aabc ac* 414-5
 Elizabeth-Trumbull *aabc acdb* 538
 Elizabeth-Waterhouse *aabcd dfa* 254
 Elizabeth (Whitcomb) *aaff* 36 80-4 91
 Ella *adba ed* 386
 Ella A. *aabce ade* 401
 Ella B. *adaah ebc* 480
 Ella-Frances (Ramsdell) *aabgc dbc* 532
 Ella-Lee (Long) *adaae ahd* 474
 Ella-Lightburn (Parker) *adaah gdb* 578
 Ella (McClerman) *adagb dje* 583
 Ellen *aabhg ab* 276
 Ellen *aafff gd* 317
 Ellen *adaaa aag* 460 461
 Ellen-Augusta *aafff gg* 318
 Ellen-Augusta *aabck bda* 411
 Ellen B. (Hayden) *aacdd ea* 447
 Ellen-Clark *adagb djed* 583
 Ellen-Deane (Simonds) *aabce cd* 403
 Ellen (Dyer) *aabj cb* 267
 Ellen-Elizabeth *adabb dda* 584
 Ellen-Elizabeth-Longfellow (Fessenden) *adac da* 518
 Ellen-Harriet (Carlson) *abbea cabi* 605
 Ellen-Harriet (Johanson) *abbea cabi* 605
 Ellen (Kennedy) *adagb dh* 493
 Ellen-Maria *adcai fh* 391
 Ellen-Maria *aacdb bda* 431
 Ellen-Maria *abbea cai* 452
 Ellen-Mehitable (Jones) *aacdb fcb* 549
 Ellen B. (Sykes) *adaah ek* 482
 Ellen (Spencer) *adabb dcd* 584
 Ellen-Theresa (McKenna) *aabgc dbc* 532
 Elliott-Curtis *aacdd deb* 313
 Elmer-Ellsworth *aabce cabd* 531
 Elmer-Ray *adaga ghab* 580
 Elmira-Taylor (Melone) *adaah eb* 480
 Elsie *aacdc ead* 441-2
 Elsie-Minnie (French) *aabcf acg* 404
 Elvira-Kingsley *aacdb ia* 307
 Elwyn-Russell *adaah gbcc* 586
 Emelia-Carlson (Ahlberg) *aacdb eeb* 433
 Emeline *aabce cf* 258
 Emeline *aabgc cf* 298 299
 Emeline E. (Bacon) *aafff cb* 315
 Emeline (Hall) *aabce da* 423
 Emelyn-Irwin (Taft) *adffe cda* 601
 Emily *adabb gga* 370
 Emily-Bean *adcai fa* 391
 Emily-Burling (Garrigues) *adaid hc* 507
 Emily-Caroline *aabce da* 423
 Emily-Caroline *aabce dabe* 545
 Emily-Caroline (Lincoln) *aabce da* 423
 Emily-Rolfe (Holbrook) *aacdb eba* 547-8
 Emily-Susan *adaaa abd* 462
 Emily-Virginia (Mawson) *adaid bb* 507
 Emma *adabb dbj* 499
 Emma-Bicknell *adffe cc* 396
 Emma-Catherine (Hupp) *adaae agi* 570
 Emma-Cushman *aabch dd* 148 266
 Emma-Eliza *adaga aag* 486-7
 Emma-Frances *adabb bcc* 497
 Emma-Gerard (Lyle) *adaah eka* 576
 Emma-Hamlin (Torrey) *aabgc de* 407-8
 Emma-Jane (Spicer) *adcai ff* 520
 Emma-Jane (Williams) *aabce lf* 427
 Emma-Louisa *adabb fac* 500
 Emma-Souther *aabcd bcc* 399-400

LINCOLN cont'd

Enfield (Stoddard) *adaah emc* 577
 Enoch *aacb* 10 32 33 35 65 72-8 79 89 176
 Enoch *aacbb* 75 76
 Enoch *aabce e* 163 287-9
 Ephraim 66 185
 Erastus-Churchill 241
 Ernest-Erdine *adaae agca* 569-70
 Ernest-Francis *abbec fdcd* 558
 Ernest-Wilbur *aacdd de* 313
 Ernest-William *adabb qcdb* 588
 Err-Ralston *adagb he* 367
 Esther *aabce abcf* 528
 Esther-Eliza (Bates) *adfae ad* 394 521-2
 Esther (Hilton) *adba* 114
 Esther-Nora *adaai bcd* 509
 Ethel *aabgc chb* 298 430
 Ethel *aacdb igba* 551
 Ethel *adaaa bbeq* 562
 Ethel-Agnes (Wentworth) *abbbc dbe* 458
 Ethel-Forester *aabgc dbad* 532
 Ethel-May *aacdc ecab* 552
 Etta-Bearl *adaga gda* 580
 Etta-Belle (Franks) *adaga gda* 580-1
 Etta-Harriet *aabce abgc* 528
 Etta-Lyman *aabgc dbe* 406
 Ettie-Frances *adabb fab* 500
 Ettie-Frances *adaaa befa* 566
 Eugenia-Bryant (Outlaw) *adaaf ace* 573-4
 Eugenia L. (Barbour) *aabgc dc* 407
 Eunice *aaffa* 36 80
 Eunice *abbbf* 92
 Eunice-Adaline *adaae agcf* 570
 Eunice-Eliza *adba dca* 511
 Eunice (Lincoln) *aaffa* 80 91-2
 Eunice R. (Swett) *aacdb h* 305-6
 Eunice-Viola *aabce cdbb* 531
 Eva *adaaa bbbb* 559
 Eva-Gwendoline *adaaa bbfae* 609
 Eva-Mahissa *adabb gca* 502
 Eva-May (Mullen) *adaaa bbfi* 609
 Eva (Möhrling) *adabb dci* 500
 Eva-Orilla *adabb geb* 503
 Eva-Richards *aacdb eg* 303
 Evalina-Barry *aabck fd* 273 274
 Evalina-Barry (Lincoln) *aabck fd* 273 274
 Evalyn-Mae *adaaa bbejd* 607
 Eve-Marie *adaaa bbeab* 608
 Evert-Wendell *aabce dada* 545
 Ezekiel *aaff* 36 37 80-4 91
 Ezekiel *aabch* 66 67 146 147-8 259
 Ezekiel *aabce c* 142 184 257-8
 Ezekiel *aabch d* 148 264-6
 Ezekiel *aacdb i* 177 180 306-8
 Ezekiel *aafff a* 80 184
 Ezekiel *aafff i* 185
 Ezekiel *aafff gc* 317
 Ezekiel *abbea cah* 450 452 552 553 554
 Ezekiel-Wallis *abbec bl* 323 455-6
 Ezra *aabgc* 74 75 77 167 251
 Ezra *aabgc c* 167 297-9
 Ezra *aabgc cc* 298 428-9
 Ezra *aabgc cke* 298 430
 Fannie *aacda g* 175
 Fannie (Bell) *aacdb ebd* 432-3
 Fannie-Biddle *abbbc dbd* 458
 Fannie-Esther *adfae adab* 600
 Fannie-Forester *aabgc dbb* 406
 Fannie-Webster *adac bacb* 596
 Fanny *adaah ed* 354-5
 Fanny (Chandler) *aabce add* 541-4
 Fanny-Clark *aabcf dab* 262 406
 Fanny-Elizabeth *adaae abd* 472
 Fanny-Ellen *abbec bga* 455
 Fanny (Kilby) *adcai* 240-1

LINCOLN cont'd

Fanny-Kilby *adcai* *fe* 391
 Fanny-Kilby *adcai* *bge* 519
 Fanny-Mitchell *aacdc* *eb* 309
 Fanny (Young) *adbcf* *beb* 593
 Felix-Zollicoffer *adaaf* *aba* 477
 Fern-Bell *adaaa* *bbcac* *a* 615
 Flora-Dell (Mitchell) *adaaa* *bbcf* 607
 Flora-Estella (Hayes) *abbea* *mh* 453
 Flora-Page *aacdd* *aaa* 445
 Florence *aacbe* *daba* 545
 Florence-Alberta (Bartlett) *aabce* *abca* 602
 Florence-Bates *adac* *bajb* 597
 Florence-Cornelia *adffe* *dga* 525
 Florence-Eva (Crane) *aacdb* *fed* 550
 Florence-Hayes *abbea* *mhb* 453
 Florence-Lillian *adaae* *hfae* 572
 Florence-Mary *adaaa* *bbfh* 563
 Florence-May *aabce* *aecc* 529
 Florilla (Buck) *adfa* *b* 385-6
 Floyd *adaah* *ela* 433
 Frances *aacde* 79-80
 Frances *aabaa* *b* 135 136-7
 Frances *aacdb* *d* 180
 Frances *aacdc* *a* 182
 Frances *aabhg* *dbb* 413-4
 Frances *adabb* *dbg* 499
 Frances *abcbg* *dga* 534
 Frances-Anne (Brown) *abbea* *fe* 511-2
 Frances (Day) *adaaa* *ad* 461-2
 Frances-Ellen (Coney) *abbec* *bg* 454-5
 Frances-Eloise *adabg* *fa* 494
 Frances-Fiske (Merrick) *aacbe* *ad* 416-7
 Frances-Gordon (Currier) *aabhg* *d* 277
 Frances (Jones) *aaca* 64-5 71
 Frances (Jones) *aacbe* *acdd* 71 604
 Frances (Jones) *Lincoln* *aba* 64-5
 Frances-Jesselyn *aacbe* *lc* 297
 Frances-Katharine *adaah* *ge* 357
 Frances-Louisa (Parr) *adabg* *fb* 494
 Frances-Louisa (Smith) *abbec* *bla* 455-6
 Frances-Maud (Monroe) *aacdb* *ebg* 548
 Frances-Merrick *aacbe* *ada* 417
 Frances (Nickerson) *adaga* *agf* 579
 Frances-Revere *aacbe* *k* 166
 Francina *aacdb* *iga* 551
 Francina-Knight *adahf* *cg* 373-4
 Francina (Reynolds) *adahf* *e* 372-4
 Francis *abbe* 39 42 80-91 121 238
 Francis *aacbe* *b* 166 291-3 294
 Francis *adac* *b* 238 388
 Francis *aacbe* *ba* 292
 Francis *adac* *bab* 516
 Francis-Henry *aacdd* *ec* 314 448
 Francis-Henry *aabce* *bca* 402
 Francis-Henry *aacdd* *eca* 449
 Francis-Herbert *adffe* *cab* 522
 Francis-Mayhew *abbea* *e* 189
 Francis-Mayhew *abbea* *ca* 319 450-2
 Francis-Mayhew *abbea* *cac* 450 451 552
 Francis-Stone *adffe* *ca* 396 522
 Frank *aabhg* *ec* 278
 Frank-Abraham *adaaa* *bbfg* 563
 Frank-Alvin *adabb* *dcd* 499 584
 Frank-Antonio *abce* *clab* 530
 Frank-Boynton *adffe* *cgb* 524
 Frank-Buckingham *adaah* *gabc* 578
 Frank-Fitzhugh *adaae* *abab* 569
 Frank-Louis *aacbe* *lda* 426
 Frank-Louis *aacbe* *ldfa* 547
 Frank-Thorla *aacbf* *ae* 405
 Franklin-Jones *abbe* *gb* 304
 Franklin-Philbrook *aacdb* *efb* 434 549
 Fred E *abcb* *bfd* 412
 Fred-Eugene *abbed* *bedd* 526
 Fred-Jerome *abbea* *mhc* 453 556-7

LINCOLN cont'd

Fred-Royal *abcbf* *acg* 404
 Frederic *aabce* *ae* 401 528-9
 Frederic-Ernest *adaaa* *bbcac* 606 614-5
 Frederic-Fuller *adcai* *fb* 520
 Frederic-Revere *aacbe* *la* 296 297
 Frederic-Revere *aacbe* *lyb* 427 547
 Frederic-Walker *aacbe* *i* 166 168 294 295-6
 Frederic-Walker *aacbe* *da* 294 421-3
 Frederic-Walker *aacbe* *dab* 296 423 544-5
 Frederic-Walker *aacbe* *dabb* 545
 Frederick *aabce* 66 67 141-2 184
 Frederick *aabce* *b* 142 255-7
 Frederick *aacdb* *ebf* 433
 Frederick-Albert *adaaf* *acf* 478 574
 Frederick-Edwin *aabhg* *aba* 413 536
 Frederick-Ernest *aabce* *abba* 528
 Frederick-Herbert *abbbc* *dba* 458
 Frederick-Lewis *aafff* *gh* 316 318 449
 Frederick-Oliver *aabce* *bb* 257
 Galen *adfo* 62
 Galen *adfaa* 127 243
 Galen *adfaa* *a* 244
 Gatewood-Saunders *adaah* *emc* 485 576-7
 Geneva *adaaa* *bbcbg* *a* 615
 George *abhd* 91 92
 George *aacbe* 125
 George *adcbf* 125
 George *aacbi* *e* 168
 George *adaah* *e* 213 214 215 353-6
 George *adcbf* *b* 118 234 382 383-4
 George *aacbe* *af* 283 417-9
 George *adabg* *lf* 368
 George *adcbf* *bg* 384
 George *adaha* *eca* 480
 George-Albert *aacdb* *eea* 433 548-9
 George-Augustus *aacbe* *lfd* 428
 George-Bronson *abcbg* *de* 264 407-8
 George-Bronson *abcbg* *dec* 408
 George-Chandler *aacbe* *adde* 543-4
 George-Cook *abcbf* *gg* 145
 George-Cummings *adfae* *adc* 522 600
 George-Eckert *adabb* *bhh* 496 584
 George-Edmonds *adbe* *cda* 403 529-30
 George-Edward *aabce* *ad* 401
 George-Frederick-Handel *aabce* *bg* 256 257 401-2
 George-Gibbins *aabce* *bi* 257
 George-Gifford *abcbf* *acf* 404
 George-Henry *abbbc* *dc* 324 459
 George-Henry *adffe* *cb* 247 396 522-3
 George-Henry *abced* *bed* 400 526
 George-Henry *adcbf* *beb* 513 593
 George-Henry *adac* *bai* 517 596-7
 George-Henry *adcbf* *hebb* 593
 George-Herbert *aacdb* *ebb* 432
 George-Jones *adaid* *bb* 376 507
 George-Jones *adaid* *hd* 378
 George-Jones *adaid* *ba* 507 592
 George-Jones *adaid* *bbac* 592
 George-Lewis *adaah* *bca* 496
 George-Lowell *aacdb* *bdb* 431
 George-Luther *abbbc* *dca* 459
 George-Lyle *adaah* *ekab* 576
 George-Lyman *abcbg* *abd* 406 532-3
 George-Martin *abbea* *mbd* 453 556
 George-Morton *adaah* *eka* 482 576
 George-Morton *adcai* *fa* 520 598-9
 George-Morton *adcai* *fbaa* 599
 George-Otis *aacdb* *eb* 303 432-3
 George-Peter *abce* *adg* 401
 George-Pottle *aacdb* *ih* 307 308 440
 George-Reynolds *adahf* *daca* 591
 George-Russell *abcbf* *de* 148 266
 George-Ruth *adai* *bbbe* 592
 George-Thomas *adaah* *ek* 355 482
 George-Thomas *adaae* *hfc* 475

LINCOLN cont'd

George-Thomas *adaaa bdda* 561
 George-Trumbull *aabc acc* 415
 George-Vashine *adaab bb* 368 495-6
 George W. *aabc haab* 546
 George-Washington *adahf dd* 375
 George-Washington *adaga gie* 492
 George-Washington *adaab dcb* 499
 George-Washington *adaf d* 506 591
 George-Washington *adaaa bbe* 559
 George-Washington-Henry *adbcf becf* 594
 George-William *aabcf aea* 405 531
 George-Winslow *abbea mbab* 556
 Georgia *adaah eba* 480
 Georgianna-Devillers *aabc afa* 419
 German *adaab h* 226
 German-Dickenson *adaab bd* 368 497-8
 Gertrude-Abby (Berry) *aacdb efc* 434
 Gertrude (Reed) *adabc aaa* 588
 Gladys-Adelia *aabce aeb* 529
 Gladys-Maie *aabed bde* 526
 Gladys-Victoria *aacdb eea* 549
 Glen-Washington *adaaa bbea* 608
 Gordon-Pfeiffer *adaaa bbgba* 610
 Gorham *aabed d* 140 141 252-4
 Gorham-Edgar *aacdb igb* 439 551
 Gorham-Prentice *aabed dc* 253
 Grace *aafa* 90 132
 Grace *adaaa bhfa* 609
 Grace-Ann *adbaa dcb* 511
 Grace-Caroline *aacdb efa* 434
 Grace-Isabel *aabhg aaab* 536
 Grace-May *adaab geda* 587
 Grace-May (Hawkins) *aacde eca* 552
 Grace ([Stockbridge] Thaxter) *aab* 28-31
 Graham-Cullen *adaah eba* 576
 Grant *adaab dbh* 499
 Grover-James *adaaa befe* 566
 Gussie-Lou *adaaf dbac* 575
 Guy-Alvin-Theodore *abcec bea* 454
 Hannah (—) *adf* 61
 Hannah *aaf* 37
 Hannah *aafj* 36 37 38
 Hannah *adac* 47 50 51
 Hannah *adaab* 95 98 100 101
 Hannah *adagd* 108 223
 Hannah *adbf* 120 121
 Hannah *adffb* 133 320
 Hannah *aabed f* 140 141
 Hannah *adaae g* 207
 Hannah *adaaf b* 101
 Hannah *adaah h* 213 215
 Hannah *adaga f* 218
 Hannah *adagb g* 219 220-1
 Hannah *aabed ad* 141 252
 Hannah *adaga ce* 360
 Hannah *abbea cae* 189 451
 Hannah-Amelia *aabc lg* 297
 Hannah-Ann (Haymaker) *adagb dj* 493
 Hannah (Clapp) *adca f* 391
 Hannah E. ([—] Norwood) *aacdb i* 307
 Hannah-Elizabeth (Johnson) *adaab ja* 500-1
 Hannah-Elvina (Kendig) *adaab bbi* 583
 Hannah-Farrar-Jewett (Clark) *aabcf da* 405-6
 Hannah (Hobbs) *adac b* 391-2
 Hannah-Jane *adfae af* 394
 Hannah-Jane ([Taylor] Wiser) *adbcf beb* 593
 Hannah (Jones) *adaid b* 376
 Hannah (Jones) *adag b* 112 364-5
 Hannah M. *adba bb* 386
 Hannah-Manson *adffi b* 250
 Hannah-Margaret *adagb djee* 583
 Hannah-Maria (Sears) *aabga aa* 413
 Hannah-Mary *adabc aad* 504
 Hannah-Mehitabel (Brewer) *aabcf ac* 404

LINCOLN cont'd

Hannah-Pratt (Dunbar) *aabce ae* 401
 Hannah-Prentiss (Perry) *adffe d* 396
 Hannah (Ritter) *adaii bc* 509-10
 Hannah (Salter) *ada* 44-53 100
 Hannah-Samuels *adaid e* 230
 Hannah-Sprague (Wales) *aabc l* 294 296-7
 Hannah (VanBuskirk) *adabc a* 371
 Hannah-Young (Stoner) *adaii bf* 510-1
 Hannaniah *adaha* 108 110 194 222
 Harold-George *aabed bdb* 526
 Harold-Thomas *adaab gcb* 586 612
 Harold-Wilbur *aabhg aad* 536
 Harriet *aabcf e* 150
 Harriet *aabcf c* 172 173
 Harriet *aacda h* 175
 Harriet *aabcf gb* 274
 Harriet-Abbot *aabc daa* 423
 Harriet-Amelia *aacdb bdj* 432
 Harriet-Ann (Elliott) *adaaa bbi* 564-6
 Harriet-Ann (Zell) *adba dc* 511
 Harriet-Brayton (Nichols) *aabc adde* 543
 Harriet-Clementina *aabcf bg* 270
 Harriet-Cook (Fithian) *adbcf bee* 594
 Harriet-DeLucy *adaah gg* 357
 Harriet-Eveline *adaaa bbcj* 560
 Harriet (Fleniken) *adaga age* 487
 Harriet-Holbrook (Nickerson) *abcec fdca* 558
 Harriet-Joy *abaeg b* 188
 Harriet (Keller) *adagb bd* 364
 Harriet (McLellan) *aabcf a* 260-2
 Harriet-McLellan *aabcf ab* 261
 Harriet-Maria *aabc lfc* 427-8
 Harriet-Maria *adac bafa* 596
 Harriet-Maria ([White] Bean) *aabc lf* 427-8
 Harriet-Moody *aabc db* 294 297
 Harriet-Priscilla *aabce abb* 400
 Harriet-Priscilla *abcec fdce* 558
 Harriet (Robie) *aabcf g* 149 273 274
 Harriet (Tufts) *abcec fd* 457-8
 Harriet *aabce e* 192
 Harriet-Souther *aafff ga* 316-7
 Harrison-Gilbert *adaii bc* 110 378 509-10
 Harrison-Tilden *adaii bed* 510
 Harry *adaab bde* 498
 Harry-Benjamin *adaga gdh* 489
 Harry-Davis *adaab bdf* 498
 Harry-Foster *aacdb fcd* 436 550
 Harry-Francis *abbea mhd* 454 557
 Harry-Francis *aabcf dcb* 532
 Harry-Gordon *aabcf dgad* 533
 Harry-Grealy *aabcf dbab* 532
 Harry-Irven *aabc lfg* 428
 Harry-Lewis *adbcf begd* 594
 Harry-Newton *adac baib* 597 613-4
 Harry-Preston *adaaa bbeaf* 608
 Harry-Reaves *adaab dcj* 500
 Harry-Ward *aabcf dbc* 406 532
 Harry-Willard *adca bff* 519
 Hartwell *aabcf cd* 298
 Hartwell *aabcf ce* 298
 Harvey-Preston *adaae age* 473 569-70
 Harvey-Ruth *adaii bbbd* 592
 Harvie-Gilpin *adafj cbb* 505
 Hattie A. *adba ba* 514
 Hattie-Green *aabcf dbac* 532
 Hattie-Louise *aabce cde* 403-4
 Hattie-Simons *adba bde* 515
 Hawkes 254
 Hazel-Adeline *aabce aba* 413
 Hazel-Irene *adaga gda* 581
 Hazel-Rees (Huey) *adaii bbbba* 612
 Helen *aabcf ahi* 421
 Helen *aacdb fcd* 550
 Helen *adaaa bhfa* 609

LINCOLN cont'd

Helen-Abigail *aabce aecd* 529
 Helen-Alma *aacdc gbb* 443
 Helen ([Benedict] Burnett) *adaah gda* 578
 Helen-Blake (Webber) *aacbc acd* 537-8
 Helen-Brevoort *adfad baba* 599
 Helen-Conoly *adaid bbb* 507
 Helen-Elizabeth (Sprague) *aacbg cc* 429
 Helen-Eugenia *adffe cdaa* 601
 Helen-Francia (Philbrick) *abbhc db* 458-9
 Helen-Frances *aabch dc* 148 266
 Helen-Frances *aacdc eab* 441
 Helen-Francis *adffe cad* 522
 Helen-Geraldine *adaaa bbeac* 608
 Helen-Gertrude *abbea cabdb* 604
 Helen-Hale (Story) *aacdb eec* 434
 Helen-Irene *adaaa bbidg* 610
 Helen-Maria *aabck bfb* 412
 Helen-Maria *aacbg ccb* 429
 Helen-Maria (Shedd) *aabck bf* 411-2
 Helen-Martha (Knowlton) *aacdb bd* 431-2
 Helen-Mary *adagb fbd* 494
 Helen-Pauline *adaga gic* 582
 Helen-Revere *aacdd dab* 445
 Heman 66 137
 Henrietta *adacac h* 125 239-40
 Henrietta ([Baugh] Scales) *adaaf aa* 348
 Henrietta-Brewer *aabcf aca* 404
 Henrietta-Frances (Grandle) *adaae agc* 569-70
 Henrietta (Kepilino) *aabgc dga* 533
 Henrietta-Wallis *adacac baca* 595
 Henry *aacdc* 79 181-3
 Henry *aacda f* 175
 Henry *aacdc e* 183 308-10 311
 Henry *abbec e* 191
 Henry *adaga j* 217 219
 Henry *aabce cg* 258
 Henry *aabhg ad* 276
 Henry *aabhg db* 277 413-4
 Henry *aacdc gg* 313
 Henry *abbec bb* 84 321 453-4
 Henry *adaga ga* 362 487-8
 Henry *adbcf bb* 383
 Henry *aacdb bde* 431
 Henry *aacdc eaa* 441
 Henry *aabce cdaa* 530
 Henry *adbcf baabi* 613
 Henry-Barry *aabck bf* 270 274 411-2
 Henry-Brewer *adbcf acd* 404
 Henry-Greenwood *adffe cba* 523
 Henry-Harrison *abbea mf* 320
 Henry-Huston *adagb djec* 583
 Henry M. *aacda eb* 301
 Henry-Moorhead *aabck bfa* 412
 Henry-Mordecai *adaaa bbcab* 606
 Henry-Patrick *aabgc dgb* 409 533-4
 Henry-Philip *adafh dc* 375
 Henry-Philip *adafh daa* 108 110 223 506 590
 Henry-Philip *adaaa bbf* 563 608
 Henry-Richardson *aacdc eca* 442 552
 Henry-Thomas *adfae adb* 522
 Henry-Wadsworth *abbec bbaa* 557
 Henry-Ware *aabcd df* 254
 Henry-Ware *aabcd dfe* 254
 Hepzibah *aaffi* 36 83-4 453
 Hepzibah (Bouvé) *abce b* 255-6
 Herbert-Austin *abbea cabda* 604
 Herbert-Henry *adafa bda* 514
 Herbert-Randolph *adbcf bedd* 594
 Herbert-Richmond *aacdb ee* 303 433-4
 Herman-Cushing *aabhe ab* 275 276 412-3
 Herod-Franklin *adaae age* 473
 Hester *adab* 59 113 114
 Hester *adagb dha* 364 493

LINCOLN cont'd

Hester *adaaa bbf* 559
 Hester-Ann (—) *adaae aa* 343
 Hezekiah *abb* 13 14 15 39-43
 Hezekiah *abbb* 39 42 80 88 91-2
 Hezekiah *abba* 92
 Hezekiah *aacab f* 12 note 72
 Hezekiah *adaaa aae* 460 461
 Holbrook *aacdb ebab* 548
 Homer-Fielden *adaaa bbf* 608
 Hope-Kirby *adffe cgd* 524
 Horace-Greeley *adaga agf* 358 486 487 579
 Horace-McKee *adbcf bej* 513
 Horace-William *adbcf bedb* 594 613
 Hosea *aaih* 12
 Howard *adabb dci* 499-500
 Howard *adaih bea* 510
 Howard-Abbot *aabce ldd* 426
 Howard-Amasa *aabgc dga* 533
 Howard-Andrew *aacdb igbb* 551
 Howard-Bicknell *adffe cbd* 523
 Howard-Nearing *adhfa bdf* 515 595
 Howard-Thomas *adaaa bbead* 608
 Howard-Walter *adfae adaa* 600
 Hugh-Brown *adaaf aa* 348
 Hugh-Brown *adaaf abe* 477
 Hugh-Brown *adaaf acc* 478
 Huldah *adfae ab* 394
 Huldah (Kilby) *adfae* 127 245-6
 Huldah (Leech) *adaga ga* 362 487-8
 Ida *adbcf bebe* 593
 Ida-Beatrice (Sharp) *adaaf ac* 478
 Ida-Berenice (Tabbutt) *abbec fbd* 558
 Ida-Eliza *adaaa hfd* 475
 Ida-Ella *aacdb gfa* 437
 Ida-Louise *aabce cdaa* 530
 Ida P. (Jones) *adbcf bedb* 613
 Ida (Young) *adbcf baa* 592-3
 Ina-Belle (Porter) *adhfa bdf* 595
 Ira-Briggs *adagb fa* 365-6
 Irene *adfae adca* 600
 Irene-Beal *aafff gf* 318
 Isaac 10 63 234 note 242
 Isaac *abd* 14
 Isaac *adc* 16 18 19 22 59-61 127 388
 Isaac *adbb* 55 56 58 113 114-5 119
 Isaac *adca* 59 60 61 89 121-3 132 244
 Isaac *adaad* 43 93 95 100 101 204-5 348
 Isaac *adcaa* 122
 Isaac *adccb* 125
 Isaac *adaaf f* 101 209 210 211 351-2 353
 Isaac *adba d* 118 232 379 380-1
 Isaac *adac d* 239 388-9
 Isaac *adac ba* 388 516-7
 Isaac *adac daa* 518
 Isaac-Buck *adhfa bd* 385 386 514-5
 Isaac-Newton *adac bag* 516
 Isaac R. *adbc ca* 383 384 514
 Isaac-Warren *adac bae* 516
 Isaac-Wells *adaah gd* 356 367 485-6
 Isaac-Wells *adaah gde* 485-6
 Isaac-Wilber *adba dcc* 511
 Isabel *aabg ae* 276
 Isabel *adaae abe* 472
 Isabel *adaae hfia* 573
 Isabel R. 446
 Isabella (McCain) *adaga gff* 490 491
 Isaijah *aahi* 12
 Isaijah *aag* 12
 Isaijah *abbea f* 189 190 240
 Isaijah *abbea cab* 451 552-4
 Isaijah-Austin *abbea cabd* 553 604
 Israel 278 313
 Israel *adbc g* 118 235 236
 Jackson-Steward *aabgc ckbc* 547
 Jacob *ad f* 18 19 23 62-3 130 131
 Jacob *adbc* 55 58 113 114 116-8 231

LINCOLN cont'd

Jacob *adfb* 62 128-32
 Jacob *adaae* 43 94 95 96 97 98 100 101
 205-8 213
 Jacob *adbch* 116 117 118 234-7
 Jacob *adfad* 61 63 123 127 128 244-5
 Jacob *adaae* *h* 207 344-5
 Jacob *adbcf* *a* 118 234 382-3 384
 Jacob *adbch* *b* 118 235 236
 Jacob *adfad* *g* 244 245
 Jacob *adaaa* *be* 332 333 464
 Jacob *adbcf* *cb* 383 384
 Jacob *adbcf* *bf* 384
 Jacob *adaaa* *bdb* 463 561
 Jacob-Arthur *aacdb* *ebac* 548
 Jacob-Broadus *adaae* *hf* 345 346 475-6
 Jacob-Broadus *adaae* *hfha* 573
 Jacob-Lafferty *adagb* *da* 364
 Jacob-Nicholas *adaae* *ag* 343 344 472-3
 Jacob-Stannels *aacdb* *eba* 432 547-8
 Jacob-Thomas *adaae* *agi* 473 570
 Jael *aahh* 12
 Jael (Curtis) *adfa* 63 127-8 189 190
 Jael (Cushing) *aacda* 174-5
 Jael (Garrett) *adc* 59-61
 Jairus 254
 Jairus *adffk* 134
 Jairus *abcee* *h* 142 148 259-60
 Jairus B *abcee* *h* 259
 Jairus-Beals *abcee* *ab* 355 400
 Jairus-Horace *abcee* *abca* 527 602
 James 65 67 76 80 139 140 141 143 147
 242
 James *aaa* 10-11
 James *aaaa* 10
 James *adaid* 112 230
 James *adcad* 121
 James *adcaf* 122
 James *adcah* 122 123 242-3
 James *adaid* *ba* 376
 James *adaid* *hb* 378
 James *adbcf* *bc* 383
 James *adaaa* *bbi* 463 564-6
 James-Anderson *adaaa* *bbida* 610
 James-Boone *adaid* *abc* 506 691-2
 James-Bradford *adaaa* *ab* 43 329 461-2
 James-Capeheart *adahf* *daca* 591
 James-Carter *adcai* *bd* 390
 James-Carter *adcai* *bgd* 519
 James-Claiborne *adaah* *gda* 357 note 485
 577-8
 James-Claiborne *adaah* *gdaa* 578
 James-Dallas *adcah* *bah* 517
 James-Davis *abbea* *md* 320
 James-Dernell *adaga* *gic* 492 582
 James-Edward *aacdb* *bb* 301
 James-Edwin *adaah* *em* 355 483-5
 James-Edwin *adaah* *emd* 485 577
 James F. *adaaa* *bbgb* 564 609-10
 James-Francis *abccb* *bh* 152 270 274 412
 James-Hamilton *adaaf* *ac* 205 348 477-8
 James-Handshaw *adaga* *aa* 358 486-7
 James-Hubert *adahb* *fae* 585
 James-McCain *adaga* *gff* 490 491
 James-Martin *abbea* *mhc* 557
 James-Minor 367 371
 James-Moore *adahb* *fa* 226 369 500-1
 James-Morris *adaaa* *bbgb* 610
 James-Otis *aacdc* *ge* 313 443-4
 James-Preston *adaga* *picb* 582
 James-Riley *adaga* *abe* 462
 James-Russell *adcai* *bgaa* 598
 James-Silliman *adaga* *agb* 487
 James-Stephen *adaga* *aaaa* 579
 James T. *adaga* *aaf* 486
 James-Thomas *adaaa* *bbee* 559 605-6
 James-Warren *adcah* *bb* 392
 James-Washington *adaaa* *bed* 464

LINCOLN cont'd

James-Wesley *adahb* *faf* 501
 Jane *aabah* 64 66 148 259
 Jane *aabaa* *d* 135 137
 Jane *aabch* *b* 148 259-60
 Jane *abcef* *aa* 260
 Jane *abcea* *db* 381
 Jane *adaga* *ghaa* 582
 Jane-Cordelia *adaah* *ef* 355 481
 Jane (Gilpin) *adaga* *g* 361-3 488
 Jane (Lincoln) *aabah* 66 148 259
 Jane (Lincoln) *aabch* *b* 148 259-60
 Jane-Robinson ([Thomas] Lewis) *aabce* *c*
 267
 Jane-Russell *abcee* *ha* 148 260
 Jane-Thaxter (Burrell) *abcee* *ae* 401
 Jane (Usrey) *adaaf* *db* 479
 Janet-Sallie *adaae* *hfaca* 611
 Janette-Ann *adaae* *hfaf* 572
 Jared *aacab* *g* 12 note 72
 Jeannette-Carlson *abbea* *cabic* 605
 Jedediah *aac* 10 31-5 70
 Jedediah *aaca* 35 64 70-2
 Jedediah *aacbi* 74 75 78 167-9 293 313
 Jedediah *aacab* *a* 12 note 72
 Jedediah *aacbi* *c* 168
 Jedediah *aacbi* *aa* 299
 Jemima *adagb* *b* 219 220
 Jennett *adffe* *h* 248 249
 Jennett *adffe* *j* 249
 Jennette-Emeline (Carpenter) *adahb* *ged*
 503
 Jennie-Catherine (Elofson) *abbea* *mba*
 556
 Jennie-Elizabeth (Kershaw) *abcef* *aea* 531
 Jennie-Louise (Lawson) *abbea* *mhc* 556-7
 Jennie M. (Crockett) *aabee* *lfd* 428
 Jennie-Margaret (Adams) *adahb* *gbc* 586
 Jennie-May (Morse) *abceg* *dca* 532
 Jennings-Sipe *adaae* *ahcb* 571
 Jeremiah 157
 Jeremiah *aaid* 12 80
 Jermyan *adahb* *h* 226
 Jerom *aacbg* *ch* 298 299 429-30
 Jerome *abbea* 89 127 188-90
 Jerome *abbea* *c* 189 318-9
 Jerome-Bates *aacbg* *cha* 298 430
 Jerusha *abcef* *f* 144
 Jerusha (Waterman) *abcef* 142-6
 Jesse *adaaf* *a* 101 209 210 347-8
 Jesse *adagb* *d* 112 219 220 363-5
 Jesse *adaaf* *aca* 478
 Jesse *adaaa* *bbfia* 609
 Jesse-Hampton *adaaf* *dbea* 575
 Jesse-Leroy *adagb* *djc* 493
 Jessie *adaaa* *dbac* 568
 Jessie-Amanda *adbcf* *bck* 514
 Jessie-Belle *adahb* *gbg* 502
 Jessie-Florence *adbcf* *beee* 594
 Jessie-Mary *adcai* *ffb* 520
 Jessie (Schultz) *adaaa* *bbic* 610
 Jetson-Jackson *adaae* *ahc* 474 571
 Joanna 39
 Joanna *aabaf* 64 65-6
 Joanna E. (Bacon) *aafff* *cb* 315
 Joanna-Frothingham *aabee* *bf* 293
 Joanna (Low) *aaa* 10
 Job *aahd* 12
 Joel *adffh* 134
 Joel-Kay *adahb* *gbd* 502 586
 Joel-Willcutt *abbee* *bj* 322-3
 John *agg* 24 26
 John *aabh* 29 30 31 68-70
 John *adaa* 47 49 50 51 52 92-103 335
 John *adbg* 54 55 59 94 113
 John *abcef* 66 68 76 141 143 148-51
 John *adaaf* 43 94 95 96 98 99 100 101
 208-12

LINCOLN cont'd

John *adagb* 94 104 105 106 108 219-22 367
 John *adaaj* 112 229
 John *adbec* 117 233
 John *aabcj* b 150
 John *aabck* c 154
 John *aabhg* a 156 276-7
 John *adaae* b 206
 John *adaaf* k 101 209 210 211 212 352-3
 John *adaah* f 213 214 215
 John *adagb* c 105 219 220 366
 John *adahc* a 227 371
 John *adahf* c 229 372-4
 John *adaid* b 230 375-6
 John *adbca* a 118 232 379-80
 John *adbch* e 118 235 236
 John *adcai* b 241 389-91
 John *aabhg* aa 276 413
 John *adaae* hc 345
 John *adagb* hb 367
 John *adagb* la 368
 John *adahb* dc 369 499
 John *adahb* ga 370
 John *adahc* bb 372
 John *adaid* ac 375
 John *adbcf* ba 383 512
 John *adbfa* eg 387
 John *adcai* fb 391 519-20
 John *adahb* dba 498
 John *adahc* baa 372
 John *adahb* degb 585
 John *adbcf* baaa 593
 John-Anselm *adcai* bgc 519
 John-Anselm *adcai* ffa 520
 John-Barker *aabhg* 78 156
 John-Bumstead *aabce* bh 293
 John-Clarence *adaaa* bbeh 562
 John-Craigin *adaaf* db 210 349 351 478-9
 John-Crocker *aacdc* f 183 310-1
 John-Davie *adaae* hfb 475 572
 John-Dehaven *adaid* b 112 231 378-9
 John-Dunlap *adac* da 389 517-8
 John-Dunlap *adac* dacb 598
 John-Edward *adaae* aha 474 570-1
 John-Egbert *adbfa* a 237
 John-Egbert *adbfa* ff 388
 John-Erb *adahb* bed 497 584
 John-Fillebrown *adac* cd 258 403-4
 John-Gilbert *adaid* be 379 510
 John-Henry *adaae* fc 311
 John-Henry *adaae* hfbb 572
 John-Hobart *abbec* d 190 191
 John-Hobart *abbec* bk 323
 John-Hobart *adac* baf 516 596
 John-Howard *aacdb* ig 307 308 439
 John-James *adcai* bg 391 518-9
 John-Joseph *adahf* cea 505 589
 John-Joseph *adahf* ceab 589
 John-Karsner *adaah* eb 354 479-80 481
 John-Karsner *adaah* ebd 480 576
 John-Mason *aacdb* hc 305 306
 John-Melvin *adaaf* ac 305 436-7
 John-Mordecai *adaaf* ab 348 476-7
 John-Mordecai *adaaa* bcbcb 607
 John-Morton *adaah* ekac 576
 John-Nathan *aacdb* icab 550
 John-Patterson *adagb* dh 364 365 493
 John-Percy *adaae* hfad 611
 John-Robertson *adbca* dc 381 511
 John-Robie *aabcj* hb 268 409
 John-Russel *adaaa* bbife 611
 John-Ruth *adaid* bbbc 592
 John-Spencer *aabeg* dac 409 534
 John-Strother *adaae* aa 343
 John T. *aabce* add 401
 John-Taylor *adahf* db 375
 John-Thomas *adahb* gec 503
 John-Thompson *aacdb* qca 437

LINCOLN cont'd

John-Thompson *aacdb* gfd 438
 John-Waldo *aabce* d 163 284-6 414
 John-Waldo *aabce* ah 283 419
 John-Waldo *aabce* ahb 420
 John-Wesley *adaah* fb 369
 John-Wesley *adahb* dce 499
 John-Wesley *adaah* aaa 504 588
 John-Winthrop *aabhg* aaaa 536
 Jonathan *aabce* 29 30 31 66-8
 Jonathan *aabce* 66 67 140-1
 Jonathan *aabce* e 140 141
 Jonathan-Jones *adaaa* bef 464 566
 Joseph 278 313
 Joseph *aaic* 12
 Joseph *adahf* 110 225 227-9
 Joseph *abbec* b 191 321-3
 Joseph *adahb* c 226
 Joseph *abbec* be 322 454
 Joseph *adbca* fa 381
 Joseph *adbfa* ea 386
 Joseph *adaaa* bbg 463 563-4
 Joseph *adaaa* beg 464 566-7
 Joseph *adaaa* bbec 562
 Joseph-David *adaaa* bbgc 560 607
 Joseph-Gardner *abbec* fbe 457
 Joseph H. *adaga* gib 492
 Joseph-Henry *adahf* cb 373 504-5
 Joseph-Hollis *adahb* ge 370 502-3
 Joseph-Howard *adbcf* bee 513 594
 Joseph-Howard *adbcf* beeb 594
 Joseph-Waterman *adbfb* 120 121
 Joseph-Waterman *adbfa* c 238
 Josephine *aabce* aa 276
 Josephine *adaae* he 345
 Josephine *adaaf* dbb 479
 Josephine-Amy (Wands) *aabce* aabc 603
 Josephine (Clapp) *aabck* bh 412
 Josephine-Elizabeth *adaae* abb 471-2
 Josephine-Marion (Barnard) *aabce* acbaa 614
 Josephine-Rebecca *adaae* id 347
 Josephine-Rice *adaae* cdac 530
 Josephine-Rose *aabce* aadb 542
 Joshua 63
 Joshua-Revere *aacbi* i 168 169
 Joshua-Thompson *aabcf* da 405
 Josiah *aaic* 12 36
 Josiah *aaib* 12
 Josiah *adaaa* b 43 44 108 194 196 197 201 202 327 329-33 336 463
 Jotham *aabbe* a 155 156 274-6
 Julia *adaah* eo 355-6
 Julia *adaah* elf 483
 Julia-Ann (Caldwell) *adbfa* e 386-7
 Julia-Ann (Holmes) *abbec* fb 456-7
 Julia ([Brown] Colston) *adaah* ebb 575
 Julia-Hall (Robbins) *aabcj* hb 409
 Julia-Holmes *abbec* fbc 457
 Julia-Jenks (Handy) *aabcf* aea 531
 Julia-Maria (Ross) *adffe* cg 524
 Julia O'Neal (Whitehead) *adaae* hfh 573
 Julia-Sophia (Jones) *aacdb* ef 434
 Juliana *adaaf* j 101 209 212
 Julian (Boone) *adaic* 229
 Julian (Mayberry) *adaic* 229
 Juliann (Gateway) *adaah* e 354-6
 Kate-May (Bowles) *adaae* hfi 572
 Kate-Von-Weber (Marston) *aabce* ah 420-1
 Katharine *adaaa* bf 331 333
 Katharine *aacdc* gea 444
 Katharine *adaaa* bei 464
 Katharine-Bird *adaah* emb 484-5
 Katharine (Dorflinger) *adbfa* bg 515
 Katharine-May *adaaa* beff 566
 Katharine-VonWeber *aabce* ahk 421
 Katherine-Marie *aabck* ddd 411

LINCOLN cont'd

Katherine-Mary *adaga ghc* 492
 Katherine-Russell *aabch db* 148 265-6
 Kathleen-Malinda (Zirkel) *adaae agca* 569-70
 Kathryn *adaga agfd* 579
 Kathryn-Gould (Wait) *adaah gde* 486
 Katie-Bright *adaae ahf* 475
 Kenneth *aacdb ipbc* 551
 Lafferty *adagb l* 105 219 222 367-8
 LaForrest *aabee aec* 401 529
 LaForrest-Webster *aabee aeca* 529
 Langdon *aabee bg* 293
 Larkin F. *adaah gh* 357
 Laura *adbcf cba* 384
 Laura-Ashbury (Arnold) *adffe dd* 397
 Laura-Caroline ((Larsen) Anderson) *adbfa fh* 515-6
 Laura-Elcena (Tegarden) *adaaa bbea* 608
 Laura-Flint *aabcf daa* 405-6
 Laura-Maria (Simmons) *aabhg a* 276
 Lavina *adaab dbc* 498
 Lavina (Gibbs) *adaaa bbi* 611
 Lawrence *adaaa bbi* 610
 Lawrence-Franklin *abbea cabia* 605
 Lawrence-Litchfield *aabck bfc* 412 535
 Lazarus *adcai* 123 240-1
 Leah *aacbh* 74 75 77-8 156
 Leavitt *aacda d* 175
 Leavitt *aacda e* 175 299-301
 Lee (Moore) *adaaf dba* 574
 Lelia *adaaa bbf* 563
 Lemuel-Saunders *adaah ei* 355 481-2
 Lena *adaaa bbfde* 609
 Leon-Girard *abdec bla* 455-6
 Leona-Adria (Parminster) *adaaf acf* 474
 Leroy-Sherman *adagb dje* 493 582-3
 Leroy-Sherman *adagb djeb* 583
 Leslie-Alberta (Bigelow) *adffe dje* 601
 Leslie-Parker *aabee abch* 528
 Lethea *adaaf fa* 352
 Levi *aace* 35
 Levi *aafg* 37
 Levi *aahf* 12
 Levi *aabee* 75 76 157-64 169
 Levi *aabee a* 162 170 172 278-83 285 286 287 289 467
 Levi *abbea d* 189 190
 Levi *abbhc a* 192
 Levi *adffe m* 249
 Levi *aabee ab* 74 283
 Levi *aabee acb* 415 536-7
 Levi *aabee acbaa* 603 614
 Levi *aabee acbaa a* 614
 Levi-Bates *aabee ldf* 426 546-7
 Levi-Cook *adffe dg* 397 525
 Levi-Louis *aabee ld* 297 425-6
 Levi-Thaxter *aabcf h* 151 153 267-8
 Lewis *aafff b* 184
 Lewis *aafff g* 185 316-8
 Lewis-Craig *adaaf dbc* 479 575
 Lewis-Francis *abbea cab* 554 555
 Lewis-Jones *aacdb ec* 303
 Lewis-Jones *aacdb ebe* 433
 Lewis-Wadsworth *aacdb qcb* 437
 Lillian *adaaa bbfdd* 609
 Lillian *adbcf baabe* 613
 Lillian-Cora (Shaw) *aabck bfc* 535
 Lillian-Gertrude *aacdb icb* 438-9
 Lillian-Haskell *aacdd dac* 445
 Lillian-Hogsett *adaga gdg* 489
 Lillian-Josephine *aabeg dbaa* 532
 Lillian-May (Schuyler) *adbcf baab* 613
 Lillian-Shaw *aabck bfa* 535
 Lillian (Steiger) *adaae hfac* 611
 Lillian (Taylor) *adbcf beg* 594
 Lillie-Jane *adaab bdd* 498

LINCOLN cont'd

Linford-Rogers *adaid adb* 506
 Lizzie (Deffenbaugh) *adaga gdb* 489
 Lizzie (Miller) *adaaa bbac* 615
 Lizzie-Robbins *adffe lb* 398
 Lizzie-Smith ((Hibbert) Norton) *aacdb ee* 433-4
 Lloyd-Stanley *adahf cea* 589
 Lodena *adaab dbd* 498
 Lois *aaffj* 36 84
 Lois (Pardee) *adbfa* 237-8
 Lola (Pfeiffer) *adaaa bbg* 609-10
 Lora-Bird *adaah ema* 484
 Lot *adcai d* 241
 Lot-Rogers *adaid abd* 506
 Lot-Whitmarsh *aabee f* 142 258-9
 Louis *aabee a* 165
 Louis *aabee d* 166 293-4
 Louis-Dewolf *aacdb igd* 439
 Louis-Manson *adffe cda* 523 600-1
 Louis-Nichols *abdec bi* 322 455
 Louis-Pellman *adahe aae* 504 588
 Louis-Pellman *adahe aac* 588
 Louis-Revere *aabee dad* 423 545
 Louis-Russell, *aabee hac* 424
 Louisa *abbhe da* 324
 Louisa *aabhg aab* 413
 Louisa-Ann *adaaf de* 351
 Louisa-Elizabeth *adagb djea* 583
 Louisa-Grace *adaai bbbb* 592
 Louisa-Jane *aabee ce* 253
 Louise *adaah gabb* 578
 Louise (Stanwood) *aabeg dgc* 534
 Lovell-Bicknell *adffe de* 397
 Lovell-Bicknell *adcaz baj* 517 597
 Lowell *aacbg cj* 299
 Lowell *aacbg ck* 167 298 299 430-1
 Lowell *aacbg cka* 430
 Lowell *aacbg ckb* 430 547
 Lowell-Lothrop *aacbg ckb* 547
 Lucena *adcbm* 126
 Lucia *adcaz a* 242
 Lucinda *aabhg b* 156
 Lucinda *aabee fa* 259
 Lucinda (Fearing) *aabch d* 78 156
 Lucinda-Fearing *aabhg ea* 278
 Lucinda (Gates) *aabee f* 259
 Lucretia (Bell) *aacdb ec* 303
 Lucy *aabca* 66 67 68
 Lucy *aabee g* 142 260
 Lucy *aabeg g* 147
 Lucy *aabeg i* 146 147
 Lucy *adaha d* 224
 Lucy *adffe f* 248
 Lucy *aacdb if* 308
 Lucy *adaah ecc* 481
 Lucy A. *adbfa fd* 387-8
 Lucy-Agnes *adcai ffd* 520
 Lucy-Allen *abdec fba* 457
 Lucy-Ann *aabed bca* 399
 Lucy-Ann (Briggs) *aabed bc* 399-400
 Lucy-Ann-Lombard *aabeg df* 264
 Lucy-Ann (Moast) *adaga gf* 490-1
 Lucy-Augusta *aabee p* 166
 Lucy-Coolidge *adffe cbb* 523
 Lucy-Coolidge (Stone) *adffe c* 395-6
 Lucy (Deno) *adgba fe* 366
 Lucy-Ellen *aabhg aaaf* 536
 Lucy-Ellen (Marsh) *adcaz bai* 596-7
 Lucy-Ellen (Simonds) *aabee aba* 526-7
 Lucy-Emma *aabee hbb* 425
 Lucy-Frances *adfaa ab* 395
 Lucy-Gatewood *adaah ej* 355
 Lucy-Isabella *adbfa fha* 516
 Lucy-Jane (Souther) *aabhg aaa* 536
 Lucy-Josephine-Elizabeth *abdec beb* 454
 Lucy-Knox *adaae ahe* 474
 Lucy (Lewis) *aacab f* 72

LINCOLN cont'd

Lucy-May *adaga gfaa* 581
 Lucy (Post) *adbfa f* 387-8
 Lucy (Richardson) *abbc f* 456-7
 Lula ([Adams] Brown) *adaae hfb* 572
 Lula-DeEtta (Jaynes) *aabhe ab* 412-3
 Lulu (Goodwin) *adaaf acb* 478
 Luretta-Cushing *abbea cc* 319
 Luther-Axtell *adaga age* 487
 Luther-Jenkins *abbea me* 320
 Lydia 142
 Lydia *aag* 11
 Lydia *aia* 12
 Lydia *aie* 12
 Lydia *adj* 62 63 130
 Lydia *aabha* 69
 Lydia *adaac* 95 100 101
 Lydia *adag* 128
 Lydia *aabcd c* 140-1
 Lydia *aacdd c* 184
 Lydia *adaae c* 206
 Lydia *aacdd dc* 313
 Lydia *adagb fd* 366
 Lydia-Abbott *aabcd dfd* 254
 Lydia-Augusta *adabb gbf* 502
 Lydia (Bates) *aacdd* 183-4
 Lydia (Cushing) *aaha* 12
 Lydia-Ellen *aacdb be* 302
 Lydia-Ellen (Breed) *adac bag* 516
 Lydia-Elmirah *adaahf ch* 374
 Lydia (Hobart) 12
 Lydia (Hobart) Ripley *aacb* 74 76 89
 Lydia (Jacob) *aabh* 68-70
 Lydia-Jacob *aabhg c* 156
 Lydia-James (Cushing) *aafff fb* 185
 Lydia-Jane (Gilpatrick) *aacdb ec* 303
 Lydia-Maria *adffe ce* 396
 Lydia (Myers) *adabb b* 368
 Lydia (Nichols) *aabcd* 140-1
 Lydia-Nichols *aabcd db* 253
 Lydia-Nichols (Bates) *aacbe ld* 426
 Lydia-Priscilla *adabb bbd* 495
 Lydia ([Whiton] Beal) *aaha* 12
 Lyman-Putnam *adacg dga* 409 533
 Mabel *aacdc ecd* 442
 Mabel *adanaa bbfdb* 609
 Mabel ([Anson] Hammer) *adba dcc* 511
 Mabel-Bettina (Lawrence) *adcai fba* 599
 Mabel-Gertrude (Pinkham) *abbea cabd* 604
 Mabel-Harriet (Kelley) *aabce cdba* 531
 Mabel-Louise (Champney) *abbea mbd* 556
 Mabel (Sawyer) *aacdb igb* 551
 Madeline *abbc fdb* 457-8
 Mahulda *adanaa bbbib* 565
 Major-Wetherford *adanaa bbb* 559 606-7
 Malinda (Morris) *adahe ba* 372
 Malinda (Morris) *adahe bb* 372
 Mamie-Elizabeth *adaae hfib* 573
 Mamie-Maria (Swarens) *adanaa bbfib* 608
 Marcia-Dunlap *adac dac* 598
 Marcia-Maria (Bangs) *aback ba* 409-10
 Marcia-Scott (Dunlap) *adac d* 389
 Marcy (Vinal) *adfaf* 246
 Margaret 11 77 101
 Margaret *aabi* 28 29 30 31
 Margaret *adaah b* 215
 Margaret *adahf a* 228
 Margaret *adaic d* 229
 Margaret *adaic e* 229
 Margaret *adagb dc* 364
 Margaret *adagb df* 364
 Margaret *adabb gf* 370
 Margaret *adaid cb* 377
 Margaret *adaah elc* 483
 Margaret *aacdb igcb* 551
 Margaret *adanaa bbbg* 559

LINCOLN cont'd

Margaret *adanaa bbed* 562
 Margaret *adaga gida* 582
 Margaret (—) 10
 Margaret-Alice (Rardin) *adaga aaa* 579
 Margaret-Amelia (Henderson) *adaid a* 375
 Margaret (Caldwell) *adcb* 124-126
 Margaret-Eliza *adcai bgab* 598
 Margaret-Elizabeth ([Greene] Merrill) *aabck bab* 535
 Margaret-Ellen *adabb gcc* 502
 Margaret-Ellen (Thurston) *adac baf* 596
 Margaret-Ellen (Yaw) *adaga gi* 492
 Margaret-Evans *adaid abca* 592
 Margaret (Frazer) *adaah gdaa* 578
 Margaret (Hedden) *adagb h* 367
 Margaret-Hoxson *adaid bbae* 592
 Margaret-Hudson *adaid abb* 506
 Margaret-Jameson *aabcg dabb* 534
 Margaret-Jane *adagb dja* 493
 Margaret-Jane *adabb dch* 499
 Margaret-Jane (Patrick) *adabb bbi* 583
 Margaret L. (Beal) *aabce bg* 402
 Margaret (Laird) *adabb ge* 503
 Margaret (Langer) 13 14
 Margaret (Lincoln) 11
 Margaret-Louise *adabb gbcb* 612
 Margaret-Louise (Sims) *adabb gbcb* 612
 Margaret-May *adabb dcdb* 584
 Margaret-Permillia *adaid bbe* 508-9
 Margaret-Pixley (Bird) *adaah em* 484-5
 Margaret-Priscilla *adabb bce* 497
 Margaret ([Ringrose] McHugh) *adac daa* 518
 Margaret (Smith) *adba d* 380-1
 Margaret (Tibbons or Gibbons) *adanaa abe* 462
 Margaret-Winslow *aabce acda* 537-8
 Margaret-Worthington *adaahf cf* 373
 Margaret H. *adaaf ka* 353
 Margaretta *adabb be* 368
 Marguerite *abce abcaa* 602
 Marguerite-Beatrice *adaaf acfa* 574
 Maria *aabcj d* 150 153
 Maria *adac k c* 242
 Maria *adfad f* 245
 Maria (Brandt) *adbcf ba* 512
 Maria-Elizabeth *aacdb fd* 304
 Maria H. *aabce bd* 257
 Maria H. *aabce be* 257
 Maria-Heald *acda ea* 300
 Maria (Jackson) *adaid c* 376-7
 Maria L. (Copp) *aacdb f* 304
 Maria-Revere *aacbe n* 166
 Maria (Watson) *aacdb i* 307-8
 Maria-Jackson (Hart) *adaga ag* 487
 Marian *aabcg dgb* 534
 Marian-Vinal *aacbc ahf* 420-1
 Marie *adaga agfb* 579
 Marie-Louisa (Gilkey) *adaah gd* 485-6
 Marie-Reed *adahe aaaa* 588
 Marie-Rosina (Seissler) *aacdb ica* 550
 Marietta *adbcf baabf* 613
 Marietta-Foster (Bennett) *abbea mhd* 557
 Marinda-Ellen *adanaa bega* 567
 Marion *adahf daab* 590
 Marion-Josephine *aabce abca* 603
 Marion-Whitney *aabce abaa* 527
 Mark-Halfpenny *adac aac* 504
 Marston *aabce ahg* 421 544
 Martha *ah* 4 8 9
 Martha *abe* 14
 Martha *aga* 24
 Martha *agd* 25 26 27 71
 Martha *abbd* 39 42
 Martha *abbhc* 92

LINCOLN cont'd

Martha *adaib* 112
 Martha *aacbc c* 163
 Martha *adaai a* 230-1
 Martha *adaaa af* 329
 Martha *adaae hd* 345
 Martha *adaai bg* 379
 Martha *aabcf dac* 406
 Martha *adaai bce* 510
 Martha () *a* 6 7
 Martha () *adagb de* 492
 Martha-Adelia (Vinal) *aabce aec* 529
 Martha-Ann *adaaa bbce* 560
 Martha-Ann () *adbch g* 236
 Martha-Ann-Chloe *adfad d* 245
 Martha-Ann (Hunt) *aacbe lfb* 547
 Martha-Ann-Robinson *aacdb ha* 306
 Martha-Biddle (Fimple) *adbea a* 379-80
 Martha-Blake (Minott) *aabck b* 269-70
 Martha-Blake-Minot *aabck bhc* 412
 Martha (Cole) *adaga c* 359-60
 Martha-Elizabeth *aabcf dc* 263
 Martha-Elizabeth *aabck bb* 270 274
 Martha-Elizabeth *adahb jag* 501
 Martha-Emma (Covington) *abcf bed* 593-4
 Martha (Gardner) *abbe f* 456-7
 Martha (Gibbs) *adaaa be* 464
 Martha-(Golding) *aacdb ig* 439
 Martha ([Howard] Robb) *aacbe* 165-6 296
 Martha I. (Cook) *adaaa beg* 566
 Martha J. (Kennedy) *adaaa bed* 464
 Martha-Jane (Bures) *adaaa aba* 462
 Martha-Jane (Newcomb) *adac bai* 596-7
 Martha-Josephine (Forester) *aabcf db* 406
 Martha-Kathleen *abbea cabgb* 604
 Martha (Lincoln) *abe* 14
 Martha-Louise *adagb di* 365
 Martha-Louise *adaaa bbich* 610
 Martha-Maria *abbea cabh* 554
 Martha (Morrill) *aafff fe* 185
 Martha (Parker) *adagb da* 364
 Martha-Rogers *adaid aba* 506
 Martha-Roy (Raymond) *adaah emd* 577
 Martha-Stockbridge (Litchfield) *abbea cab* 552-4
 Martha (Waldo) *aacbc* 162-4
 Martin 176
 Martin *abbea m* 133 190 319-21
 Martin *adfad b* 245 392-3
 Martin *abbea ma* 320
 Martin-Jerome *abbea mb* 320 452-3
 Martin-Volney *adfad ba* 393 521
 Mary 10 34
 Mary *af* 4 8
 Mary *aad* 10
 Mary *aqc* 25 26
 Mary *aacc* 35
 Mary *abbc* 39 41-2 186
 Mary *adad* 47 50-1 209
 Mary *adfe* 62 131
 Mary *aabae* 64 65
 Mary *aacaa* 26 71
 Mary *abbeb* 89 238-40
 Mary *abbbh* 92
 Mary *adahe* 110
 Mary *adaia* 112
 Mary *adbeg* 117 118
 Mary *adcbi* 126
 Mary *adfac* 127 190-1
 Mary *adfa* 62 128 130 131-2
 Mary *aabaa a* 135 136
 Mary *aabad c* 138
 Mary *aabce e* 142 251
 Mary *aabck a* 153-4
 Mary *aacbi g* 168 169
 Mary *aacdb a* 178 179

43

LINCOLN cont'd

Mary *aacdd a* 183
 Mary *abbea l* 190
 Mary *abbe h* 191
 Mary *adaaa c* 202-3
 Mary *adaae d* 206
 Mary *adaaf i* 101 212
 Mary *adaga e* 217-8
 Mary *adagb i* 219 221
 Mary *adahf b* 229
 Mary *adbea e* 117 118 231 232-3
 Mary *adbch d* 118 235 236
 Mary *adffe g* 248
 Mary *aabcf af* 261
 Mary *aabhg ac* 276
 Mary *aacdc gd* 313
 Mary *aacdd de* 313
 Mary *adaga ad* 358
 Mary *adaga cg* 360
 Mary *adaai bj* 379
 Mary *adbch ba* 118 236
 Mary *aabce cbc* 402
 Mary *aacdc gfb* 444
 Mary *abbea cog* 451
 Mary *adaaa bea* 464
 Mary *adahb dbb* 498
 Mary *aacbc addc* 543
 Mary *adaaa bbbd* 559
 Mary *adaaa dbaa* 567-8
 Mary *adahf dabc* 590
 Mary () *2 3 4 7*
 Mary () *ag* 23
 Mary () *aabaa* 135-7
 Mary () *Barker aac* 32 34
 Mary () *Lucas adaah ek* 482
 Mary-Abbie (Hemingway) *aabce haa* 546
 Mary-Adella (Ward) *aafff gh* 449
 Mary-Agnes *adahf dad* 506
 Mary-Alice (Daniell) *aabce cdb* 530-1
 Mary-Alma *aacdb bdi* 432
 Mary-Amanda *abcf beea* 594
 Mary-Amelia *aacbe ldb* 426
 Mary-Ann *aabcf i* 151
 Mary-Ann *aacdc d* 182-3
 Mary-Ann *adagb db* 364
 Mary-Ann *adcah ba* 392
 Mary-Ann *adaaa bbeb* 561-2
 Mary-Ann (Anderson) *abbea cac* 554-5
 Mary-Ann (Bennett) *aacbe hb* 424-5
 Mary-Ann-Binney *aabcd da* 253
 Mary-Ann-Binney *aabcd dq* 254
 Mary-Ann (Brown) *aabcf h* 264-8
 Mary-Ann (Call) *aacbe ha* 424
 Mary-Ann (Nelson) *adaah ee* 481
 Mary-Ann (Sampson) *abbea cad* 555-6
 Mary-Ann (Shattuck) *aabck ba* 409-10
 Mary-Ann (Whiton) *adac bac* 595-6
 Mary-Anna *adcai fd* 391
 Mary-Anna-Ludlow *aacbg ckba* 547
 Mary-Augusta *aacdd db* 313
 Mary-Avery (Souther) *aafff g* 316-8
 Mary-Balkon *aabcf acc* 404
 Mary (Barry) *aabck* 152-4
 Mary (Bates) *aaba* 64-6 78 148
 Mary-Birch *abbc e* 192
 Mary-Blanche *adahb gbda* 586
 Mary (Booth) *adagb fbb* 494
 Mary (Bowker) *aacbc adda* 542
 Mary ([Brightman] Gifford) *adcai bge* 519
 Mary (Burr) *abea* 15
 Mary-Catherine *adaae abc* 471 note 472
 Mary-Catherine *adaai bbe* 508
 Mary-Cecilia *adahg bbg* 496
 Mary-Cornelia (Switzer) *adaae agee* 570
 Mary-Cotton (Ware) 254
 Mary (Cushing) *aabcd d* 253-4
 Mary-Davies *adaid he* 378

LINCOLN cont'd

Mary E. ([—]) Northorp) *adbfa ea* 386
 Mary E. Celia (Crowell) *abbea cab* 555
 Mary E. (Coffey) *aabcb ahj* 421
 Mary-Edmands *aabce cdc* 403
 Mary-Eliot *aabch da* 148 265
 Mary-Eliza *aabch ff* 273
 Mary-Eliza *adahf ca* 372-3
 Mary-Eliza (Trumbull) *aacdb ig* 439
 Mary-Elizabeth *aafff qb* 317
 Mary-Elizabeth *adaae ia* 346 475
 Mary-Elizabeth *adahb fc* 369
 Mary-Elizabeth *adcac db* 389
 Mary-Elizabeth *abcf ace* 404
 Mary-Elizabeth *aabce hba* 425
 Mary-Elizabeth *aacdc ecc* 442
 Mary-Elizabeth *adaga gja* 492
 Mary-Elizabeth *adahb gba* 501
 Mary-Elizabeth *adahb gea* 503
 Mary-Elizabeth *adffe cac* 522
 Mary-Elizabeth *adaga gdaa* 580
 Mary-Elizabeth *adahb degc* 585
 Mary-Elizabeth (Bourne) *abbec bba* 557
 Mary-Elizabeth (Cottrell) *adffe ca* 522
 Mary-Elizabeth (Hughes) *adaae ah* 474-5
 Mary-Elizabeth (Koontz) *adaae ace* 344 568-9
 Mary-Elizabeth (O'Keefe) *adaaa bbb* 606-7
 Mary-Elizabeth (Osman) *adaga gh* 491-2
 Mary-Elizabeth (Rose) *adaga gd* 489
 Mary-Elizabeth (Spencer) *adaaa bbc* 559-60
 Mary-Elizabeth (Wallace) *adahb deg* 585
 Mary-Ellen *adaga aac* 486
 Mary-Ellen *adaaa bbbi* 560
 Mary-Ellen *adbf beba* 593
 Mary-Elmina *abbea caba* 553
 Mary-Emma *aabce cdd* 403
 Mary-Emma *adahb dbb* 498
 Mary-Ermina (Buchanan) *adaid abd* 506
 Mary-Etta (Kenton) *adahb gcd* 587
 Mary-Evangeline (Jenson) *aabce aeba* 602
 Mary (Evans) *adaga a* 358-9
 Mary (Farnum) *agi* 26 27
 Mary (Fearing) *abad* 138-9
 Mary-Fleet (Eliot) *aabchd* 264-6
 Mary-Florence *adaaa bbca* 606
 Mary-Florence (Hayden) *aabhg dba* 536
 Mary-Frances *aafff fa* 185
 Mary-Frothingham *aabce bd* 292
 Mary-Garrigues *adaid hca* 507
 Mary-Gertrude (Wiseman) *adaaa bbbg* 615
 Mary-Gilligan *aacdb fcc* 436
 Mary (Harlan) *adaaa dba* 567-8
 Mary-Hathorne (Knight) *aabce d* 293
 Mary ([Heald] Shatluck) *aacda e* 300
 Mary (Holbrook) *adf* 62
 Mary (Hobart) Chapin) *ad* 18 19 21-3
 Mary (Homan) *adaae i* 345-7
 Mary (Horswell) *abb* 15 40-2
 Mary (Howard) *adaga gdh* 489
 Mary-Humphrey (Nichols) *abbec b* 321-3
 Mary-Huntington (Fuller) *adcai fb* 519-20
 Mary-Isabel *adaae hfab* 572
 Mary-Isabella (Jasper) *adaae hf* 475-6
 Mary-Ives (Davis) *adaid h* 378
 Mary ([Jacob] Barker) *aac* 32 34
 Mary-Jane *adagb hc* 367
 Mary-Jane *adaaa aad* 459 460 461
 Mary-Jane *adaga gdc* 489
 Mary-Jane (Campbell) *aacdb bd* 431-2
 Mary-Jane (Downs) *adcai bgf* 519
 Mary-Jane (Galbraith) *adffe l* 397-8
 Mary-Jane (Hawke) *abbea cacc* 605

LINCOLN cont'd

Mary-Jane (Hemmick) *adagb l* 367-8
 Mary-Jane-Savage *adbfa ec* 386
 Mary-Jemima *adagb fc* 366
 Mary-Knight *aabce dac* 423
 Mary-Knight *aabce dab* 545
 Mary-Knight ([Hanscom] Hoyte) *aacdb ee* 433
 Mary L. *adbfa fc* 387
 Mary (Lafferty) *adagb* 105 106 219-22
 Mary-Leannah *adaae agb* 473
 Mary-Lee (Curtis) 313
 Mary (Lincoln) *abbeb* 238-40
 Mary (Lincoln) *adfac* 127 190-1
 Mary (Lincoln) *aacdd de* 313
 Mary-Loreno (Heiss) *adahb bbb* 496
 Mary-Louise *adaaa beff* 566
 Mary-Louise *adaah gdc* 578
 Mary-Lyon (Raymond) *aabce cab* 555
 Mary (McKenly) *aabeg dc* 407
 Mary-Maria *adfad bb* 245 393
 Mary-Martha *aacdb ba* 301 302
 Mary (Miles) *adahb g* 370
 Mary-Mitchell *adcah f* 243
 Mary-Moore (Francis) *aacdb g* 312-3
 Mary (Morris) *adahb bb* 495-6
 Mary (Mudd) *adaaa a* 325-9 462
 Mary-Nichols *abbec bc* 321-2
 Mary (Otis) *aacd* 79-80
 Mary-Otis *aacdb ed* 303
 Mary-Otis *aacdb fc* 549
 Mary P. *abbec fda* 457
 Mary-Rebecca *adbf bea* 512-3
 Mary-Rebecca (Missimer) *adahb bd* 497-8
 Mary (Revere) *aabci* 168-9 313
 Mary-Richards (Jones) *aacdb e* 302-3
 Mary-Richardson *adcah dab* 518
 Mary (Robeson) *ada* 47 49-53
 Mary-Rogers (Hoar) *aacdd da* 445
 Mary-Rowena *adaaa ae* 329
 Mary-Rowena *adaaa abc* 462
 Mary-Ruth *adba fca* 512
 Mary (Scarlett) *aaca* 70-2
 Mary ([Sampson] Packard) *adfaf a* 394-5
 Mary (Schoonover) *adaaa bbc* 559-61
 Mary ([Seaman] Martin) *adaaf f* 352
 Mary-Shattuck *aabck bac* 410
 Mary-Shepard (Blanchard) *aabhg db* 413-4
 Mary (Shute) *adbb* 115
 Mary ([Smith] Gale) *aabhe* 155
 Mary-Sophia *adaaf df* 349 350 351
 Mary-Sophonria (Robertson) *aabcg cca* 429
 Mary-Susan (Maynard) *aabce acb* 537
 Mary T. *adaah gc* 357
 Mary (Taylor) *adbec* 235-7
 Mary-Thaxter *abced bd* 140 141 252
 Mary-Tidmarsh *aabeg dh* 264
 Mary (Todd) *adaaa db* 470-1
 Mary (Upham) *adffi* 250
 Mary-Vinal *aabce j* 166
 Mary-Vinal *adfaf aa* 395
 Mary-Waite (Lewis) *aabef ae* 405
 Mary-Waldo *aabce adb* 417
 Mary (Ward) *adaad* 204-5
 Mary-Warren *aabeg deb* 264 408
 Mary (Webb) *adag* 103-9 216 223
 Mary (Yarnall) *adadd* 51 100 101 209-12
 Mary (Yates) *adahb bbb* 496
 Matilda *adaga ac* 358
 Matilda *adaaa beh* 464
 Matilda (Aldridge) *adagb c* 219 220
 Matilda-Craig *adaga gfc* 490
 Matilda-Frances *adaga gg* 361 362 363
 Matilda-May *adahb dcc* 499
 Matthew 10 12 note 72

LINCOLN cont'd

Matthew *aah* 11
 Matthew *aahc* 12 72
 Mattie-Belle *adaae hff* 476
 Mattie ([Halsey] Davis) *adaah ek* 482
 Maude-Joe *adaaf dbaa* 574
 Maude-Anne *adaga gbb* 491
 Maude-Bell *adaaa befh* 566
 Maude-Minnie (Russell) *adaae abab* 569
 Maude-Olivia *adaah faec* 585
 Maude-Winthrop *abace abab* 527
 May-Anna-Adelaide (Schultz) *adffe df* 524-5
 Mayme (Presley) *adaaf aca* 478
 Mehitable *agb* 24 25
 Mehitable *aacdl e* 314
 Mehitable-Ellen (Wilder) *aacdb gc* 437
 Mehitable (Frost) *ag* 23 24
 Mehitable (Lincoln) *aacdl e* 314
 Mehitable (Townsend) 14
 Melissa (Daugherty) *adaaa bbg* 564
 Melissa-Etta *adaaa bbeh* 560
 Mercy *aacbk* 75 78
 Mercy *adaj* 122 123 133
 Mercy (Hersey) *aahd* 12
 Mercy-Maria *adiah ac* 395
 Mercy-Thomas (Merritt) *adac baj* 597
 Meriel *adac c* 238-9
 Merrick *aacbe adda* 541-2
 Michael *adbf c* 118 234 332 384-5
 Mildred *abace abec* 527
 Millicent-Roma *adaaf acfb* 574
 Milton-Webber *abace aebe* 529
 Minerva *adaaa bbia* 565
 Minerva-Wright *adffe cbc* 523
 Minnie-Sadie (Cattlet) *adaaa bbi* 566
 Mira S. *aacda ed* 301
 Mishal *adahe* 110 223 226-7
 Molly (Holbrook) *aahb* 12
 Mordecai *ac* 6 7
 Mordecai *ad* 4 6 7 12 15 16-23 24 43
 44 46 58 335 388 516
 Mordecai *ada* 18 22 43-53 91 100 119 335
 Mordecai *adag* 46 47 49 53 103-9 110 111
 216 223
 Mordecai *adbf* 44 55 58 59 115 118-21
 Mordecai *adcb* 59 60 61 62 123-6 240
 Mordecai *adaic* 111 112 229
 Mordecai *adcbk* 125-6
 Mordecai *adffg* 62 134 249-50
 Mordecai *adana a* 43 195 196 197 198
 201 202 324-9 330 336
 Mordecai *adaaf d* 101 209 210 211 212
 348-51 353
 Mordecai *adaga g* 216 218 360-3 488
 Mordecai *adagb a* 219 220
 Mordecai *adaid d* 230
 Mordecai *adaaa ac* 44 329
 Mordecai *adaah gj* 357
 Mordecai *adaga gq* 361 362 488-9
 Mordecai *adaaa bbc* 463 559-61
 Mordecai *adaga aad* 486
 Mordecai-Abel *adaaa bbeqb* 607 615
 Morton-Francis *aacdc gfa* 444
 Moses 177 234 note 314
 Moses *abe* 14-5
 Moses *abea* 13 15
 Moses *adbf* 117 118 233-4 and note
 Moses *aaff* f 185
 Moses *adbc* a 234 235 236
 Moses *aaff* fc 185
 Moses *adbf* be 384 512-3
 Moses-Maris 234 note
 Myra *abec fa* 323
 Nancy *adagc* 104 106 108
 Nancy *aacbj a* 172 173
 Nancy *adaaa e* 200 201 203-4
 Nancy *adaga b* 216 217

LINCOLN cont'd

Nancy *adagb k* 105 219 221-2
 Nancy *adana bd* 333
 Nancy *adaae hia* 476
 Nancy-Agnes *adaga gc* 361 362
 Nancy-Ann *adaaf h* 101 209 212 353
 Nancy (Barber) *abace cb* 402
 Nancy (Bicknell) *adffe* 247-8 395
 Nancy-Bicknell *adffe b* 247-8
 Nancy (Bigelow) *aacbj* 172-3
 Nancy (Brown) *adaaf a* 347-8
 Nancy (Driver) *adaae hc* 345
 Nancy-Elizabeth (Burke) *abace hac* 424
 Nancy-Franklin (Brown) *abec bl* 455-6
 Nancy (Gray) *aacab f* 72 note
 Nancy (Hanks) *adaaa d* 334 335 336-42
 Nancy (Hoard) *abace af* 418-9
 Nancy-Jane *abace adf* 401
 Nancy-Jane (Porter) *abace ad* 400-1
 Nancy (Jenkins) *abaea m* 320-1
 Nancy ([Lionberger] Rhodes) *adaae k* 344-5
 Nancy (Norcross) *abec f* 323
 Nancy (Parker) *abec f* 153 272-3 274
 Nancy (Pratt) *abaea c* 318-9
 Nancy (Simons) *abec f* 323
 Nanne *adcbd* 125
 Nanette-Brown *adaaf abd* 477
 Nannie-Margaret *adaae hfad* 572
 Nathan-Harrison *adaaa bbf* 565 610-1
 Nathan-Pattangall *aacdb ic* 307 438-9
 Nathaniel *aah* 12
 Nellie *aacdb bdh* 432
 Nellie (Brown) *adaga gh* 491
 Nellie-Jane *adaga gfb* 490
 Nellie-Josephine (Perkins) *adac baib* 613-4
 Nellie-Kilby *aacdb febh* 549
 Nellie-May *aacdb gfb* 438
 Nellie (Merrifield) *adaga aa* 486-7
 Nellie-Olmsted (Pitkin) *aacdc ge* 443-4
 Nellie-Pryor *adaah ekaa* 576
 Nellie-Thomas *adac baja* 597
 Newcomb-Bourne *abaea cb* 319
 Newton *adaah bbb* 495
 Nicholas *adaaa aaf* 460 461
 Nichols *aacdb b* 140 141 252 455
 Nichols *aacdb bc* 140 141 252 399-400
 Nina-Elizabeth (Higgins) *abec bg* 454-5
 Nini-Sibyl *adaae agcc* 570
 Noah 423
 Noah *aahb* 12
 Nora-Abigail *adaae agh* 473
 Nora-Anne *adahe aafa* 589
 Nora-Arbel (Cain) *adaga aaaa* 579
 Nora-Bell (Taylor) *adahe aaf* 589
 Norman-Covington *adbf bede* 594
 Obadiah *aba* 13 14 38-39
 Obadiah *adbg* 39 42 126 127
 Obadiah *adfa* 60 61 62 126-8 131 189
 190 394
 Obadiah *abbhe* 92 191-3
 Obadiah *adfa* 128 246
 Odessa-Oleon *adaae agcb* 570
 Olberson *adaaa befd* 566
 Olive 142
 Olive *aahj* 12
 Olive *aaffc* 81
 Olive *abae* 86 87-8
 Olive *adahb dbf* 498
 Olive *adaaa bbgbc* 610
 Olive-Augusta *adffe lc* 249 398
 Olive (Cook) *adffe d* 396-7
 Olive-Elkins *aacdb fce* 436
 Olive-Irvette (Pike) *abaf dad* 406
 Olive (Litchfield) *adfaa* 243-4
 Olive-May *adaga gdad* 580
 Oliver *abec g* 149 153 154 273-4

LINCOLN cont'd

Oliver *aabce* *ae* 255 401
 Oliver *adaab* *dbe* 498
 Oliver-Fessenden *aabck* *ga* 273-4
 Oliver-Francis *aabce* *aeba* 528 602
 Oliver-Gibbins *aabce* *bi* 255 257
 Olivia-Elizabeth *adaab* *bbf* 495
 Opal-Marie *adaae* *aqib* 570
 Ophelia (Whittington) *abbec* *bb* 84 453-4
 Orianna-Augusta *abbea* *cabb* 553
 Orpha-Theresa *adaaf* *fc* 352
 Oscar *aabef* *dd* 263
 Oscar *adaai* *bk* 379
 Oscar-Henmig *adaai* *bbb* 508 592
 Oscar-Moses *adbef* *beec* 594
 Oscar-Samuel *adagb* *fe* 366
 Otis *aacdb* 79 175-181
 Otis *aacdb* *e* 177 180 302-3 304 and note
 Otis *aacdb* *ef* 303 434
 Otis *aacdb* *fc* 434
 Otis-Wade *adaef* *bc* 390
 Pamela *aabhf* 70
 Parmelia *adaaa* *aab* 460 461
 Paschal-Hoopers *adbef* *beh* 513
 Patterson *adagb* *h* 105 219 221 366-7
 Paul-Revere *aabce* *g* 166
 Paul-Revere *aabce* *adab* 545
 Paulina-Emily *adaaf* *da* 349 350-1
 Paulina (Stannels) *aacdb* *eb* 432-3
 Pauline *aacdb* *ebaa* 548
 Pauline *adaab* *beda* 584
 Pauline *adaaa* *bbgbb* 610
 Pauline (Burns) *adaab* *gbca* 611-2
 Pauline-Revere *adaad* *daec* 552
 Peggy *aabhb* 69
 Peggy *adcha* 60 124-5
 Peggy (Nichols) *adaae* *b* 388
 Pelham-Winslow *aabce* *ahj* 421
 Pemberton-Hutchinson *adahf* *cead* 589
 Penelope-Sever *aabce* *ae* 283
 Penelope-Winslow (Sever) *aabce* *a* 282-3
 Penelope-Winslow *aabce* *aacd* 538
 Percilla *abba* 13 39 40-1
 Percilla (Farrow) *abb* 39-41
 Percy-Woodson *adaae* *hfac* 572 611
 Persis (Tower) *abaea* 42 186-7
 Peter *aabce* *a* 142 254-5
 Peter-Gatewood *adaah* *ee* 354 note 355 481
 Peter-Whitmarsh *aabce* *aa* 255
 Peter-Whitmarsh *aabce* *ad* 255 400-1
 Phebe *adaig* 112 364
 Phebe *adagb* *dg* 364-5
 Phebe-Maria (Blake) *aabce* *ce* 429
 Phebe-Waterman *adbfa* *g* 287 238
 Phoebe *adaaf* *g* 101 209 211
 Phoebe *adaga* *i* 218-9
 Phoebe *adaga* *ce* 350-60
 Phoebe *adbef* *bi* 384
 Phoebe A. *adaga* *pk* 361 363
 Phoebe-Ann (Brewer) *adaaa* *aae* 461
 Phoebe-Gorham (Childs) 278
 Phoebe-Speckman (Hoofstiltler) *adbef* *b* 383-4
 Philena-Hope *aabce* *dabd* 545
 Philena (Prentice) *aabce* *dab* 545
 Philinda-Gates (Bates) *aabce* *ch* 429-30
 Phillip-Jones *aacdb* *fcba* 549
 Phineas *aabce* *a* 12 note 72
 Polly *aabce* *f* 166
 Polly *adaef* *f* 239
 Polly *adfad* *a* 244 245
 Polly-Otis *aacda* *b* 174
 Preston *adaae* *ab* 215 343 471-2
 Priscilla *abbed* 37 89 90
 Priscilla *aaff* *e* 184-5
 Priscilla *abbea* *g* 189
 Priscilla *abbe* *i* 191

LINCOLN cont'd

Priscilla *adaab* *e* 226
 Priscilla *adaef* *e* 239
 Priscilla *adaaa* *aaa* 460
 Priscilla-Bates *adfae* *add* 522
 Priscilla (Dickinson) *adaab* 225-6 228
 Priscilla-Eastman *aacdb* *fcbe* 549
 Priscilla-Nichols (Tower) *abbe* *bj* 323
 Priscilla-Shaw (Pratt) *aabce* *ab* 400
 Rachel *aacdb* 31 74 75 76-7
 Rachel *adaif* 111 112
 Rachel *aabce* *h* 167
 Rachel *aacdb* *j* 180-1
 Rachel *abbea* *b* 189
 Rachel *abbea* *i* 189
 Rachel *adaaf* *e* 99 100 101 353
 Rachel *adaie* *a* 229
 Rachel *adaaa* *bba* 463
 Rachel *adahe* *bab* 372
 Rachel *adaaa* *bbbb* 559
 Rachel (—) *adfb* 130 131
 Rachel-Ann (Hurlbaugh) *adahf* *cea* 589
 Rachel-Ann (Noble) *aabce* *ld* 426
 Rachel-Burr (Sprague) *aabhg* *a* 276-7
 Rachel (Cushing) *aabce* *g* 167 251
 Rachel-Cushing *aabed* *ab* 142 251
 Rachel-Elizabeth *adaaa* *bbee* 559-60
 Rachel (Fearing) *adab* 10 75-8
 Rachel (Housekeeper) *adahf* *d* 375
 Rachel-Housekeeper *adahf* *ck* 374
 Rachel-Irene *adaaf* *fb* 352
 Rachel-Lloyd (Hutchinson) *adahf* *cea* 589
 Rachel-Malinda (Kay) *adaab* *gb* 501-2
 Rachel-Potts (Holston) *adaab* *bd* 497-8
 Rachel (Rogers) *adaid* *ab* 506
 Rachel (Thompson) *adahe* 227
 Rachel-Thompson *adahe* *ab* 371
 Ralph-Albert *adaaa* *bbica* 610
 Ralph-Augustus *adaae* *agia* 570
 Ralph-Edward *adffe* *dfc* 525 601
 Ralph-Freeman *aabhg* *aaae* 536
 Ralph-Hamilton *adffe* *cpc* 524
 Ralph-Herbert *aacdb* *eee* 434
 Ralph-Nickerson *adaga* *agfa* 579
 Ralph-Prosser *adaaa* *bbid* 565 610
 Raymond-Emerson *abced* *beda* 526
 Raymond-Henry *aacdc* *ecaa* 552
 Raymond-Taylor *adbef* *bedc* 594
 Rebecca *ak* 2 8 14
 Rebecca *aae* 10
 Rebecca *adbe* 55 58 114
 Rebecca *aacab* 12 33 72
 Rebecca *abae* 88
 Rebecca *abae* *f* 86 88-9
 Rebecca *adaai* 94 95 100 101-3 208
 Rebecca *adbaa* 59 113 114
 Rebecca *adbee* 114 116 117-8 232
 Rebecca *aabad* *f* 139
 Rebecca *aabce* *g* 163-4
 Rebecca *adaae* *f* 207
 Rebecca *adaha* *a* 224
 Rebecca *adba* *g* 118 232 233
 Rebecca *aabce* *hc* 295
 Rebecca *adaae* *hb* 344-5
 Rebecca *adbef* *cd* 383 385
 Rebecca (—) *adb* 58 94
 Rebecca (R—) *adbef* *c* 384-5
 Rebecca (Allynne) *abae* *abae* 86-9
 Rebecca (Edmonson) *adaaa* *beg* 566-7
 Rebecca (Flowers) *adfae* *adaa* 93-103
 Rebecca-Francis *adahf* *ce* 373
 Rebecca-Hill (Butler) *aabce* *d* 293
 Rebecca (Jones) *adaaa* *beg* 566
 Rebecca (Lincoln) *aacab* 12 72
 Rebecca (Sherburn) *adaef* *bab* 392
 Rebecca-Trevett (Bartol) *aabce* *h* 295
 Rebeckah *adfae* *ae* 394
 Rees-Evans *adaid* *bd* 376

LINCOLN cont'd

Remington-King *adbfa bde* 515
 Reuben *aabac* 65
 Reuben *aabhc* 69
 Revere *aacd* *dd* 313 445-6
 Rhoda *adaga gb* 361 362
 Richard *aacd ece* 442
 Richard-Edward *adffe dfca* 601
 Richard-Fillsworth *adagb djab* 493
 Richard-Gilbert *adaii bf* 379 510-1
 Richard-Hawkins *aacd ecac* 552
 Richard-Henry *abec bba* 453 454 557
 Richard-Mitchell *aacd ec* 309 442
 Richard-Newcomb *adcac baibb* 614
 Richard-Stokes *adagb dj* 365 493
 Richard-VanBuskirk *adahc aa* 223 371 503-4
 Richard-VanBuskirk *adahc aaea* 588
 Richmond-Jackson *adffe cf* 396
 Robert *aacbi d* 168
 Robert *adaaa ac* 460 461
 Robert *aacdb igcc* 551
 Robert *adahb bcde* 584
 Robert-Abraham *adaaf ace* 478 573-4
 Robert-Allen *adahb deg* 499 584-5
 Robert-Beals *abbhc d* 192 323-4
 Robert-Beals *abbhc db* 324 458-9
 Robert-Beals *abbhc dbg* 459
 Robert-Bicknell *adffe dfba* 601
 Robert-Brewster *adahf daaa* 590
 Robert-Burl *adaaa bbide* 610
 Robert-Edmund *aacdb ebga* 548
 Robert-Edson *adaae ahab* 570
 Robert-Eugene *adaaa bbicc* 610
 Robert-Golding *aacdb igc* 439 551
 Robert-Herman *aacbf begb* 594
 Robert M. *adaga gide* 582
 Robert-Ruth *adaii bbba* 592 612
 Robert-Taliaferro *adaah ec* 354 480-1
 Robert-Todd *adaaa dba* 471 567-8
 Robert-Todd *adaga agda* 487 579
 Robert-Webster *aabcg dbdb* 533
 Roberta-Alice *adaaf dbcb* 575
 Roberta-Beatrice *adaaf acea* 574
 Robie-Thaxter *aabcy hba* 409 534
 Robinson *aacdb h* 77 180 302 305-6
 Roger-Bates *aacbe ldfe* 547
 Roland-Crocker *aacd ee* 310
 Rosa-Bell *adaga bbfe* 609
 Rosa-Bell (Priest) *adaaa bbfe* 609
 Rosa-Johnston *adaae hfaa* 572
 Rosalie-Morgan *adaid bbc* 507
 Rosanna *adaaa bek* 464
 Roscoe-Murl *adaaa bbidf* 610
 Rose *adahc bd* 372
 Rose-Jane (Hemenway) *adahb gcd* 587
 Roswell-Stoner *adaii bfa* 511
 Roxanna ([Wood] Moody) *aabhe* 155-6
 Roy-Bancroft *aabhe abb* 413
 Roy-Lester *aabhg aaag* 536
 Royal *aabcf* 66 67 143-6
 Royal *aabcf a* 143 260-2
 Royal *aabcf hd* 145
 Royal *aabce abcd* 528
 Royal-Waterman *aabcf ac* 261 404
 Ruby-Hunt (Dean) *adaga gha* 581-2
 Rufus *aabcg d* 264
 Rufus-VanBuskirk *adahc aaf* 504 589
 Rufus-Warren *aabcg d* 146 147 148 263-4 407
 Rufus-Warren *aabcg dc* 264 406-7
 Russell *aabch a* 148
 Russell *aabch c* 148
 Russell *adaah elb* 483
 Russell *adaga gadh* 581
 Russell-Phipps *adbcf begc* 594
 Ruth *aabe* 31
 Ruth *aabf* 31

LINCOLN cont'd

Ruth *aabg* 29 31
 Ruth *aabcc* 67
 Ruth *aabhd* 69
 Ruth *adcag* 122 123
 Ruth *adfaf* 127-8
 Ruth *adffd* 133-4
 Ruth *aabcf b* 143-4
 Ruth *aabec fc* 323
 Ruth *adbcf bedba* 613
 Ruth-Ann *aabhg ec* 278
 Ruth-Ann *adahb bba* 495
 Ruth-Ann (Lincoln) *aabhg ec* 278
 Ruth (Bates) *aacab g* 72
 Ruth-Bates (Barker) *adcai bg* 518-9
 Ruth (Beal) *adca* 121-3 132
 Ruth ([Collier] [Willcutt] Tower) *adffg* 249-50
 Ruth (Cushing) *aab* 30-1
 Ruth-Elizabeth *adahb bbia* 583
 Ruth-Eugenia (Martin) *adaah ebba* 575
 Ruth-Jessie *adaii bbba* 612
 Ruth-Lillian *adaac hfach* 611
 Ruth (Manson) *abbea m; adffb d* 133 320-1
 Ruth-Marion *abbea mg* 320
 Ruth-Pearl *aacd ecad* 552
 Ruth (Prater) *adba f* 381-2
 Ruth-Stannels *aacdb ebac* 548
 Sadie-Countas *adbcf bef* 513
 Sallie-Ann (Shewey) *adaae hfa* 571-2
 Sallie-Haymaker *adagb djd* 493
 Sallie-Josephine *adaae hfe* 476
 Sallie-Knight *adaah gdc* 485
 Sallie-Rebecca *adaae hfhb* 573
 Sallie-Stuart (Sipe) *adaae ahc* 571
 Sally *aaffh* 36 83
 Sally *adchy* 125
 Sally *aubad g* 139
 Sally *aabcg e* 147
 Sally *aabcg h* 146 147
 Sally *aacbe c* 166
 Sally *aacda c* 174-5
 Sally *adca c* 239
 Sally *adca c* 242
 Sally-Andora *adaii bca* 509
 Sally (Howe) 423
 Sally-Thaxter *aabcy a* 149
 Sally (Thompson) *adaah ec* 480-1
 Samuel 136 137 148
 Samuel *a* 1 2 3 4 5-8 11 43 44 91 335
 Samuel *aa* 3 4 7 9-12 16 91
 Samuel *aab* 9 10 28-31
 Samuel *aaba* 29 30 64-6 71 78 148
 Samuel *aafi* 36 37
 Samuel *aabag* 64 66 139-40 143
 Samuel *adfff* 134
 Samuel *aabad h* 139
 Samuel *aabag a* 140
 Samuel *aabcy c* 150 153 266-7
 Samuel *aabhg e* 156 277-8
 Samuel *aabci f* 168
 Samuel *adaah f* 225 226 369
 Samuel *adaid c* 230 376-7
 Samuel *adbc c* 235 236
 Samuel *adffe d* 247 395 396-7
 Samuel *adaah db* 369 498-9
 Samuel *adaah gg* 370
 Samuel *adaid ab* 375 506
 Samuel *adbc h* 118 236
 Samuel *abbea cad* 451 555-6
 Samuel *adaah ece* 481
 Samuel-Bicknell *adffe dfb* 525 601
 Samuel-Darling *adffe dd* 397
 Samuel-Enoch *adaah fae* 501 585
 Samuel-Humphrey *adaah fd* 369
 Samuel-James *aabce hb* 148 260
 Samuel-Jones *adagb dm* 365

LINCOLN cont'd

Samuel-Kilby *adcai a* 241
 Samuel-Kilby *adcai c* 241
 Samuel-Nichols *aafff cb* 315
 Samuel-Nichols *abtec bf* 322
 Samuel-Pellman *adahc aab* 504
 Samuel-Russell-Trevett *aacbe hb* 295
 424-5
 Samuel-Thomas *adahb dca* 499
 Samuel-Walden *adaae ahd* 474
 Samuel-Wilson *adabk bbi* 496 583
 Sarah 15
 Sarah *ai* 8
 Sarah *aj* 4 8
 Sarah *add* 18 22
 Sarah *agj* 26 27
 Sarah *aaf* 37
 Sarah *aaf* 35 36 38
 Sarah *abbf* 39 42
 Sarah *adaf* 47 49 52-3
 Sarah *adbd* 55 58 115
 Sarah *aacbf* 75 77
 Sarah *abaec* 86 87
 Sarah *abbee* 89 90
 Sarah *adaaf* 95 98 100 101
 Sarah *adage* 104 105 106 107-8
 Sarah *adahd* 110 223
 Sarah *adcae* 60 122 132-4
 Sarah *adche* 125
 Sarah *aacbf b* 172 173
 Sarah *abaea a* 86 186-7
 Sarah *abtec c* 191
 Sarah *abbhe b* 192
 Sarah *adaga d* 217
 Sarah *adagb f* 219 221
 Sarah *adabk a* 226
 Sarah *adahe c* 227
 Sarah *adfe a* 247
 Sarah *abtec ba* 321
 Sarah *adaaa da* 336 342
 Sarah *adaga af* 358-9
 Sarah *adaga ca* 359
 Sarah *adabk ba* 368
 Sarah *adahe bc* 372
 Sarah *adaii bi* 379
 Sarah *adaae bbaa* 559
 Sarah-Adaline *adabk gbb* 501
 Sarah-Adaline *adaii ffg* 520
 Sarah-Alice (Jackson) *aacbe ldf* 546-7
 Sarah (Allen) *adaah ei* 481-2
 Sarah-Amelia *adaaf dd* 351
 Sarah-Anderson (Jenkins) *adaid g* 377
 Sarah-Ann *adaga gdd* 489
 Sarah-Ann (Tripple) *adaid ca* 377
 Sarah-Anna (Stubbs) *adaaf cb* 501-5
 Sarah (Bates) *adcae ba* 516-7
 Sarah-Binney *abed df* 253 254
 Sarah-Binney (Lincoln) *aabcd df* 254
 Sarah (Brewster) *adaaf daa* 590
 Sarah ([Bush] Johnson) *adaaa d* 341
 Sarah-Butler ([Shiverick] Nye) *aacdc f* 310
 Sarah-Campbell *aacdb gfc* 438
 Sarah-Clara *adaii bba* 508
 Sarah (Cummings) *adc* 59
 Sarah (Davis) *aacdc f* 310-1
 Sarah-Elizabeth *adfe da* 396
 Sarah-Elizabeth *adabk faa* 226 note 500
 Sarah (Gilbert) *adaii b* 378-9
 Sarah ([Guinn] Wright) *adaaf ab* 477
 Sarah (Hart) *adaaf k* 353
 Sarah (Hersey) *aacd* 12
 Sarah (Hobart) *abbe* 89-91 121 244
 Sarah ([Hobart] Lincoln) *abbe* 89 121-3
 238 244
 Sarah (Hyland) *abtea ca* 450-2
 Sarah-James (Beal) *abtec h* 260
 Sarah-Jane *abecf db* 262-3

LINCOLN cont'd

Sarah-Jane *abtec adc* 401
 Sarah-Jane *adabk bbe* 495
 Sarah-Jane *adaaa bbed* 560
 Sarah-Jane (David) *adabk db* 498-9
 Sarah-Jane (Luey) *abecf bd* 410-1
 Sarah-Janette (White) *adffe l* 397
 Sarah (Jeffreys) *adaha* 224
 Sarah (Jones) *aaf* 36-8
 Sarah ([Jones] Shipman) *adaae hf* 475
 Sarah-Legrow (Pollock) *abecf hba* 534
 Sarah-Leighton (Jones) *aacdb g* 304-5
 Sarah (Lewis) *aaf* 36-8
 Sarah-Lewis *aafff f* 185
 Sarah-Lewis *aafff ge* 316 317
 Sarah-Lewis *aafff gha* 318 449
 Sarah-Lewis (Lincoln) *aafff f* 185
 Sarah (Lincoln) *adcae* 122 132-4
 Sarah-Maria (Campbell) *aacdb gf* 437-8
 Sarah-Marjorie *adaaa bhefc* 607
 Sarah-Minot *abecf be* 270
 Sarah (Nichols) 14
 Sarah (Nichols) *aafff c* 314-6
 Sarah-Nichols *aafff cd* 316
 Sarah-Nitsel *adbae i* 118 232 233
 Sarah-Nitsel *adbae ab* 118 380
 Sarah-Priscilla *adabk gh* 370
 Sarah-Rhodes (Arnold) *aacbe ah* 420
 Sarah-Rosetta (Eberline) *aacbe ahb* 420
 Sarah-Vinal *adcae bad* 516
 Sarah (Ward) *abecf* 146-7
 Sarah-Ward *abecf da* 264
 Sarah-Warren *aacbe aa* 283
 Sarah (Watts) *aacbi a* 299
 Sarah (Weathers) *adaaa bb* 463
 Selwyn-Randall *aacdd dae* 445 552
 Serafina *aacdd eba* 448
 Serafina (Loring) *aacdd eb* 448
 Serena-Lambert *aacbi l* 169
 Serena-Morgan (Brown) *aacdb ic* 438-9
 Seth *aabd* 31
 Seth *aabad* 64 65 137-9
 Seth *aabad e* 139
 Sherman *adbaa ba* 385-6
 Sherman *adbaa be* 386
 Shirley-Ada *abtec aebab* 602
 Shubal *aacab d* 12 note 72
 Sidney-Lindsey *abtec fdb* 558
 Silas *abtea h* 189
 Silas-Woodson *adaah gdab* 578
 Silence (Bates) *aacab g* 72
 Silence (Tower) 451
 Solomon 63
 Solomon *aacdd* 72 79 176 183-4
 Solomon *aacdb b* 177 179 301-2
 Solomon *aacdd e* 43 44 168 183 184 313-4
 Solomon *adahe ba* 372
 Solomon *aacdd ea* 314 446-7
 Solomon-Henry *aacdb bd* 302 431-2
 Sophia *abecf c* 144
 Sophia *adaga ch* 360
 Sophia (Gibbs) *aacdb i* 306-8
 Sophia-Gibbs *aacdb ie* 308
 Sophia (Haymon) *aacdb i* 307-8
 Sophia-Merrill *abecf ag* 261
 Sophia-Opal *adaaa bbie* 565
 Sophia-Williams (Heiskell) *adaaf d* 349-51
 Stella *adaaa bbege* 607
 Stella-May (Cheney) *aacdb eea* 548-9
 Stephen 10 11 12 13 34 72 77 242 254
 423 426
 Stephen *aaha* 12
 Stephen *adaah ecb* 480
 Stephen-Mason *aacdb icac* 550
 Sukey *abecf b* 146
 Susan 426
 Susan *aabaa c* 135 136 137

LINCOLN cont'd

Susan *adbef caa* 514
 Susan-Anne *adaae hface* 611
 Susan-Beals *aabck fe* 273
 Susan-Caroline *aabck bi* 271
 Susan-Congdon (Allen) *aacdc gf* 444
 Susan-Crocker *aacdc fb* 310-1
 Susan-Elizabeth *adfad baa* 521
 Susan (Groomes) *adaga agb* 487
 Susan (Haymon) *aacdb i* 306-8
 Susan (Knott) *abbhc d* 324
 Susan ((Lewis) Mansfield) *aacbe ha* 425
 Susan-Louise (Edgar) *aabce cda* 529-30
 Susan-Maria *aacdb he* 305 306
 Susan ((Moore) Hudson) *adahb d* 369
 Susan-Patterson ((Coolidge) Low) *aabck b* 269-71
 Susan-Permillia *adaai bec* 510
 Susan-Russell *abbhc dbc* 458
 Susan-White (Freeman) *adfad b* 392-3
 Susanna *aa i* 12
 Susanna *aabe* 66-8
 Susanna *aafk* 38
 Susanna *aafj* 12
 Susanna *aa i* 12
 Susanna *abac* 38 39
 Susanna *abbi* 13 39 42-3 88 184
 Susanna *aabci* 66 67 68 142
 Susanna *aaffb* 36 81 390
 Susanna *abaeb* 86-7 188
 Susanna *adcbq* 125
 Susanna *adcbh* 125 239
 Susanna *aabef g* 145
 Susanna *aabeg c* 146 147
 Susanna *aacab b* 72
 Susanna *aacab c* 12 note 72
 Susanna *aafff d* 184
 Susanna (—) 2
 Susanna (Beal) *abbid 43* 184-5
 Susanna (Beal) *aacab a* 72
 Susanna-Crocker *aacdc c* 182
 Susanna (Gill) 314
 Susanna (Gill) *aba* 13 38-9
 Susanna (Gill) *aahe* 12 38-9 72
 Susanna (Lincoln) *aa i* 12
 Susanna (Lincoln) *aabc* 66-8
 Susanna (Lincoln) *aa i* 12
 Susanna ((Worrick) Marble) *adf* 61 62
 Susannah *abbhc f* 191 193
 Susannah (Crocker) *aacdc* 182
 Susannah-Nichols *aafff ea* 315
 Susannah-Stoddard *adca i be* 390-1
 Susie-Ella (Thompson) *aabcd bed* 526
 Sybil (Heald) *aacda e* 300-1
 Sylvanus-Gibbs *aacdb id* 308
 Sylvia-Delphine (Vanatta) *adahb gbe* 586
 Tabitha (Whitmarsh) *aabce* 142
 Tamar *adcbj* 125
 Tamar (Nichols) *abbhc* 191-3
 Tamar-Nichols *abbhc g* 193
 Tennessee *adaaf abb* 477
 Thamazine *adaid be* 376
 Thankful *aabef e* 144
 Theresa-Eveline *adaaa bbegc* 607
 Thomas 1 2 3 4 6 7 10 11 12 13 14 63
 68 77 128 142 145 157 278 313 367
 Thomas *ae* 7
 Thomas *ag* 4 8 23-7
 Thomas *age* 26
 Thomas *agh* 26
 Thomas *abaa* 38
 Thomas *abae* 13 39 85-9
 Thomas *adah* 46 47 49 50 53 108 109-10
 223
 Thomas *adf* 62 63 130
 Thomas *adaah* 43 95 97 98 100 101
 212-5 471

LINCOLN cont'd

Thomas *adahb* 110 223 225-6 228
 Thomas *ada i* 111 112 229 230-1
 Thomas *adffe* 133
 Thomas *abbec f* 191 323
 Thomas *adaaa d* 43 197 200 201 202
 203 204 328 330 333-42
 Thomas *adaga a* 107 109 216 217 357-9
 Thomas *adahb d* 226 368-9
 Thomas *adahc b* 227 371-2
 Thomas *adffe c* 248 395-6
 Thomas *abbec bh* 322
 Thomas *abbec fd* 323 457-8
 Thomas *adaaa bb* 44 331 332 463
 Thomas *adaaa dc* 342
 Thomas *adahb be* 368 496-7
 Thomas *adahb gb* 370 501-2
 Thomas *adaaa beb* 464
 Thomas *adaaa dbd* 471
 Thomas *adaaa bbbe* 559
 Thomas *adaga agfe* 579
 Thomas-Abraham *adaga aaa* 486 579
 Thomas-Boone *adaga ag* 359 487
 Thomas-Bouvé *aabce bf* 257
 Thomas-Franklin *abbec fdca* 558
 Thomas-Gatewood *adaah gi* 357
 Thomas J *adaga gfae* 581
 Thomas-Jefferson *adaga gi* 361 363 492
 Thomas-Jefferson *adaaa aba* 462
 Thomas-Lionel *adaga age* 487
 Thomas-Manson *adffe d* 396 253
 Thomas-Osborn *adahb bbe* 495
 Thomas-Pryor *adaah ekae* 576
 Thomas-Ransom *aabce cdbc* 531
 Thompson *aacdb g* 177 180 304-5
 Thompson *aabef da* 262 405-6
 Thoria *aabef acaa* 531
 Tillie-May (Zimmerman) *adaga gid* 582
 Uriah *adca i* 21 22 60 89 121 122 238-40
 516
 Uriah *adone baa* 516
 Villroy-Augusta (Goulding) *aabce ceba* 603
 Viola-Maria *abbea cabib* 605
 Viola-Zitella *aabce aebd* 529
 Virgil-Ashmead *adaga aga* 487
 Virgil-Edgar *adaaa bbide* 610
 Virginia *ada i* bfb 511
 Virginia *adahf dabe* 590
 Virginia-Catherine *adaae aga* 472
 Virginia-Mabel (Murray) *aacdc ec* 442
 Virginia-May (Gibb) *adahf dab* 590
 Virginia-Morton (Pryor) *adaah ek* 482
 Virginia-Thorn *adagb djef* 583
 Wakefield-Gale *aacdb ge* 305
 Waldo *aabce f* 163
 Waldo *aabce h* 164
 Waldo *aabce i* 164
 Waldo *aabce ada* 162 163 282 417 418
 538-44
 Walter *aacdb bdg* 432
 Walter *adaah ecf* 481
 Walter *ada i* beb 510
 Walter-Bowdlear *aabce lde* 426
 Walter-Daniell *aabce cdba* 531
 Walter F. *aabck bha* 412
 Walter-Foster *adfae ada* 522 599-600
 Walter-Kendall *adaga gha* 491 531-2
 Walter-Moore *aacdc ge* 313 444
 Walter-Rodman *adahf adg* 506 590-1
 Ward-Clapp *aabeg ded* 408
 Warden *adaaa bbf* 463 563
 Warren *aabeg f* 147
 Warren *aabck f* 153 154 271-3 274
 Warren *adca i b* 242 391-2
 Warren *adca i fg* 391
 Warren *adfae adcb* 600
 Warren-Parker *aabck fc* 272-3

LINCOLN cont'd

Warren-Silverster *aacdb eeb* 433
 Warren-Stanwood *abecg dgba* 534
 Warren T. *aabcc ath* 401
 Washington *adaaa bbe* 463 561-2
 Welcome 15 314
 Wiley-Ethelbert *adaaa bbca* 607
 Willard-Emmanuel *adaga bbfe* 563 609
 Willard-Moore *adcai fff* 520
 William 368
 William *aacd* 33 35 78-80
 William *aacda* 79 173-5
 William *adbfa* 120 237-8
 William *adbaa e* 135 136 137
 William *aabcf i* 146
 William *aback e* 154
 William *aabhg f* 156
 William *aabce j* 163 164 287 289-91 414 415
 William *aacda a* 174
 William *aacdb f* 177 180 303-4 and note
 William *aacdc g* 182 308 311-3
 William *aacdd b* 183
 William *adagb f* 219 220 365-6
 William *adabb b* 226 368
 William *adach h* 118 235 236
 William *adfae a* 63 246 393-4
 William *aabce cb* 258 462
 William *aacda ee* 301
 William *aacdc fa* 310
 William *adagb hd* 367
 William *adagb lc* 368
 William *adbef aa* 236 382-3 514
 William *adbef bh* 384
 William *adbfa ee* 387
 William *adfae aa* 394
 William *adfae ad* 394 521-2
 William *aabce cba* 402
 William *aabcc ca* 415
 William *aacdc gfc* 444
 William *adana bbb* 463
 William *adana bec* 464
 William *adabb geb* 502
 William *adaga bbf* 563 608-9
 William *adaaf dbab* 574
 William-Adams *adabb gbca* 586 611-2
 William-Andrew *adagb fbg* 494
 William-Brant *adaae hfba* 572
 William-Burns *adabb gbca* 612
 William-Crowell *adffe cga* 524
 William-Curtis *aacdb iqq* 439
 William-David *adaah gab* 485 578
 William-David *adaah gaba* 578
 William-Dickinson *adabb dcf* 490
 William-Edmond *adbef bega* 594
 William-Edward *adaga gdac* 580
 William-Edwards *aacdc gb* 312 313 442-3
 William-Effiah *adaae hfa* 475 571-2
 William-Ellis *abbae mbc* 452
 William-Grim *adaga ngg* 487
 William H. *adbfa eb* 386
 William-Harrison *adagb fb* 366 494
 William-Harry *adaah ecab* 480
 William-Henry *aacbi h* 169
 William-Henry *aacdc b* 182
 William-Henry *aacdb fb* 304
 William-Henry *aacdb gf* 305 437-8
 William-Henry *aacdc ea* 308 309 440-2
 William-Henry *aabck bbb* 412
 William-Henry *aacdb gcc* 437
 William-Henry *adaaf dba* 479 574-5
 William-Henry *adagb fbh* 494
 William-Irving *abbae cabg* 554 604
 William-Ives *adaid hc* 378 507
 William M. *adbfa e* 238 386-7
 William-Ogden *adbef beg* 513 594
 William-Oliver *aback bd* 270 274 410-1
 William-Otis *aacdd d* 168 169 183 184 313

LINCOLN cont'd

William-Otis *aacdd da* 313 444-5
 William-Otis *aacdc gba* 443
 William-Otis *aacdd daeb* 552
 William-Penn *adaahf el* 374
 William-Penn *adaahf de* 375
 William-Perry *adffe db* 397
 William-Preston *adaaf acb* 478
 William-Reynolds *adaahf dah* 506 590
 William-Robie *aabcf hbaa* 534
 William-Rogers *adaga gid* 492 582
 William-Sever *aabcc ac* 283 414-5 419
 William-Sever *aabcc acba* 537 603
 William-Sherman *adana bbef* 560 607
 William-Taylor *adabb bda* 498
 William-Thomas *adana bbae* 561 607-8
 William-Vinal *adaah a* 246 394-5
 William-Wallace *adana dbc* 471
 William-Waterman *aabcf ae* 261 404-5
 William-Weaver *adbef bebd* 593
 William-Wesley *adaae agcd* 570
 William-Wharton *adaah eg* 355
 William-Zimmerman *adaga gidb* 582
 Willie-Beatrice *adaaf acbb* 478
 Willie (Hill) *adaae hfb* 572
 Willie-Jane (Harris) *adaah ebb* 575
 Williette-Woodside (Eastham) *adac dac* 598
 Winfield-Scott *adaga gfad* 581
 Winifred *aafid* 36 81-2
 Winslow-Hall *abbae mbb* 452
 Winslow-Sever *aabcc acd* 415 537-8
 Winslow-Sever *aabcc add* 538 603-4
 Winthrop *aabhg aaa* 413 530-6
 Winthrop-Clinton *aacdb ica* 438 550
 Winthrop-Dallas *abec bec* 454
 Winthrop-Seissler *aacdb icaa* 550
 Wyman-Forester *aabcc dbda* 533
 Wyman-Russell *adcai bga* 519 598
 Zadock *adbaa* 64 65 135-7
 Zenas *abec* 89 127 190-1
 Zenas *abed g* 191
 Zenas-Dallas *abec bg* 322 454-5
 Zeroda *adana bbae* 562

LINDER
 John 353

LINDER
 Usher F. 328

LINDSEY
 Annie-Emily *abec fdc* 558
 Harriet (Hardy) 558
 Lydia-Jane 547-8
 Mary 566
 Thomas 558

LINFIELD
 Jonathan *abhc bf* 192
 Josephine 581
 Mary-Lincoln (Shaw) *abhc bf* 192

LIONBERGER
 David 344
 Mary (—) 344
 Nancy *adane h* 344-5

LITCHFIELD
 Abigail-Joy 529
 Abigail (Studley) 126
 Abner *adbfa f* 132
 Abner-Hersey *adbfa* 131-2
 Adeline (Hatch) *adbfa i* 132
 Alfred 241
 Ann *adcbm i* 126
 Anne (Cushing) 270
 Ann (Gary) *adcai ea* 241
 Anna (Lincoln) *adcai e* 241
 Anna (Stoddard) *adbfa a* 131
 Asa *adcai ef* 241
 Benjamin-Sewell *abbae caff* 451
 Bethiah 319
 Betsey *adcbm h* 126

LITCHFIELD cont'd

Betsey (Stetson) *adcbm b 126*
 Billings *adcbm f 126*
 Celia *adfa b 63 131*
 Daniel 452
 Deborah 554
 Edwin-Lawrence *adcai ec 241*
 Eliza *adfa h 132*
 Eliza (Litchfield) *adfa h 132*
 Elizabeth-Maria (Cowdin) *adcai el 241*
 Elizabeth-Strickland (Smith) *adcai ed 241*
 Ellen-Maria (Lincoln) *abbe cai 452*
 Elwin-Lewis *adcai ed 241*
 Eunice *adcbm c 126*
 Eunice (Litchfield) *adcbm c 126*
 Eunice (Witherell) *adfa d 132*
 Fanny-Kilby *adcai eb 241*
 Fanny ([Kilby] Lincoln) 240-1
 Francis *adcbm 126*
 Francis *adcbm c 126*
 Freeman 452
 George *adcbm a 126*
 Hannah *aafaa 37*
 Hannah (Hersey) 131
 Hannah-Hersey *adfa d 132*
 Hannah-Hersey (Litchfield) *adfa d 132*
 Harriet *adcbm g 126*
 Hersey *adfa d 132*
 Howard-Ellms *abbe caah 450*
 Howland *adcai ea 241*
 Hubbard *adfa h 63 132*
 Ida-May (Williams) *abbe caah 450*
 Isaac 131
 Isabella (Merrett) *adfa i 132*
 Israel 240-1
 Jacob *adfa a 131*
 Joshua *aaffj j 84*
 Josiah 17 126 131 240 243
 Laban-Hersey *adcai el 241*
 Lawrence 126 131 240 241 243 452
 Lawrence *aabck be 270 274*
 Lendall *aaffd h 82*
 Lewis *adcbm b 126*
 Liba-Lincoln *adcai ee 241*
 Lily W. ([Peterson] Eldred) *abbe caic 452*
 Lincoln *adfa i 63 132*
 Lizzie-Maria *abbe caia 452*
 Louisa-Jane (Williams) *abbe caab 450*
 Lucena (Lincoln) *adcbm 126*
 Lucy (Damon) 452
 Lucy-Lincoln *adcbm d 126*
 Lucy (Randall) *adcbm a 126*
 Lucy (Studley) *adcbm b 126*
 Luther *adcai e 241*
 Lydia 90 91
 Lydia (Cole) 90
 Maria (Kilby) *aaffd h 82*
 Martha (Brown) *adfa h 132*
 Martha ([Brown] Litchfield) *adfa h 132*
 Martha-Stockbridge *abbe cab 553-4*
 Mary *adcbm e 126*
 Mary-Elizabeth *aabck bea 270*
 Mary-Elizabeth *abbe caib 452*
 Mary-Eva (Ainslie) *abbe caff 451*
 Mary (Lincoln) *adfa 131-2*
 Mary-Ray (Tinkcom) *adcai ec 241*
 Mary (Simmons) *adcbm f 126*
 Maryetta (Bonsteel) *adcai ef 241*
 Meshech 553
 Nettie-Grace *aafff gga 318*
 Nicholas 126 131 240 452
 Nichols 270
 Olive *adfaa 243-4*
 Perez *adfa g 132*
 Polly *adfa g 132*
 Polly (Damon) *adcbm a 126*
 Polly (Ellmes) *aaffj j 84*

LITCHFIELD cont'd

Polly (Litchfield) *adfa g 132*
 Priscilla *aafic 38*
 Priscilla (Vinal) 243
 Rachel *adfa c 63 132*
 Rachel-Anna *adcai eh 241*
 Rachel (Clapp) 241
 Rehtse-Louisa *adcai ei 241*
 Roxanna (Shattuck) *adfa e 132*
 Ruth-Beal *adcai ek 241*
 Ruth ([Snow] Pratt) *adcbm c 126*
 Samuel 243
 Samuel *adfa e 63 131*
 Sarah-Ann *adcai ej 241*
 Sarah (Case) 240
 Sarah-Kilby *adfa f 132*
 Sarah-Kilby (Litchfield) *adfa f 132*
 Sarah-Minot (Lincoln) *aabck be 270 274*
 Sarah (Weisz) *adcai ee 241*
 Serissa 241
 Silas 452
 Silas-Damon *abbe cai 452*
 Silas-Damon *abbe caic 452*
 Sophia (Patten) *adcbm c 126*
 Susan (Wall) *adcbm b 126*
 Susanna (Morey) 240
 Temperance (Stoddard) 553
 Thankful (Simmons) *adcbm f 126*
 Thomas 90
 William *abbe caah 450*

LITHCOE

Elizabeth 255

LITTLE

Amelia (Hixon) *aabcf abd 261*
 Cornelia *aabd ga 139*
 Cornelia-Woodhull *aabcf abe 261*
 David 20
 Edward 287 note
 Elizabeth (Malbon) *aabd gc 139*
 Emily-Shaw *aabcf abf 261*
 Harriet 261
 Harriet-Lincoln *aabcf abg 261*
 Harriet-McLellan (Lincoln) *aabcf ab 261*
 Helen (Graham) *aabcf abi 261*
 Henry-Augustus *aabcf aba 261*
 Henry-Otis *aabd ge 139*
 Isaac 139
 Isaac *aabd g 139*
 Jane-Lincoln *aabcf abh 261*
 Joseph-Vaill *aabcf abc 261*
 Martha-Merrill *aabcf abb 261*
 Mary-Ann (Knight) *aabcf aba 261*
 Mary-Catherine (Hersey) *aabd ge 139*
 Rebecca (Dodge) 261
 Sally (Lincoln) *aabd g 139*
 Samuel *aabd gc 139*
 Sarah *aabd gd 139*
 Stephen 261
 Thomas-Jones *aabcf abd 261*
 Welthea (Winsor) 139
 William-Dodge *aabcf ab 261*
 William-Frederick *aabcf ahi 261*

LITTLEFIELD

John 311
 Nellie B. *aacdb eae 303*

LIVINGSTON

Abigail (—) 455
 Eliza-Ann *abbe bi 455*
 John 455

LOYD

Clayanna 589
 Thomas 93

LOCKE

Abigail (Nichols) *adcah f 123*
 Augustus *aacdc gbb 443*
 Augustus W. 443
 Charles *adcah f 123*

LOCKE cont'd

Elizabeth (Berry) 25
Helen-Alma (Lincoln) *aacdc gbb* 443
James-Frederick 145
James W. 145
John 25
Louise F. (—) 145
Martha (Perkins) 443

LOCKWOOD

Ambrose-Sanford *adffe bd* 248
Emeline-Corbett (Dickinson) *adffe bd* 248

LOFLAND

Ada-Winslow *adaae adj* 343
Anna-McKelvin *adaae adj* 343
Cornelia-Smith *adaae adh* 343
Doreas (Lincoln) *adaae ad* 343
Dorman 343
Dorman-David *adaae adf* 343
Frances-Elizabeth *adaae ade* 343
Franklin-Lincoln *adaae adi* 343
Henrietta *adaae add* 343
Ida (Smith) *adaae adf* 343
James-Preston *adaae ada* 343
Margaret-Catherine *adaae adb* 343
Margaret (Kyle) 343
Mary-Jane *adaae adc* 343
Sallie (Rumple) *adaae adi* 343
Smith *adaae ad* 343

LOFTUS

Ralph 208

LOGAN

Stephen T. 467

LOMBARD

Elizabeth 88

LONG

Abigail 249
Addie *abhc dba* 458
Charles M. *adaae ici* 347
Edna-Earle (Brock) *adaae ici* 347
Ella-Lee *adaae ahd* 474
George 375
John *adaid a* 375
Josiah-Campbell 458
Margaret *adaae jc* 207
Margaret-Amelia ([Henderson] Lincoln) *adaid a* 375
Rebecca (Young) 458

LONGFELLOW

Arethusa *axcdb df* 180
Ellen-Elizabeth *adac da* 518
Tabitha 150

LONIGAN

Anna-Mabel *adaaa bbgab* 564
Carrie (Lincoln) *adaaa bbg a* 564
Edward-Francis *adaaa bbg a* 564
Guy-Lincoln *adaaa bbg a* 564
Jessie-Maud *adaaa bbgac* 564
John-William 564
Sarah (Lang) 564

LOOMIS

Eliza P. (Sheldon) 393
Horace 393
Lewis-Harris *adfad bb* 393
Mary-Maria (Lincoln) *adfad bb* 393
Phila (Harris) 393

LORD

Samuel 129
Sarah 277

LORIN—Loring

Benjamin 69 448
Bertha *aabha a* 69
Bethia (Smith) 69
Charles *aabha b* 69
George 448
Harriet 69 note
Harriet *aabha e* 69
James 311

LORIN—Loring cont'd

John 69 448
John *abec fad* 323
Joseph 448
Joseph-George 448
Josias 4
Jotham 77
Lucy-Richardson (Souther) *abec fad* 323
Lydia (Lincoln) *aabha* 69
Peter 75
Reuben *aabha c* 69
Serafina *aacdd eb* 448
Serafina (Martinez) 448
Thomas 69 448
Thomas *aabha* 69
Thomas *aabha d* 69

LOTHROP

Abigail 8
Amand-Sophia (Forbes) 430
Ann B. (Johnson?) *adac eh* 239
Anselm 239
Anselm *adac e* 239
Clara 239
Clara-Amanda *aacbg ck* 430-1
Cummings-Lincoln *adac eh* 239
Elizabeth-Lincoln *adac ec* 239
Elizabeth (Whittington) *aaffi b* 84
Eunice (Burr) 239
Eunice-Burr *adac eb* 239
George-Beal *adac ee* 239
George-Beal *adac ef* 239
James-Burr 239
John 239
John-Jacob *aaffi b* 84
Joseph 239
Loring 430
Marcia-Dunlap *adac eg* 239
Peter 83 92 185 189 191 240 314 321
Priscilla (Lincoln) *adac e* 239
Priscilla-Lincoln *adac ed* 239
Priscilla-Nichols 453
Ruth 390
Ruth (Nichols) 239
Ruth-Nichols *adac ei* 239
Sarah 92
Thomas 239
Thornton K. 447
Uriah-Lincoln *adac ea* 239

LOURY

William M. 350

LOVELY

Amanda (Burrow) *adaaa abca* 462
John 462
Mary (French) 462
Mary-Rowena (Lincoln) *adaaa abc* 462
William *adaaa abc* 462
William *adaaa abca* 462

LOVETT

Elizabeth *adahb dc* 499
Joshua 272

LOW

Albert F. *aabce faa* 259
Charlotte F. 259
Dolly (Crosby) 259
Elizabeth (Stone) 269
Francis 259
Francis *aabce fa* 259
Isaiah 269
Jacob *aabaa a* 136
Joanna *aaa* 10
John 10 269
Lucinda (Lincoln) *aabce fa* 259
Margaret ([Robinson] Phillips) 259
Mary (Lincoln) *aabaa a* 135 136
Ruth (Joy) 10
Susan-Patterson (Coolidge) *aabck b* 269-71
William 259

LOWELL

Daniel *aabcf fc* 144
 Emma-Chapman ([Woodbury] Rounds)
aabcf fc 144
 John 176
 Lydia (—) 431
 Thomas 431

LOWENBACH

Sarah-Aramenta-Nannie (Brook) *adaae icf* 347
 William-Moritz *adaae icf* 347

LOWNES

Benanuel 56

LOWRIE

Catherine (Zearing) 217

LUCAS

Benedick 203
 Mary (—) *adaah ek* 482

LUDWIG

Lucia 611

LUEY

Elizabeth (—) 410
 James 410
 Sarah-Jane *aabck bd* 410-1

LUKENS

Elizabeth-Lincoln *adba ia* 233
 Levi 233
 Levi *adba ia* 233
 Mary-Elizabeth (Shaffner) *adba ia* 233
 Mary (Jones) 233
 Nathan-Jones *adba i* 233
 Sarah-Nitsel (Lincoln) *adba i* 233

LULL

Emmelyn-Ticknor (Guild) *aabck bic* 271
 George-Summers *aabck bic* 271

LYLE

Emma-Gerard *adaah eka* 576
 John-Newton 576
 Margaret-Trimble (Hays) 576

LYMAN

Caleb 41

LYME see Lime

LYNDE

Samuel 25

McALLISTER

Elinor 587

McCAIN

Isabella *adaga gff* 490 491

McCALMANT

Mary D. 377

McCARGER

Kathareen 587

McCARTHY—McCarty

Ellen 421
 Elizabeth (MacVeagh) *adahf ac* 228
 Henry *adahf ac* 228
 Ida-Adelia 536
 James *adahf ab* 228
 Rebecca (MacVeagh) *adahf ab* 228

McCAULEY

Benjamin-Lincoln *adagb dic* 365
 Harry-Lincoln *adagb dib* 365
 John C. *adagb di* 365
 Martha-Louise ([Lincoln] Bailes) *adagb di* 364 365

McCLAIN—McClean

Eliza 358
 Mary-Jane 514
 Samuel 107

McCLENNEN

Albert *aacbe hbb* 425
 Arthur-Raymond *aacbe hbbb* 425
 Emma-Gertrude *aacbe hbb* 425
 Lucy-Emma (Lincoln) *aacbe hbb* 425
 Mary-Ann (Pigeon) 425
 Robert 425

McCLERNAN

Ella *adagb dje* 583
 Louisa-Ann (Snyder) 583
 William-Leroy 583

McCLOUD

Mary-Ann 458

McCONNELL

Anna-Phoebe (Lincoln) *adbef bec* 513
 Bessie-Amanda *adbef beca* 513
 Charles-Maxwell *adbef bece* 513
 Harry-Bonsall *adbef becb* 513
 John 513
 Lida (Leeds) *adbef becb* 513
 Louisa-Jones *adbef becd* 513
 Mary (—) 513
 Rose-Lelia (Small) *adbef bece* 513
 Susan-Bailey *adbef becc* 513
 William *adbef bec* 513

McCORKLE

F. A. 351

McCRAV—McCrea

Eliza *adaga ia* 219
 Jane 494

McCULLOUGH

Anna 572
 Anna-Newman (Mason) *aacdb jg* 181
 Ella-Catherine 591
 George W. *aacdb jg* 181

McDANIEL

B. 350

McDONALD

Ettie *adaaa beia* 464

McDONOUGH

Belinda *aacda e* 300

McDOUGALL

Alexander 224

McFANN

Mary-Holmes 602

McFARLAND

Bessie-Lincoln (James) *adaid cbc* 377
 Isaac-Trego *adaid cbc* 377
 Laura-Carlton 502
 Lodena (Lincoln) *adahb dbd* 498

McGAW

Jacob 78
 Margaret 78

McGILL

Charles C. *adaaa aaaa* 460
 Clement C. 460
 James *adaha dd* 224
 Margaret (Hills) *adaha dd* 224
 Mary E. 460
 Priscilla-Florida ([Smith] Anderson)
adaaa aaaa 460
 Robert 351
 Robert J. 460

McGREGOR

Jessie 421

McGRUFFIN

Hannah-Martha 571

McHUGH

Margaret (Ringrose) *adcac daa* 518

McINTIRE

Buford *adaha db* 224
 Sarah (Hills) *adaha db* 224

McKAY—McKay

James 93
 Lydia (—) 93
 Margaret *adffa d* 132
 Mary (—) 93
 Moses 93
 Robert 93
 Zechariah 93

McKEEVER

Rebecca 571

McKENLY

Mary *aabcg dc* 407
 Patrick 407

McKENLY cont'd

Rosanna (—) 407

McKENNAEllen-Theresa *aabeg dbcb* 532

John-Joseph 532

Mary-Elizabeth (Mullen) 532

McKENZIEMabel-Louise *abbea cabbd* 553**McKEON**Almira-Hall (Guild) *aabck bie* 271John *aabck bie* 271**McKINNEY**Harry *adaai bde* 379Rachel-Lincoln (Hafer) *adaai bde* 379**McKINSEY**George *adahf ccg* 373Rachel-Emma (Haines) *adahf ccg* 373**McLAREN**

Ian 435

McLAUGHLINAda-Maude *adffe ce* 524

Archibald-Arnold 524

Harriet (Kirby) 524

McLAUTHLINJohn-Thomas *adfaf ab* 395

Lewis 395

Lucy-Frances (Lincoln) *adfaf ab* 395

Polly (Hathaway) 395

McLELLAN

Bryce 260

Eunice 150

Harriet *aabef a* 260-2

Jane (—) 260

William 260

McLEOD—MacLeodDaniel *abdbb* 42Elizabeth (Leavitt) *abdbb* 42Ruth-Catheryn *adaah eiac* 482**McLURE**

Nancy 370

McMASTERCharlotte *aacdc ecbb* 442Charlotte (Lincoln) *aacdc ecbb* 442Edith *aacdc ecba* 442Harry-Austin *aacdc ecbb* 442

Henry-Austin 442

Mary-Celia (Rhymes) 442

Virginia *aacdc ecbe* 442**McMICHAEL**Clara *adaah eod* 356Fanny *adaah eob* 356

Hannah (Morgan) 355

John-Morgan *adaah eo* 355-6John-Morgan *adaah eof* 356Julia *adaah eoc* 356Julia (Lincoln) *adaah eo* 355-6Lenore *adaah eoa* 356

Thomas 355

Thomas *adaah eoe* 356**McNEAL**—McNeilmiss *adahb d* 369

Elizabeth (Bailey) 83

Jane 305

McNEYHarry-Benjamin *adaga abc* 358Sara-Frances (Carson) *adaga abc* 358**McQUEANIE**

Jennie 598

McTONERMartin *adaaf he* 212Rachel (Williams) *adaaf he* 212**MacVEAGH**—MacVeighDelila (—) *adahf aa* 228Elizabeth *adahf ac* 228Ellen *adahf af* 228Emily (Eames) *adahf ag* 228Franklin *adahf ag* 228 and noteIsaac-Wayne *adahf ae* 228 note**MacVEAGH** cont'dLetty-Miner (Lewis) *adahf ae* 228Major-John *adahf a* 228Margaret (Lincoln) *adahf a* 228Mary-Ann *adahf ad* 228Nathan *adahf aa* 228Rebecca *adahf ab* 228

Sarah 229

Virginia-Rolette (Cameron) *adahf ae* 228Wayne *adahf ae* 228 and note**MADDISON**—Madison

Gabriel 222

James 159 160

MAITLANDAnn (Hollis) *adahb ad* 226Joseph *adahb ad* 226**MAKEPEACE**Clara-Wentworth *aabce abc* 527-8Cordelia-Etta *aabce abc* 527-8

Horace-Mann 527

Mary-Julia (Parker) 527

MALBONElizabeth *aabad gc* 139**MALIN**Elizabeth (Paschall) *adbea cb* 232 233Levi *adbea cb* 232**MANN**

Charlotte 250

Joshua *aabgc* 31Molly (Cushing) *aabgc* 31

Peggy 38

MANNINGAbigail-Ripley (Hobbs) *abagc bc* 188

Albert 256

Eliza-Ann (Holbrook) 256

William W. *abagc bc* 188**MANSFIELD**Isaac *aacbe hb* 425

John 425

Lydia-Hersey (Breed) 425

Susan (Lewis) *aacbe hb* 425**MANSON**Ann-Stephen (Ellms) *adffb e* 133

Elizabeth-Tilestone ([Jenkins] Jenkins)

adffb f 133George *adffb g* 133Hannah (Lincoln) *adffb* 63 133 320Joel-Lincoln *adffb h* 133

John 133

John *adffb a* 133John *adffb e* 133Mary (Jenkins) *adffb h* 133Mary (Turner) *adffb b* 133Mercy (Jenkins) *adcaj e* 123 133

Miriam (Curtis) 133

Nehemiah *adffb* 123 133 320Nehemiah *adffb f* 133Ruth *adffb c* 133Ruth *adffb d* 133 320-1Sarah-Wales (James) *adffb g* 133Thomas-Lincoln *adffb b* 133**MANUEL**Caroline-Adelaide *abbea caag* 450**MARBLE**Abigail *agdi; acaaa* 26 71

Abigail (Joy) 71

David 71 82

Elizabeth 138

Gershon 71 82

Nathaniel 62

Joseph-Russel 421

Susanna 82

Susanna (Tower) 82

Susanna (Worrick) *adf* 62**MARCH**Emily *abccj aa* 149**MARCY**

Emeline-Josephine (Perham) 537-8

MARCY cont'd

Helen *acba acdaa* 538
 Henry-Sullivan 537-8
 Lincoln *acba acdaa* 538
 Margaret-Winslow (Lincoln) *aacbc acda*
 537-8
 William *aacbc acda* 537-8

MARDEN

Harry-Nixon *adffe lba* 398
 Horace-Kingman *adffe lb* 398
 Lizzie-Robbins (Lincoln) *adffe lb* 398
 Mary-Jane (Kingman) 398
 Shadrach-Sever 398

MAREDAZ

Edith *adbfba fbb* 387

MARKLEY

Sarah 513

MARRETT

Mary *aabef ba* 144

MARSH

Abigail-Tower (Lincoln) *abbc bd* 322
 Ada-Frances *abbc bde* 322
 Caleb 10
 Eliza-Ann 397
 Elizabeth *abbbh* 31 147
 Frederic-Alonso *abbc bdb* 322
 George W. 322
 Henry-Lincoln *abbc bdc* 322
 Isaac 322
 John 596
 Louisa-Frances *abbc bda* 322
 Lucy (—) 322
 Lucy-Dunbar (Studley) 596
 Lucy-Ellen *adac bai* 596-7
 Lydia 65 138
 Mary (—) 322
 Mary A. (Woodbury) *abbc bdb* 322
 Mary-Frances (Lincoln) *aaff fa* 185
 Sarah 10 36
 Stephen-Puffer *aaff fa* 185
 Warren *abbc bd* 322

MARSHALL

Ann-Maria *aaff hc* 185
 Arthur-Lincoln *abba abbb* 553
 Elizabeth-Lewis (Lincoln) *aaff h* 185
 Esther (Wilson) 185
 Hannah-James *aaff ha* 185
 John 355
 Joseph 185
 Orianna-Augusta (Souther) *abba cabbb*
 553
 Samuel *aaff h* 185

MARSTON

Kate-Von-Weber *aacbc ah* 420-1
 Mary (Von Weber) 420
 Ward 420

MARTIN

Amey-Gaskill (Daniels) *adffe df* 524-5
 Anna (Morton) 144
 Bryan 144
 Betty (Chaplin) 174
 Calvin *adaga cah* 359
 Effie *adaaf dbc* 575
 Elizabeth *adaga caf* 359
 Esther (Kerr) 575
 Eugene 525
 Fannie (Thrash) 575
 Hannah 144 307
 Irene (Whittington) *aaffi e* 84
 J. E. 575
 James *adaga cad* 359
 Jasper *adaga caa* 359
 John 174
 John *adaga cac* 359
 John-Harry *adabb bcea* 497
 Lincoln *adaga cae* 359
 Luther *adaga cah* 359
 Martha *adaga cag* 359

MARTIN cont'd

Mary 489
 Mary (Seaman) *adaaf f* 352
 Minnie-Lytle (Ruttier) *adabb bcea* 497
 Richard *aaffi e* 84
 Ruth-Eugenia *adaah ebba* 575
 Samuel *adaga ca* 359
 Sarah 366
 Sarah (Lincoln) *adaga ca* 359
 Susanna 174
 Tilley-Alexander 575

MARTINDALE

Alice M. *adahf caa* 373

MARTINEZ

Serafina 448

MASON

mr. 486

Andrew-Jackson *adcaj ej* 241
 Anna-Frances (Cox) *aacdb jj* 181
 Anna-Newman *aacdb jg* 181
 Ebenezer-Erskine *anadb ba* 180 181
 Elizabeth-Thompson (Pattangall) *aacdb*
de 180 181
 Ezra-Lincoln *aacdb jb* 181
 John *aacdb j* 181
 John-Lincoln *aacdb jc* 181
 Joseph *aacbc cc* 163
 Joseph-Parker 539
 Mary-Washington *aacdb jh* 181
 Otis-Tufton *aacdb je* 181
 Rachel (Lincoln) *aacdb j* 177 180-1
 Robert-Tufton 181
 Sarah-Ann (Litchfield) *adcaj ej* 241
 Sarah E. (Henderson) *aacdb je* 181
 Sarah-Elizabeth *aacdb ja* 181
 Sarah (Gilman) 181
 Sarah-Rebecca (Parker) *aacbc cc* 163
 William-Henry *ancdb if* 181

MASTEN

Elisha *abbbb b* 92
 Lucenia (Birch) *abbbb b* 92

MATTERS

Mary-Louisa *adabb faca* 500

MATTESON

Elinor (McAllister) 587
 Grace-May (Lincoln) *adabb geda* 587
 Harry-Ashley *adabb geda* 587
 John-Lincoln *adabb geda* 587
 John-Richard 587

MATTHEWS

Alice ([Lincoln] [O'Brien] Briery) *aacdb*
bdc 431
 Don *aacdb bdc* 431

MATTOON

Charles 155

MAUGRIDGE

Mary 52

MAUPIN

Abraham-Lincoln *adaae ia* 346
 David-Spencer 346
 Dorcas-Sarah-Emeline *adaae iac* 346 475
 Emma (Campbell) *adaae ia* 346
 Jerusha (King) 346
 Mary-Elizabeth (Lincoln) *adaae ia* 346
 475
 Richard-Snow *adaae ia* 346 475

MAWSON

Emily-Virginia *adaid bb* 507

MAXEY

Anna-Helen 446

MAXIM

Caroline-Franklin ([Lincoln] Cameron)
abba caca 555
 Charles-Herbert *abba caca* 555
 Dwight-Thornnton *abba cabab* 555
 Harriet (Swift) 555
 Pelham W. 555

MAY

Cornelia F. *abhec faa* 323
William 335

MAYBERRY

Julian *adaic* 229
Margaret *adafe* 53

MAYER

David 445

MAYNARD

Annie R. *adaae icj* 347
Asa 537
Lyman-Allen 537
Mary-Susan *aacbc acb* 537
Susan-Hyde (Walker) 537

MAYO

Amy-Eliot *adfad baab* 521
Edward-Richards 521
Eliot-Belknap *adfad baa* 521
Lincoln *adfad baaa* 521
Nancy-Pierce (Reed) 521
Sarah (Ellmes) *aaffj i* 84
Susan-Elizabeth (Lincoln) *adfad baa* 521
William *aaffj i* 84

MAYS

Elizabeth 573

MEACHAM

Ida 408

MEAD

Joseph 154

Sarah 595

MEAHAN

Ellen 584

MEALY

Charlotte-Otis (Snow) *adcai bef* 391
George W. *adcai bef* 391

MELLUS

Abigail 63

MELONE

Cullen 480
Elmira-Taylor *adaah eb* 480
Louisiana (Schroder) 480

MELTON see Milton**MERCER**

Effie 479
Flora 479
Jane ([Usrey] Lincoln) 479
Nicholas 479

MERRETT

Isabella *adfba i* 132

MERRIAM

Elbridge 457
Eliot (—) 457
Harriet E. *abhec fdaa* 457
Mary P. (Lincoln) *abhec fda* 457
Nathan-Albert *abhec fda* 457

MERRICK

Frances-Fiske *aacbc ad* 416-7
Francis-Taliaferro 416
James 416
Mary-Buckminster (Fiske) 416
Noah 416
Phiny 416
Thomas 416

MERRICKS

Elisha-Hobson 572
James-Wesley *adaae hfad* 572
James-Wesley *adaae hfada* 572
Mary-Elizabeth (Mullins) 572
Nannie-Margaret (Lincoln) *adaae hfad* 572
Robert-Lincoln *adaae hfadb* 572

MERRIFIELD

Nellie *adaga aa* 486-7

MERRILL

Frances M. (Allen) 535
Frank-Allen *aabck bab* 535
John-Foster 535

MERRILL cont'd

Margaret-Elizabeth (Greene) *aabck bab* 535

MERRITT

Elizabeth (Cole) *adea* 23
Hannah (Howard) 597
Harry *adac baja* 597
Henrietta (Bates) 597
Isabella 132
James *adea* 22 23
James-Cummings 597
Joseph-Ensign 597
Mercy-Thomas *adac baj* 597
Nellie-Thomas (Lincoln) *adac baja* 597

MESSICK

Margaret (Long) *adaae jc* 207

MESSIER

Josephine 603

MILES

Augusta-Holyoke (Moore) 260
Helen-Augusta *aabec ha* 260
Henry-Adolphus 260
John 370
Margaret (Dickinson) 370
Mary *adabb g* 370

MILLARD

Anna-Mae *adaid ccb* 377
Barbara *adacd* 50
Elizabeth-Jane *adaid cbb* 377
Hannah (Lincoln) *adac* 50
James *adacc* 50
Joseph *adac* 50
Joseph *adacb* 50
Mary (—) 50
Mordecai *adaca* 50
Thomas 46

MILLER

Alfred-Kelley *adaaf hf* 212
Annie L. *aafff gbb* 317
Barbara 496
Belle (Lincoln) *adagb dea* 492
Betsey (Rimel) *adaai i* 102 103
Cyrus 496
Elijah 119
Elizabeth 474
Elizabeth-Anna (Eaby) 496
Elizabeth-Ann (Lincoln) *adabb bcb* 496-7
Elsie-Reidenbach (Eberly) *adabb bcb* 497
Emily *adaaf gb* 211
Eusebe *adaaf gc* 211
George W. 615
Harrison *adaaf ga* 211
Hattie E. (Rosebrooks) 615
John *adagb dea* 492
Jonathan-Roland *adabb bcb* 496-7
Joseph-Clyde *adabb bcb* 497
Lizzie *adaga bbec* 615
Margaret 473
Margaret-Mae *adabb bcb* 497
Nancy-Ann (Williams) *adaaf hf* 212
Phoebe (Lincoln) *adaaf g* 209 211
Samuel *adaaf g* 209 211
Sarah 218
Sarah-Ann (Kirby) *adaaf ga* 211
Susan 471 475

MILLS

Almira 515

MILTENBERGER

Eunice-Eliza (Lincoln) *adba dea* 511
Christopher 511
Frank *adba dea* 511
Jane (Decker) 511
Mildred *adba dea* 511
Milo *adba deab* 511

MILTON—Melton

Charles 335 337

MINCER

Hannah-Lincoln (Williams) *adaaf hd 212*
Robert *adaaf hd 212*

MINER

George A. 317
Sabra-Lucinda *adagb ga 221*

MINICK

Catherine ([Lincoln] Swords) *adaga cf 360*
David *adaga cf 360*
John *adaga cfd 360*

MINOTT

Martha-Blake *aabck b 269-70*
Nathaniel 269
Rachel (Wilde) 269

MISSIMER

Henry-Gregg 497
Mary-Rebecca *adabhb bd 497-8*
Rachel-Logan (Brown) 497

MITCHELL

Abigail *adcak 242-3*
Alice-Josephine *aacdb bdfj 431*
Amelie-Hill *aacdc ad 182*
Ann (Shiverick) *aacdc aa 182*
Bertha-Adelaide (Lincoln) *aacdb bdf 431*
Charlotte-Frances (Morton) *aacdc ac 182*
Doris-Blanche *aacdb bdfe 431*
Experience 242
Flora-Dell *adaaa bbef 607*
Frances (Lincoln) *aacdc a 182*
Frances-Lincoln *aacdc ah 182*
Harry-Allen *aacdb bdfb 431*
Jacob 242
James 233
John-Augustine *aacdb bdf 431*
John-Lester *aacdb bdfd 431*
John-Lincoln *aacdc ae 182*
Lincoln *aacdc ag 182*
Mary-Ann *aacdc af 182*
Mary (Kirk) 431
Mary (Wade) 242
Merah (Coffin) 182
Nellie-May *aacdb bdfc 431*
Paul 182
Rachel 70
Richard *aacdc a 182*
Richard *aacdc ac 182*
Sarah-Ann (Graves) 607
Seth 242
Susan-Lincoln *aacdc ab 182*
Thomas 242 431
Wallace-Ezekiel-Clark 607
Walter-Augustine *aacdb bdfa 431*
William *aacdb bdfg 431*
William-Henry *aacdc aa 182*

MOAST

Lucy-Ann *adaga gf 490-1*
Mary (Sweetser) 490
Zebbley 490

MOCK

Polly 102

MOHRING

Eva *adabhb dei 500*

MOLLENEAUX

Mary 302

MONROE—Munroe

Abigail 263
Edmund 312
Frances-Maud *aacdb ebg 548*
John-Wilson 548
Margaret-Rosetta (Rudolf) 548
Rebecca 139

MONTGOMERY

William 195

MOODY

Abijah 155
Joshua 24
Roxanna (Wood) *aabhe 155*

MOONE

John *adabhb bcda 584*
Pauline (Lincoln) *adhab bcda 584*

MOORE—Moores

Andrew 506
Anna 506
Anna (McCullough) 572
Annie-Elizabeth (Carson) *adaga abd 358*
Augusta-Holyoke 260
Bernice-Luin *adaae agdb 473*
Edward C. *adbfa fc 387*
Eliza 118
Eliza *adabhb f 369*
Ellen-Deane ([Simonds] Lincoln) *aabce cd 403*
Emma (Pirtle) 574
Eunice (Southworth) 387
Frederick W. 403
George 574
Harriet H. (—) 403
Jairus 387
James 369
James-Osborne 572
James-Osborne *adaae hfabb 572*
John-DeRosset *adaae hfab 572*
John-Lincoln *adaae hfaba 572*
John-William *adaga abd 358*
Joseph 506
Lee *adaaf dba 574*
Manda 579
Margaret-Amelia 375
Mary 312
Mary-Cathlin 522
Mary-Isabel (Lincoln) *adaae hfab 572*
Mary-Jane (Earle) 369
Mary L. (Lincoln) *adbfa fc 387*
Maurice-McCullough *adaae hfabc 572*
Mercy (Cutler) 506
Phebe-Dinah 374
Robert B. *aabce cd 403*
Ruth 493
Susan *adabhb d 369*

MORELAND

Albert-Sample 570
Edna-Earl *adaae aged 570*
Susan-Thompson (Foster) 570

MOREMAN

Mary-Priscilla (Hills) *adaha di 224*
Richard *adaha di 224*

MOREY

Susanna 240
Thomas 139

MORGAN

Alice *aabce abccb 527*
Charles-Lincoln *aabck aa 151 153*
Clarence-Augustus *adbfa bba 386*
David 363
David *aabck aa 153*
Edgar *adbfa bbb 386*
Hannah 535
Hannah (Jacobs) *adaga egb 360*
Hannah M. (Lincoln) *adbfa bb 386*
Harold-Fairbanks *aabce abcca 527*
Hiram *adbfa bb 386*
Irving-Weston *aabce abcc 527*
John 112
John *adaga egb 360*
Mai *adaaf dbaab 574*
Marianne (Pierce) *aabck aa 153*
Michael 527
Mildred (Lincoln) *aabce abcc 527*
Sarah-Jane (—) 527

MORRILL

Martha *aafff fc 185*

MORRIS

mr. 471
James 99 100

MORRIS cont'd

Jonathan 99 100
 Malinda *adahc ba* 372
 Malinda *adahc bb* 372
 Mary *adahb bb* 495
 Mary-Burnside *aabch dcb* 266
 Mary (Smith) 495
 Rebecca (Flowers) *adaa* 99 100
 Rose (Lincoln) *adahc bd* 372
 Samuel *adahc bc* 372
 Samuel *adahc bd* 372
 Sarah (Lincoln) *adahc bc* 372
 Stacy 495
 Walter 471
 William 128

MORRISON

Isaac 199

MORROW

Josiah 99

MORSE

Abbie *aafff fc* 185
 David 532
 Edith-Buckingham *aacbe dad* 545
 Jennie-May *aabeg dba* 532
 Johanna-Paige (Emmons) 545
 John-Crafts 545
 Ruth 151
 Sarah-Shaw (Morton) 532

MORTON

Anna 144
 Charlotte-Frances *aacdc ac* 182
 John 56
 Lydia-Atearn 444
 Mary-Anna 519
 Sarah-Shaw 532

MOSES

George W. *adaae hfia* 573
 Isabel (Lincoln) *adaae hfia* 573

MOSHER

Chauncy-Henry *adffe ba* 247
 Jenny 145
 Nancy-Bicknell (Dickinson) *adffe ba* 247

MOSLEY

Robert 222

MOTLEY

Blanche-Duncan *adaah embb* 485
 Dorothy-Margaret *adaah embd* 485
 Katharine-Bird (Lincoln) *adaah emb* 484-5
 M. E. 485
 Mary-Ellen (Duncan) 485
 Robert-Lee *adaah emb* 485
 Thomas 430

MOTT

Ebenezer 20

MOULTON

Mary-Frances 405

MOWRY

Emma *adaii beaa* 509

MOXLEY

Elizabeth 489

MOYER

Sarah 508

MUDD

Benjamin 459
 Benjamin *adaaa ad* 329
 Elizabeth *adaaa aa* 459-61
 Elizabeth (Lincoln) *adaaa ad* 329
 Mary *adaaa a* 328-9 462

MUDGE

E. R. 430

MUHLBERG

Alice-May (Hertzler) *adaid cca* 377
 George-Henry *adaid cca* 377

MULLEN

Amelia-Ann (Priest) 609
 Eva-May *adaaa bbf* 609
 Louis-Henry 609

MULLEN cont'd

Mary-Elizabeth 532
 Rosa-Bell *adaaa bbf* 609

MULLIGAN

Hannah 605

MULLINS

Mary-Elizabeth 572

MUNROE see Monroe**MURDOCK**

Andrew 179

MURPHY

Bernice *aacdb iba* 307
 Charles 575
 Gussie-Lou (Lincoln) *adaaf dbac* 575
 Lena (Young) 575
 William *adaaf dbac* 575

MURR

Alice-Olive *adaaa bbf* 608-9
 Lucinda (Burgess) 608
 Thomas 608

MURRAY—Murry

Eliza *aacbe lfba* 547
 Mary-Elizabeth (Lacey) 442
 Virginia-Mabel *aacdc ec* 442
 William-Lewis 442

MUZZY

Benjamin 139
 John 139
 John *aabad f* 139
 Joseph 139
 Julia A. *aabad fa* 139
 Louisa-Caroline *aabad cb* 138
 Rebecca (Lincoln) *aabad f* 139 148
 Rebecca (Munroe) 139
 Robert 139

MYERS

Charles-Ralph *adagb fbad* 494
 Ethel-Elizabeth ([Bradley] Russell) *adahb dcha* 499
 Florence-Edna *adagb fbab* 494
 Frances-Eloise (Lincoln) *adagb fba* 494
 George-Henry *adagb fba* 494
 Helen-Mary *adagb fbaa* 494
 Joseph-Conrad 494
 Lydia *adahb b* 368
 Mary (Ayres) 494
 Mary-Frances *adagb fbac* 494
 Rexford-LeRoy *adahb dcha* 499

MYLIN

Carrie-Lincoln (Rutter) *adahb bcef* 497
 Walter-Franklin *adahb bcef* 497

NALL

Elizabeth (Brumfield) *adaaa eb* 204
 J. L. 200 201 202
 Louise 200 201 202 204
 William P. *adaaa eb* 204

NASH

James 555
 Mary-Ann 406
 Mary E. Celia ([Crowell] Lincoln) *abbea cabc* 555
 Sarah 35
 Sophia 401
 Thomas 191 240

NASSAN

William 118

NAYLIS

George 222

NEAL—Neale

A. 192
 Charles *adaaf dac* 350
 Emily-Oneal ([Dinges] Simrill) *adaaf dac* 350
 Joseph 82
 Mary-Birch (Lincoln) *abbhc c* 192
 Michael-Anthony 192

NEARING

Augusta-Caroline *adbfa bd* 514-5
Emily (Eno) 514
Heman L. 514

NEIGHBORS

Martha (Lincoln) *adaaa af* 329
Washington *adaaa af* 329

NENSON

Elizabeth (Davis) *adahd d* 110
Mary Ann *adaah ee* 481

NEVILLE

Elizabeth *abbe b* 454
Elizabeth (Northey) 454
William-Henry 454

NEWCOMB

Ann-Maria-(Arnold) 452
Annie-May (Lincoln) *aacdb gfe* 438
Ellen-Frances *abbea caid* 452
Ellen-Maria ([Lincoln] Damon) *abbea cai*
452
Hattie-Colberth *abbea caie* 452
Joseph W. 163
Laura-Annie *aacdb gfea* 438
Laura (Leach) 438
Martha-Jane *adac bai* 596-7
Oscar-Elmer *aacdb gfe* 438
Robert 438
Ruth (Cook) 452
Silas 452
Susanna (Cushing) 596
Warren *abbea cai* 452
William-James 596

NEWELL

Carrie-Dexter (Colburn) 413
Daniel 63 note
Frances (Lincoln) *aabhg dbb* 413-4
Gurdon-Tucker *aabhg dbb* 413-4
Josiah-Benjamin 413
Rebecca-Battles 63 and note
Susanna (Battles) 63 note

NEWTON

Abner 163
Caroline-Matilda 408
Daniel-Lincoln *aacbc ga* 164
Henry *aafq* 38
Hester *aacbc qc* 164
Hester (Grennell) 163
Isaac 163
John 163 164
Levi-Lincoln *aacbc gb* 164
Olive (Whitecomb) *aafq* 38
Rebecca (Lincoln) *aacbc g* 163-4
Rejoice *aacbc g* 163-4 290 414
Roger 163
Samuel 163

NICELY

George *adaaa ae* 329
Mary-Rowena (Lincoln) *adaaa ae* 329

NICHOLAS

Bernice-Luin (Moore) *adaae agdb* 473
Bessie-Lincoln *adaae agba* 473
Carrie-Taylor *adaae agbb* 473
Charles-Henry *adaae agd* 473
Edna-Virginia *adaae agbf* 473
Elizabeth (Coiner) 473
Elizabeth-Lincoln *adaae agda* 473
Elizabeth-Theresa (Lincoln) *adaae agd*
473
Georgia-Winifred *adaae agdc* 473
Grover-Cleveland *adaae agbe* 473
Jacob-Bright 473
Jacob-Bright *adaae agbc* 473
Jefferson-Jacob *adaae agb* 473
John-Homan *adaae agbd* 473
Mary-Leannah (Lincoln) *adaae agb* 473
Roselie (Baxter) *adaae agbe* 473
William-Franklin *adaae agdb* 473

NICHOLS

col. 78
Aaron 314 315
Abigail 323
Abigail *aafae* 37
Abigail *adcah f* 123
Abigail (Beal) *abca* 14
Abigail (Lincoln) *adcah* 122-3
Amos *adabb ed* 226
Anna 321
Anna (Nichols) 321
Bethia *adbb* 22 88 186
Caroline-Frances *aafff cae* 315
Catherine (Cushing) *abce* 14 140
Catherine (Russell) 315
Charles-Lemuel 543
Daniel 191 388
Daniel *abca* 13 14
Daniel *abba f* 41 191
Daniel-Burril *adcah c* 123
Edward *adabb i* 226
Edward *adabb ee* 226
Elizabeth 41
Elizabeth *abed* 14
Elizabeth *abba* 41
Elizabeth *abbb* 41
Elizabeth *adcah b* 123
Elizabeth (Beal) *abcf* 14 122
Elizabeth (Gowan) *adcah c* 123
Elizabeth (Lincoln) *abc* 13 14 41
Elizabeth (Lincoln) *abbe* 14 39 41 88
Elizabeth (Steigers) *adabb ee* 226
Emily (Fitts) *aafff cab* 315
Hannah 133
Harriet-Brayton *aacbc add* 543
Ichabod 288
Isaac *adcah e* 123
Isaac-Lincoln *adcah g* 123
Isabella L. (Bates) *abbed h* 90
Israel 388
Israel *ak* 8 9 14 41 122 140 191 315 321
James-Franklin *aafff cai* 315
James-Hall *adcai bee* 320 391
Jazaniah 315
Lazarus *adcah h* 123
Lot *abbb* 41
Lydia *abed* 140-1
Lydia (Steigers) *adabb ed* 226
Martha *abcy* 14
Martha *abbbd* 41
Martin *aaffi i* 84
Martin *aafff cab* 315
Mary 66
Mary *abcb* 14
Mary *abbbc* 41
Mary (—) 8
Mary-Humphrey *abbe b* 321-3
Mary-Janette (Brayton) 543
Mary ([Pratt] Orcutt) 14
Mary (Sumner) 8 14
Mary (Whittington) *aaffi i* 84
Molly (Tower) 388
Nathaniel 188 388
Nathaniel *abc* 14 41 122 140 191 321
Nathaniel *abce* 14 140
Nathaniel *aafaf* 37
Noah 81 88 122 321
Noah *abcf* 14
Noah *adcah* 122-3
Peggy *adac b* 388
Peter 388
Priscilla *abbbb* 41 88
Rebecca (Josselyn) 8
Rebecca ([Lincoln] Clark) *ak* 8 14
Ruth 239
Ruth *abch* 14
Ruth-Nichols (Snow) *adcai bee* 320 391
Sabiah (Bate) *aafaf* 35 37

NICHOLS cont'd

Samuel-Allen *aafff ca* 315
 Samuel-Herbert *aafff cah* 315
 Sarah 14
 Sarah *abbbe* 41
 Sarah *aafff c* 314-6
 Sarah-Hobart (Bates) *abbed f* 90
 Sarah (Lincoln) *adahb i* 226
 Sarah-Lincoln *aafff cad* 315
 Stephen 315
 Susan-Lincoln *aafff cak* 315
 Susannah *adcah a* 123
 Susannah-Davis (Humphrey) 315
 Susannah-Nichols (Lincoln) *aafff ca* 315
 Tamar *abbhc* 191-3
 Tamar (Beal) *abbaf* 41 191
 Thankful (Tower) *abbbb* 41
 Thomas 8 14 41 122 140 191 315 321 388
 Thomas *abcc* 14 41 88
 Thomas *abbbf* 41
 William *abbed f; abbed h* 90
 William *adcah d* 123
 Willie *aafff caj* 315
 Zibiah (Bates) *aafaf* 37

NICKERSON

Alvans-Thomas 558
 Elijah *abaeb d* 87
 Frances *adaga agf* 579
 Harriet-Holbrook *abbec fda* 558
 John-Holland *aabhg b* 156
 Laurietta (—) 558
 Lucinda (Lincoln) *aabhg b* 156
 Mary (Holland) 156
 Sparrow 156
 Susanna (Lewis) *abaeb d* 87

NICOLAY

John-George 196 200 223

NITSELL—Nitzell

Jacob 232 235

NIXON

Caroline 501

NOAH

Sarah-Rosetta 420

NOBLE

Eliza-Jane (Barnes) *adaga chc* 360
 Elizabeth *adbcf ca* 514
 Ewing *adaga chc* 360
 John 426
 Mary (French) 426
 Rachel-Ann *aache ld* 426

NOECKER

Mary *adaid hac* 378

NORCROSS

James-Alonzo 421
 Nancy *abec f* 323
 Orlando-Whitney 421

NORMON

Nellie 574

NORRIS

Charles 287 note

NORTH

Charles-Weed *adffe cbc* 522 523
 Gideon-Leeds 523
 Howard-Lincoln *adffe cbc* 523
 Mildred-Brown *adffe cbca* 523
 Minerva-Wright (Lincoln) *adffe cbc* 522
 523
 Sarah-Ann (Weed) 523

NORTHEY

Elizabeth 454

NORTHROP

Mary E. *adbfa ea* 386

NORTON

Augusta 527
 Elizabeth *aahf* 12
 Helen-Virginia *adba abc* 380
 Lizzie-Smith (Hibbert) *aacdb ee* 433-4
 Martha 120

NORTON cont'd

Mercy 61
 Seth B. 433

NORWOOD

Amey-Gaskill ([Daniels] Martin) *adffe df* 524-5
 Hannah E. (—) *aacdb i* 307

NOWELL

Rachel ([—] Lincoln) 130 131
 Silas 130 131

NOTE

Asa *aaffe g* 82
 Lucinda (Pratt) *aaffe g* 82

NUTT

Caroline-Augusta *aacdb hdd* 306
 Caroline-Augusta (Lincoln) *aacdb hdd* 306
 Eliza-Ann 306
 Ellen-Caroline (Leighton) 306
 James 306
 James-Robinson *aacdb hdc* 306
 Jethro-Brown *aacdb hda* 306
 Ruth-Brown *aacdb hda* 306
 Sarah-Augusta *aacdb hdb* 306
 Sarah (Brown) 306

NUTTING

Edwin-Augustus *abbhc bb* 192
 Sarah-Asenath (Shaw) *abbhc bb* 192

NYE

mr. 33
 Sarah-Butler (Shiverick) *aacdc f* 310

OAKES—Oaks

Abigail (—) 276
 Albert 276
 Hannah (Whitcomb) *aafha* 37
 Harry *aabhe aa* 275 276
 Jefferson G. *aabhe aa* 276
 John 276
 Josephine (Lincoln) *aabhe aa* 276
 Samuel *aafha* 37
 Theodosia *aaffb d* 81

OAVES—Oves

Elizabeth 361
 Elizabeth *adaga* 216 217-9

OBERLIN

Jesse-Lincoln *adagb dfa* 364
 Margaret (Lincoln) *adagb df* 364
 Simon *adagb df* 364

O'BRIEN

Alice (Lincoln) *aacdb bdb* 431
 John *aacdb bdc* 431

O'BRIEN

Abigail (Wilson) 262
 Charles-Carroll *aabcf dbc* 263
 Clara-Wilson *aabcf dbc* 263
 Daniel-Wilson *aabcf db* 262-3
 Ellen *aabcf dba* 263
 Hattie-Eliza (Bailey) *aabcf dbc* 263
 John 262
 Sarah-Jane (Lincoln) *aabcf db* 262-3

OFFUTT

Denton 465

OGDEN

Aaron 380
 Amanda *adbcf be* 512-3
 Amer 512
 Amory 233
 Anning-Asbury *adba ab* 380
 David 380
 George-Lybrand *adba ab* 380
 Helen-Virginia (Norton) *adba abc* 380
 Hugh-Walker 551
 James-Asbury *adba abc* 380
 Jennie (Wright) *adba aba* 380
 John-Lincoln *adba aba* 380
 Joseph 380
 Lucretia (Gorman) 380
 Rebecca (Weed) 512

OGDEN cont'd

Sarah-Nitzel (Lincoln) *adbca ab* 233 380
 Selina (Sharp) *adbca abb* 380
 Stephen 380

OGLE

miss *adaga cea* 360

OGLENEE

Rebecca (—) 492
 Joseph 492

O'KEEFE

Catherine (Kelly) 606
 Daniel 606

Mary-Elizabeth *adaaa bccb* 606-7

OLDSHUE

Daniel *adagb bj* 220
 Eliza *adagb bd* 220
 Jacob *adagb bi* 220
 James *adagb bg* 220
 Jane *adagb ba* 220
 Jemima (Lincoln) *adagb b* 219 220
 John *adagb b* 219 220
 John *adagb bf* 220
 Lincoln *adagb be* 220
 Martha-Ann (West) *adagb be* 220
 Martha J. *adagb bh* 220
 Mary *adagb bb* 220
 Nancy *adagb bc* 220

OLIVER

Arnett-Stanton *adaaf dbaab* 574
 Betty (Crutchfield) 574
 Campbell *adaaf dbaa* 575
 Luther 574
 Mai (Morgan) *adaaf dbaab* 574
 Mattie-Joe (Lincoln) *adaaf dbaa* 574
 Willie-Lee *adaaf dbaaa* 574
 Willie-May *adaaf dbbb* 479

ONAN

John *adaah b* 213 215
 Margaret (Lincoln) *adaah b* 213 215

O'NEAL

Elizabeth 381

OTS

Virginia 578

ORCUTT

Ebenezer 81
 Edward *agdh* 26
 Ephraim *aaffe* 81
 Hittie (Hudson) *agdh* 25 26
 Huldah 81 240 246
 John 81
 Mary 125
 Mehitabel (Hudson) *agdh* 25 26
 Mercy (Pratt) 14
 Meribah 595
 Olive *aaffe a* 36 81
 Olive (Lincoln) *aaffe* 81
 Ruth (Worrick) 81
 Samuel 14 81
 Susanna 191
 Susanna (Bates) 81
 William 81

ORNE

Sarah 165 168

OSMAN

Mary-Elizabeth *adaga gh* 491-2
 Mary-Elizabeth (Hise) 491
 William 491

OSTRANDER

Eunice (Birch) *abbbh h* 92
 James *abbbh h* 92

OSWALD

Caroline (Strayer) *adaue eb* 207

OTIS

Charlotte 390
 Desire 252
 Ephraim 79
 Job 79
 John 79

OTIS cont'd

Mary *aacd* 79-80
 Mercy-Little *adcaf b* 123
 Rachel (Hersey) 79

OTT

Amanda-Marthaette *adaaa bbaa* 463
 Dora (Campbell) *adaaa bbaa* 463
 Florence-May *adaaa bbaa* 463
 George-McLean *adaaa bbaa* 463
 Harriet-Anne *adaaa bbaa* 463
 Harriet-Anna (Seacat) *adaaa bbaa* 463
 Henry-Thomas *adaaa bbaa* 463
 Hester-Rosanna *adaaa bbaa* 463
 John-Patterson *adaaa bbaa* 463
 Joseph-Davis *adaaa bbaa* 463
 Joseph-Marion *adaaa bbaa* 463
 Mary-Abigail *adaaa bbaa* 463
 Mary-Flora 564
 Rachel (Lincoln) *adaaa bbaa* 463
 Samuel M. 463
 Sarah-Elizabeth *adaaa bbaa* 463

OUTLAW

Eugenia-Bryant *adaaf ace* 573-4
 Eugenia D. (Whitfield) 573

OVERTON

Elizabeth-Ann (Clapp) *abbea ccd* 319
 Francis *abbea ccd* 319

OVES see Oaves**OVIS**

Anne 218

OWEN

Juliet 480

PACKARD

Emma-Frances 317
 Mary (Sampson) *adfaf a* 394-5
 Samuel *adfaf a* 394

PADDLEFORD

Elizabeth 420

PAGE

James W. 411
 Samuel 309
 Mary-Chadbourne 287

PAINE

Nancy-Armstrong 525

PALFREY

Elizabeth ([Bailey] McNeil) 83

PALMER

Josephine 604
 Sarah 499
 Temperance 310

PANCOAST

Abigail (Boone) *adafa* 52 53 and note
 Adin *adafa* 52 53 and note
 Anna-Thompson *adbca bb* 232
 John 53 note
 Mary (—) 53 note

PARDEE

Daniel 237
 Lois *adbf a* 237-8
 Phebe (Woodruff) 237

PARKE

Martha *adagb da* 364

PARKER

Aaron 272
 Abraham 272
 Alexander-Tennett 578
 Ann-Eliza 470
 Anna-Maria *abbea bc* 322
 Clara-Ida *aacbe ahg* 544
 Daisy-Maude (Lincoln) *adaaa bbi h* 563
 Ebenezer 272
 Edward-Sidney *aabce cdbb* 531
 Elizabeth (Lewis) 322
 Elizabeth-Waldo *aacbe cb* 163
 Ella-Lightburn *adaah gdb* 578
 Eunice-Viola (Lincoln) *aabce cdbb* 531
 Florence-Bates *aabce cdbb* 531

PARKER cont'd

Fred-Allen *adaaa bbi* 565
 James 13 163
 Jane 508
 John-Davis 531
 Josephine *aabce cdbb* 531
 Julia-Ann (Eskew) 565
 Leonard 163
 Leonard-Moody *aabce c* 163
 Luther 322
 Margery *aabce cdbb* 531
 Martha *adagb da* 364
 Martha (Lincoln) *aabce c* 163
 Martha-Lincoln *aabce ca* 163
 Mary-Annie (Bates) 531
 Mary-Julia 527
 Mary-Maria (Phelps) 544
 Moses 272
 Nancy *aabek f* 272-3 274
 Phineas 163
 Richard 197
 Robert-Lincoln *aabce cdbb* 531
 Sally (Bowers) 272
 Sarah (Dickenson) 163
 Sarah-Rebecca *aabce cc* 163
 Shadrach 565
 Virginia (Oots) 578
 William-Henry 544

PARKHURST

Edward 317

PARKMAN

Sarah 175

PARKS

Susanna *adafc* 53

PARMINTER

Leona-Adria *adaaf acf* 574
 Nellie (Norman) 574
 Percy-Elwyn 574

PARR

Frances-Louisa *adagb fb* 494
 Mary-Araminta (Trumbull) 494
 Stephen-Vanranselar 494

PARRISH

Helen 430

PARROTT

John H. 339

PARRY

Carter *adbaa aa* 114
 Hester (Carter) *adbaa a* 114
 Roland *adbaa a* 114

PARSONS

Susan 553

PARTELOW

Mary-Burns 535

PARTRIDGE

John 135

PARVIN

Benjamin 378
 Benjamin *adaid hae* 378
 Clara (Lincoln) *adaid ha* 378
 Edward-Lincoln *adaid haa* 378
 Elizabeth (Starr) 378
 Elizabeth-Starr *adaid hab* 378
 Elizabeth-Weida (Raser) *adaid haa* 378
 George-Brooke *adaid hac* 378
 Jeremiah-Starr *adaid ha* 378
 Lucia *adaid haf* 378
 Mary-Ives *adaid had* 378
 Mary (Noecker) *adaid hac* 378

PASCHALL

Abraham *adbaa ce* 232
 Abraham-Johnson *adbaa c* 232
 Ann 235
 Ann *adbaa cg* 232
 Ann (Garrett) 232
 Ann (Lincoln) *adbaa c* 118 232 233
 Anna-Frances *adbec bdg* 384
 Anna-Thompson (Pancoast) *adbaa bb* 232

PASCHALL cont'd

Benjamin 232
 Benjamin *adbaa ca* 232
 Beulah-Worth *adbec bde* 383
 Caroline (Horton) *adbaa ce* 232
 Catherine (Lincoln) *adbaa b* 232 383
 Catherine-Lincoln *adbec bdd* 383
 Eliza-Irene *adbec bdh* 384
 Eliza (Lincoln) *adbec bd* 232 383-4
 Elizabeth *adbaa cb* 232
 Elizabeth (Smedley) *adbaa ca* 232 233
 Ellen (Weise) *adbec bde* 384
 Fanny (Boone) *adaaf dag* 350
 Frances (Hodge) 232
 George-Henry *adbec bda* 383
 Harriet (Rogers) *adbaa ce* 232
 Henry *adbaa b* 232 382 383
 Henry-Lincoln *adbaa bb* 232
 Isaac *adbaa ch* 232 233
 Jane M. (Lane) *adbec bdf* 384
 Jesse *adbaa ce* 232
 John 232
 Joseph *adbaa ba* 232 383-4
 Joseph *adbec bdb* 383
 Joseph-Albin *adbec bde* 384
 Martha *adbaa cf* 232 233
 Martha (Johnson) 232
 Mary *adbaa cd* 232 233
 Mary-Amelia (Acker) *adbaa ch* 232
 Mary N. (Lane) *adbec bda* 383
 Moses-Lincoln *adbec bdf* 384
 Nellie (Sherman) *adbec bde* 384
 Stephen 235
 Thomas 232
 Thomas J. 235

PASSMORE

Alice M. (Martindale) *adahf caa* 373
 Charles-Sumner *adahf cae* 373
 Deborah (Brown) 372
 Ellen F. (Faxon) *adahf cab* 373
 Ellis-Pusey *adahf ca* 372-3
 Ellis-Pusey *adahf cag* 373
 Emily-Pusey (Shelmire) *adahf cag* 373
 Emma-Frances *adahf ca* 373
 John-Wardell 372
 John-Wardell *adahf caa* 373
 Leroy-Chase *adahf cac* 373
 Lincoln-Knight *adahf cab* 373
 Lillian P. (Haines) *adahf caf* 373
 Mary-Eliza (Lincoln) *adahf ca* 372-3
 Rebecca E. (Hunt) *adahf cac* 373
 Susan M. (Came) *adahf cae* 373
 Walter-Channing *adahf caf* 373

PASTORIUS

Samuel *adbd* 58 115
 Sarah (Lincoln) *adbd* 58 115

PATRICK

Abbie-Smith *aabeg dg* 408-9
 Eliza (Keys) 583
 John 583
 Johnson 408
 Margaret-Jane *adahb bbi* 583
 Mary (Foster) 408

PATTANGALE—Pattangall

Arethusa (Longfellow) *aacdb df* 180
 Bethia C. ([Baker] Wheldon) *aacdb da* 180
 Catharine-Elliott *aacdb db* 180
 Catherine (Wright) 180
 Daniel 180
 Elizabeth-Thompson *aacdb de* 180 181
 Ezra-Lincoln *aacdb df* 180
 Frances-Elnathan *aacdb dg* 180
 Frances (Lincoln) *aacdb d* 177 180
 Frances-Mehitable (Foster) *aacdb dc* 180
 Laura-Frances (Harris) *aacdb dd* 180
 Moses 180
 Nathan *aacdb d* 180

PATTANGALE—Pattangall cont'd

Nathan-Page *aacdb dd* 180
 Nathaniel 180
 Otis-Lincoln *aacdb da* 180
 Rebecca (Crowell) *aacdb da* 180
 Richard 180
 Sarah-Caroline (Hobart) *aacdb df* 180
 Susan-Maria (Appleby) *aacdb da* 180
 William-Robinson *aacdb dc* 180

PATTEE

Laura (Saltonstall) 538
 Penelope-Pelham *aacbc acdca* 538
 Penelope-Winslow (Lincoln) *aacbc acdc* 538
 Richard-Saltonstall *aacbc acdc* 538
 William-Greenleaf-Appleton 538

PATTEN

Sophia *adcbm c* 126

PATTERSON

Eleanor (Jones) *adage c* 109
 Isaac *adage c* 109
 Louisa 269

PATTIE

Anne 355

PAUL

Catherine (See) 349 350
 Clara *adaaf d* 348-51
 William 349

PAXON

Letitia *adahf cdb* 373

PAYSON

Althea (Train) 441
 Edith-Cushing *aacdc eadb* 442
 Elsie (Lincoln) *aacdc eab* 441-2
 Gilbert-Russell 441
 Samuel-Cushing *aacdc ead* 441-2
 William-Lincoln *aacdc eada* 442

PEABODY

Henry-Wayland 545

PEAKES

John-Quincy-Adams *aafff ea* 185
 Susannah-Beal (James) *aafff ea* 185

PEARCE—Pearse see Pierce

Isaac 104 216
 Sarah 216

PEARL

Susan-Margaret 363

PEARSON

Charlotte-Price (Ward) *aacdc fbe* 311
 Franklin *aacdc fbe* 311
 Isaac 56

PEAVEY

miss 304

PECK

Ann-Eliza 567
 Mary-Henderson 477

PELHAM

Herbert 282
 Penelope 282
 Penelope (West) 282

PELLMAN

Anna-Maria *adahc aa* 504
 Mary (Wolfe) 504
 Samuel 504

PENCE

Alice-Rebecca *adaae hbe* 345
 Beal-Steambergen *adaae hb* 344-5
 Charles-Lee *adaae hbd* 345
 Edith (Rynard) 344
 Ida-Angeline *adaae hbc* 345
 Jacob 344
 John-Lincoln *acaae hbb* 345
 Mary-Lavenia *adaae hba* 345
 Rebecca (Lincoln) *adaae hb* 344-5

PENDLEBERG

Hannah (Zearing) *adaga be* 217
 Henry *adaga be* 217

PENDLETON

Fleming *adaah gdc* 485
 Sallie-Knight (Lincoln) *adaah gdc* 485
 Sarah 475

PENHALLOW

Sarah-Maria 528

PENN

William 49

PENNINGTON

Sarah 498

PENNY

Charles-Henry *aafff cda* 316
 Charles L. *aafff cda* 316
 John 316
 Sarah-Ellis *aafff ccb* 316
 Sarah-Nichols (Lincoln) *aafff cd* 316
 Temperance (Cushing) 316
 Uriah *aafff cd* 316

PENNYBACKER

Amanda (Strayer) *adaae ea* 206 207
 Derrick-Dehaven *adaae ea* 207
 Isaac-Samuels 346
 John-Dyer *adaae ia* 346
 John-Dyer *adaae iaf* 346
 Kate-Abigail *adaae iae* 346
 Mary-Elizabeth ([Lincoln] Maupin) *adaae ia* 346
 Mary-Lee *adaae iad* 346
 Sarah-Ann (Dyer) 346

PERCIVAL

John 279

PERHAM

Emeline-Josephine 537-8

PERKINS

mrs. 33
 Martha 443
 Nellie-Josephine *adcaac baiß* 613-4
 Nellie (Tarr) 613
 Perry 613
 Thomas-Nelson 535

PERRIN

Elizabeth 590

PERRY

Elizabeth 84
 Fred H. 545
 Hannah-Prentiss *adffe d* 396-7
 Horatio-Nelson 421
 Jessie (McGregor) 421
 Malvina (Wilson) 421
 Margaret-Elizabeth 576
 Marian-Vinal ([Lincoln] Bogert) *cbc ahf* 421
 Marsden-Jasael *aacbc ahf* 421
 Marsden-Jasael *aacbc ahfc* 421
 Oliver-Hazard 212
 William 396

PERSHING

John-Joseph 614

PETERS

Enfield 577

PETERSON

Lily W. *abbea caic* 452

PETTIS

Naomi-Downs *adca i baa* 390

PFEIFFER

Julia (Priest) 610
 Lola *adaaa bbgb* 609-10
 Lewis-Cass 610

PHELAN

Mary-Ann (MacVeagh) *adahf ad* 228
 William *adahf ad* 228

PHELPS

Adaline (—) 395
 Annie-May *aabed becb* 400
 Arthur-Chester *aabed beca* 400
 Eliza *aabed cc* 141
 Eliza (Thompson) 399
 Emily-Augusta (Lawrence) 520

PHELPS cont'd

Emma-Souther (Lincoln) *aabcd bcc* 399-400

Horace W. *adfah aa* 395

Joshua 395

Jerome-Porter *aahcd bcc* 399-400

Joel F. 399

Luman-Edwin 520

Mary-Maria 544

Mary-Vinal (Lincoln) *adfah aa* 395

PHILBRICK

Helen-Francia *abbhc db* 458

Ira-Rowell 458

Louisa (Daniels) 458

William D. 312

PHILLIPS

John 41

Margaret (Robinson) 259

Rachel (Bates) *afd* 8

Thomas *afd* 8

PHIPPS

Albert-Loammi *aacbe hba* 425

Charles-Walker *aacbe hbaa* 425

Eliza *aabad cc* 141

Elizabeth *adbcf aa* 382-3

George-Albert *aacbe hba* 425

Joseph 383

Laurana (Pincin) 425

Loammi-Walker 425

Mary-Ann (Hope) 383

Mary-Elizabeth (Lincoln) *aacbe hba* 42

PICKETT

Mary 164

Susan 425

PIERCE—Peirce see Pearce

Abigail 189

Amanda-Melvina *aacdd dd* 446

Anna-Helen (Maxey) 446

Anna (Tuttle) 153

Becky *adfae a* 393-4

Caroline 432

Carrie H. *adahc aac* 504

Cromwell 504

Eliza-Lincoln *aabck ab* 154

Elizabeth (Lincoln) *adaid aa* 375

Ella-Ruth (Gaul) *adaid aab* 375

Haywood 393

Henrietta-Lamson *aabck ad* 154

Horace-Martin 446

James-Lincoln *adaid aab* 375

John *adaid aa* 375

Josiah *aabck a* 153-4

Josiah *aabck a* 154

Judith (Bailey) 393

Lydia 505

Margaret-Amelia *adaid aac* 375

Marianne *aabck aa* 153

Mary (Lincoln) *aabck a* 152 153

Mehitabel (Harris) 70 71

Nicholas 153

Patty 456

Richard *adaid aa* 375

Samuel 71

Sarah H. (Taylor) 504

Sarah-Robie *aabck ae* 154

PIERSOL

Archibald *adaig d* 162

Martha (Jones) *adaig d* 112

PIERSON

Elizabeth 505

PIGEON

Mary-Ann 425

PIKE

Amanda (Stone) 406

Elizabeth *abae* b 88

Elizabeth (Lombard) 88

George 88

George *abae* 88-9

PIKE cont'd

Henry-Bennett 406

Leonard 88

Olive-Irvette *aabcf dad* 406

Rebecca-Allen *abae* a 89

Rebecca (Lincoln) *abae* 88-9

PINCIN see Pyncheon

Laurana 425

PINKHAM

James-Henry 604

Josephine (Palmer) 604

Mabel-Gertrude *abba cabd* 604

PIRTLE

Emma 574

PITCAIRN

John 152

PITKIN

Nellie-Olmsted *aacdc ge* 443-4

Robert 443

Sarah (Knox) 443

PITTLE

Henry 330

PITTMAN

Mary (Steigers) *adahb ej* 226

PITTS

Edmund 4

PIXLEY

Catherine 484

PLACE

Fanny-Kilby (Litchfield) *adca eb* 241

Horace *adca eb* 241

PLANK

Effie-Thornton (Rutter) *adahb bceh* 497

Park-Leaman *adahb bceh* 497

PLATT

Charles H. *adahf ck* 374

Elizabeth-Reybold *adahf ckc* 374

Florence-Francina *adahf ckb* 374

Helen *adahf cke* 374

John 374

John-Lincoln *adahf ckd* 374

Mary-Cornelia *adahf cka* 374

Mary (Jackson) 374

Rachel-Housekeeper (Lincoln) *adahf ck* 374

PLUM

Reuben 119

PLUMER—Plummer

Daniel 516

Ira-Newton *adcac bag* 516

Lydia-Ellen ([Breed] Lincoln) *adcac bag* 516

Olive 453

Persis (Stevens) 516

POLAND

William C. 397

POLLOCK

Frederic 534

Jennie (Le Grow) 534

Sarah-Legrow *aabcf hba* 534

POOR

Hannah 294 297

POPE

Benjamin 197

Jemima 91

Olive 490

Saloam 183

POPHAM

Sally 203 note

POPPLETON

Ezra 600

Grace-May *adfae adba* 600

Grace (Riggs) 600

Irene (Lincoln) *adfae adca* 600

Ralph-Riggs *adfae adca* 600

PORTER

Alexander S. 448

Andrew 217

PORTER cont'd

Frederick-Nelson 595
 Ina-Belle *adbfa bdf* 595
 John 35
 John *aacc* 35
 Joseph 35
 Katherine (Lawrence) 595
 Luzina 568
 Mary 35
 Mary (Lincoln) *aacc* 35
 Mercy 35
 Mercy (Randall) 35
 Nancy-Jane *aabce ad* 400-1
 Nancy (Spence) 400
 Nehemiah 120
 Richard 35
 Samuel 614
 Sarah (Nash) 35
 Survyer 35
 Temperance (Shaw) 35
 Thomas 400

POST

John-Reed *aabc adbb* 417
 Lucy *adbfa f* 387-8
 Mabel (Davis) *aabc adbb* 417

POTTS

Thomas A. 382

POTTER

Bessie (Lincoln) *aacdd eaa* 447
 Edward-Edmund 447
 Murray-Anthony *aacdd eaa* 447
 Susan (Anthony) 447

POUNDSTONE

Mary 489

POWELL

Abigail (Lincoln) *adaga gj* 363
 Atwood *adbcf aa* 383
 Charles-Francis *adaga gje* 363
 David 363
 David-William *adaga gj* 363
 Edna (Kennerseg) *adaga gja* 363
 Elizabeth ([Phipps] Lincoln) *adbcf aa* 353
 Emily-Wells (Scheller) *adaga gjd* 363
 Henry-George *adaga gjc* 363
 Nellie-Lincoln (Towle) *aabcf deb* 263
 Olive-Frances (Woodburn) *adaga gje* 363
 Philip-Thales *adaga gja* 363
 Rhoda-Estella *adaga gjf* 363
 Stephen-Lincoln *adaga gjb* 363
 Susan-Margaret (Pearl) 363
 William *aabcf deb* 263
 William *adaga gjd* 363

POWERS

Margaret 451

POWNALL

Thomas 68

PRATER

Elizabeth (O'Neal) 381
 Ruth *adbaa f* 381-2
 Zachariah 381

PRATT

Aaron 14 17 27 82 238 315 318 390
 Abigail 142
 Abner 247
 Anna *aafhc* 37
 Anna *aaffe d* 82
 Anne (Eustis) *aaffe a* 82
 Asa 185
 Bernard *agja* 27
 Betsy *aaffe b* 82
 Betsey (Willcutt) 315
 Betty (Lincoln) *aaffe* 82
 Bridget (Collier) 82 238
 Caleb *adffe aa* 247
 Caroline-Augusta-Elizabeth *aafff cc* 315
 Caroline (Gaylord) *aaffe f* 82
 Clara (Lothrop) 239
 Constantine *agjc* 27

PRATT cont'd

David 400
 Deborah (Lincoln) *adcai ba* 390
 Dorcas (Ashley) *agje* 27
 Ebenezer 142 247
 Eliza 185
 Eliza (Stone) 185
 Elizabeth (—) *aaffe f* 82
 Eunice-Burr (Lothrop) *adcac eb* 239
 Ezekiel 239
 Ezekiel *adcac c* 238-9
 Ezekiel *adcac cd* 239
 Francis-Lincoln *adcac cc* 239
 Francis-Lincoln *adcac ce* 239
 Gerard see Jared
 Gershom 390
 Hannah (—) *agjh* 27
 Harriet (Loring) *aabha e* 69
 Henrietta-Lincoln *adcac cf* 239
 Henry *adcac cb* 239
 Ira-Norton 38
 Jairus 256
 James 315 405
 Jane 239
 Jane (Chandler) *aabhf e* 70
 Jared *agjb* 27
 Jared *agjf* 27
 Jared *adffe a* 247
 Job 315
 John *aafff* 38 189 314 321
 John *adcai ba* 390
 John L. *adcai bab* 390
 Jonathan *aabha e* 69
 Joseph 318
 Lucinda *aaffe g* 82
 Lucy *adffe bb* 247
 Lydia 86
 Mary *add* 22
 Mary (—) *agja* 27
 Mary (Byron) *aaffe f* 82
 Mary-Jane 555
 Mary L. 408
 Mary-Lincoln *adcac ca* 239
 Mercy 14
 Meriel (Lincoln) *adcac c* 238-9
 Molly 247
 Nabby 247
 Nabby (Pratt) 247
 Nancy *abbaa c* 318-9
 Naomi-Downs (Pettis) *adcai baa* 390
 Nichols 239
 Olive *agjg* 27
 Olive *aaffe e* 82
 Otis-Lincoln *adcai baa* 390
 Paul *aaffe a* 82
 Paulina-Snow (Joy) *adcai bab* 390
 Phineas 27 82 238 315 318 390
 Phineas *agj* 27
 Phineas *agjh* 27
 Polly *aaffe c* 82
 Polly (Shaw) 400
 Priscilla-Shaw *aabce ab* 400
 Relief (Bourne) 318
 Rhoda *agjd* 27
 Ruth (Lothrop) 390
 Ruth (Snow) *adcbm c* 126
 Samuel 400
 Samuel *aaffe* 82
 Samuel *aaffe f* 82
 Sarah 14
 Sarah *agje* 27
 Sarah (Lincoln) *agj* 27
 Sarah (Lincoln) *adffe a* 247
 Sarah (Pratt) 14
 Sarah (Stoddard) *adcac ce* 239
 Sarah ([Wright] Cummings) 27
 Susan-Lincoln (Whiton) 142
 Thomas 315

PRATT cont'd

Timothy *aabhf* e 70
Zoa (Whitcomb) *aafj* 38

PREBLE

William P. 287

PRENTICE—Prentiss

Augusta-Eugenie *adffe* cd 523
Daniel 462
Daniel-Anthony 523
Florence (Kelly) 545
Mary-Sampson (Bogman) 523
Philena *aacbe* dab 545
William-Packer 545

PRESCOTT

Mabel *adab* ghc 370

PRESLEY

Mayme *adaaf* aca 478

PRESTON

Sarah 218

PRICE

Celia ([Hobart] Lincoln) *aabag* 140
George *aabag* 140
Philip 116 117
Rebecca 509
Sarah 346
Sterling 483

PRIEST

Alice-Ann 512
Amelia-Ann 609
Julia 610
Mary-Olivia *aabcj* ac 149

PRIME

Joseph 131

PRINTZ

Angeline (Lincoln) *adaae* hg 345
Ida-Angeline (Pence) *adaae* hbc 345
Ida-Annie *adaae* hgb 345
Isaac 345
Isaiah *adaae* hbc 345
John-David *adaae* hga 345
Lavinia-Arribella *adaae* hga 345
Lavinia-Arribella (Printz) *adaae* hga 345
Lorenzo-Sibert *adaae* hg 345
Mamie-Rhodes *adaae* hfb 476
Martha-Hill (Grayson) 345

PRIOR

Jonathan 461

PRITCHARD

Abigail (Tower) 37
Hannah (Lincoln) *aafj* 36 37 38
John 37
Oliver 37
Peggy (Mann) 38
Theodore *aafj* 37 38

PROBST

Ann ([Lincoln] Glasgow) *adaih* 112
Catharine *adaih* b 112
Eliza (Fisher) *adaih* c 112
Elizabeth *adaih* a 112
George 112
George-Michael *adaih* 112
William *adaih* c 112

PROUTY

Philinda-Gates 429

PRYOR

Elizabeth-Curd (Lewis) 482
George-Morton 482
Virginia-Morton *adaah* ek 482

PUGH

Clara-Lincoln (Kirk) *adahf* cgb 374
Harold-Brown *adahf* cgb 374

PULLMAN

George-Mortimer 567

PULTZ

Ashby-Lincoln *adaae* hfd 475
David 475
Erasmus *adaae* hfd 475
Graham-Moore *adaae* hfdb 475

PULTZ cont'd

Ida-Eliza (Lincoln) *adaae* hfd 475
Jacob-DeWitt *adaae* hfd 475
Mamie-Bell *adaae* hfd 475
Susan (Miller) 475

PURCELL

Mary 511

PURDY

Martha 587

PURMETT

Joseph 23

PUTNAM

Andrew 128
Ann-Maria (Cushing) *aabce* bab 256
John-Howard *aabce* bab 256

PYATT

Edith (Lincoln) *adagb* deb 492
Willis *adagb* deb 492

PYNCHER—Pynchon see Pincin

Abner 36
Hannah (Cowing) 36
Mary 88

QUAIN

Daniel 49

QUINCY

Josiah 85

RADFORD

Agnes-Margaret *aacbe* lbb 297

RALSTON

Ann *adagb* kh 222
Err *adagb* kc 221
James *adagb* k 219 221-2
Jane *adagb* kf 221
John-Lincoln *adagb* ka 221
Martha *adagb* kg 222
Mary *adagb* kd 221
Nancy (Lincoln) *adagb* k 219 221-2
Robert *adagb* kb 221
Silas *adagb* ke 221

RAMBO

Anne *adb* 114 116-8
Anna (Koch) 116 note
Catharine (Boon) 116 and note
Gaurner 116 and note
Mounce 116 and note
Peter 116 and note

RAMSDELL

Ella-Frances *aabeg* dbc 532
Hannah (Haywood) 532
Henry 532
Lydia *aafhe* 37 243

RAND

Alice-Lincoln *aabef* daaa 406
Elizabeth 429
Elizabeth F. 189
George-Frank 405
John-Frank *aabef* daa 405-6
Laura-Flint (Lincoln) *aabef* daa 405-6
Mary-Frances (Moulton) 405

RANDALL

Hollis *aabef* ga 145
John 401
Lucy *adcbm* a 126
Mary-Ann (—) 401
Mercy 35
Sophia L. (Edwards) *aabef* ga 145

RANDOLPH

Beverly 195

RANKIN

Mary-Ann 561

RANNO

Pernicia-Ann 429

RANSFORD

Susan *aabcd* baa 252

RARDIN

Manda (Moore) 579

RARDIN cont'd

Margaret-Alice *adaga aaa* 579
Steven-Decatur 579

RASER

Elizabeth-Weida *adaid haa* 378

RATRAY

Alice *aacda he* 175

RAUSCHNER

John Christian 162

RAVENEL

Caroline-Elise *aabch dda* 266

RAY

Lizzie-Herbert *aaace acb* 255

RAYMOND

Enos D. 555
Martha-Roy *adaah emd* 577
Martha-Roy (Wilson) 577
Mary-Jane (Pratt) 555
Mary-Lyon *abbea cacb* 555
Richard-Lee 577

READ see Reed

Lydia-Jane (Watson) *adaga gbf* 362
William *adaga gbd* 362

REAGAN

Catherine ([Lincoln] [Swords] Minick)
adaga cf 360
Patrick *adaga cf* 360

REDDICK

George 103

REDDING

Jerome 295
Rebecca (Brown) 295

REDMAN

George 336

REDWINE

Catherine 479

REECE

Lurisia 582

REED—Reid see Read

Agnes-Catherine (Lincoln) *adaaa bbcb* 606
Anna R. *aabcd bcb* 399
Caroline (Bergstrasser) 588
Elizabeth-Ann 560
Frances (Bucknall) *aabcf dcb* 263
Gertrude *adahc aaa* 588
John *aabcf dcb* 263
Mary 293
Mary-Ann (Townsend) 399
Mary (Wheatly) 606
Nancy-Pierce 521
Rhoda 399
Robert 588
Tobias-Davis 399
William 606
William-Harvey *adaaa bbcb* 606
William-Joseph *adaaa bbcb* 606

REEL

Sarah 565

REESER

Martha 377

REIFSNYDER

Ann (Lincoln) *adaii bh* 379
Joel 379
John-Frederick *adaii bh* 379
Margaret (Jones) 379

RELYEA

Benjamin *abbhb g* 92
Emily (Birch) *abbhb g* 92

RENSHAW

Aaron *adaga ccd* 359
Martha (Blackburn) *adaga ccd* 359

REVERE

Deborah *aaace* 165-6
Elizabeth *aaace* 165-6
Joseph W. 168 294 295
Mary *aacbi* 168-9 313
Paul 164 165 166 168 169 note

REVERE cont'd

Sarah (Orne) 165 163

REYNOLDS

Anna *adahf da* 506
Anna (Moore) 506
Cornelia *adahf chf* 374
Edwin H. *adahf ch* 374
Elizabeth *adahf chd* 374
Elizabeth (Lincoln) *adahf cd* 373
Ella-Frances *adahf cha* 374
Francina *adahf c* 372-4
Georgiana *adahf che* 374
Haines 374
Henry 372 506
Isaac 373
Isaac-Wayne *adahf cdb* 373
Jacob 506
Janette *adahf chg* 374
Jonathan *adahf cd* 373
Letitia (Paxon) *adahf cdb* 373
Lydia-Elmira (Lincoln) *adahf ch* 374
Margaret *adahf chb* 374
Mary E. (Knight) 372
Mary-Emma *adahf cda* 373
Mira (Haines) 373
Phebe-Dinah (Moore) 374
Sarah-Rosene *adahf chc* 374
Susannah 324

RHODES—Rodes

Ann 344
Charles-Lincoln *adaae hffb* 476
Charles-Preston *adaae hff* 476
Fannie-Clarissa *adaae el* 207
Greenberry 476
Hamilton 344
Helen-Margaret *adaae hffc* 476
Joseph 344
Mamie-Rhodes (Printz) *adaae hffb* 476
Mary-Anna *adaae hffa* 476
Mary-Hansbarger (Anderson) 476
Mattie-Belle (Lincoln) *adaae hff* 476
Nancy (Lionberger) *adaae h* 344-5
Robert-Preston *adaae hffd* 476

RHYMES

Mary-Celia 442

RICE

Ada-Gertrude 486
Arthur 419
David *adaah a* 214 215
Edmund 419
Edward 419
Elizabeth *adaae icc* 346
Elizabeth-Chandler (Blake) 419
Elizabeth (Lincoln) *adaah a* 213 215
Francis-Blake 419
Francis-Blake *aacbc afa* 419
George-Graham 441
George-Tilly 419
Georgianna-de-Villers (Lincoln) *aacbc afa* 419
Gertrude-Austin 419
Jacob 419
Mary *adaah edd* 355
Obadiah 419
Sally-Blake (Austin) 419
Thomas 419
Tilly 419

RICH

Abigail ([Hall] Knowles) *abaec c* 87
Betsey 253
James *abaec e* 87
Mary-Elizabeth *abbea caac* 450
Sarah (Hall) *abaec e* 87
Zaccheus *abaec c* 87

RICHARDS

Ada-Frances (Marsh) *abbec bde* 322
Clarissa-Emeline 398
Clarissa-Emeline (Richards) 398

RICHARDS cont'd

- David L. *abbee bde* 322
 Ebenezer-William 398
 Elizabeth *adahf cb* 505
 Florence-Eveline (Sulis) *adffe lca* 398
 Frank-Winslow *adffe lc* 398
 Fred-Lincoln *adffe lca* 398
 John 23
 Olive-Augusta (Lincoln) *adffe lc* 398
 Rebecca (Stubbs) 505
 Stephen 505

RICHARDSON

- Albert E. 408
 Alice-Lyndon (Bowen) 543
 Almira (Kendall) 456
 Arthur *aacdc ebc* 309
 Charles-Marshall *abbee fbaa* 457
 Cyrus 457
 Cyrus-Bowen *abbee fba* 457
 Cyrus-Wilmarth *adcah ec* 243
 Dorothy-Hardy *aacbc adde* 543-4
 Ellen (—) 457
 Fanny-Leland *aacdc ebd* 309
 Fanny-Mitchell (Lincoln) *aacdc eb* 309
 Frank-Lincoln *abbee fbad* 457
 Grace *aacdc ebb* 309
 Harriet (Leland) 309 389
 Henry-Lincoln *aacdc eb* 309
 John 153
 John-Green *adcah db* 389
 Lucy *abbee fb* 456-7
 Lucy-Allen *abbee fbac* 457
 Lucy-Allen (Lincoln) *abbee fba* 457
 Marcia-Dunlap *adcah dba* 389
 Mary-Abigail (Whitcomb) *adcah ec* 243
 Mary-Elizabeth (Lincoln) *adcah db* 389
 Rufus-Byam 543
 Stephen 456
 William 309 389
 William-King *aacdc eba* 309

RICHMOND

- Ann 234 note

RIDDLE

- Adeline L. *aacbi gd* 169
 Ann (Aiken) 78 169
 Charles-Lincoln *aacbi gc* 168 169
 Charles-Wisner 169 note
 David *aacbi g* 169
 Frances-Eliza (Field) *aacbi gc* 169
 Gawm 78 169
 Gilman *aacbi gb* 169
 Isaac *aacbk* 78 169
 Margaret (McGaw) 78
 Mary (Bell) 78
 Mary E. *aacbi ga* 169
 Mary (Lincoln) *aacbi g* 168 169
 Mercy ([Lincoln] Vinal) *aacbk* 78

RIFFE

- Christopher 326

RIGGS

- Grace 600

RIMEL—Rymel

- Abraham *adaai e* 103
 Alpha (Fannon) *adaai e* 103
 Betsey *adaai i* 102 103
 Christens (Willhoite) *adaai d* 103
 Dorcas *adaai g* 102-103
 Elias *adaai f* 103
 George *adaai j* 102 103
 Isaac *adaai a* 102 103
 Jacob *adaai d* 102 103
 Jenny (Dunkin) *adaai f* 103
 John *adaai* 94 101-3
 John *adaai b* 102 103
 Kezia (Williamson) *adaai a* 103
 Polly *adaai c* 102 103
 Rebecca (Lincoln) *adaai* 94 101-3
 Sally *adaai h* 102 103

RIMEL cont'd

- Sarah (Williamson) *adaai b* 103

RIMER

- Hetty 570

RINEY

- Zachariah 465

RINGROSE

- Margaret *adcah daa* 518

RIPLEY

- George 23 322
 Lydia (Hobart) *aacb* 76
 Lydia-Jacobs 449
 Nehemiah 76
 Sarah (—) 23

RITENOUR

- Elizabeth-Augusta (Shaw) *adagb jg* 219
 221
 John-Sturgis 105 108
 Leah-Jane (Sturgis) *adagb gd* 221
 William-Mandeville *adagb gd* 221

RITTER

- Esther (Tobias) 509
 Hannah *adaai bc* 509-10
 Joseph 509

ROBB

- Ann (Tolait) 165
 James 165
 Martha 165
 Martha (Howard) *aacbe* 165-6 296
 Thomas 165

ROBBINS

- Betsey (Leverett) 247
 Elizabeth *adffe* 247-9
 Grace (Hamlin) 409
 Julia-Hall *aacbj hb* 409
 Nelson-Collingwood 409
 William 247

ROBERTS

- Anne *aabee cedb* 403
 Bennet 305
 Joshua 129
 Ruth (—) 129

ROBERTSON

- Annie B. *abbee fdb* 458
 Eliza *adbca d* 380-1
 George B. 458
 John 380
 John-Johnson 429
 Mary (—) 458
 Mary-Sophonra *aacbg cca* 429
 Pernicia-Ann (Ranno) 429
 Susannah 322

ROBESON

- Andrew 49
 Israel 48
 Jonathan 47
 Mary *ada* 47 49-53

ROBIDSON

- Lucinda 611

ROBIE

- Charles *aacbi aa* 149
 Edward 149 274
 Eliza ([Stevens] Cross) 149
 Emily (March) *aacbj aa* 149
 Frances-Maria (Barrett) *aacbj ab* 149
 Francis B. 149
 Frederick *aacbj ac* 149
 George *aacbj ab* 149
 Harriet *aacbk g* 149 273 274
 Henry 149
 Lydia (Brown) 149 274
 Martha-Ellen (Cressey) *aacbj ac* 149
 Mary-Olivia (Priest) *aacbj ac* 149
 Sally-Thaxter (Lincoln) *aacbj a* 149
 Sarah (Smith) 149
 Thomas S. 149
 Toppan *aacbj a* 149 274

ROBINSON

Andrew 259
David 205
Dorcas *adaae* 205-8
Dorcas (—) 205
Ebenezer *adbb* 115
Eliza-Folsom 441
H. E. 108
John *adaga gbb* 362
Margaret 259
Mary 345
Mary-Frances (Watson) *adaga gbb* 362
Mary ([Shute] Lincoln) *adbb* 115
Sarah (—) 259
Susannah 182

ROBISHAN

Mary 602

ROBY

W. J. 198

ROCHAMBEAU

count de 418

ROCKWELL

James *abbbb* a 92
Loretta (Birch) *abbb* a 92

RODES see Rhodes

ROE

Mary-Josephine 51 93

RODGES—Rogers

Abner 269
Elizabeth *adahf cgc* 374
Harriet *adba cc* 232
Jacob 23
James 197
Lot 506
Martha (Jenkins) 506
Mary ([Robeson] Lincoln) *ada* 49 50 52
109 110
Rachel *adaid ab* 506
Roger *ada* 49 50 52

ROLLIN

Ichabod 130

ROMIG

Rachel 379

ROOP

Alice-Lincoln *adabb bda* 498
Francis-Asbury 498
Hubert-Armitage *adabb bda* 498
Keziah-Jane (Stewart) 498
Lillie-Jane (Lincoln) *adabb bda* 498

ROPES

John-Codman 538

ROSE

Edward 489
Josephine 541
Mary-Elizabeth *adaga ga* 489
Mary (Martin) 489

ROSEBROOKS

Hattie E. 615

ROSS

Barbara 267
Elsie (Briggs) 524
Ichabod-Henry 524
Julia-Maria *adffe cg* 524

ROUNDS

Emma-Chapman (Woodbury) *aabcf fc*
144
George *aabcf fc* 144

ROUSH

Michall *adahc c* 227
Sarah (Lincoln) *adahc c* 227

ROUT—Routt

Alice *adaga gfe* 490
Henry L. 483

ROUTH

Edward *adaga bbae* 463
Mary-Abigail (Ott) *adaga bbae* 463

ROWE

Pauline-Isabelle *aabck fda* 273

ROWELL

George P. 273

ROY

Frank *adaaf dbaaa* 474
Willie-Lee (Oliver) *adaaf dbaaa* 474

RUDOLPH

Margaret-Rosetta 548

RUEBUSH

Frank *adaae abea* 472
Isabel (Lincoln) *adaaf abe* 472
John *adaaf abe* 472

RUGGLES

Harriet (Litchfield) *adcbm g* 126
Samuel-Oakman *adcbm g* 126

RUMPLE

Sallie *adaae adi* 343

RUNDIO

Albert J. *adagb dhab* 493
Rosalie-Amy (Collins) *adagb dhab* 493

RUNELL

Andromicha-Wright (Cummins) 569

RUNNELS

Hannah 434

RUPPERT

Adam-Lincoln *adaii bba* 508
Anna-Amelia (Lincoln) *adaii bbd* 508
Clara *adaii bbd* 508
Cyrus *adaii bbd* 508
Earl-Lincoln *adaii bbd* 508
Florence *adaii bba* 508
Frank-Lincoln *adaii bbd* 508
George-Lincoln *adaii bbd* 508
Helen-Lincoln *adaii bbd* 508
Jonathan 508
Sarah (Huyett) 508

RUSH

Abraham *adbed* 58
Benjamin 58
Catharine 58
Elizabeth *adbae* 58
Elizabeth (Hilton) 58 114
Elizabeth (Hodges) 58
Esther 58
James 58
John 58
Joseph *adbe* 58 114
Martha (Wallace) *adbec* 58
Mary *adbeb* 58
Rebecca (Lincoln) *adbe* 58 114
Sarah 58
Susanna 58
William 58
William *adbec* 58

RUSO

Ellen-Frances (Newcomb) *abbae caie* 452
Joseph *abbae caie* 452

RUSSELL

Catherine 315
Ethel-Elizabeth (Bradley) *adabb dcha*
499
James *adaga d* 217
Judith-Cooper 254
Martha (Ellmes) *aaffj g* 84
Maude-Minnie *adaae abab* 569
Rebecca 86
Sarah (Lincoln) *adaga d* 217
Steven *adabb dcha* 499
Thomas 176
William *aaffj g* 84
William-Wakefield 569

RUST

Henry 131
Nathaniel 255
Susannah (Scannell) 255

RUTH

Clarence *adaii bib* 379
Elizabeth 508
Elizabeth *adaii bbb* 592

RUTH cont'd

Elizabeth *adaai bia* 379
 Elizabeth (Spayd) 379
 Gertrude (Brown) *adaai bbb* 379
 John 592
 Lewis P. *adaai bi* 379
 Mary-Seifert (Wicklein) 592
 Samuel 379
 Sarah (Lincoln) *adaai bi* 379

RUTLAND

Irene *adaaf dbbc* 479

RUTLEDGE

A. G. 559
 Elizabeth *adahf bg* 229
 Margaret (Lincoln) *adaaa bbbg* 559
 Marie (Hornbrook) *adaaa bbbg* 559
 Mary E. (—) 559
 Mary-Isabel *adaaa bbbg* 559
 Nellie *adaaa bbbg* 559
 Ralph-Lincoln *adaaa bbbg* 559
 Ray-Jesse *adaaa bbbg* 559
 Ruth-Hester *adaaa bbbg* 559
 William-Jesse *adaaa bbbg* 559

RUTTER

Carrie-Lincoln *adahb bcef* 497
 Effie-Thornton *adahb bceh* 497
 Eli 497
 Eli *adahb bced* 497
 Elizabeth (Skiles) 497
 Elizabeth-Skiles *adahb bceh* 497
 Harriet-Cleveland *adahb bceg* 497
 Jacob-Blance *adahb bcec* 497
 Jacob R. *adahb bce* 497
 Lydia-Magdalene (Bair) *adahb bcee* 497
 Maggie-Carey *adahb bcei* 497
 Margaret-Priscilla (Lincoln) *adahb bce* 497
 Minnie-Lytle *adahb bcea* 497
 William-Evans *adahb bcee* 497

RYERSON

William 180

RYNARD

Edith 344

SABINE

Edward-Andrews *aacdb eg* 303
 Eliphalet-Young 303
 Eva-Richards (Lincoln) *aacdb eg* 303
 Paulina-Fletcher (Coney) 303

SAFFORD

Augustus 128
 George *adfaq a* 128
 Polly (Stevenson) *adfaq a* 128

SAGE

Eliza-Ann ([Arnold] Lincoln) 397
 Oliver F. 397

ST CLAIR

Charles *aabef ahc* 262
 Louisa-Harding ([Sawyer] Barrett) *aabef ahc* 262

ST JOHN

Celia 531

SALISBURY

Nancy ([Hoard] Lincoln) *aacbc af* 418
 Rebecca 162
 Stephen 418

SALTAR—Salter

Hannah *ada* 44-53
 Hannah (Bowne) 49
 John 45
 Richard 45 49

SALTONSTALL

Laura 538

SALYEARS

Edward-Leslie *adaaa bbcha* 560
 Maggie-Fern (Christian) *adaaa bbcha* 560

SAMPSON

Elisha 555
 Joshua 394
 Lucy (Holbrook) 394
 Mary *adjah a* 394-5
 Mary-Ann *abbea cad* 555-6
 Relief 273
 Sylvia (Gurney) 555
 William-Thomas 577

SAMUELS

Hannah 112 230

SANDERS

Alvin-Vernette *adaaa bbbi* 560
 Lincoln-Ellsworth *adaaa bbci* 560
 Malinda (Smith) 560
 Marion-Ellsworth *adaaa bbbi* 560
 Mary-Ellen (Lincoln) *adaaa bbbi* 560
 Thomas-Jefferson 560

SARGENT

mr. 269
 Mary 599

SAVAGE

Abiah 120
 Abiah (Eels) Lincoln) *adbf* 120
 Daniel *adbf* 120
 Martha (Norton) 120
 Sarah 120
 Sarah (Savage) 120
 William 120 237

SAWYER

mr. 409
 Alice (Crowley) 551
 Anna-Louisa (Lincoln) *adbec ah* 261-2
 Charlotte-Elizabeth (Smith) *aabec bad* 321
 David-Tilden-Stinson *aabef ahb* 262
 Emma-Maria *aabef ahd* 261 262
 Frances-Lincoln *aabef acba* 404
 Frank-Lincoln *aabef ahe* 262
 George-Aholiab 404
 Harriet (Little) 261
 Howard-George *aabef ace* 404
 John 551
 Julia-Putnam *aabef aha* 262
 Laura-Whitehouse (Decker) 404
 Louisa-Harding *aabef ahb* 261 262
 Mabel *aacdb iqb* 551
 Mary-Elizabeth (Lincoln) *aabef ace* 404
 Nancy *aacbd c* 77
 Nathan 261
 Otis-Vinal *abbec bad* 321
 Reuben *aabef ah* 261-2
 Reuben-Frank *aabef ahf* 262

SCALES

Henrietta (Baugh) *adaaf aa* 348
 Joseph *adaaf aa* 348

SCAMMELL

Alexander 255-6
 Elizabeth 255
 Elizabeth (Lithcoe) 255
 Mary (—) 255
 Susannah 255

SCARLETT

Humphrey 70 71
 Mary *aaca* 70-2
 Mary (Wentworth) 71
 Mehitable ([Harris] Pierce) 70

SHANCK

Alta *adahb gbd* 586
 James 586
 Rebecca-Jane (Stevens) 586

SCHAUMBERG

George-William *aacda hd* 175
 Sarah-Elizabeth (Wheeler) *aacda hd* 175

SCHIEFLEY

Eliza (Bowman) *adaaa abcb* 462
 George *adaaa abcb* 462

SCHELLER

Emily-Wells *adaga gjd* 363

SCHERFF

Beryl (Lincoln) *adahb gbea* 586

Harold-Christopher *adahb gbea* 586

SCHLESINGER

Leopold 445

SCHOFIELD

Mary 613

SCHOOLCRAFT

Caroline-Cornelia (Canfield) 283

John-Lawrence 283

SCHOONOVER

Alice 609

Mary *adaaa bbc* 459-61

SCHRADER

Louisiana 480

SCHRAM

Cleas 231

SCHREIER

Charles-Christopher *adbfa fbl* 387

Pearl-Amelia (Botelle) *adbfa fbl* 387

SCHUCK

Harry S. *adaii bjb* 379

Sarah-Lincoln (Biehl) *adaii bjb* 379

SCHULTZ

Abigail-Triphena (Hope) 524

Christopher 524

Jessie *adaaa bbic* 610

John 610

Lissa (Blister) 610

May-Anna-Adelaide *adffe df* 524-5

SCHUTT

Pauline 599

SCHUYLER

Henry 613

Lillian-May *adbef baab* 613

Mary (Schofield) 613

SCOTT

Amelia-Margaret 578

Daisy *adahb becb* 497

Elizabeth (Kinsey) 373

Emma-Frances (Lincoln) *adahb bcc* 497

Florence-May *adahf cfc* 373

George-Miltenerberger *adahf cfa* 373

Grover *adahb becg* 497

Howard *adahb becd* 497

Ira *adahb beca* 497

James *adahb bcc* 497

James *adahb bccf* 497

James-Henry *adahf cf* 373

Lewis *adahb bece* 497

Margaret-Lincoln *adahf cfb* 373

Margaret-Worthington (Lincoln) *adahf cf* 373

Ralph *adahb bece* 497

Samuel 373

Sarah-Anna *adahf cfd* 373

Winfield 467

SEACAT

Harriet-Anna *adaaa bbac* 463

SEAGRAVE

Arnold 601

SEAHORN

Julia *adaaf dae* 350

SEALY

Sarah 283

SEAMAN

Mary *adaaf f* 352

SEARS

Hannah-Maria *aabhg aa* 413

Hannah-Mayo (Hopkins) 413

John 413

Joshua 311

Orin 413

Paul 413

Reuben 413

Richard 413

SEARS cont'd

Willard 413

William-Richard 551

SEATON

Jacob *adaii h* 102 103

Joseph-Crawford *adaga aba* 358

Mary-Bianco (Carson) *adaga aba* 358

Sally (Rimel) *adaii h* 102 103

SEAUER see Sever

Hepsey-Ann 423

Norman 173

SEAVERN

Charles 604

Edwina-Lewis *abbea cabg* 604

Martha-Jane (Webb) 604

SEACOMB

Eben-Dennis *aafff gbe* 317

Mary-Gertrude (Beal) *aafff gbe* 317

SEE

Catherine 349

SEISSLER

Ella (Blackman) 550

John 550

Marie-Rosina *aacdb ia* 550

SEMBOWER

Margaret *adaga fh* 218

SEVER see Seaver

Caleb 282

James-Warren 417

Mary (Chandler) 282

Nicholas 282

Penelope-Winslow *aacbe a* 282-3

Robert 282

William 282

SEVERANCE

Elizabeth *adfad ba* 521

Elizabeth G. (Joy) 521

Samuel 521

SERVICE

Hugh *adaig* 112

Phebe ([Lincoln] Jones) *adaig* 112

SEWALL

David *aacbe l* 296

Elizabeth C. (—) 296

Hannah-Sprague ([Wales] Lincoln) *aacbe l* 296-7

Henry 296

Joseph 25

Sarah (Henry) 296

SEWARD

Louisa-Cornelia 283

Samuel-Swezy 283

William Henry 468

SEXTON

George-Lytton *adaaa bbcca* 560

Rose-Ada (Gott) *adaaa bbcca* 560

SHACKFORD

Elizabeth (Lincoln) *aacdb c* 179-80

Esther (Woodwell) 179

John 179

Joshua 179

Mary-Maria (Tinkham) *aacdb ca* 180

Samuel 179

Samuel *aacdb c* 179-80

Samuel *aacdb ca* 44 180

William 179

SHAFFNER

Mary-Elizabeth *adbeca ia* 233

SHALLCROSS

Ella *adahb dcc* 499

SHALLEMBERGER

Caroline-Winters (Bogardus) *adagb dgh*

365

John-Parkhill *adagb dgh* 365

SHANNAMAN

Mary (Barto) *adaic ec* 229

SHARON

Samuel 110 note

SHARON cont'd

Samuel *adahd i* 110 and note
 Sarah (Davis) *adahd i* 110
 Susan (Davis) *adahd f* 110
 William *adahd f* 110 and note
 William W. 110 note

SHARP

Barrington-Symrad *adaaf aba* 477
 Barrington-Symrad *adaaf abae* 477
 Elizabeth-Emily *adaaf abaa* 477
 Felix-Zollicoffer (Lincoln) *adaaf aba* 477
 Helen *adaaf abac* 477
 Ida-Beatrice *adaaf ac* 478
 McAllen *adaaf abab* 477
 Mary-Earle (Hackett) 477 478
 Robert *adaaf abad* 477
 Selina *adba ab* 380
 William-Monroe 477 478

SHATTUCK

Francis 300
 Henry 409
 Mary 155
 Mary-Ann *aabck ba* 409-10
 Mary (Heald) *aacda e* 300
 Olive-Pratt (Turner) 409
 Roxanna *adbfa e* 132

SHAVER

Abigail (Lincoln) *adaae af* 344
 John *adaae af* 344
 Lincoln *adaae afb* 344
 Smith *adaae afa* 344

SHAW

Abigail 318
 Arthur-Augustus *abbhc bg* 192
 Asenath (Hopkins) 192
 Benjamin *abbhc b* 192
 Benjamin-Franklin *abbhc bc* 192
 David-Downey *adagb j* 219 221
 David-Downey *adagb ji* 221
 Dorcas (Smith) 318
 Elizabeth 69
 Elizabeth-Augusta *adagb jg* 219 220 221
 Fanny A. *aacdb eab* 303
 George-Nichols *abbhc ba* 192
 Harriet-Lincoln *abbhc bd* 192
 Hester *adagb je* 219 221
 Jane (Downey) 221
 John-Jackson 535
 John-Lincoln *adagb jh* 219 220 221
 Lillian-Cora *aabck bfc* 535
 Lydia (Eldredge) 535
 Martha-Annie (Webber) *aabhc bc* 192
 Mary-Jane *adagb ja* 219 221
 Mary-Jane (Gamble) *adagb jf* 221
 Mary-Lincoln *abbhc bf* 192
 Mary-Maria (Chase) *abbhc bg* 192
 Polly 400
 Rebecca (Hogsett) *adagb jb* 221
 Robert 221
 Robert-Beals *abbhc be* 192
 Robert-Patterson *adagb jf* 219 220 221
 Roland *adagb jb* 219 221
 Sarah-Ann *adagb jd* 219 221
 Sarah-Asenath *abbhc bb* 192
 Sarah (Lincoln) *abbhc b* 192
 Sarah (Lincoln) *adagb j* 219 221
 Temperance 35
 William 181 192 318
 William *adagb jc* 219 221

SHEDD

Helen-Maria *aabck bf* 411-2
 Mary (Foster) 411
 Zachariah 411

SHELDON

Eliza P. 393

SHELMIER

Emily-Pusey *adahf cag* 373

SHEPARD

Edward 119

SHEPLER

Joseph T. 490

SHEPLE

Annette (Lincoln) *adffe i* 248-9
 Curtis 249
 Rebecca (Lawrence) 249
 Samuel-Curtis *adffe i* 249

SHERBURNE

Harriet *aabcg ia* 147
 Joseph 392
 Rebecca *adcak bb* 392
 Zerviah (Sweetland) 392

SHERIDAN

Philip-Henry 345

SHERMAN

Nellie *adbcb bde* 384

SHERRIFF

Eva-Moody *abbec bcc* 322

SHERWIN

Nancy *adffa g* 133

SHEWEY

Hannah-Martha (McGuffin) 571-2
 John L. 571-2
 Sallie-Ann *adaae hfa* 571-2

SHIELDS

James 467

SHIPLEY

Lucy 339
 Mary 200 201
 Nancy 338 339

SHIPMAN

John *adaaf hf* 475
 Maria *adaha dc* 224
 Sarah (Jones) *adaae hf* 475

SHIVELY

Eliza (Bowman) *adaaa abcb* 462

SHIVERICK

Ann *aacdc aa* 182
 Olive (Butler) 310
 Sarah-Butler *aacdc f* 310
 William 310

SHRUM

Elizabeth *adba* 231-3

SHULL

Henry-Giger *adagc ha* 108
 M. L. *adagc haa* 108
 Samuel *adagc h* 108
 Sarah (Giger) *adagc h* 108

SHUTE

Daniel 167
 Mary 115
 Mary *adbb* 115
 Rebecca 115
 Thomas 115

SIBERT

Arbelia 570

SIBLEY

Mary-Adeline 412

SIEGFRIED

Adele-Lincoln (Hafer) *adaii bdb* 379
 John *adaii bdb* 379

SIMMONS—Simonds—Symmons

Alden 392
 Alvan 526
 Betsey (Litchfield) *adcbm h* 126
 Christiana *aabci a* 68
 Ellen-Deane *aabce cd* 403
 Freeman *adcbm h* 126
 John 403
 Laura-Maria *aabhg a* 276
 Leonard 276
 Louisa-Lavina 370
 Lucy-Ellen *aabce aba* 526-7
 Lucy-Whitney (Day) 526
 Mary 501
 Mary *adcbm f* 126

SIMMONS cont'd

Mary-Ann ([Lincoln] Doyle) *adca* *ba* 392
 Mary (Deane) 403
 Nancy *abec* *f* 323
 Sally B. (—) 276
 Sarah *aabgd* 31
 Thankful *adcbm* *f* 126

SIMPSON

Louis *adaaa* *bbee* 562
 Zeroda (Lincoln) *adaaa* *bbee* 562

SIMRILL

Emily-Oneal (Dinges) *adaaf* *dac* 350
 Marion *adaaf* *dac* 350

SIMS

Lizzie (—) 612
 Margaret-Louise *adab* *gbcb* 612
 Matthew 612

SINCLAIR

Elizabeth-Fillebrown (Lincoln) *aabce* *ca* 258
 William *aabce* *ca* 258

SINGLETON

Patience 256

SIPE

Emanuel 571
 Penelope-Catharine (Jennings) 571
 Sallie-Stuart *adaae* *ahc* 571

SKINNER

Alonzo A. *aabcf* *ad* 261
 Elizabeth-Hopkins (Lincoln) *aabcf* *ad* 261
 Cornelia 525
 Otis A. 424

SLACK

William 198

SLATER

John-Tom 335 336 337

SMALL

Albion K. P. *aabcf* *fb* 144
 Elizabeth 221
 Rose-Lelia *adbcf* *bec* 513
 Thankful-Lincoln (Woodbury) *aabcf* *fb* 144

SMEDLEY

Elizabeth *adba* *ca* 232

SMITH

Abner 155
 Agnes-Irene *adab* *ghe* 370
 Albert-Francis *adab* *gha* 370
 Aldo *adaga* *aaca* 486
 Alexander-Watson *adfae* *af* 394
 Alice-Jane (Dinsdale) *adab* *gha* 370
 Angie *adaah* *el* 483
 Anne 6
 Bethia 89
 Caroline-Louise (Wahle) *abec* *baf* 321
 Celia-Frances *aacdc* *ea* 441-2
 Charles-Harris 455-6
 Charles-Marcus 528
 Charles-Mighill *abec* *bae* 321
 Charles P. *abec* *bab* 321
 Charlotte-Elizabeth *abec* *baa* 321
 Charlotte-Elizabeth *abec* *bad* 321
 Clara 430
 Clara-Elizabeth *adab* *ghf* 370
 Deliverance (Lane) 321
 Dorcas 318
 Douglas *adaid* *hg* 378
 Edward 495
 Eliza 433
 Elizabeth 403
 Eliza-Folsom (Robinson) 441
 Elizabeth (Lincoln) *adaid* *hg* 378
 Elizabeth-Strickland *adcai* *ed* 241
 Elmer-Ellsworth *aaff* *geb* 317
 Ernest-Welcome *aabce* *aebb* 528
 Fannie-Biddle (Lincoln) *abhc* *dbd* 458

SMITH cont'd

Florence-Jeanette *abhc* *dbda* 458
 Frances-Louisa *abec* *bla* 455-6
 Frank-Bulkeley 542
 George 483
 Grace-Ann (Lincoln) *adba* *dcb* 511
 Hannah-Jane (Lincoln) *adfae* *af* 394
 Harry-Austin *abhc* *dbd* 458
 Henry-Lincoln *abec* *baf* 321
 Ida *adaae* *adf* 343
 Ida E. (Soule) 528
 Isabella-Weir 447
 James-Wiggin 441
 Jennie-Warren (Beal) *aaff* *geb* 317
 John *adaaa* *aaa* 460
 John-Edwin 416
 John-Henry *adba* *dcb* 511
 Joseph 321
 Julia-Ann (—) 483
 Louisa-Frances (Adams) 455-6
 Louisa-Lavina (Simons) 370
 Lucy-Adelia *adab* *ghd* 370
 Mabel-Edith *abhc* *dbca* 458
 Mabel (Prescott) *adab* *ghc* 370
 Malinda 560
 Margaret *adba* *d* 380-1
 Maria-Jane (Hall) 458
 Martha-Ann 439
 Mary 495
 Mary *aabhe* 155
 Mary *adaga* *gba* 362
 Mary (Bromley) *abec* *bae* 321
 Mary-Lavina *adab* *ghb* 370
 Mighill *abec* *ba* 321
 Nathan 458
 Nathan *abhc* *dbcb* 458
 Nathan-Ellsworth *abhc* *dbc* 458
 Nathaniel 511
 Priscilla-Florida *adaaa* *aaaa* 460
 Priscilla (Lincoln) *adaaa* *aaa* 460 461
 Putnam-David *adab* *ghc* 370
 Ralph T. 370
 Robert 394
 Samuel 107
 Sarah 149
 Sarah-Ann *abec* *bac* 321
 Sarah (Lincoln) *abec* *ba* 321
 Sarah-Priscilla (Lincoln) *adab* *gh* 370
 Sarah-Stubbs (Haines) *adahf* *ccf* 373
 Susan (Ellis) 511
 Susan-Hardy (Chadbourne) 458
 Susan-Russell (Lincoln) *abhc* *dbc* 458
 Taylor-Fillmore 458
 Walter-Lorraine *adab* *gh* 370
 William *adahf* *ccf* 373
 William *adaid* *hga* 378

SNELL

Lucy-Maria *adffd* *c* 134

SNELLING

Caroline-Matilda (Lincoln) *aabce* *bh* 256 257
 Carrie-Maria *aabce* *bhc* 257
 Edith-Louisa *aabce* *bhb* 257
 Enoch-Howes 257
 Enoch-Howes *aabce* *bh* 256 257
 James-Fowler *aabce* *bha* 257
 Sarah-Dargue (Jones) 257

SNOW

Amelia-Ripley *abba* *caed* 451
 Ann-Frances *adcai* *bec* 391
 Anthony 390
 Apphia-Jordan *aabhg* *e* 277-8
 Benjamin-Lincoln *adcai* *beg* 391
 Betsy (Pratt) *aaffe* *b* 82
 Charlotte-Otis *adcai* *bef* 391
 David 390
 Deliverance (Dyer) 390
 Henry 390

SNOW cont'd

Henry *adcai be* 390-1
 James H. *adcai beb* 390
 John 390
 Mary-Jane 558
 Nicholas 390
 Ruth *adcbm c* 126
 Ruth-Nichols *adcai bee* 320 391
 Samuel *aaffe b* 82
 Sarah (Lord) 277
 Susan-Elizabeth *adcai bed* 391
 Susannah-Stoddard (Lincoln) *adcai be*
 390-1
 William 277

SNYDER

Ashville *adaga bg* 217
 Louisa-Ann 583
 Mary (Zearing) *adaga bg* 217

SONER

Julia-Ann 464

SOPPENFIELD

Margaret-Jane *adaaa bdc* 333

SOULE

Ida E. 528
 Nancy-Deering (Chandler) *aabhf a* 70
 Timothy-Davis *aabhf a* 70

SOUTHARD

Clara-Ellen (O'Brien) *aabcf dbb* 263
 William F. *aabcf dbb* 263

SOUTHER

Abigail-Kent (Tower) 553
 Allen-Lincoln *abec fac* 323
 Ann (Bent) *aabed ce* 141
 Bertha-Orilla *abbea cabbe* 553
 Caleb *abbe fa* 323
 Catherine-Cushing *aabed ci* 141
 Charles-Nichols *aabed cg* 141
 Cornelia F. (May) *abbe faa* 323
 Cynthia (Spear) *aabed ca* 141
 Daniel 536
 David *abbea cabbd* 553
 Deborah *aabed b* 252
 Deborah (Leavitt) 140 252
 Edward-Brush *aabed cj* 141
 Eliza (Phelps) *aabed cc* 141
 Emery *aabed ch* 141
 Frederick *aabed ce* 141
 George *aabed cd* 141
 Hannah-Lincoln *aabed ch* 141
 Hannah-Lincoln (Souther) *aabed ch* 141
 Henry *aabed ce* 141
 John 140 252 553
 John *aabed c* 140-1
 John-Albert-Lincoln *abbea cabba* 553
 John B. *abbe faa* 323
 John-Lincoln *aabed ca* 141
 Joseph 140 252 316 323 536 553
 Louise (Stoddard) *abbea cabbe* 553
 Lucy-Jane *aabhg aaa* 536
 Lucy-Richardson *abbe fad* 323
 Lydia (Lincoln) *aabed c* 140-1
 Lydia-Lincoln *aabed cf* 141
 Mabel-Louisa (McKenzie) *abbea cabba*
 553
 Mary-Avery *aafff q* 316-8
 Mary E. (Chubbuck) *aabed cj* 141
 Myra-Elizabeth *abbe fad* 323
 Myra (Lincoln) *abbe fa* 323
 Nathan 316 323 553
 Nathaniel 316 323 536 553
 Orianna-Augusta *abbea cabbb* 553
 Orianna-Augusta (Lincoln) *abbea cabb*
 553
 Sally (Wilson) 316 323
 Samuel-Cushing 536
 Sarah H. (Adams) *aabed cj* 141
 Sarah-Jane (Tower) 536
 Sarah-Wilson-Hobart *abbe fab* 323

SOUTHER cont'd

William-Lincoln *aabed cb* 141
 William-Otis *abbea cabb* 553
 William-Otis *abbea cabbe* 553 604

SOUTHWORTH

Eunice 387

SPARRELL

Catherine-Wild (Lincoln) *aabek bc* 270
 Elbridge-Kirkwood *aabek bc* 270
 John 270
 Sylvia-Sampson (Turner) 270

SPAYD

Elizabeth 379

SPEAR

Cynthia *aabed ca* 141

SPECK

Dale-Lillie *adaae aeh* 344
 Lucy-Bell *adaae aeh* 344

SPENCE

Nancy 400

SPENCER

Elizabeth 332
 Ellen *adabh dcd* 584
 Ellen-Maria (Whitcomb) *adffd h* 134
 Ellen (Meahan) 584
 James 559
 John H. *adffd e* 134
 Mary-Elizabeth *adaaa bbe* 559-60
 Nancy C. 563
 Sabrina 391
 Sarah (Whitcomb) *adffd e* 134
 Thomas 584

SPICER

Adaline-Elizabeth (Hawley) 520
 Alexander 520
 Emma-Jane *adcai ff* 520

SPONSELLOR

Stella 570

SPOTTS

Henry-Kupp *adaid aac* 375
 Margaret-Amelia (Pierce) *adaid aac* 375

SPRAGUE

Adrianna (Lincoln) *aabca cbb* 402
 Ann-Maria *aabce eg* 142
 Annie W. (Vinal) *aabce cbba* 402
 Anthony 69 156 276 402
 Bethia *aagb* 11
 Betsey *aacbf d* 77
 Caroline 296
 Charles 429
 Clarinda (Curtis) *aabhb b* 69
 Daniel 402
 Deborah 140
 Ebed *aabhb b* 69
 Ebed *aabhg c* 156
 Ebed *aabhg ca* 156
 Elizabeth (Rand) 429
 Elizabeth (Whiton) 69
 Fred-Lincoln *aabce cbba* 402
 Fremont-Jesse *aacdb ead* 303
 Helen-Elizabeth *aacbg cc* 429
 Isaac 156 276
 Jeremiah 69
 John 158
 Josiah 156 276 402
 Josiah *aabce cbb* 402
 Lincoln *aabhb c* 69
 Lucy (Whiton) *aabce ee* 142
 Luther *aabce ee* 142
 Lydia *aabhb d* 69
 Lydia-Jacob (Lincoln) *aabhg c* 156
 Mary (Burr) 276
 Mary-Eva (Fisher) *aacdb ead* 303
 Mary-Lincoln (Whiton) *aabce ed* 142
 Mary W. (Fuller) *aabhb a* 69
 Matilda 299
 Miles *aabhb* 69
 Miles *aabhb a* 69

SPRAGUE cont'd

Moses 156
Myra-Ellen 402
Peggy (Lincoln) *aabbb* 69
Polly-Hersey 156
Rachel-Burr *aabbg a* 276-7
Samuel *aabbb e* 69
Sarah (Leavitt) 402
Sidney *aabce ad* 142
Tamar (Stoddard) 402
William 69 156 276 402

SPRING

Mary (Zearing) *adaga bg* 217

SPRINGER

Christopher 221
Dennis 221
Elizabeth (Jenkins) 221
Elizabeth (Small) 221
Hester (Shaw) *adagn je* 219 221
Jacob 221
Jacob *adagb i* 219 221
James-Hidden *adagb je* 219-221
Mey (Lincoln) *adagb i* 219 221

SQUIB

Mary-Dehaven 583

STACKPOLE

Eliza 70

STAHE

Benjamin *adaish b* 112
Catharine (Probst) *adaish b* 112

STALEY

Caleb 513
Charles-Markley *adbef bei* 513
Clara-Gilbert (Lincoln) Blythe) *adbef i ei* 513
Sarah (Markley) 513

STANNELS

Caroline (Pierce) 432
Jacob 432
Paulina *aacib eb* 432-3

STANWOOD

Annie-Merton *aabeg dgb* 533-4
Jamesena (Jameson) 533 534
Louise *aabeg dgc* 534
William-Henry 533 534

STAPLES

Al 150
Alexander-McLellan *aabef f* 150
Bethia-Thaxter (Lincoln) *aabef f* 150 153
Charles-Alpheus *aabef fe* 150
Eunice (McLellan) 150
Harriet-Stephenson *aabef fd* 150
Jeremiah 150
John-Alexander *aabef fc* 150
John-Lincoln 150
Lincoln-Thaxter *aabef ff* 150
Lydia-Ann-Thaxter *aabef fa* 150
Maria (Hay) *aabef fe* 150
Statira-Curtis *aabef fb* 150
Susan *abbea ja* 190

STARK

Elmira-Juliet (Weller) *adaah ebab* 480
John 165
John-Walker *adaah ebab* 480

STARR

Elizabeth 378

STAUFFER

Peter-Jacob *adaga ie* 219
Sarah (Yeagley) *adaga ie* 210

STEAD

J. Walter 581
William H. 491 581

STEARNS

Betty (Fridley) *adaae abbb* 471
Bishop-Weaver *adaae abbd* 472
Charles-Albert *adaae abbb* 471
John-William 471
John-William *adaae abb* 471-2

STEARNS cont'd

Josephine-Elizabeth (Lincoln) *adaae abb* 471-2
Lucy (Doval) *adaae abbd* 472
Maud (Vanpelt) *adaae abbe* 472
Stuart-Samuel *adaae abbe* 472
Susan (Miller) 471
Susan-Pansy *adaae abba* 471
Virginia-Davis *adaae abbc* 471

STEARNS

Urania-Anderson *aacda ge* 175

STEIDINGER

Katherine 349

STEIGER—Steigers—Stiger

Edward 611
Elizabeth *adabb ee* 226
Jacob *adabb ec* 226
James *adabb e* 226
James *adabb eg* 226
James *adabb eh* 226
John *adabb eaa* 226
Joseph *adabb ea* 226
Lillian *adage hfac* 611
Lucia (Ludwig) 611
Lydia *adabb ed* 226
Mary *adabb ej* 226
Priscilla *adabb ef* 226
Priscilla (Lincoln) *adabb e* 226
Sarah-Ann 500
Sarah-Ann *adabb eb* 226
William *adabb ei* 226

STEPHENS—Stevens

Agnes-Lillian (Watson) *aabeg dbea* 406
Benjamin 299
Benjamin-Franklin *aabeg cg* 299
Catherine (Lincoln) *aabeg cg* 299
E. P. 566
Ebenezer 122
Eleanor-MacVeigh *adahf bc* 229
Eliza 149
Elizabeth *adahf bb* 229
Elizabeth (Rutledge) *adahf bg* 229
Etta-Lyman (Lincoln) *aabeg dbe* 406
Everett *aabeg dbe* 406
George 406
George-Everett *aabeg dbea* 406
George H. 89
Helen-Lincoln *aabeg cga* 298 299
Henrietta *aabeg cpd* 299
Henry-Clifford *aabeg cgc* 299
Henry-Woodman *adahf bd* 229
Jeremiah *adahf b* 229
John L. *adahf bq* 229
John-Percival *aabeg cgb* 299
Joseph-Lincoln *adahf be* 229
Lucy-Amelia (Abbot) *aacbe lbc* 297
Mary (Lincoln) *adahf b* 229
Matilda (Sprague) 299
Melvina 569
Moses 129 130
Nathan 11
Persis 516
Philena (Lee) *adahf be* 229
Rebecca (—) 11
Rebecca *adahf bf* 229
Rebecca-Jane 586
Ruth 432
Samuel-Dale *aacbe lbc* 297
Sarah *adahf ba* 229
Sarah (MacVeigh) 229
Stephen 229
William 149

STEPHENSON—Stevenson

Alice 124
Anna-Maria *aabef ec* 150
Betsy *adfaf b* 128
Chloe (Lincoln) *aaffg* 82-3
Francis *aaffg* 82-3

STEPHENSON cont'd

- Francis *aaffj a* 82 83
 Galen-Lincoln *adfag d* 128
 Harriet (Lincoln) *aabcj e* 150 153
 Harriet-Lincoln (Little) *aabcf abg* 261
 James-Watt *aabcf abg* 261
 Jerome *abbae* 41 82
 John 82 128 150
 John *abcg* 14
 John-Lincoln *aabcj eb* 150
 John-Martin *adfag f* 128
 Lucy (Beal) 124
 Lucy-Rugg *adfag g* 128
 Luther 124
 Lydia *adfag c* 128
 Lydia (Lincoln) *adfag* 63 128
 Martha (Nichols) *abcg* 14
 Martin *adfag* 128
 Mary (Beal) *abbae* 41 82
 Polly *adfag a* 128
 Sarah (Baldwin) *adfag d* 128
 Solon *abbae* 41 128
 Susanna (Beal) *abbae* 41 128
 Susanna (Marble) 82
 Tabitha (Longfellow) 150
 Tabitha Longfellow *aabcj ea* 150
 Thomas-Curtis *adfag e* 128
 William *aabcj e* 150

STERNE

- Thomas-Edward 538

STETSER

- Mary-Rebecca 585

STETSON

- Betsey (—) *adcbm b* 126

STEVENS see Stephens**STEVENSON** see Stephenson**STEWART**

- Anna-Jackson *aacbg cbb* 547
 Charles *adaga cb* 359
 Elizabeth (Lincoln) *adaga cb* 359
 Jackson 547
 Mary-Anna (Bogart) 547

STEWART—Stuart

- Allen *adaga cca* 359
 Bertha-Louise (Lincoln) *abbea cab* 553
 Edwin-Gleason *abbea cab* 553
 Elizabeth 594
 Elizabeth-Calief (Damon) 553
 Ella-Louise *abbea cabca* 553
 Georgianna-Almena *abbea cabcb* 553
 James 118 495
 John *adahb bba* 495
 John T. 467
 Kate 560
 Keziah-Jane 498 and note
 Phoebe (Blackburn) *adaga cca* 359
 Ralph-Aldace 543
 Ruth-Ann (Lincoln) *adahb bba* 495
 William 553
 William-Temple-Stanley 553

STICKLEMAN

- Eliza-Wise 352

STIFF

- Julia *adaha df* 224

STIGER see Steiger**STINE**

- Linda-Barbara *adaai aa* 230

STOCKBRIDGE

- Grace *aab* 30
 Joseph 30
 Lydia (Barrell) 22
 Margaret (Turner) 30
 Persis *add* 22
 Samuel 22
 Sarah 69

STODDARD—Stodder

- Anna *adbfa a* 131
 Anna (Pratt) *aaffe d* 82

STODDARD cont'd

- Bertha *adbfa fbg* 387
 Betsey *aaffb b* 81
 Elizabeth *aaffb b* 390-1
 Hannah *aaffb a* 81
 Hannah (Todd) *aabcc a* 67
 Harriet 437
 Isaiah *abbaa* 41
 James 81 390
 James *aaffb* 81 390
 James *aaffh e* 81 83
 Jane (Worrick) *aaffh e* 81 83
 Jeremiah 81 390
 John 63 81 390
 Lincoln *aaffb c* 81
 Louise *abbea cabbc* 553
 Lydia (Lincoln) *adfj* 62 63
 Mercy (Kent) 40 63
 Nathaniel *aabcc a* 67
 Percilla (Beal) *abbaa* 41
 Ruth (Beal) *abbc* 43 88
 Sally *adfa* 63
 Sally (Stodder) *adfa* 63
 Samuel 63 81 390
 Sarah *adcaec ce* 239
 Simeon *adfj* 63
 Stephen 40 63
 Susannah 453
 Susannah *aaffb f* 81
 Susanna (Humphrey) 81
 Susanna (Lincoln) *aaffb* 81 390
 Tamar 402
 Temperance 553
 Theodosia (Oakes) *aaffb d* 81
 Thomas *adfa* 63
 William-Humphrey *aaffb d* 81
 Zenas *abbc* 43 88
 Zenas *aaffe d* 82

STODDER see Stoddard**STOGDALE**

- Enfield *adaah emc* 577
 Enfield (Peters) 577
 Robert-Miller 577

STOKER

- Mame *adahb gbbc* 501

STONE

- Amanda 406
 Asa 395
 Ebenezer 395
 Eliza 185
 Elizabeth 269
 John 395
 Lucy-Coolidge *adffe c* 395-6
 Mary (Coolidge) 395
 Simon 395
 William W. 430

STONER

- Catherine (Young) 510
 George 510
 Hannah-Young *adaai bf* 510-1

STORY

- Helen-Hale *aacdb eec* 434
 Herbert-Austin 434
 Martha-Amelia (Hale) 434

STOUT

- Mary-Lincoln (Biehl) *adaai bje* 379
 William-Joseph *adaai bje* 379

STOUTIMORE

- America E. *adaah gac* 357
 Amanda F. (Lincoln) *adaah ga* 357
 Casper 357
 Catharine (Trout) 357
 Charles-Claiborn *adaah gag* 357
 David-Lincoln *adaah gad* 357
 Francis D. *adaah gac* 357
 George B. *adaah gac* 357
 Isaac-Newton *adaah gac* 357
 Jonathan-DeWit *adaah gas* 357

STOUTIMORE cont'd

Josiah *adaah ga* 357
 Josie *adaah gaf* 357
 Virginia-Ann *adaah gaf* 357
 William-Henry-Harrison *adaah gaf* 357

STOVER

Daniel 351
 Elizabeth *adaae hea* 345
 Josephine (Lincoln) *adaae he* 345
 Mary (Johnson) 351
 Nannie *adaae heb* 345
 Samuel *adaae he* 345
 William 204

STOWER

Seth 68

STRAYER

Alfred-Gossler *adaae ek* 207
 Amanda *adaae ea* 207
 Calvin *adaae ed* 207
 Caroline *adaae eb* 207
 Catharine-Mary *adaae ei* 207
 Dorcas (Lincoln) *adaae e* 206-7
 Elizabeth *adaae eg* 207
 Emily-Susan *adaae ef* 207
 Fannie-Clarissa (Rodes) *adaae el* 207
 Henrietta *adaae ej* 207
 Hiram-Lincoln *adaae ec* 207
 Jacob 206
 Jacob-Williamson-Lincoln *adaae ee* 207
 John *adaae e* 206-7
 John-Romulus *adaae eh* 207
 Joseph-Beveridge *adaae el* 207

STREETER

Sebastian 257 258 259 277 402

STRICKLAND

William 119

STRICKLER

Albertie-Mae (Lincoln) *adaae abad* 568
 569
 Benjamin-Franklin 569
 Elizabeth 207
 Ethel-Irene *adaae abadd* 569
 Eula-Lucille *adaae abadc* 569
 Luther-John *adaae abad* 569
 Mary-Gertrude *adaae abadb* 569
 Melvina (Stephens) 569
 Raymond-Rush *adaae abada* 569

STROLE

Mary *adaae aeg* 344

STUART see Stewart**STUBBS**

Annie-(Cutler) 504
 Annie-Stubbs (Lincoln) *adahf cba* 505
 Benjamin-Passmore *adahf chc* 374
 Cornelia (Winterson) *adahf cbab* 505
 Elizabeth (Pierson) 505
 Hannah-Brown 373
 Harvie-Lincoln *adahf cbaa* 505
 Isaac-Hopper *adahf cba* 505
 John 504
 Mary *adahf cgd* 374
 Rebecca 505
 Rupert-Isaac *adahf cbab* 505
 Sarah-Anna *adahf cb* 504-5
 Sarah-Rosene (Reynolds) *adahf chc* 374
 Vincent-Gilpin 505

STUDLEY

Abigail 126
 Amiel *adfsa b* 63 131
 Celia (Litchfield) *adfsa b* 63 131
 Charles-Amiel 63
 Hannah 450
 Lucy *adcbm b* 126
 Lucy-Dunbar 596
 Zoia *aaffi f* 84

STURGEON

Ettie-Frances (Lincoln) *adaaa befa* 566

STURGIS

Alfred-Gallatin *adagb ga* 221
 Ann-Maria *adagb gg* 221
 Hannah (Lincoln) *adagb g* 219 220-1
 James-Sansom *adagb gh* 221
 John-Phineas *adagb g* 219 220-1
 Leah-Jane *adagb gd* 221
 Mary-Ann *adagb gc* 221
 Phineas M. *adagb gb* 221
 Sabra-Lucinda (Miner) *adagb ga* 221
 William-Barnes *adagb ge* 221

STUTERVILLE

Bell *adaga geb* 363

STUTLER

Cecil-Ernest *adaga gfb* 490
 Hayward-Lawrence *adaga gfba* 490
 Hiram-Lakin *adaga gfb* 490
 Lilla-Pearl *adaga gfbe* 490
 Nellie-Estelle *adaga gfb* 490
 Nellie-Jane ([Lincoln] Farr) *adaga gfb*
 490
 Olive (Pope) 490
 William-Edward *adaga gfb* 490
 William-Winfield 490

STYER

Katharine-Rebecca (Paschall) *adbca bbd*
 234

SULIS

Florence-Eveline *adffe lca* 398

SULLINGER

John *adaaa bf* 333
 Katharine (Lincoln) *adaaa bf* 333

SULLIVAN

Ellen (Lincoln) *adaaa aag* 461
 James 160 162 227
 John 136
 John *adaaa aag* 461

SUMMERFIELD

Anna 494

SUMMERS

Clara E. 607
 Mary-Elizabeth 559

SUMNER

Charles 46
 Mary 8 14

SURRATT

John H. 530
 Mary E. 530

SUTHERLAND

Almira (Crosman) 596
 Jesse *adcaac baf* 596
 John-Prout 596
 Margaret-Ellen([Thurston] Lincoln) *adcaac baf* 596

SUTTON

Andrew *adcba d* 125
 Alice ([Stevenson] Cole) 124
 Anna *adcba e* 125
 Anna *adaga gbd* 362
 Betty *adcba c* 125
 Eben 447
 Elizabeth 62
 George 124
 John 124
 John *adcba* 124-5
 John *adcba b* 124
 Josephine-Augusta 550
 Lidia 362
 Peggy *adcba f* 125
 Peggy (Lincoln) *adcba* 124-5
 Sallie 493
 Tamar-Lincoln *adcba a* 124

SWAIN

Edgar-Arnold *aacdb fce* 436
 Edgar-Arnold *aacdb fcea* 436
 Ellen-Elizabeth (Arnold) 436
 James-Roscoe 436
 Olive-Elkins (Lincoln) *aacdb fce* 436

SWANER

Isabel-Ugenia 586

SWANSON

Brigitta 116 note

Catharine (—) 116 note

Swan 116 note

SWARENS

Caroline (Brawley) 608

John-Wesley 608

Mamie-Maria *adaaa bbf b* 608**SWATZEL**Polly (Rimel) *adaai c* 103Samuel *adaai c* 103**SWAZEY**

mr. 465

SWEARINGEN—Swearington

William 106 217

SWEETDessy-May (Walk) *adaaa beif* 464Edgar-Lee *adaaa beif* 464**SWEETLAND**

Zerviah 392

SWEETSER

Ann-Maria 151

Catherine (Lincoln) *aabcf g* 150-1 153Joseph *aabcf g* 150-1

Rebecca (Wood) 150

Seth 150

SWEITSER

Mary 490

SWETT

Aurelia (Jenkins) 144

Benjamin 144

Daniel 305

Eunice R. *aacdb h* 305-6Hannah *aabcf ca* 144

Hannah (Hanscom) 144

Hannah (Martin) 144

James *aabcf c* 144

Jane (McNeil) 305

John 144

Josiah 144

Josiah *aabcf cb* 144

Moses 144

Parsons *aabcf cc* 144Sophia (Lincoln) *aabcf c* 144

Stephen 144

SWIFT

Hannah-Boydén 549

Harriet 555

SWINKArvilla (Goodwin) *adaaf fce* 352Clarence-John *adaaf fce* 352David-Reed *adaaf fce* 352Elizabeth-Louella *adaaf fed* 352

Enos-Jones 352

Eliza-Wise (Stickleman) 352

John-Lawrence *adaaf fc* 352Lucy-Bell *adaaf fca* 352Orpha-Theresa (Lincoln) *adaaf fc* 352Wirtter-Lincoln *adaaf fcb* 352**SWITZER**

Frank-Ward 570

Mary-Cornelia *adaae agce* 570

Stella (Sponsellor) 570

SWORDSCatherine (Lincoln) *adaga cf* 360George *adaga cfb* 360Lincoln *adaga cfa* 360Martha *adaga cfc* 360William *adaga cf* 360**SYBERT**

Peter 198 199

SYKESEllen S. *adaah ek* 482

William J. 482

SYMMONS see Simmons**TABBUT**Ida-Berenice *abbe fbd* 558

Jotham-Merett 558

Mary-Jane (Snow) 558

TAFT

Caroline-Leland (Irwin) 601

Emelyn-Irwin *adffe cda* 601Nellie *adahf cca* 373

Orsemus A. 601

William-Howard 228 note

TAGEmiss *adbch b* 236

Benjamin 118 236

TALBOTPriscilla *aacbe lfaa* 427

Thomas 446

TALIAFERRO

Lucy-Ann 354 note

TALL

Adeline 459

TALLMANAnn *adaei* 52Ann (Lincoln) *adae* 51-2Anna *adaek* 52

Benjamin 51

Benjamin *adaeb* 51 52Dinah (Boone) *adaeb* 52Hannah *adaej* 52Mary *adaec* 52Mary *adaef* 52Patience *adaea* 52

Patience (Durfee) 51

Peter 51

Sarah *adaed* 52Thomas *adaee* 52Thomas *adaeg* 52William *adae* 49 50 51 52William *adaeh* 52**TAPHAM**

Mary 389

TAPPANCharles-Alfred *adffe bg* 248Lucy-Ashley (Dickinson) *adffe bg* 248**TARBELL**

Ida M. 194 197 328 339 341

TARR

Nellie 613

TATEMJoseph *adbeb* 58Mary (Rush) *adbeb* 58**TAYLOR**

Abner 372

Albert-Samuel *adba fbd* 381Ann-Eliza *adagb fa* 366Carrie-Emma (Warwick) *adba fbd* 381

Charles-Edmund 589

Clara E. (Summers) 607

Clara-Virginia (Gilbert) *adbcf bia* 384Cora-Augusta *abbhc ed* 193Dorothy E. *adaaa bbega a* 607

Douglas 607

Edmond H. 594

Edward-Thompson *adbcf bia* 384

Elizabeth (Stewart) 594

Hannah-Jane *adbcf beb* 593

Hester (—) 235 236

Horace 366

James 465

John-Wesley *adaae aga* 472

Joseph 225

Joseph M. *adaaa bbega* 607Lillian *adbcf beg* 594

Lucetta (Erskine) 366

Margaret D. 424

Margaret (Dawson) 593

Margaret (Dickinson) 225

Mary *adbch* 235-7Mary-Elizabeth (Lincoln) *adaah gea* 503

TAYLOR cont'd

Nancy (Eppard) 472
 Nora-Bell *adahc aaf* 589
 Nora-Bell (Berry) 589
 Robert 56 113
 Sarah H. 504
 Stella (Lincoln) *adaaa bbcga* 607
 Stephen-Harvey *adabh gea* 503
 Virginia-Catherine (Lincoln) *adaae aga*
 472
 Washington 593
 Zachary 418 419 472

TEA

Ann *adaff* 53

TEGARDEN

Emily-Jane (Evans) 608
 Laura-Elcena *adaaa bbea* 608
 Preston 608

TEMPLE

Hannah (Hollis) *adabh ac* 226
 John *adabh ac* 226

TEMLIN

Terah 327

TEVIS

Maria-Rebecca 310

THAXTER

major 33
 Alice (Chubbuck) 31
 Anna *aacbd f* 77
 Benjamin 79
 Bethia *aacba b* 76 149-51 153
 Bethia (Lincoln) *aacba* 31 74 75 76 79 149
 152
 Daniel *aabbj* 31
 David 30 76 147 149 152
 David *aabb* 30 31 67 76 147 149 152
 David *aabba* 31
 David *aabcg cb* 147
 Deborah *aabbf* 31
 Deborah *aabbg* 31
 Deborah *aacba c* 76 80 152-3
 Deborah (Lincoln) *aabb* 29 30 31 67 76
 77 79
 Deborah (Thaxter) *aacba c* 76 79-80 152-3
 Duncan-McBean *aabab b* 65 147
 Duncan-McBean *aabcg i* 147
 Duncan-McBean *aabcg ia* 147
 Elizabeth 30
 Elizabeth (Marsh) *aabbh* 31 147
 Frances (Lincoln) *aacde* 79-80
 Francis 79
 Francis *aacde* 76 79-80 152
 Francis *aacde a* 80
 George *aabcg c* 147
 George-Warren *aabcg cc* 147
 Grace (Stockbridge) *aab* 30
 Hannah (Gridley) 30
 Harriet (Sherburne) *aabcg ia* 147
 Jacob *aabbd* 31 74 76-7
 Jacob *aacbd a* 77
 James 80
 John 30 79 147
 Jonathan *aabbh* 31 74 76 79 149 152
 Jonathan *aacba e* 76 153
 Joseph 64 74
 Laban *aabbi* 31
 Levi 153
 Levi *aacba f* 76 153
 Lucy (Blake) *aabbj* 31
 Lucy (Lincoln) *aabcg i* 147
 Lucy (White) *aacba f* 76
 Lydia (Bond) *aacba f* 76
 Margaret (Bennet) *aacdb b* 77
 Martha *aabbe* 31 67
 Mary-Ann (Bennet) *aacbd e* 77
 Mary (Gill) *aabab b* 65 147
 Mary (Groves) *aacbd a* 77
 Nancy (Sawyer) *aacbd c* 77

THAXTER cont'd

Perez *aacbd e* 77
 Rachel *aacbd d* 77
 Rachel (Lincoln) *aacbd* 31 74 76-7
 Samuel 30 34 68 76 79 147 149 152
 Sarah *aacba d* 76
 Seth *aabbe* 31
 Seth *aabbh* 31 147
 Seth *aacbd b* 77
 Sophia B. *aabcg cd* 147
 Susan-Lincoln *aabcg ca* 147
 Susanna (Joy) 79
 Susanna (Lincoln) *aabcg c* 147
 Thomas 30 76 79 147 149 152
 Warren *aacbd c* 77

THAYER

Abby-Hope (Lincoln) *adffe dfa* 525
 Clarence-Richmond *adffe dfaa* 525
 Donald-Francis *adffe dfac* 525
 Francis-Lincoln *adffe dfab* 525
 Francis-Nicholas 525
 Frank N. 440
 Horace-Richmond *adffe dfa* 525
 Nancy-Armstrong (Paine) 525
 Richard-Nelson *adffe dfad* 525
 Susan-Elizabeth 521

THOMAS

Alice 568
 Ann *adaae aec* 344
 Barbara (Ross) 267
 Jane-Robinson *aabecj c* 267
 Leannah 472
 Margaret 225 228
 Mary-Elizabeth 427
 Sarah (Jermyn) 225
 Stephen 267
 Thomas 225
 William 225

THOMASON

America-Agnes *adaah gcb* 357
 Mary T. (Lincoln) *adaah gc* 357
 William F. *adaah gca* 357

THOMPSON—Thomson

Archibald 177 178
 Andrew 178
 Betsey *aabcf d* 262-3
 Betsey (Chadbourne) 262
 Challoner-Guilford *aacdb bdha* 432
 Elinor (Foley) 432
 Eliza 178 399
 Elizabeth *aacdb* 176-81
 Elizabeth *aabce bag* 257
 Emerson-Greenleaf 526
 Isabella 178
 James 178
 John 178
 John *adabh bbfa* 495
 Joseph-Miller 262
 Joshua 56 178
 Mary 499
 Nancy 178
 Mary-Elizabeth (Emmons) 526
 Nellie (Lincoln) *aacdb bdh* 432
 Otis 178
 Rachel *adaah* 227
 Robert *aacdb bdh* 432
 Robinson 178
 Ruth-Lillian (Irwin) *adabh bbfa* 495
 Sally *adaah ec* 480-1
 Samuel 178
 Sarah *adaga fb* 218
 Susan 178
 Susie-Ella *aacbd bcd* 526
 William 222 432
 Wilson 178

THORLA

Mary 405

THORN

mr. 269

THORNTON

Susan-Maria 427

THRASH

Fannie 575

THURSTON

Arthur-Lincoln *aabcj hab* 268
 Brown 268
 Carrie-Thaxter (Lincoln) *aabcj ha* 268
 Charles-Brown *aabcj ha* 268
 Edwin-Brown *aabcj haa* 268
 Harriet (Chapman) 268
 Eliza-Sparrow (Downing) 596
 Jean-Mellen *aacbe daac* 423
 John-Albert 596
 Margaret-Ellen *adcac baf* 596

TIBBALS

John *agjg* 27
 Olive (Pratt) *agjg* 27

TIBBONS (or Gibbons)Margaret *adaaa abe* 462**TICKNOR**

Owen-Only *adcai ek* 241
 Ruth-Beal (Litchfield) *adcai ek* 241

TILDEN

Asenath (Bailey) 249
 Charles-Henry *adffe jb* 249
 Christopher 249
 Jennett (Lincoln) *adffe j* 249
 John 249
 Joseph 249
 Josephine 554
 Julia-Frances 443
 Miriam (Cooper) *adffe jb* 249
 Nathaniel 249
 Thomas 249
 Thomas *adffe j* 249
 Thomas-Lincoln *adffe ja* 249
 William P. 408

TIMMONS

Anna (Lincoln) *adaah eib* 482
 L. L. *adaah eib* 482

TINKCOMMary-Ray *adcai ec* 241**TINKHAM**Mary-Maria *aacdb ca* 180**TIRRELL**

Alma G (Lincoln) *abbea cabf* 553-4
 Herbert-Warren *abbea cabf* 553-4
 Jennie-Baker *abbea cabfa* 554
 Josephine (Tilden) 554
 Martha-Josephine *abbea cabfb* 554
 Warren 554

TISINGER

Anna-Eliza-Virginia *adaae haa* 344
 Dorcas (Lincoln) *adaae ha* 344
 George *adaae ha* 344

TISSUE

Cora-Alice *adaga gfa* 490 581
 James-Madison 581
 Sarah-Jane(Lancaster) 581

TOBIAS

Esther 509

TODD

Andrew 67
 Andrew *aabcc b* 67
 Ann-Eliza (Parker) 470
 Deborah (Thaxter) *aabbg* 31
 Hannah *aabcc a* 66 67
 James *aabbg* 31
 Levi 470
 Mary *adaaa db* 467 470-1
 Robert-Smith 470
 Ruth (Lincoln) *aabcc b* 67
 Samuel *aabcc* 67
 Samuel *aabcc c* 66 67
 Sarah (Bassett) 67

TODD cont'd

Susanna (Hobart) 67

TOGUEAnna *abaea ac* 187**TOLAIT**

Ann 165

TOLMAN

Thomas 294

TOMLINSON

Ann *adadc* 51 and note
 John 51 note

TOMMINS

Esther ([Hilton] Lincoln) *adba* 114
 Hester ([Hilton] Lincoln) *adba* 114
 Patrick *adba* 114

TOOMEY

Julia M. 601

TOPPAN

Anne 272

TORREY

Emma-Hamlin *aabcg de* 407-8
 Leavitt 408
 Mary L. (Pratt) 408

TOTTON

Amanda-Marthaette (Lincoln) *adaaa bbaa* 463

John-Robert *adaaa bbaa* 463Sallie *adaaa bde* 333**TOWER—Towers**

Abigail 37 323
 Abigail-Kent 553
 Abraham 239
 Abraham *adde* 22
 Abraham-Hobart 22 87
 Alvan 250
 Asa-Cushing 249-50
 Bethia (Nichols) *adbb* 22 88 186
 Carrie ([Lincoln] Lomigan) *adaaa bbga* 564

Charles-Noel *adaaa bbga* 564

Charlotte (Mann) 250

Daniel *add* 19 22 88 186 320 323Daniel *adbb* 22 88 186 320 323Eliza-Hall *abbea md* 320Esther (Bates) *adffa j* 133George-Andrew *adaaa bbga* 564George-Andrew *adaaa bbga* 564Harriet-Hope *adaaa bbga* 564

Ibrook 22 88 186 320 323

Jane (Bates) 320

Jesse 250

Job *addd* 22

John 6 22 88 117 186 320 323

John-Franklin *adaaa bbga* 564

Levi 323

Levi *abae* 41 43 88 239 320 323Lloyd-Merlin *adaaa bbga* 564Marcia-Dunlap (Lothrop) *adcac eg* 239

Margaret (—) 235

Margaret (Hardin) 22

Mary (Pratt) *addd* 22Mildred-Arlene *adaaa bbga* 564

Molly 388

Mordecia *adde* 22

Nichols 320

Paul-Henry *adaaa bbga* 564Persis *abaea* 42 186-7Persis ([Stockbridge] Curtiss) *add* 22

Priscilla 316

Priscilla (Nichols) *abbbh* 41 88Priscilla-Nichols *abbc bj* 323Rachel *adffa b* 132

Rebecca (Cushing) 250

Rebecca ([Lincoln] Pike) *abae* 88

Robert 235

Ruth ([Beal] Stodder) 43 88

Ruth ([Collier] Willcutt) *adffg* 249-50Sally (Bates) *adffa c* 132

TOWER cont'd

Sarah *adda* 22 80
 Sarah *aafas* 37 516
 Sarah-Jane 536
 Sarah (Lincoln) *add* 18 22
 Stoddard *adfa c; addfa j* 132 133
 Susanna 82
 Thankful *addf* 22
 Thankful *addg* 22
 Thankful *abbbb* 41
 Thomas-Nichols 320

TOWLE

Amos 263
 Ann-Lucette (Lincoln) *aabcf de* 263
 Betsey (Andrews) 263
 Daniel-Henry *aabcf aha* 262
 Edward *aabcf dea* 263
 Ezra *aabcf de* 263
 Julia-Putnam (Sawyer) *aabcf aha* 262
 Nellie-Lincoln *aabcf deb* 263

TOWNE

Alice-North *aacdc ee* 310
 John-Henry 310
 Maria-Rebecca (Levis) 310

TOWNSEND

Etta 393
 Mary-Ann 399
 Mary-Cecilia-Turner 557
 Mehitable 14

TOWNSHEND

Emma-Birch 92

TOWNSLEY

Amanda-Stella (Lincoln) *adaaa bbig* 565
 Charles-Bernard *adaaa bbigc* 565
 Clarence *adaaa bbig* 565
 Elmer-Roland *adaaa bbiga* 565
 Margaret (Flock) 565
 Margaret-Lillian *adaaa bbigd* 565
 Orval-Clarence *adaaa bbigb* 565
 Reuben 565

TRACY

Asaph *aabge* 31
 Lydia (Cushing) *aabge* 31

TRADER

Eliza 360

TRAIN

Althea 441

TREAT

Samuel 167

TREVETT

Sally 295

TRIPPLE

Hannah (Cox) 377
 John 377
 Sarah-Ann *adaid ca* 377

TRITES

miss *adbcf ccb* 385
 Ann-Eliza (Lincoln) *adbcf cc* 383 385
 Daniel *adbcf cc* 383 385
 Jacob-Lincoln *adbcf cca* 385

TROUT

Amy *adagh dh* 493
 Catharine 357

TRUMBULL

Elizabeth *aacbc ac* 414-5
 George-Augustus 414
 John 414 439
 Joseph 414
 Louisa (Clapp) 414
 Lyman 467 468
 Mary-Araminta 494
 Mary-Eliza *aacdb ig* 439
 Nancy (Carlow) 439

TRUMP

Anna 588

TUCKERMAN

Grace (Richardson) *aacdc ebb* 309
 Leverett-Saltonstall *aacdc ebb* 309

TUFTS

Abigail (—) 457
 Harriet *abbec fd* 457-8
 John 457
 Otis 410

TUPPER

Meriba *aka* 9

TURNBULL

Robert 454

TURNER

Edward *adaaf dac* 350
 Ella *adbca fbb* 381
 Ellen 532
 Emily-Oneal ([Dinges] [Simrill] Neal)
adaaf dac 350
 Lydia 410
 Margaret 30
 Mary *adffb b* 133
 Mehitable (—) 22
 Olive-Pratt 409
 Rachel 61
 Seth 22
 Sylvia-Sampson 270

TURPIN

Guy-Edward *adaaa bbhc* 560
 Ruth-Marie (Christian) *adaaa bbhc* 560

TUTTLE

Anna 153
 Mary-Jane *abbea cca* 319

TWICHELL

Ginery 416

TWINING

Elizabeth 503

TYNG

Edward 4

UHVY

Emma (Jacobs) *adaga cga* 360
 George *adaga cga* 360

UNDERWOOD

Emma 529
 Emma *aaced bae* 252

UPHAM

Ebenezer 250
 John 250
 Mary *adffi* 250
 Phineas 250
 Sarah (Warren) 250
 Thaddeus 250

USREY

Jane *adaaf db* 479
 Melinda (Jarvis) 479
 William 479

UTTERTREP

Guinnie *adaai ejb* 355

VANATTA

James 586
 Lydia (Hull) 586
 Sylvia-Delphine *adabh gbe* 586

VANBUSKIRK

Hannah *adahc a* 371
 Hannah (Kelly) 371
 Richard 371

VANCE

Addison-Shannon *adagh gc* 221
 Mary-Ann (Sturgis) *adagh gc* 221

VANDEGRAF

Isabel 530-1

VANDERGRIFF

Gertrude *adbcf bid* 384

VANDEVER

Mary 496

VANHORN

Abraham 53
 Jane *adage e* 109

VANIER

Marie *aacdb hea* 306

VANPELT

Maud *adaae abbe* 472
 Tanis 206

VANTASSEL

Elizer-Brown *adcai eh* 241
 Rachel-Anna (Litchfield) *adcai eh* 241

VEDDER

Edmund-Burke *adcak ea* 243
 Sarah-Maria (Whitecomb) *adcak ea* 243

VICKERY

Elizabeth 79

VINAL

Abigail-Joy (Litchfield) 529
 Anna (—) 91 246
 Annie W. *aabee cbba* 402
 Chloe (Jenkins) *adcaj j* 123
 Elizabeth 22
 Elizabeth (Baker) 91
 Elizabeth (Booth) 91
 Israel 78 90 91 246
 Israel *abee* 90 91
 Jacob 78 90 91 246
 Jemina (Pope) 91
 John 78 90 246
 Jonathan 91
 Lucy *adcaj b* 123
 Lydia 90 91
 Lydia (Litchfield) 90 91
 Marcy *adfaf* 246
 Martha 91
 Martha-Adelia *aabee aec* 529
 Mary 122 123
 Mary *aacbk* 75
 Mary (Cudworth) 91
 Mercy (Cushing) 78 90 91 246
 Mercy (Lincoln) *aacbk* 75 78
 Nathaniel-James 529
 Priscilla 243
 Rebecca (Bailey) 90 91
 Rebeckah 91
 Sally *abee a* 90 91
 Sarah (Briggs) 63 note
 Sarah (Lincoln) *abee* 90
 Simeon 63 and note
 Sophia 90 91
 Stephen 91
 Thomas *adcaj j* 123
 William *aacbk* 65 75 78 246 394

VINTON

Frederic-Porter 541

VITTOR

Cora-Maud *adaga gea* 363

VON FEILGERS

Catherine-Gertrude 217

VON WEBER

Mary 420

VOSE

Julia 404
 Mary 150 438

WADDILL

Rebecca-Rodes 573

WADE

Abigail (Bates) *aafah* 35 37
 Anna 60 61
 Charlotte (Otis) 390
 Deborah-Otis *adcai b* 390
 Elizabeth 61
 Elizabeth *adfea* 62
 Issachar 390
 Jacob 60
 John *aafah* 37
 Joseph 20 60 61 390
 Mary 242
 Mary (Garrett) 61
 Mercy (Norton) 61
 Rachel (Turner) 61
 Ruth 60 127

WADE cont'd

Ruth (Garrett) 60 61
 Snell 390
 Zebulon 61

WADLEIGH

Blanche-Winifred *aabee ldd* 426
 Elizabeth (Carlisle) 426
 Royal-Hopkins 426

WADSWORTH

Marcus M. 444

WAGNER

George-Washington *adabb bbe* 495
 Grace-Olivia *adabb bbea* 495
 Sarah-Jane (Lincoln) *adabb bbe* 495

WAHLE

Caroline-Louise *abbe baf* 321

WAIT—Waite

Ada-Gertrude (Rice) 486
 Arthur-Henry 486
 Harriet *aabcy i* 151
 Kathryn-Gould *adaah gde* 486

WAKEY

Susan 491

WALDO

Cornelius 162
 Daniel 162 284
 Martha *aacbc* 162-4
 Rebecca (Salisbury) 162

WALES

Atherton 296
 Caroline (Sprague) 296
 Hannah-Sprague *aacbe l* 294 296-7

WALK

Andy-Grover *adaaa beib* 464
 Charley-Eddy *adaaa beia* 464
 Chloe-Marie *adaaa beig* 464
 Claude-Elmer *adaaa beid* 464
 Dessy-May *adaaa beif* 464
 Ettie (McDonald) *adaaa beia* 464
 Isaac-Wilford *adaaa bei* 464
 Ivy-May *adaaa beic* 644
 John-Jacob 464
 Julia-Ann (Soner) 464
 Katharine (Lincoln) *adaaa bei* 464
 Lola-Florence *adaaa beie* 464
 Oscar-Alonzo *adaaa beih* 464

WALKER

Abigail-Reed *adacbe d* 293-4
 Catherine-Amelia 449
 Jennie *abbea caai* 451
 Mary (Reed) 293
 Quork 161
 Samuel 293
 Susan-Hyde 537

WALL

Ashbell-Tingley *adffe cbb* 523
 Ashbell-Tingley *adffe cbcc* 523
 Beriah 523
 Constance-Cole *adffe cbbs* 523
 Helen-Lincoln *adffe cbba* 523
 Lucretia (Cole) 523
 Lucy-Coolidge (Lincoln) *adffe cbb* 523
 Susan (—) *adcbm b* 126

WALLACE—Wallis

Anna-Eliza-Virginia (Tisinger) *adaae haa* 344
 Arthur-Andrew *adaae hia* 476
 Bodine *aabch ddc* 266
 Charlotte *adcbh b* 125
 Clement-Whittall 485
 Ellen (Bates) *abbed b* 90 125
 Ezekiel 189
 Ezekiel *adcbh* 125 239
 Ezekiel *adcbh c* 125 239-40
 Henrietta (Lincoln) *adcac h* 125 239-40
 John-William *adaae haa* 344
 Louisa (Duane) *aabch ddc* 266
 Maria (Bates) *abbed e* 90 125

WALLACE cont'd

Martha *adbec* 58
 Mary-Elizabeth *adaab deg* 585
 Mary-Rebecca (Stetser) 585
 Melvina *adaaf dae* 350
 Mordecai-Lincoln *adcbh a* 90 125
 Nancy (Lincoln) *adaae hia* 476
 Susanna (Lincoln) *adcbh* 125 239

WALLEY

Ruth 26

WALLIS see Wallace**WALTON**

Edgar-Bryant *adfad bcc* 393
 Electa-Nobles (Lincoln) *adfad bc* 245 393
 Elizabeth (Bryant) 393
 Frances (—) 330
 Frederick *adfad bcd* 393
 George-Augustus *adfad bc* 245 393
 George-Lincoln *adfad bcb* 393
 Harriet-Pierce *adfad bca* 393
 James 393
 Mary-Alice *adfad bce* 393
 Mathew 330

WANDS

Josephine-Amy *aabce aebc* 603
 Josephine (Messier) 603
 Rufus-Putnam 603

WARD

Adam-Price 310
 Andrew-Lincoln *aacdc fbb* 311
 Catherine-Amelia (Walker) 449
 Charlotta-Price *aacdc fbe* 311
 Eliza (Hazen) 311
 Eliza-Thompson (Gardner) 179
 Elizabeth (Holbrook) 146
 Ezekiel-Gould *aacdc fb* 310-11
 Ezekiel-Gould *aacdc fbc* 311
 Frederick *aacdc fbf* 311
 Henry 146
 James-Edward 449
 Mary *adag* 107
 Mary *adaad* 204-5
 Mary-Adella *aafff gh* 449
 Samuel 146
 Sarah *aabeg* 146-7
 Sarah (Lillie) 310
 Sarah-Lillian *aacdc fba* 311
 Susan-Crocker (Lincoln) *aacdc fb* 310-1
 William 311

WARE

Mary-Cotton 254

WARFIELD

Elisha 214 356

WARNICK

Agnes (Kennedy) 439
 Bertha (Lincoln) *aacdb iga* 439
 Clowds 439
 Ernest-Howard *aacdb iga* 439
 William *aacdb iga* 439

WARREN

Betsy-Roxanna (Larrabee) 428
 Carl-Reed *aacbe lffa* 428
 Carrie-Abbot (Lincoln) *aacbe lff* 428
 Edward-Allen 560
 Edward-Allen *adaaa bbej* 560
 Ernest-Eugene *aacbe lff* 428
 Harriet-Eveline (Lincoln) *adaaa bbej* 560
 Joseph H. 428
 Julia-Louisa (Judd) 428
 Kate (Stewart) 560
 Louis A. 193 note
 Michael 93
 Sarah 250

WARWICK

Albert-Elliott *adba fb* 381-2
 Carrie-Emma *adba fbd* 381
 Clayton-Raymond *adba fbc* 381
 Elizabeth (Lincoln) *adba fb* 381

WARWICK cont'd

Ella (Turner) *adba fbb* 381
 Evelyn-Ophelia *adba fba* 381
 Joseph-Wilkins *adba fbb* 381
 Kate (Bloom) *adba fbc* 381
 Lizzie-Ada *adba fbe* 382
 Ruth-Anna *adba fbf* 382

WASHBURN

Emory 283 295
 Lefe (Joy) *aagc* 11
 Nehemiah *aagc* 11

WASHINGTON

George 111 186

WATERMAN

Abiah 119
 Elizabeth 10
 Jerusha *aabcf* 142
 Josiah 143
 Lydia (Lincoln) *aasie* 12
 Robert 143
 Thankful (Humphrey) 143
 Thomas 143
 Thomas *aasie* 12

WATERS

Abigail 10 131
 Sarah-Harding *aabce ec* 142

WATSON

Agnes-Lillian *aabcg dbca* 406
 Anna (Sutton) *adaga gbd* 362
 Benjamin 362
 Benjamin-Milton *adaga gbc* 362
 Charles-Ewing *adaga gbh* 362
 Deborah (—) 307
 Eva (Burnworth) *adaga gbh* 362
 James *adaga ae* 358
 James-Darby *adaga gbe* 362
 Jehu-Brownfield *adaga gb* 361 362
 Jonathan 307
 Lidia (Sutton) 362
 Lydia-Jane *adaga gbf* 362
 Maria *aacdb i* 307-8
 Mary-Frances *adaga gbb* 362
 Mary (Smith) *adaga gba* 362
 Matilda (Lincoln) *adaga ae* 358
 Minnebanca *adaga gbg* 362
 Rhoda (Lincoln) *adaga gb* 361 362
 Robert-Hagan *adaga gbd* 362
 William-Henry *adaga gba* 362

WATTS

Sarah *aacbi a* 299

WAUGH

Sarah 78

WAY

Alva-Washington *adaaa bbada* 562
 Irva-Franklin *adaaa bbada* 562
 Margaret (Lincoln) *adaaa bbada* 562
 Pearl-Lucinda *adaaa bbada* 562
 William *adaaa bbada* 562
 William-Irva *adaaa bbada* 562

WEATHERS

Benjamin 463
 Mary (Ballington) 463
 Sarah *adaaa bb* 463

WEAVER

Caroline-Homan (Lincoln) *adaaa agg* 473
 John 473
 John-William *adaaa agg* 473
 Rhea-Lovetta *adaaa agga* 473
 Robert-Lincoln *adaaa aggb* 473
 Sally (Bowers) 473

WEBB

John 107
 Joseph 68
 Leah *adcaj b* 123
 Martha-Jane 604
 Mary *adag* 107-9 223
 Mary (Boone) 107
 Silas 244

WEBBER

Amelia (Wentzel) 509
 Edwin-Augustus 537
 Edwin-Harrison *adaii bca* 509
 Emma (Mowry) *adaii bca* 509
 Esther-Irene *adaii bcac* 509
 Fidel 509
 Harrison-Fidel *adaii bca* 509
 Helen-Blake *aabc acd* 537-8
 Lydia McClellan (Blake) 537
 Martha-Annie *abbhc bc* 192
 Robert-Emerly *adaii bcab* 509
 Sally-Andora (Lincoln) *adaii bca* 509

WEBSTER

Ann-Rebecca 533
 Edward 456
 Daniel 280 456
 Harriet-Stephenson (Staples) *aabcf fd*
 150

Joseph-Henry *aabcf fd* 150

WEDGEWOOD

Ann-Maria 438

WEED

Rebecca 512
 Sarah-Ann 523

WEISE

Ellen *adbcf bde* 384

WEISZ

Sarah *adcai ee* 241

WELLER

Benjamin 480
 Benjamin-Owen *adaah eba* 480 481
 Elmira-Juliet *adaah ebad* 480
 Georgia (Lincoln) *adaah eba* 480
 John-Theron *adaah ebaa* 480
 Juliet (Owen) 480

WELLS

Henry 408
 Mary-Ellen 527
 Sarah 247

WELSH

Henry *aaffe c* 82
 Polly (Pratt) *aaffe c* 82

WENTWORTH

Clarence-Llewellyn 458
 Edith (Ashley) 458
 Ethel-Agnes *abbhc dbe* 458
 John 131
 Mary 71

WENTZEL

Amelia 509

WEST

Carrie *adaae aef* 344
 Martha-Ann *adagb be* 220
 Penelope 282
 Thomas 282
 William 350

WESTCOTT

George 115

WETHERBEE

Clarissa R. (Edwards) *aabcf of* 145
 Levi *aabcf of* 145

WETHERELL see Witherell

Hester (Newton) *aabc gc* 164
 John-Walcott *aabc gc* 164

HARTENBY

WElizabeth (Agner) *adahb dce* 499

HARTON

WEliza (Moore) 118

Fanny 354
 Joseph 115

HEATLY

WMary 606

HEELER

WAbiel-Heywood *aacda h* 175
 Adelaide (Bliss) *aacda ha* 175
 Alice (Rattray) *aacda he* 175
 Charles-Parkman *aacda hb* 175

WHEELER cont'd

David 175
 Edward 175
 Elizabeth 565
 Ella (Jaqueth) *aacda hb* 175
 Ephraim 175
 Ephraim *aacda hf* 175
 George 175
 George-Francis *aacda he* 175
 Harriet (Lincoln) *aacda h* 175
 Harriet-Lincoln *aacda hc* 175
 Henry-Lincoln *aacda ha* 175
 John 175
 Mary-Coleman *aacda hg* 175
 Sarah-Elizabeth *aacda hd* 175
 Sarah (Parkman) 175

WHEELWRIGHT

Gershom *aaffj c* 84
 Hannah (Ellmes) *aaffj c* 84

WHELDON

Bethia C. (Baker) *aacdb da* 180

WHIPPLE

Carolyn-Louise *adffe dfb* 601
 Charles-Henry 601
 Julia M. (Toomey) 601
 Ormus-Mandel *adffa f* 133
 Sherman Leland 551
 Sybil (Bates) *adffa f* 133

WHISLER

Ann (—) 208
 Henry 208

WHITCOMB

Abram *adffd g* 134
 Achsah (Lincoln) *aafh* 36 37
 Albert-Simeon *aacda cf* 175
 Anna (Pratt) *aafhc* 37
 Arabella-May *adfae adc* 600
 Chloe (Lincoln) *adca e* 243
 Dolly (Barber) *aafh* 38
 Elijah *aafhd* 37
 Elizabeth *aafj* 80 91
 Elizabeth *aafla* 38
 Elizabeth (Francis) *aafli* 38
 Ellen-Maria *adffd h* 134
 Elvira (Farrar) *aacda cf* 175
 Emmeline (Balch) Heath *adffd b* 133
 Ezekiel 37
 Ezekiel *aafh* 37
 Hannah *aafha* 37
 Hannah *adffd a* 133 and note
 Hannah (Baker) 174
 Hannah-Baker *aacda cg* 174 175
 Hannah (Kent) 37 38
 Hannah (Nichols) 133
 Harlan-Page *aacda ci* 175
 Harriet-Lincoln (Wheeler) *aacda hc* 175
 Henry-Knox *adffd c* 134
 Henry-Lincoln *aacda ch* 175
 Israel 37 38 80 133 243
 Israel *aafh* 37 243
 Jacob *aafhc* 37
 Jael-Cushing *aacda cc* 175
 Jairus-Lincoln *adffd d* 134
 Job 174
 John 37 38 80 133 174 243
 John *adda* 22
 Jonathan 174
 Joseph 133
 Joseph *adffd f* 134
 Levi 174
 Levi *aafli* 38
 Lincoln *adffd b* 133 and note
 Lot *aafli* 38
 Lot *aafli* 38
 Lucia-Caroline *adca e* 243
 Lucy 37
 Lucy-Maria (Snell) *adffd c* 134

WHITCOMB cont'd

Lydia (Ramsdell) *aafhe* 37 243
 Martha K. (Willis) *aacda cf* 175
 Mary-Abigail *adcah ec* 243
 Mary (Fisher) *adffd g* 134
 Olive *aafly* 38
 Perez *aafle* 38
 Phebe (Davis) *adffd d* 134
 Priscilla (Litchfield) *aafle* 38
 Rachel *aafld* 38
 Rachel (Gray) *aafhb* 37
 Robert 37 38 80 133 243
 Ruth (Lincoln) *adffd* 62 133
 Sally *aafle* 38
 Sally (Lincoln) *aacda c* 174-5
 Sally-Lincoln *aacda cb* 175
 Samuel *aafhe* 37 243
 Sarah *adffd e* 134
 Sarah-Leavitt *aacda ce* 175
 Sarah (Lincoln) *aaf* 35 36 38
 Sarah-Maria *adcah aa* 243
 Sarah (Tower) *aacda* 22 80
 Shubael *adffd* 133
 Simeon *aacda c* 174-5
 Susan A. (Haskell) Bowen *adffd f* 134
 Sylvester (Whitehead) 600
 Thomas-Jefferson *adcah e* 243
 Tyle *aafib* 38
 William 600
 William-Cushing *aacda cd* 175
 William-Lincoln *aacda ca* 174
 Zadoc *aafhb* 37
 Zoia *aafly* 38

WHITE

Abigail 87
 Anna M. *aacdb bd* 431
 Carrie-Jarvis *aafff gbc* 317
 Charlotte (Wallace) *adcbh b* 125
 Elizabeth (Wade) 60 61
 Earl P. 397
 Frances 428
 Harriet-Maria *aabce lf* 427-8
 John 301
 Josiah *adcbh b* 125
 Juline (Everett) 397
 Lucy *aacba f* 76
 Margaret 392
 Mary 168
 Mary-Adeline *adbaa daf* 381
 Nathaniel 61
 Olive *adaga bd* 217
 Sarah-Janette *adffe l* 397
 Susan-Maria (Thornton) 427
 William-Charles 163
 William-Henry 427

WHITEHEAD

Cubus 573
 Julia-O'Neal *adaae hfh* 573
 Rebecca-Rodes (Waddill) 573
 Sylvesta 600

WHITESCARVER

Catharine-Ann (Dunn) 500
 Charles-Strawther 500
 Clara-May *adabh faab* 500
 Etta-Elizabeth *adabh faaa* 500
 James-Christopher *adabh faa* 500
 Sarah-Elizabeth (Lincoln) *adabh faa*
 226 note 500

WHITFIELD

Eugenia D. 573

WHITING

Hannah 432
 Jotham 142
 Mary 31
 Susanna 142
 Susanna (Wilder) 142

WHITMAN

John 21

WHITMAN cont'd

Ruby-Grace *aabce lfca* 428
 Sarah 20 21
 Thomas 224

WHITMARSH

Abigail (Pratt) 142
 Ezra 142
 John 142
 Peter 142
 Tabitha *aabce* 142

WHITNEY

Abigail (Frothingham) 170
 Benjamin 173
 Daniel 173
 Eleanor (Breasha) *aacda gd* 175
 Fannie (Lincoln) *aacda g* 175
 Francis *aacbj c* 172 73
 Harriet (Lincoln) *aacbj c* 172 173
 Harriet-Maria *aacda ge* 175
 Henrietta-Frances *aacda gb* 175
 John 91 173
 John-Putnam *aacda gc* 175
 Josiah 175
 Mary (Barrett) 175
 Myron *aacda ga* 175
 Myron-William *aacda gd* 175
 Nathaniel-Ruggles 173
 Simon 173
 Sophia (Vinal) 91
 Urania-Anderson (Stearns) *aacda gc* 175
 William *aacda g* 175

WHITON

Ann-Maria (Sprague) *aabce eg* 142
 Bela-Herndon *aabee ec* 142
 Bethia *aac* 34 35
 Charlotte-Lincoln *aabcd abb* 251
 Chloe *aabad* 138
 Daniel 595
 David 142 251
 Dexter-Brigham *aabcd aba* 251
 Elijah 142 251
 Elijah *aabce e* 68 142 251
 Elijah-Lincoln *aabce ea* 142 251
 Elizabeth 69
 Elizabeth (Marble) 138
 Enoch 10 34
 Erastus *aabee ef* 142
 Frederick *aabee ec* 142
 Hannah-Richmond *aabee eb* 142
 Hannah-Richmond (Whiton) *aabee eb*
 142
 Isaac 138
 Jacob 138
 James 34 138 142 251 595
 John-Chadwick *aabee eg* 142
 Lucy *aabee ee* 142
 Lydia *aaha* 12
 Lydia (Lincoln) 142
 Margaret 10
 Mary-Ann *adcah bac* 595-6
 Mary-Catherine ([Hersey] Little *aabee e*
 142
 Mary (Lincoln) 10 34
 Mary (Lincoln) *aabee e* 142 251
 Mary-Lincoln *aabee ed* 142
 Mary-Lincoln *aabcd abc* 251
 Matthew 138 142 251
 Maribah (Orcutt) 595
 Nabby-Fearing *aacbh h* 78
 Nahum 595
 Priscilla (Burr) *aabee ef* 142
 Rachel-Cushing (Lincoln) *aabcd ab* 142
 251
 Samuel 595
 Sarah-Harding (Waters) *aabee ec* 142
 Susan (Beal) *aabci b* 68 142
 Susan-Lincoln 142
 Sylvanus 595

WHITTINGTON

Alfred *aaffi g* 84
 Ann (Franklin) *aaffi c* 84
 Betty *adaab eda* 354
 Cordelia (Wilder) *aaffi h* 84
 Elizabeth ([Bailey] [McNeil] Palfrey) 83
 George *adffi c* 84
 Granville *aaffi h* 84
 Hepzibah (Lincoln) *aaffi* 453
 Hiram-Abith *aaffi f* 84
 Irene *aaffi e* 84
 Mary *aaffi i* 84
 Mary-Ann (Bird) *aaffi d* 84
 Mary (Burnham) *aaffi f* 84
 Ophelia *aaffi j* 84 453-4
 Ruth (Delano) *aaffi g* 84
 Sarah *aaffi a* 84
 William 83
 William *aaffi* 83-4 453
 William *aaffi d* 84

WHITTLE

Clara (How) *aabck bga* 270
 George-Grant *aabck bgb* 270
 George-Washington *aabck bg* 270
 Hannah (Goldsmith) 270
 Harriet-Clementina (Lincoln) *aabck bg* 270
 Minot-Lincoln *aabck bga* 270
 Parker 270

WICKES

Charles-Chidsey *adffe ba* 247
 Nancy-Bicknell ([Dickinson] Mosher) *adffe ba* 247

WICKLEIN—Wickline

Edward-Sylvester 572
 Janette-Ann (Lincoln) *adaae hfaf* 572
 John-Preston *adaae hfaf* 572
 Josephine (Cook) 572
 Mary-Seifert 592

WIGHT

Alice-Burrington 265

WILBUR

Ann-Maria (Lincoln) *aabck fb* 272
 Anne (Toppan) 272
 Edward-Lincoln *aabck fba* 272
 Edward-Payson *aabck fb* 272
 Elinor-Lincoln *aabck fbb* 272
 Harvey-Backus 272

WILD—Wilde

Benjamin-Elmer *adaga gfaab* 581
 Catharine 154
 Elmer-George *adaga gfaa* 581
 Harriet (Joy) *abaed a* 88
 Ida-May *adaga gfaaa* 581
 Jonathan *abaed a* 88
 Josephine (Linfield) 581
 Lucy-May (Lincoln) *adaga gfaa* 581
 Rachel 269
 William 581

WILDER

Bela 437
 Cordelia *aaffi h* 84
 Eliza 436
 Hannah-Cushing 304
 Lydia 307
 Matilda *aabch b* 78 260
 Mehitable-Ellen *aacdb gc* 437
 Mercy (Hersey) 437
 Susanna 142
 Theophilus 90 190 240

WILDS

David *adaaf dfd* 351
 Mary-Gertrude (Brown) *adaaf dfd* 351

WILKINS

Catherine 494

WILKINSON

Ann *aacab f* 72

WILLARD

Joseph 157
 Simon 13

WILLCUTT

Betsey 315
 Chloe (Beal) *abba i* 41 249
 Daniel 249
 James *aaffi j* 84 453-4
 Joel *adba a* 86 124
 John *abba i* 41 249
 Lewis *abbe fab* 323
 Ophelia ([Whittington] Lincoln) *aaffi j* 84 453-4
 Parmela 249
 Priscilla-Nichols (Lothrop) 453
 Rachel-Phillips *aaffh b* 83
 Ruth (Collier) *adffg* 249
 Sarah-Wilson-Hobart (Souther) *abbe fab* 323
 Susan-Lothrop *abaea ag* 187
 Susannah (Stoddard) 453
 Tamar-Lincoln (Sutton) *adba a* 124
 Thomas 453

WILEY

Stephen *aabef bd* 144
 Tabitha-Longfellow (Lewis) *aabef bd* 144

WILHOITE

Christena *adaai d* 103

WILLIAMS

Addie (Leonard) *abbea caaj* 451
 Alexander *abaea ai* 187
 Almira (Lincoln) *abbea caa* 450-1
 Angie (Lincoln) *adaah ele* 483
 Augusta (Burbank) *abbea caad* 450 597
 Benjamin F. 329
 Caroline-Adelaide (Manuel) *abbea caag* 450
 Charles-Herbert *abbea caai* 451
 David 212
 Edward 427
 Elizabeth (Collier) *abaea ai* 187
 Elmer-Stanley *adac bajb* 597
 Emily-Elizabeth *adagb dgg* 365
 Emma-Jane *aacbe lf* 427
 Ezekiel-Thomas *abbea caag* 450
 Florence-Bates (Lincoln) *adac bajb* 597
 George *abbe caaa* 450
 Hannah (Evans) 212
 Hannah-Lincoln *adaaf hd* 212
 Harriet A. *aabch g* 78
 Ida-May *abbea caah* 450
 James-Franklin *abbea caac* 450
 Jennie (Walker) *abbea caai* 451
 Jesse *adaaf ha* 212
 John 461
 Louisa-Jane *abbea caab* 450
 Mary *adaaf hb* 212
 Mary A. (—) 427
 Mary-Elizabeth (Rich) *abbea caac* 450
 Miranda *adaaf hc* 212
 Nancy-Ann *adaaf hf* 212
 Nancy-Ann (Lincoln) *adaaf h* 209 211 212 353
 Nancy-Caroline *abbea caaf* 450
 Rachel *adaaf he* 212
 S. M. 96 97
 Samuel-Lincoln *abbea caad* 450 597
 Sarah-Frances *abbea caae* 450
 Sarah-Jane *adaaf hg* 212
 Thomas 53
 Thomas *abbea caa* 450-1
 Wallace-Clarence *abbea caaj* 451
 William 212
 William *adaaf h* 211 212 353

WILLIAMSON

Dorcas (Rimel) *adaai g* 102 103
 John *adaai g* 102 103
 Kezia *adaai a* 103

WILLIAMSON *cont'd*

Sarah *adaai b* 103
Thomas 102

WILLIS

Charles 236
Clara-Frances (Lincoln) *adcai bqb* 519
Edward 519
Hannah (Hewens) 519
Martha K. *aacda cf* 175
Stillman-Hewens *adcai bqb* 519

WILLS

E. H. 163

WILMARTH

Elizabeth-Jane 556

WILSON

Abigail 262
David *adcac ca* 239
Esther 185
George *afa* 8
Hipzabah (Kilby) *aaff'd d* 82
John *aaff'd d* 52
Malvina 421
Martha-Roy 577
Mary 486
Mary (Bates) *afa* 8
Mary-Lincoln (Pratt) *adcac ca* 239
Ruth 68
Sally 316 323
Susanna 38
W. 364
Woodrow 540

WILT

Harriet 431

WINCHESTER

Charles A. *aabcf ahd* 262
Emma-Maria (Sawyer) *aabcf ahd* 262
Sarah L. 248

WINDLE

Anna *adaae icb* 346

WINGFIELD

A. Waverly *adaae h'fib* 573
Mamie-Elizabeth (Lincoln) *adaae h'fib* 573

WINSLOW

Edward 66 282
John 64
Josiah 282
Penelope (Pelham) 282

WINSOR

Welthea 139

WINTERSON

Cornelia *adahf cbab* 505

WINTHROP

John 76

WISE

Abraham *adbef bdg* 384
Anna-Frances (Paschall) *adbef bdg* 384

WISEMAN

Adaline (Burgess) 615
George 615
Mary-Gertrude *adaaa bbeqb* 615

WISER

George-Hammond *adbef beb* 593
Hannah-Jane (Taylor) *adbef beb* 593

WITHERELL *see* Wetherell

Eunice *ad'fba d* 132

WOLFE

Mary 504

WOOD

Abigail (Shaw) 318
Barzillai 155
Belcher-Sylvester 433
Caroline-Matilda *aacdb ee* 433
Cyrus-William *abbea cagc* 451
Delilah (Cole) 472
Emily-Catherine *abbec bcb* 322
Emma-Melville *abbea cagb* 451

WOOD *cont'd*

Fanny-Elizabeth (Lincoln) *adaae abd* 472
Fred-Edward *adaae abda* 472
Gabriel 472
Hannah (Whiting) 433
John-Dickerson *adaae abd* 472
Julia (Lincoln) *adaah elf* 483
Martha-Cottle *abbea cagd* 451
Martha-Franklin (Curtis) *abbea cagc* 451
Mary (Lincoln) *abbea cag* 451
Mary-Matilda (Leighton) *aacdb baa* 301
Mary (Shattuck) 155
Mary-Snow *abbea caga* 451
Nancy ([Pratt] Lincoln) 318
Osborn 451
Osborn *aaffj j* 84
Polly ([Ellmes] Litchfield) *aaffj j* 84
Rebecca 150
Roxanna *aabhe* 155-6
Silence-Tower (Lincoln) 451
William-John *aacdb baa* 301
William-Osborn *abbea cag* 451
Willis *adaah elf* 483
Ziba 318 451

WOODBURN

Olive-Frances *adaga gje* 363

WOODBURY

Aaron *aabcf bf* 144
Ann-Augusta (Burleigh) *aabcf fe* 145
Ann-Maria (Wedgewood) 438
Calvin-Edwards *aabcf ff* 145
Emma-Chapman *aabcf fc* 144
Frank-Herbert *aacdb gfb* 438
Jerusha (Lincoln) *aabcf f* 144-5
Joseph 438
Mary A. *abbec bdb* 322
Miranda-Church *aabcf fd* 144
Nellie-May (Lincoln) *aacdb gfb* 438
Ormond-William *aabcf fe* 145
Sarah (Barker) *aabcf ff* 145
Sarah-Peabody (Lewis) *aabcf bf* 144
Susan-Byles *aabcf fa* 144
Susanna (Byles) 144
Thankful-Lincoln *aabcf fb* 144
William 144
William *aabcf f* 144-5

WOODNANCY

Daniel *adaga b* 217
Nancy (Lincoln) *adaga b* 217
Rhoda *adaga ba* 217

WOODRUFF

Phebe 237

WOODSON

W. H. 483

WOODWARD

Augusta-Clark (Lincoln) *aacbe l'fa* 427
Daniel *aagd* 11
Deborah (Joy) *aagd* 11
Harry-Lincoln *aacbe l'faa* 427
Horace 427
Mary *agdi* 26 71
Mary-Elizabeth (Thomas) 427
Priscilla (Talbot) *aacbe l'faa* 427
William-Given *aacbe l'fa* 427

WOODWELL

Esther 179

WOOL

John-Ellis 418

WOOLERTON

Elizabeth *aaffh c* 83

WORK

Alice-Mills *adbfa b'acd* 515
Almira (Mills) 515
Harold-Knowlton *adbfa b'dcb* 515
Hattie-Simons (Lincoln) *adbfa b'dc* 515
Lincoln-Thomas *adbfa b'dca* 515
Norman-Porter *adbfa b'dc* 515

WORK cont'd

Ruth-Lincoln *adbfa bdc* 515
 Thomas-Knowlton 515

WORRELL

Emily *adbcg e* 118

WORRICK

Chasling *aff 8* 62 81 83
 Elizabeth (Woolerton) *aaffh c* 83
 Hannah *aaffh a* 83 518
 Hannah (Lane) 83
 Hester (Bates) *aff 8* 62
 Hezekiah 83
 Jane *aaffh e* 81 83
 Jonathan 81
 Laban *aaffh 83*
 Levi-Lincoln *aaffh c* 83
 Lorette *aaffh f* 83
 Mary (Fetteridge) 81
 Paul-Baker *aaffh b* 83
 Rachel-Phillips (Willcutt) *aaffh b* 83
 Ruth 81
 Sally (Lincoln) *aaffh 83*
 Sarah *aaffh d* 83
 Susanna *adf* 62

WORRILOW

Alice 50

WRIGHT

Catherine 180
 Jennie *adbca aba* 380
 Mary (Williams) *adaaf hb* 212
 Peter *adaaf hb* 212
 Rosa-Anna 522
 Sarah 27 59
 Sarah (Guinn) *adaaf ab* 477

WYATT

Sarah-Duxbury 455

WYMAN

Ann-Rebecca (Webster) 533
 Anna *aabck bdb* 411
 Anna (Doyle) 411
 Clara-Louise *aabcy dbd* 533
 Daniel 533
 Edward 411
 Harvey *aacda cc* 175
 Jael-Cushing (Whitcomb) *aacda cc* 175

WYRICK

Jacob T. *adaaf i* 212
 Mary (Lincoln) *adaaf i* 212

YANCEY

Bessie-Lincoln (Nicholas) *adaae agba* 473
 Stuart M. *adaae agba* 473

YARNALL

Alice (Worrlow) 50
 Ann (Tomlinson) *adadc* 51
 Francis 50
 Francis *adad* 50-1 100 209
 Francis *adadb* 51
 Jesse *adadc* 51
 Leah (—) *adada* 51
 Mary *adadd* 51 100 101 209-12
 Mary (Lincoln) *adad* 50-1 100 209
 Mordecai *adada* 51 100
 Peter 50

YATES

Mary *adahb bbb* 496
 Mary (Vandever) 496
 Washington 496

YAW

Margaret-Ellen *adaga gi* 492

YEAGLEY

Andrew 218
 Andrew *adaga ic* 219
 Benjamin-Lincoln *adaga ig* 219
 Eliza (McCray) *adaga ia* 219
 Elizabeth *adaga id* 219
 George *adaga ia* 219
 Henry *adaga i* 218-9
 Henry *adaga ib* 218 219
 Jane (Flanigan) *adaga ig* 219
 Mary L. (Criley) *adaga ic* 219
 Phoebe (Lincoln) *adaga i* 218-9
 Rhoda-Louisa *adaga if* 219
 Sarah *adaga ie* 219
 Sarah (Miller) 218
 Sarah (Dibert) *adaga ib* 219

YORK

Rufus R. 267

YOST

Mary 507

YOUNG

Alexander 185
 Catherine 510
 Fanny *adbcf beb* 593
 Ida *adbcf baa* 592-3
 George 592
 Lena 575
 Mary (—) 592
 Mary-Thomas *adacaj a* 123
 Rebecca 458
 Robert *abbbe* 41
 Sarah-Ann 546
 Sarah (Nichols) *abbbe* 41

ZEARING

Benjamin *adaga c* 217
 Catherine 217
 Catherine-Gertrude (von Feilgers) 217
 Elizabeth *adaga bb* 217
 George *adaga bd* 217
 Hannah *adaga be* 217
 John-Henry *adaga b* 217
 Ludwig 217
 Mary *adaga bg* 217
 Nancy ([Lincoln] Woodnancy) *adaga b* 217
 Olive (White) *adaga bd* 217
 Sarah *adaga bf* 217
 William *adaga bh* 217

ZEISTER

Michael 109

ZELL

Eunice (Kelley) 511
 George 511
 Harriet-Ann *adba dc* 511

ZIMMERMAN

Lurisia (Reece) 582
 Tillie-May *adaga gid* 582
 William 582

ZIRKLE

Edgar-Leigh 570
 Ellen (Larrick) 570
 Kathleen-Malinda *adaae agca* 569-70

ZWINGLER

Catherine 462

